AFTER 10 NOVELS
Presents
RUDO RWANDIURAISA
Novel by..
A.Mhangami
A.K.A.. Alodread

A.MHANGAMI.

AFTER 10 NOVELS

Chapter 1

Zita rangu ndinonzi Linnet Zaranyika,ndinogara mumusha weHighfield muHarare.Ndakazvarwa ndiri mwana musikana umwechete mumhuri medu,ndaiva nehanzvadzi dzangu 2.Pamba pedu ndini mwana ainyanya kutariswa pazvinhu zvese,chese chandaida ndaiti ndikakumbira ndaipihwa.Hanzvadzi dzangu dzaiva dzatova vanhu vakura sezvo vakanga vatopedza kuenda ku University.Ini ndini mwana aiva achienda kuchikoro ku high school apa ndichidzidza ku boarding school.Kuchikoro ndaigona zvikuru,hapana mudzidzisi aisadada neni.Hapana kana gore rimwechete zvaro randakanzi ndafoira kuchikoro kubva ndiri form 1 up to form 6.Paform 6 ndakabuda ne 18 points apa ndaiita maScience subjects.

Pandakapedza chikoro mugore ra2006 ndakambonoshanda paneimwe hotera inonzi Mushandirapamwe ndiri waitress.Kuenda kwandakaita kunotsvaga basa,ndakatoita zvemusoro wangu.Vabereki nehanzvadzi dzangu vaida kuti ndipinde muhurumende sezvo murimo mavaishanda vese,asi inini ndakaona kuti ndikavatevedzera hupenyu hwangu hwese ndichagara ndichingorongerwa.Ndakatoenda kunotsvaga basa racho ndichinyepa kuti ndikunoita ma lessons ekuita zvema computer.

Vakazozviziva after 3 months kuti ndakushanda ende ndakatukwa zvekuti chikuriro changu ndaiva ndisati ndambozviona zvakadai.Daddy vainditi wadirei kutinyadzisa kudaro,unofunga kuti tingakudzidzise kuti uzonoshandiswa nevamwe vanhu shuwa.Apawo mai vaiitiwo basa randakanga ndatora raiva rakafumuka,kana dziri hanzvadzi dzaitoda kuuya kubsa kuzotaura nevakuru vangu.
Pabasa apa ndaipafarira zvikuru sezvo paindipa nguva yekujairana nevanhu zvinova zvandaitadza kuita kana ndirikumba.Ndaiti kana musina vanhu or mune vanhu vashoma ndaimbonogara hangu nemukomana wepa reception ainziJames.James aindifarira zvekuti pandainogara naye aibva asiya zvese zvaanenge achiita otanga kundiudza tunyaya twekunyepa twaindinakidza zvisingaite.

Rimwe zuva ndakanga ndakagara hangu na James pareception paya,pakauya vamwe varume 4 vakabhadhara mari ye2 rooms ende vaiti vaida kugara mwedzi varipahotera iyi.Vaiva vakachena varume ivavo zvekuti kana kuti ndirege kuvatarisa zvakandiremera,ndakazotarisa pasi umwe wevarume ava atonditi"Nhai sister mukunyanya kutarisei?Ndakamuti hapana zvangu asi ndakabva ndatarisa pasi ndakunyara.James akavabatsira ndokudaidza umwe mukomana kuti aende anovataridza room yavo.

Vaenda James akabva atanga kundibvunza kuti chandandichinyanya kutarisa pavarume avo

chii.Ndakatomunyeperazvangu ndikamuti hapana,ndandisina kutombovatarisa ndandikutofungawo nhamo dzangu.Akangobvumawo kuti nyaya ipere asi pamoyo aiva nechokwadi chekuti.ndaiva ndamunyepera.Ndicho futy chimwe chinhu chaiita kuti ndifarire kugara naJames,aiva asingarambe achindinetsa kana akaona kuti handisikuda kumuudza chinhu,aibva angosiyana nezvenyaya yacho.

Varume vaya vakazobuda muhotera dzava kuma 6,vakanga vachinja zvino asi kuchena chete vaiva vakaita kunonzi kuzvambura mucheno.Ndakanyatsovatarisisa vachiri kubva mu passage kusvika vabuda padoor,ende ndakashamiswa kuti vanhu vandandichiona ndichiti varume,vakanga vasiri varume asikuti vaiva vakomana.Ndakavatarisa ndakatotanga kufunga kuti aripamberi angangova nemakore 25 or 24.Vese ndakavatarisa ndichivapa makore angu ndega,vabuda ndakanga ndakutoziva kuti hapana kana akanga akura kudari 25 years.Vabuda ndakatotanga kuseka zvangu ndega nsikazvibvunza"Sei ndikuramba ndichivatarisa vakomana ava,vambonyanya kuita sei."Ndakavhunduka ndichinzwa izwi padivi pangu,ndichicheuka ndakaona ari mukomana uya akambenge avaperekedza kunovataridza marooms avo."Ko zvaunenge ukutaura wega.nhai Linnet,kwakanaka here? Akatondibvunza achinyemwerera,hameno kuti aiva andiona ndakatarisa varume vaya here kana kuti aiva anzwa zvandandichitaura ndega.Ndakatongotangawo kuseka ndega ndikamuti pane zvandandikufunga saka ndandikutozvituka ndega.Akaseka.zvake ndokubva aenda kwaaienda.

Iniwo ndakabva ndabuda pabasa sezvo nguva dzangu dzaiva dzakwana kare,ndaitanga na 7 ndichipedza na6 zuva rovira.Ndakabuda zvangu ndakabata handbag rangu ndakananga kumota yangu.Ko ndaiva nekamota kandaiva ndakatengerwa kekuti.ndoenda nako kumashops kana kutown.Mumhuri medu tese taiva nemota,yaiva mhuri yevapfumi.Basa ra daddy ndaisanyatsoriziva asi ndaingoziva kuti vakanga varichamangwiza kubasa kwavo,pamwe vaimboti ndiri mukuru we security muoffice ya president.Waiti ukaenda kubasa kwavo waivawana vakagara muneimwe office,ukazouya umwe musi wainzi havapo.Ndaiti ndikabvunzawo hanzvadzi basa ra daddy ndaingonzi mu CIO saka zvaitondinetsawo.

Chapter 2

Ndakapinda mumota mangu ndokubva ndarova road ndakananga kumba,ndakasvika kuna mhamha chete.Zviya zvekutukirwa nyaya yebasa rangu zvakanga zvapera mazuva ano. Vakazviona kuti ndakanga ndatorovera moyo padombo ende handicharegedze basa racho.Ndakavamhoresa ndikabva ndaenda kunochinja,ndapedza kuchinja ndakabva ndaenda kunovabatsira zvavaiita kukitchen.Inini namai vangu taiwirirana zvekuti aisvika tichikurukura aitofunga kuti tiri masisters.Ndakambofunga kuvaudza zvaswera zvichiitika kubasa umwe moyo ukati siyana nazvo.Takapedza kubika,tikadya.Ndapedza kudya ndakabva ndaenda kunorara zvangu sezvo ndaida kumukira kubasa futy mangwana.

Following day ndakamuka as usual,ndikageza faster vanhu vasat vamuka.Ndapedza ndakatanga zvangu kuzvipoda poda ndakazvivharira muroom mangu.Musi uyu ndakazvipoda zvekuti kana

munhu aindiona ndichifamba aigona kutadza kindiziva.Mupfungwa dzangu makanga mave nekaruchiva,pavakomana vaya vekuchena panezvandakanga ndatofunga.Ndaiva ndatorwa moyo nemukomana wekundibvunza zvandakavatarisira.Apa zvaitondishamisa kuti inini ndakuita zvekuteya mukomana,zvandandisati ndamboita muupenyu hwangu.Ndaitozivikanwa nekudadira vakomana,kana muri mumalines edu hapana kana mukomana 1 aikwanisa kusvika pandiri. Handitozive kuti chii chandakanga ndanyanya kuda pavakomana ava.

Ndapedza kupoda ndakabva ndapfeka mini skirt yangu yeblue nema high heels aienderana nemini yacho.Vasikana that day,I was looking very hot,ndaiita like munhu abuda mumagazine. Ndakazvitarisa tarisa pamirror for about 5 minutes,ndikagutsikana nezvandakaona ipapo.Ndakabuda ndichimhanya kuroom ya maid,ndaitoda kuti andiudze futy kuty ndaiva ndirisei.Ndakutosvika paroom yake ndopandakazofunga kuti akaenda kumba kwavo kurufu nezuro.Ndakadzokera hangu kuroom kwangu,ndikatora hand bag yangu nema keys emota ndokubva ndabuda.

Musi uyu ndakaita kunonzi kukurumidza kusvika kubasa,zvekuti ndakatowana pareception pasina munhu,James aitanga basa na 6 opedza na10 manheru.Ini ndakasvika kubasa na 05:25.Handina kana kumboda kuenda kunochinja hembe kuti ndipfeke dzebasa,ndakatotanga kuenda kuma rooms ndichitarisa aiva abuda vanhu.Apa ndaida kuona kuti vakomana vaya havanawo kubuda here.Ndakawana maroms avo akavharwa zvichitaridza kuti vaivamo.Ndakadarika hangu maheels angu achiita noise,mumoyo mangu ndaingoti dai pakawana anovhura door.

Hapana kana akabuda kuti aone kuti chii chaiita noise,ndakadzokera zvangu ku reception.Ndasvika ndakatora book rinemazita ne information yevanhu varimuma rooms.Ndakatanga kutarisa mazita 1.1 ndichida kuona kuti vakomana vaya havana kunyora mazita avo here.pandakasvika pandakafunga kuti ndivo paiva pakanyorwa zita rimwechete"A.Mubvakure n brothers"Izvi zvaiva zvakanyorwa pama rooms 4,zvichireva kuti vakanga vabooker marooms aienderana nenumber yavo. Nguva dzangu dzekutanga basa dzakakwana ndikasimuka hangu ndakananga kunochinja,dhiri rangu rakanga raramba kutamba makuseni.Ndiri mukufamba ndakanzwa munhu akati "Sister,psss,ari kumashure kwangu.Pandakacheuka ndakarohwa nehana zvekuti ndakapotsa ndadonha.Iye akazvionawo ,asi akafunga kuti kuda kudonha kwangu kwaiva kwekuvhunduka izwi.Akabva ati "M sorry sister nekukuvhinditsai,ndandikuda mukomana wepa reception manje ndabva ndaona imimi,pamwe mogona kundibatsirawo." Ndakamboramba ndakamutarisa sendisina kunzwa zvaakanga ataura.

"Its ok,hameno zvandandikufungawo ndosaka ndavhunduka.Its not realy your problem"ndakawanawo izwi rekupindura,asi pandaitaura naye ndaiita semunhu arikurota nekuti izwi rangu rakanga randichinjira. "Ndikudawo kuti muuye kuzondibatsira kutakurawo mabag angu arimumota"Handina kana kumboda kufunga kuramba,ndakangoti "Ok"ndikatotanga kuenda kwaaiva.Takafamba tichibuda kuenda kwaiva kwakapakwa mota yake.

Chapter 3

Hamawee,mota yatakananga yacho nezvandaifungira iii,ndakarohwa nehana.Aiva nemota rerudzi rwe Range rover,apa yaiva nyowani zvayo.Mukati mayo maiva smart semuridzi wayo.Akavhura front door,hameno paakabaya paside pe driver's seat ndakangonzwa kuti "katya"ndikaona door rekumashure rakuvhurika rega.Akabva anditi huyai sister tibatsirane,achitoenda kuseri kwemota.Takabatsirana kutakura bag riya,raiva zihombe asi ndakashingirira semunhu aitamba tsoro dzake. Takananga muroom 404,ndimo maiva.muroom make.Akatungamira akananga paaida kuti tirigadzike bag riya.Tagadzika akanditenda,ndakutobuda akabva anditi "Sister munonzani,kuramba ndichikutii sister hakuzoite asi kana zvichikuitirai ndoramba ndichidaro"Nechemumoyo ndakatoti wanonoka kubvunza."U can call me Linnet"ndakadaro ndichipira gotsi.nekunyara."Ok,m Morris"Akadaidzira ndatobuda mumba make.

Zuva rangu rakanga ratanga zvakanaka.shuwa,mhukayangu yakanga yabvuma kuwira mumusungo.Ndakaenda kunochinja zvangu,ndichipfeka hembe dzebasa.Apa dzakanga dzatova kuma past 6,saka.ndandatononoka.Ndachinja ndakaenda hangu kuma rooms aiva abuda vanhu,ndichitora maplates aiva asiiwa imomo.Musi uyu basa rakanga rakawanda zvekuti handina kana kumbowana nguva yekunogara na James.6 oclock dzekubuda kwangu dzakatokwana ndisingambozive.

Pandakanga ndakubuda kuenda kumba,ndakadarika nepa reception ndichiona James.Paakandiona akatotanga kundidaidza kunyangwe kuriko kwandaienda.Ndakaona kusagadzikana kwake kuti aiva nenyaya yaaida kundiudza,ndaiva ndatomunonokera.Ndakasvika asati andimhoresa akatanga nekuti"woooo,u look sexy,mmm."ndakangonyamwerera hangu."So ndiudze nyaya ndaona kuti unenge unemazinyaya" Akabva aita serious,"pane munhu aachikubvunza,but ndamuudza kuti nhasi uri busy"ndakamboramba ndakanyarara hangu ndichizvibvunza kuti ndiyani iyeye angauye kuno kuzonditsvaga.
Ndakatarisa James ndichifunga kuti achabva angotaura zita remunhu wacho,asi haana kuda kuritaura.Akatonditi funga,kana watadza ndozokuudza.Ndakatadza kufunga ini.Vanhu vekumba ndaizviziva kuti havaimbouya kuzonditsvaga kubasa sezvo vaitosvotwa nebasa racho futy.James aona kuti ndaiva ndakuzvinetsa akazonditi"Enda panze apo,munhu wacho aripo apo,ndamutaridza pane mota yako"Ndakabva ndatooneka James ndakumhanyira kunoona kuti ndiyani zvake aachindida.

Ndichibuda padoor,ndakatoshamisika ndichiona iri hanzvadzi yangu yandaiteverana nayo pakuzvarwa.Akanyemwerera achindiona"Hey sis,nhasi u r looking good hey"ndakabva ndatoseka hangu ndikamuti "Mugariro shaa".Nebrother yangu iyi ,we were more of friends than brother n sister.Ndakabva ndatomutambidza makeys emota sezvo ndakaona kuti akanga asina kuuya neyake.Tamumota takamhoresana,nekutotang nyaya takananga kumba.

Ian ndozita rebrother yangu yandaiva nayo tichibva kubasa.Road yese ndaingoseka nekuda kwenyaya dzandaiiudzwa.Takafamba zvedu slowly,zvekutoti vaitiona nespeed yedu vaitofunga kuti parikutava nyaya dzerudo.Tafamba takutoda kusvika kumba,hamenowo chakangonditi tarisa

paview mira.Ndichangotarisa,hana yangu yakaita kuti "Dhii"kurova.Pamota dzaititevera kumashure,pane mota yaiva yakafanana neya Morris.Yaititevera iri nechekure,ndakatombomira kuterera zvaitaurwa ne brother yangu ndichiyedza kuti ndinyatsoona kana chiri chokwadi chandaifunga.Zveshuwa mota yakanga iri yaMorris nekuti ndakabva ndangomuonawo.

Chapter 4

Pandakaona Morris arikumashure kwedu,kutaura chokwadi ndakarwadziwa kut sei brother yangu yauya kuzonditora."Pamwe dai ndandiri ndega Morris aitondimisa". .Ndakanga ndakutofunga twakawanda,Morris akanga atondivhiringidza pfungwa apa asina kana kumbondiudza kuti anondida.Apa ndakanga ndangumuona katatu chete.Hameno kuti ndizvo zvinonzi nevarungu"Love at first sight".Ndakanga ndavakutopenga chaiko,mwana ndandamuda iyeye.Ndakazopeputswa mukufunga kwangu nehanzvadzi yangu yakutoshamisika kuti munhu wandandichitaura naye azongonyarara.

Patakabuda mu main road takupinda muraini medu,ndakaona mota yaMoris ichidarikira,asi pane imwe mota yakabva yatenhawo nemuraini medu.Isu tichipinda pagate mota iya yakabva yadarikurawo ichifamba zvishoma,asi ndakaona kunge munhu aidriver ndakamufananidza.Ndakayedza kufunga kuti ndakambomuonepi asi zvakaramba kuuya mupfungwa dzangu sezvo mamakazara Morris.Ndaiva ndatova kuzvidya moyo ndega.Imwe pfungwa yaiti"Asi anga akandimirira mucar park,paaona brother yangu abva atya kusvika?Kana kuti aachingoda kuona kwandogara?
Musi uyu handina kurara zvakanaka vasikana,pandaingotsinzinya ndaiona chiso chaMorris.Hope dzakatozoita kundiba hamenowo kuti kumanguvai.

Alarm yangu yekuti ndimuke yakarira,ndikamuka ndokugadzira zvinhu zvangu zvese zvekuti ndiende kubasa.Apa Yakanga yave Friday manje,ndikatadza kuonana naMorris nhasi kana mangwana,hapachisina sezvo mazuva avo avakanga vakabhadhara aikwana Saturday.Ndapedza ndakabuda ndokuenda kubasa,musi uyu ndakanonoka.Ndakasvika James atove pabasa pake.Ndakangomumhoresa ndichifambisa,ndikamuudza kuti ndichadzoka time time kana ndava free.

Ndakanochinja,ndokuita basa rangu remazuva ese.Vamwe vandoshanda navo vakanga vatofanondiitirawo rimwe basa saka nenguva diki diki ndakanga ndatopedza,ndaiva ndakutozomirira kana 10 dzakwana kuti ndiendesere vamwe vanhu tea.Ndakabva ndaenda kwandakanga ndajaira kunogara kana ndisina basa zvangu.James aiva akatobata kanovel kaaiverenga,ndakasviko muti "Hes Jimmy,unotomboverengawo nhai,rinonziiko book rako iri." James haana kundiudza zita rebhuku asi akangonditaridza kuseri kwaro kuti ndizviverengere"CHEMUSI UYU HACHIKURUKURWE",ndiwo mavara aiva akanyorwa.."Ok ndariziva that book,mmmm ronakidza wena"

James akabva asiya kabhuku kaya pasi takukurukura.Makuhwa,tunyaya twekunyepa zvese

zvakapinda mudariro.James akazondibvunza kuti asi murume akauya nezuro kuzonditora aiva boy friend yangu here.Ndakaseka zvangu ndikabva ndamuudza kuti ayewa,ndiye munhu wandotevera pakuberekwa."Mmmm vana Linnet muchatinyepera apa,kabvunziro kaakakuita.Haangamboita hanzvadzi" Ndakaseka zvangu kusvika ndakubuda misodzi nekuseka,James akanga anyeperwa nehanzvadzi yangu kuti mukomana wangu.

Akazobvuma kuti ibrother yangu ndanyatsa kumuudza.Takagara kudaro,vakomana vemucheno vakabva vapinda.Apa vaitobva kunze kwete kuma rooms avo.Morris ndiye aiva pamberi,akangonditari ndobva anditi "Morning Lin",haanakupedza kutaura zita rangu,I blushed,then I replied"Good morning Morris"

Chapter 5

Izwi rangu rakaita like ndadedzeresa pandakamupindura.Kungovapo kwake kwaitondiita kuti ndinzwe ka vibration nechemukati kati memoyo wangu.Vamwe vake vakangotedzerawo kundimhoresa but avo ndakangovati"Morning guys".Hapana kana akamira,vakaramba vachifamba vakananga kumarooms avo.Vaenda James akabva anditi"Iwee,vakutoziva zita rako?.Aitotaridza kushamisika nazvo.ndakamuudza kuzivana kwataiva taitana naRomeo.

"Ok,asi utambe wakangwara Linn,those guys handivanzwisise ini.Vanofamba vari group,dzimwe nguva vanobuda late wozovaona kwayedza like zvanhasi izvi" Aitaura achiita kazevezeve."Haaa James,dont worry.Inga unondiziva wani".Ndakamupindura zvangu but pane chachatondibata bata."Ko kana vachinzi havarare pano,kureva kuti pamwe vane vakadzi vavozve,ndokwavanonorara manheru? Izvi ndakazvibvunza ndega asi kuna James ndakabva ndati"Pamwe vanoshanda ku night shift".James akanditarisa ne talking eye,obva atochinja nyaya.

10 dzichikwana ndakaenda zvangu kunoita basa rangu.Ndakapa vanhu vaida tea na 10 tea yavo.James akabva andidaidza akanditi"Linn enda ku room 404 kukudiwa tea"Kutaurwa kwakaita room 404 kwakapinza chando kumusana kwangu.Ndakabva ndamubvudza kuti vakuda tea or coffie,akanditi handina kubvunza ini enda uchinonzwa ikoko.Ndakaenda kuroom kuya asi hana yangu yaiita kubika manhanga.Ndakagogodza sezvo ka electric bell kakanga kakafa.Pakadairwa kunzi ndiyani ndakati"Room service ."
Pasina kana chinguva,door rakavhurwa.Morris akanga asina kupfeka zvekuti,hana yangu yakatanga kunditambudza futy.Ndakanga ndoita semunhu akuzarirwa"Ko pindai nhai sister Linn"Akadaro Morris."Haa .Handisi kupinda ndandikuda kunzwa kuti mukuda tea or coffie! Ndaitonzwa ndichida kunyunguduka nekunyara,pandati aiva asina kupfeka,ndakanganisa kutaura.Aiva asina kupfeka top,kuzasi aiva akamonera towel.Izvi zvaiindiita kuti ndishaye kana pekutarisa.Pandaitaura naye pese ndaiva ndakatotarisa pasi nekunyara.

Morris anenge akatozvionawo kuti ndikushaya zvekuita,akabva anditi ndiunzire chero.Ndakangoti "Ok,ndikudzoka very soon" ndokubva asara achivhara zvake door rake.Apa zvandakanga ndonzwa,makumbo akanga avakupera simba,uku hanawo ichirova zvekuti pandaiva

ndakatarisana na Morris ndaitotya kuti pamwe achainzwa kurova kwayo.Vasika kana ririro runonzi rudo,haaa rwakanga rwaita kundipeka,kundigara semudzimu.

Ndakaenda ndikanotora coffie,pasina chinguva ndakanga ndadzoka futy padoor reroom 404.Ndakagogodza,akabvunza futy kuti ndiyani,ndakamupindura like pekutanga.Akanditi pinda,this time handina kurambira kunze sezvo ndakanga ndauya nezvaidiwa.Ndapinda iye handina kumuona aiva apinda mineimwe room.Ndakagadzika zvangu tray yandaiva ndakabata patable.Ndakutodzokera kudoor,ndipo paakabuda kuroom yaakanga apinda.
"Ko wakutodzokera here? Akabvunza achitaridza kushamisika."Ehe ndakumbono saver vamwe."ndakapindura ndichitofamba."Sorry Linn,ndokumbirawo just a minute of your time."
This caught me off guard,ndakavhunduka ndikabva ndangopindura ndisati ndafunga"Yess" ndakabva ndamira ndikatarisa kwaiva naMorris.Akabva anditi"Thnx,can I have some time with you,usiri pabasa here?Ndakaramba ndakanyarara zvangu semunhu aiita kunge asiri kuziva zvaaida,apa ndaitoziva zvandaida."Mmmm,kwakanaka here,ndioneka now,"Apa ndandakuita iya inonzi"Hard to catch"Asi nechemumoyo ndaingoti dai akasaramwa kani.

"Now hazviite bcoz nyaya yacho inotoda nguva,for now ndokwanisa kuti. .I like u"Akabva anyarara zvake apa yakanga yava nguva yangu yekushaya kuti ndomupindura chirudzii.Ndakanga ndazviisa mumambure ndega manje,pakanga paoma apa.Apa ndandakunzwa kunyara futy."Ok tozotaura after work,ndakuenda".Handina kana kuda kunzwa zvaakasara achitaura ndandatobuda kare.Ndakabva ikoko ndichiimba a love song,yandisingazive kana kuti yakaimbwa nani.

Chapter 6

Pakushanda kwangu kwese kwandakaita pahotera apa,handina kana zuva randakanonokerwa kufamba nenguva semusi uyu,dzaiita kunge dzaiti dzikati fambei dzombodzokera kumashure.Ndakambonogara na James ndichiti pamwe nguva dzichamhanyawo,asi hapana kufamba kwadzakaita.Basa rakanga richindirwadza futy apa after lunch ndakazoita busy zvekuti kana nguva yekumbono taimira munhu wangu ku reception ndakaishaya.Sekuzivawo kwenyu mahotera anozara maweekends,saka busy yacho yaiva yakanyanya.

6 oclock dzakakwana asi ndakatonzi nhasi over time,saka ndakanga ndakufanirwa kupedza basa na8.Haaa ndakarwadziwa kuti saka munhu haachatokwanise kundionaka apa.Apa kuti ndiwane kana minute yekuti ndiende pa reception kunotarisa kuti haasati atobuda kunondimirira panze ndakaishaya.Imwe pfungwa ndakambofunga kungonyepa kuti ndakurwara,mmm ndikaona kuti handibudirire futy.Dai ndakanga ndatanga kurwara 6 dzisati dzakwana ndaibudirira.

Pakakwanira 8 ndakabva ndaenda kunochinja kuti ndichienda kumba sezvo appointment yakanga yatopinda musango.Ndakubuda ndakadarika nepa reception,James aiva asipo saka handina kana kumboda kumirapo.Ndapanze pakanga pavanekarima zvekuti vanhu vese vandaisangana navo ndichienda kumota kwangu hapana wandaiona face yake.Ndasvika ndakuvhura door rangu,ndakangoona munhu akabva paneimwe mota achiuya kwandiri.Hana yangu yakarova zvekuti ndakada kuridza mhere,ndikabva ndadonhedza makeys emota.

Handina kana kukwanisa kumanhonga ipapo sezvo munhu uya akanga akutosvika apa ndandaneshuwa yekuti aitouya pandiri."Hes Linnet,inga nhasi wanonoka kupedza basa shuwa,ndandakutofunga kuti pamwe wafunga kundinzvenga"Hana yangu yakamboita kunge yamira zvese nekufema kwacho ndakatombomira.Ndakazoita kufemereka,kuya kunonzi kutura befu.Kubva mukutya ndakanga ndofara manje.Aiva Morris aitaura achiuya kumota kwangu.

"Haa nhasi ndanonoka kupedza basa,ndosopedza na 6.Ko ukuitei murima muno?.ndakabvunza ndichitonhonga makeys angu.Apa kutya kwakanga kwapera manje,nyadzi ndidzo dzakanga dzava kutongawo. "Ndandikutoda kubuda zvangu ndopandakuona uchibuda,saka ndakutevera"Akapindura,apa aatomira akazembera zvake mota yangu."Ok".ndabva ndavhura door remota yangu ndichida kuisa bag rangu,akabva anditi"Asi wakutoenda here?Apa akabvunza achiratidza kurwadziwa,akafunga kuti ndakuda kuita yandandamboita muroom make.

"Ayewa ndikuda kuisa bag rangu mumota."apa ndaitoriisa pa passanger seat.Mupfungwa mangu ndandakufunga manje kuti saka zvakwasviba kudai,totaura tirikupi nekuti kuti ndirambe ndakamira apa zvazvisingaite nguva dzakanga dzaenda.Akaita kunge akaziva zvandaifunga nekuti akabva anditi mangwana ukuuya kubasa here.Inini maweekends ndandisingashande,ndakabva ndamuudza kuti andisi kuuya kubasa mangwana."Ok,saka zvoita here kuti toonana mangwana urifree and time iripo"Ndakangoti "Yaaa zvoita,asi ndotanga kufamba kubva kuma 12 masikati"

Paaindibvunza zveweekend ndaitofunga kuti pamwe akanga akutoenda tozongoonana mangwana.Ndakapedza kuisa bag rangu,apa ndaiita ndichinonokera nekuti ndainyara kumupindura ndakamutarisa kunyange aiva manheru.Ndakapedza zvandaita ndokumira ndakamutarisa.Mwana aiva akanaka zvekuti ndaizviona murima,izwi rake raiita kubaya baya mabutton umukatikati mangu.Ndofunga chero aindituka apa ndaisambotsamwa ndakanga ndaenda zvangu nerudo ini.

Ndakamutarisa akabva anditi"Wakuda kuenda kumba here" Ndakamboda kuti ndimuudze kuti ayewa asi ndakanyara ndikamuti"Yaa time dzaenda."Akabva atanga kufamba achienda ku passangers seat remota yangu"Ndivhurirewo door ndikuperekedze"Akadaro akanditarisa.Ndakapinda mumota ndokubva ndamuvhurira.Ndakanetseka kuti saka akuda kundiperekedza ozodzoka nechii manje kana ndaenda kumba nemota yangu.Akapinda ndokubva atarisa tarisa mukati.memota yangu,ndokubva anditi "nice car"."Thnx "ndakamupindura ndichitomutsa mota.

Tichangobuda pa park yepa hotel,akabva atanga kutaura neumwe munhu pafoni achimuti tevera mota yandapinda.Pasina chinguva ndakaona kumashure kwava nemota 2 dzaitevera.Zvakangondishamisa kuti uyu munhu akambonyanya kuita seiko anoita kuchengetedzwa zvakadai ende chaataura haaitirwe nharo.Matauriro aakaita pafoni aitaridza kuti anotori nesimba pamusoro pemunhu waaitaura naye.Ndakamboda kubvunza asi eeeee,ndakazvinyararira hangu.Apedza kutaura zvake pafoni akabva anditarisa,ndaizviona nepacorner yeziso.

Chapter 7

Akabva atanga kutaura manje nezwi raiva pasi pasi.Pandakanzwa izwi rake ndakabva ndatoziva kuti nguva iya yandaiva ndakamirira for the past 3 days yasvika.Ndakabva ndatonyatsodzora zvangu speed."Linn,Sorry zvako kana ndakukurumidzira or ndikutaura zvakashata wondiregererawo"Akabva ambonyarara seaida kunzwa kuti ndotii,ini ndakatoramba ndakarova serious ndakatarisa muroad."It was his ball,I wasnt goin to carry it for him"chirungu chakatamba zvacho mupfungwa dzangu.

"Kubva musi uya wandakuona pa reception,moyo wangu hauna kana kuzombowana zororo,nguva nenguva ndakungogara ndichikufunga"Apa ndakamutarisa manje nekuti akanga akutaura zvaibatabata pamoyo pangu,nyadzi dzese dzakambotiza ndakamutarisa achitaura."Nhasi ndazvipira hangu kukuudza kuti ini ndokuda shaa,handina chimwe chinhu chandikukwanisa kuita ndisina kukufunga"Akabva amira zvake ipapo,bhora riya rakanga rapasirwa inini manje."Mmmm,Morris u dont know me and inini I dont know you,pane chobuda here pakadai? Ndakamubvunza ndichida kumbonzwa pfungwa dzake.

Dai moyo wemunhu waivhurika kana kuti waioneka,Morris angadai akaona kufara kwandaiita nemashoko ake uye nekungovapo kwake."Zvekuzivana ndezvimwe izvo,nguva yekuti ndiswere newe hapana sezvo unenge uri busy kubasa:padiki pandakaona pauri pakatondikwanira"Haaa apa chachavapo kutongobvuma asi manje kubvuma futy ne first day kwakanga kusingaite."Ok Morris,totaura mangwana nyaya yako ndainzwa."Apa ndakanga ndava kutotenha kupinda muraini medu.

Akabva ati "Ok saka ndokuona mangwana,ndipoo nhamba dzako tozotaura kwekusangana".ndakamupa achibva adzika zvake,mota yaiva kumashure yakasviko mira paside peyangu.Door rikavhurwa Morris achibva apinda,ikasimuka kuenda.Driver uya wandaifananidza ndipo pandakabva ndaziva kuti ndaimuzivira kupi,aiva shamwari yaMorris.Aivapo pavakapinda pahotera. Ndakasvika kumba vanhu varara,saka ndakangonodzisa food yangu nekudya.Ndapedza ndakanogeza,musi uyu ndaifara zvangu zvekuti kana hope dzakatondibata pasina kana kumboswero shaya kuti ndovaraidzwa nei kut ndirare.

Saturday yakasvika,kuma 6 ndandisisina kana hope asi kuti ndimuke zvakanga zvisingaite sezvo vanhu vaiva vachiri vakarara.Ndakaramba zvangu ndiri mumablankets.Ndakatora foni yangu kuti.ndimboita zveWhatsapp.Ndakawana paine message yangayabva kunhamba dzaiva dzisimo mufoni mangu."Good night babe,I love u.Morris".Ndaka saver nhamba dzake ndichinyemwerera zvangu.

Ndakagara zvangu pabed ndakabata foni yangu mumaoko ndichifunga zvaivakumberi.Ndainyatsofunga kuti.ndikamuda nhasi,ndichafara naye kusvika papi.Ko akasazofona ndoita sei,ndomufonera ndirini here kana kuti ndobva ndatosiyana naye.Kusiyana naye dzingova pfungwa asi moyo waiziva kuti handaikwanisa kungosiya achienda.Hembe chaidzo dzekuti ndimupfekere ndaitoshaiwa kut ndopfekei.Morris akanga anditora moyo zvisina kana mukomana akambozvikwanisa.

Chapter 8

Ndakamuka ndikanotanga kutsvaira mumba,ndikanotenga chingwa.Vamwe vese vakatozomuka ndapedza kubika kare nekugeza.Ndakaona kuti ndikada kuita zvinhu ndichitarisa nguva,ndaizogona kutumwa last minute.Saka ndapedza kugeza ndakatoenda ndikanopfeka hembe dzandakanga ndafunga kuti ndidzo dziienderana nema plans angu ezuva iri.Ndakaoneka mhamha,havana kana kutombodawo kundibvunza kuti ndikuendepi.Apa pandakabuda pamba dzaiva 11:10.

Ndakaenda kumashops kwandaida kunogezesa mota yangu,sezvo yakanga yapedza week rese ndichingoipukuta pukuta.Ndakazvika paine mota 1 yaigezwa.Ndakavasiira mota ndakavhura madoors ese ndobva ndaenda zvangu kumashops.Apa ndaitongofambawo zvekuti handingazorambe ndakagarira mota kuti ipedze kugezwa.

Pakangokwanira 12,Morris akabva afona."Hello,Linn wamuka sei zvako.Ndouya ndichikutora here kana kuti tosangana mutown?Ndakafunga kuti akauya achinditora mota inenge yoita sei."Mutown tosangana papi?ndakamubvunza.Akambotora kanguva akanyarara kwakuzoti"Huya pa parkade iri opposite main post office"Apa ndaipaziva n papakanaka kuti ndaiwana pekumira kana kurikuti ndini ndatanga kusvika."Ok,will be there after 30 minutes."Ndakabva ndadzokera kumota kwangu.

Ndakasvika vakomana vapedza kugeza mota yangu,ndakavapa $2 yavo ndokubva ndabva ipapo.Ndakatarisa time ndikaona kuti kubva panguva yandakanga ndafonerwa naMorris pakanga patopera 7 minutes.Ndakairova mota ndakanaga dhorobva,ndaingonamata kuti dai ndikasasangana nemapurisa muroad sezvo vaizondinonotsa.

Ndakasvika panzvimbo yatakanga tataurirana,Morris akanga akatomira pamota yake.Ndakapaka mota yangu paside peyake,ndokudzika ndichienda kwaaiva akamira.Takamhoresana zvakanaka hedu kunyangwe ndainzwa kunyara.Morris akabva ati timbogara mumota make tisati tasimuka kuenda kwaaida kuti tiende.Ndakapinda mumota muya,hana yangu ichingorova,zvaiti kufara,kunyara ndaitova neconfussion mumusoro.

Tagara mumota,Morris haana kana kumboda kupedza nguva akabva atotanga kundibvunza nezvenyaya yake yanezuro.This time ndandanyatsozvipira saka handina kumbononoka kumupindura,ndakatopindura ndichiziva futi kuti ndikangoda kuverengera chete ndatomuruza zvachose."Morris ndikuudze zvangu chokwadi ,ini ndokuda hangu.ndototya kuzorwadziswa newe wakuenda"Apa pandaitaura izvi misodzi yangu yakatanga kubuda,ndakatoshamisikawo nazvo.

Morris akaramba akanditarisa,hameno kuti aifunga kuti ndingachinje here zvandakanga ndataura.Haana kana kutaura neni,akangoyambutsa ruoko rwake achibva andibata mafudze."Waita basa Linnet,nhasi handizive kuti ndingakutaridze sei kuti wandisunungura".Paakandibata kudaro ndakanzwa kakubvunda kakangodarika nemumuviri mangu.Ndakanyemwerera ndichiterera zvaaitaura,zvangu zvakanga zvaita.Hupenyu hwangu hwakanga hwazadzikiswa manje,ndakanga ndawana munhu wandaiti achandichengeta mukufara nemukusuwa.

Chapter 9

Takanga tatova murudo sekutamba sekuseka,takawirirana kusiya imwe mota paparkade.Morris akatoti ngatisiye yake toenda neyangu.Handina kana kumbomuitira nharo akandipa makeys emota yake,akanditi enda unoisiya.Ndakabva ndachinja pandaiva ndakagara ndichienda padriver's seat.Ndakaisimudza mota nayo kunokwira pa parkade paya,ndakawana paiva pari open ndikanoi parker ipapo.

Ndakabva ndadzika ndakuenda kumota yangu kwaiva naMorris.Ndasvika aiva akatogara ku driver's seat,ini ndakabva ndaenda hangu kurimwe side.Mota yakasimudzwa,handina kana kumbomubvunza kuti tikuendepi.Ndakanga ndatoisa zvese mumaoko ake,chero dai ainanga neni

kulodge ndaitoda.Hapana kana chandakanga ndichafunga,ndandakungonzwa kuda kuti ndirambe ndina Morris,ndichimushungurudza nerudo.Morris aivaraidza veduwe,road yese ndaiudzwa nyaya dzaaiti dzaitika achiona.Dzimwe nyaya aitiwo akaudzwa,asi akandivaraidza zvekuti pandakazomubvunza kuti takupi now takanga tava kuDomboramwari kuEpworth.

Yaiva first time kuenda side reku Epworth,zvakandinetsa kuti ko akundiendesa kumapurazi futy.Dzimba dzandakanga ndava kuona ikoko dzakanga dzava dziya dzandaiona mumakomboni ndichibva kuboarding kumusha."Nhai Morris,ukumbondiendesa kupi iwe?Ndakatomubvunza ndichiseka apa ndakatarisa kuside kweroad kwandaiona mombe.Akaita seasina kundinzwa ndobva azoti pambopera chinguva"Nyarara zvako babe,ndikuenda kwekuti toswera zvakanaka kusina vanhu vakawanda."

Ndapindurwa zvangu,ndakabva ndatobatidza car radio,song yandakanzwa ichirira ipapo yakandishamisa.Zvaitoita kunge dj akanga achiridzira inini,pairira song ya Garnet silk:New found love is like a brand new toy"Ndakawedzera volume ndikatanga kuitevedzera sezvo ndaiiziva.Uku Morris akanga ari serious nekutarisa road,anenge aitya kuti akada zvekutaura neni nyaya aizodhumha mombe.Hama dzangu apa ndakanga ndatova kumusha kani,rudo zvarinomboita imi.

Tafamba,tafamba ndakatanga kuona makuva aiva maside ese eroad.Ndakatanga kutya manje apa nekuti akanga oita seakutodzikisa speed yemota.Ndakamutarisa ndichitoda kubvunza,asi ndakazonyarara ndakuona takutenha kubuda muroad tichipinda paneimwe nzvimbo yaiva pakati pesango.Uri mumain road pakanga pasingaoneke kuti kune open space yaitova nevanhu vaiva vakawanda .Vamwe vakanga varipamusoro pemazitombo se aya anowanikwa pamari yemuno muZimbabwe.

Nzvimbo iyi yakabva yanditora moyo zvekuti mota yakazosara kumira ndaiva ndatobvisa seat belt kare.Paitaridza kufarwa panzvimbo iyi.Vanhu vaiva pamatombo vaitogocha wena,ma braai stand akanga akavakirwa pamusorosoro pematombo.Ukuwo vamwe waiona vachitamba sezvo pakanga pachirira radio.Nzvimbo iyi yaiva yakafanana nezvakaita kuLake,musiyano waiva wekuti uku kwakanga kusina mvura,asi ndaiona maboat angaakapakwa kudhuze neroad.

Morris akabva anditi"Welcome to Epworth babe,kuno kunonzi kwaTafy.Feel free babe,kana uchida tidzike mumota ngatidzike"Akazopedza kuti ngatidzike ini ndandatovhura door kare.Akabva abudawo achitoseka,ndakanga ndachinja manje.Mweya wakanga wandibata wakanga uri uya wemunhu akuziva kuti atova murudo full time,saka papasisina chekunyara.Ndakaenda kwaiva naMorris ndikamubata ruoko tikatanga kufamba tichikwida pamatombo.

Nzvimbo yaiva yakanaka iyoyo,pamusoro pemamwe matombo paiva pakaiswa mastone banch,saka isu takanogara paiva pasina vanhu.Tagara paya,Morris akandi hugger,ndokubva anditarisa kumeso.Ndakanzwa ropa rangu kumhanya mhanya,kakunyara kangu kaya kakamboda kuuya asi haaa ndakazvishingisa.Mumusoro ndimo makanga mazara zvisizvo manje.Ndakanga ndonzwa kuda kukiswa ende dai akarega kundikisa ndaitomudhonza chete.Akabva aita kunonzi

kundipedzera,kiss yaakandipa yakambomisa mweya kupinda nekubuda.Haaa kutsanangura zvandakanzwa kunotonetsa asi,it was the best kiss ever.

Takaswera hedu tichinakidzana zvekuti kunze kwakakurumidza kudoka.Patakanga tavanenzara takanogocha.Tapedza kukudya,Morris akabva anditi"Huya kuno uone zvausina kuona" ndakamutevera tichipinda mukasango.Ndakazoyerekana ndakuona zi dam zihombe raitova nemaboat."Wooo,kune dam kuno"ndakashamisika ende maitova nemaboat.Morris akanditi handei tinokwira,haa apa ndakaramba.Pfungwa dzangu dzakamhanyira kufunga zvakamboitika kulake.

Chapter 10

Takatozobva kwa Taffy kuya atova manheru.Zuva iri rakandinakidza zvekuti dai ndaiva neshamwari yaigara muharare,ndaigona kutomboenda kumba kwayo kuti nditombonoiudzawo.Zvakanga zvandizarira pamoyo,ndaitodawo kuti zvizivikanwe.Morris was a gentleman,aigona kuswera nemwanasikana.Muroad tichidzokera taiimba zvedu tichitedzera masongs airira paradio.Takanga tapindirana nemutowo usiwo,ndakanga ndatokangamwa kuti iri raiva zuva rekupedzisira kwaMorris kugara pahotera pandaishanda.

Takapinda mutown,tikaenda kwataiva tasiya mota.Morris ndiye akabva ati ainotora zvake yake patakanga taisiya.Ndakadzika mumota mangu ndakumuwoneka sezvo nguva yakanga yaenda.Akandimbundikira akabva andikisa zvinesimba.kiss yacho yaiva iya yemunhu aiita seaiva ava nemakore asina kumbokisawo.Izvi zvaibva zvavhiringidza pfungwa dzangu zvekuti ndakanzwa ndakupera simba.Akaramba akandibata kusvika simba radzoka."I love u babe,ndokuona mangwana"akadaro achindisiya.

Ndakapinda mumota mangu,ndikambomira ndichidzora mweya.Mwana ndaimuda uyu,ende ndakanga ndakutoita senzenza nezuva rekutanga kumuda.Ndakamutsa zvangu mota ndobva ndananga kumba.I was feeling lonely ndirimuroad.Ndichisvika pagate pedu ndakaona imwe mota ichisimukawo kubva paopposite pemba yedu.Ndakabva ndaiziva mota iya,ndeyeshamwari yaMorris.Asi handina kuzoramba ndichifunga nezvemota iya pamwe ndakanga ndafananidza.

Ndakasvika kumba vanhu varara,ndakangonanga kuroom kwangu.Ndichipinda ndisati ndagara pasi,ndakabva ndabuditsa foni yangu muhand bag.Apa chakanga chondiitisa zvinhu zvekumhanya inyaya yandaiva ndafunga.Pandaonekana na Morris ndaiva ndamuti toonana mangwana apa ndakangamwa kuti mangwana acho yaiva Sunday.Mutemo wepamba pedu waiti Sunday munhu wese kuchurch ende tese taipinda church imwechete.

Ndakayedza kufona nhamba dzaMorris dzakaramba kupinda.Yaiita seyakanga yadzima.Ndakabva ndamutumira messege kuWhatsapp ndichimuudza zvekuti Sunday zvakanga zvisingaite kuti tionane.Haina kuenda futy.Ndakabva ndasiyana nefoni.Musi uyu ndaiti kufara zvese nekusuwa.Chaisuwisa chaiva chekuti mangwana makuseni Morris anenge achienda,apa handiwane chero nguva yekumuwoneka.

Ndakazvishora kuti ndaswera nemunhu zuva rese,apa handina kana kumbomubvunza kuti kumba kwavo ndekupi kana kuti basa rake nderei.Ndakanga ndotoona kuti pfungwa dzangu dzaishanda sedzemwana mudiki shuwa.Chero nyaya yandakanga ndafunga kuzoudza James musi weMonday ndakabva ndatotanga kuona kuti yakanga isisaite.Ndakarwadziwa zvikuru nekupusa kwangu.Hope dzakandibata ndichingozvishora.Ndaiti ndikamborara ndopepuka,ndotarisa foni kuti pamwe angangodaro apindura.

Chapter 11

Sunday ndakatomuka makuseni seni ndichitarisa foni yangu.Ndaiva ndichingofunga Morris.Message yangu hapana kwayakanga yaenda,Morris akanga asina kana kutomboenda online zvake.Ndakamuka paya ndokuenda kunogeza zvangu.Moyo wakanga usisina kugadzikana zvino kuti ndiende kubasa kunotarisa ndega ndakaona zvisingaite futy.Ndapedza kugeza ndakaenda ndikanochinja,ndichipfeka hembe dzekuchuch.

Ndakabuda ndega sezvo ndaimhanyira meeting yema youth yaiva ichiitwa makuseni uyezve ndaisada kana zvekutaura nevanhu.Ndakasvika vamwe vatogara muchurch asi yakanga isati yatanga zvayo meeting yacho.Apa ini kuvapo pameeting ndaivapo hangu,asi ndaivapo panyama chete.Pfungwa dzaitova kure kure.Ndakamboda kushingirira kuramba ndakagara maiva nevamwe asi zvakandikunda,ndikabva ndabuda.
Ndakamirira 'Main service 'ndakagara mumota.Nguva ye'Main service'payakakwana,ndakaenda muchurch ndikanogara nechekumashure shure.Kunamatwa kwese kwakaitwa kukapera ndisina kana pandingati ndakaterera.Vaparidzi vakaparidza asi kana 1 chandakanzwa kana kuti chandakanyorawo paNote book randaiva naro.Pakangonzi church yapera,ndini ndakatanga kubuda ndakananga kumota yangu.Ndakabva ndatoenda kumba.

Monday yakasvika,pafoni hapana kana chakaenda.Pamwe Morris akanga asisina fon,kuti yakabiwa?Izvi ndaitozvibvunza ndega.Ndakabuda ndakananga kubasa,ndichisvika chinhu chandakatanga kuita kuenda pa reception.Ndakasvika ndikatora book riya remazita evanhu vaka booker marooms.Ndakafara zvikuru pandakaona kuti vana Morris vakanga vawedzera mazuva ekugara.Saka zvaireva kuti ndichiri nenguva naMorris.

Ndakaenda zvangu kunochinja,ndokuenda kuma rooms sezvemazuva ese.Musi uyu mu room 404 handina kana kumbotya kunotarisa kana maiva nemunhu.Ndakagogodza asi hapana akadavira,kureva kuti makanga musina munhu.

Mamwe marooms evakomana vaifamba naMorris aiita kunge aiva asina futy vanhu.Hameno kwakanga kwaendwa,ndakatodarikawo ndikanoita zvebasa rangu.Ndapedza ndakaenda kunotsvaga zvangu shamwari yangu James,ndakamuwana aripo.Takatandara tichitaura nyaya dzekuchurch nedzimwewo dzisina kana basa.Moyo wakamboda kuti ndimuuedza nyaya yekwa Taffy asi imwe pfungwa yakati siyana nazvo,iyi ndiyo pfungwa yandakatevedzera.Hapana chandakamuudza ende handina futy mutomboda kutaura nezvenyaya yaMorris.

Nguva dzainonoka kufamba nekuda kwekuti ndaiva ndakasuwa,ndaingofunga Morris."Dai angouya ndaonawo face yake kani,mmm ndamusuwa"Handizive kuti uyu waiva munamato kana kuti kungotaurawo nekuti ndakatobuditsa izwi,lucky ndaiva mutoilet.Ndakabuditsa foni yangu yaiva muhomwe ndikatarisa.Ndakarohwa nehana ndichiona pakanzi:6 missed calls.Morris:

Ndakabva ndaenda kuwhatsapp,ndakawana kune mamesseges hobho aiva abva kuna Morris.Pamwe aikumbira ruregerero nekusapindura ma chats andaiva ndamutumira.Pamwe pacho aindiudza kuti akanga aenda kumamisha saka kwainetsa network.1 message yaiva yakanzi " Ndikuuya nhasi babe ende ndikusvika ndichida kukuona chero uripabasa"Iyi ndiyo messege yakandibata moyo.Morris akanga arikutondifungawo shuwa."Nhasi anondiona zveshuwa ende ndikutodawo zvekuonekwa"ndakabva ndatanga kunyemwerera.

Kubva pandakaona mamesseges aya,zvinhu zvangu zvakabva zvatanga kufamba zvese.Ndakanga ndava nemufaro zvekuti pandakaenda kuna James,ndakatoenda ndichiimba kanziyo kangu kerudo kasingazivikanwe muimbi wako.James achindiona chaakatanga kutaura ndechekuti"Haaa now wapora manje,unenge waukurwara asi hauna kuda kundiudza.Asi ukuma periods"Akabva atanga kuseka zvake.Ndakasvika ndikabva ndamurova kambama kekutamba kaya.Takatanga kupisa nyaya zvemazuva ese,apa ndichitarisa tarisa kudoor.Ndaingoti ndikaona munhu achipinda,hana yairova.Morris akanga atonga mumoyo mangu.

Chapter 12

Nguva yelunch yakasvika ndikabva ndabva ku reception ndakumbonoita basa rangu.Pahotera apa paiva pakanakira kuti munhu nemunhu waiita basa rako,kana wapedza hapana aikutsvaga.Ndakadzokera hangu ndikano saver vanhu faster faster.Ndapedza ndakabva ndambotsvaga pekuti ndimbozorora hangu.Ko zvekushanda zvaiva zvisina kujairwa zvee.Ndandakajaira kuitirwa,sezvo kumba taingoitirwa.

Foni yakabva yapinda message yaibva kuna Morris."Babe enda muroom mangu,kana wapindamo ndichakuudza zvekuita,kurumidza"Ndakangosimuka ndakananga kuroom 404,ndakasvika ndikapinda ndisina kunoka sezvo ndaiziva kuti makanga musina munhu.Mumba maitonhorera zvamo imomo,ndakabuditsa foni yangu ndakuda kutumira message,ndakabva ndanzwa munhu kufamba achibuda muneimwe room.Ndakavhunduka foni ikabva yadonhera pasofa raiva padyo nedoor.Ndakangobatwa nemweya wekuti pamwe imbavha.Ndakutotiza ndakabva ndanzwa izwi ra Morris achiseka.

Ndakafara zvisingaite zvekuti ndakabva ndachinja kwekumhanyira.Ndakamhanya kwaaiva achibuda ndikamujambira zviya zvinoitwa nemwana mudiki.Handina kuguma ipapo,asati ataura ndakanga ndatomuvhara muromo ne muromo wangu.Ndainzwa ndichida kuita kumubvarura bvarura.Mweya werudo wakanga wandibata,ndakanga ndonzwa kuda kushandira mwana wevanhu.Zvekuti tava ne2 days tadanana hazvishande zviya kana wada munhu.Ndakamukisa zviya zvakadzika dzika zvekuti iye akanga otonetsekana kuti ondiita zvekuita sei.Akamboda kuramba akandimbundikira akaona kuti izvi zvaisashanda,akandisimudza akananga pasofa.

Hama vadikanwi,pasofa pakaitwa chivanhu chese.Inini tudzungu twese twandaiva natwo

twakazopedzwa manje naMorris.Ndakanga ndamupinza mugiya dzvuku,akangaava kutoda nezvangu ende haana kana kutombotora nguva kuti anditaridze.Ndakamboda kuti ndimumise zvaaindiita asi ndakaona kuti kumusiya ndiko chaiko,ndakanga ndazvisuwawo.Akagondibata pese pese,mmmm hameno kana ndaizogona kuzvidzora dai akazosvika pakundibvisa hembe.Ndakabatwa zvemhando dzese kusvika ndapera basa.

After chinguva akandisiya zvake asi zvandakanga ndonzwa zvakanga zvanyanya.Akabva anovhura mawindow,mumba mandakanga ndapinda ndichinzwa kakutonhorera makanga mavakupisa zvisingaite.Ndakaramba ndakarara sezvo ndakanga ndisisina kana simba zvangu.Akadzoka akauya kuzogara paside pangu akanditarisa kumeso chaiko."Babe I love you,ndandakusuwa zvisingaite"ndakanyemwerera."Kana neniwo shaa,ndandakutofunga kut wakatondisiya"Akabva atanga kuseka zvake.

"Handaimbokusiya shaa,ndaitoziva zvangu kuti paya wakanga wakangamwa kuti Sunday hauuye kubasa"Ndakanzwa kusununguka pamoyo."wadzoka nguvai,ndandakakumirira pa reception kubva makuseni"ndakadaro ndichimuka pasofa pandaiva ndarara nekuneta nekubatwa chete. "Haa handina kana time,pandakutumira message ndandichangopinda."Apa aizvigadzirisa zvake hembe yake yaiva yaunyana.

Ndanyatsogara zvakanaka,ndakabva ndatanga muchimukwesha nemibvunzo.Mibvunzo yese yandakanga ndatambura nayo musi we Saturday.Ndakatanga nekuda kuziva kuti kumba kwake chaiko ndekupi uye anogara nani ikoko.Akandipindura achiti iye aigara ega kwarusape mu location inonzi Vhengere.Ndakamubvunza futi nyaya yekwaanoshanda.Akanditi basa rake raiva rekutsvaga maclient aida kuita majoint venture paimwe company yairi based ku S.A.

Lunch hour yakapera,apa ndandakuziva zvandaida pamusoro paMorris.Surname yaMorris ndakanga ndoiziva manje.Ndakamubvunza nezvemashamwari ake akati, vanhu vaakapihwa kuti vange vachimubatsira basa.Ndakabva ndanyarara,ndakanga ndisisina chimwe chekubvunza.Mibvunzo yangu yese yakanga yapindurwa zvandakanzwisisa.Takatandadzana kusvika nguva yekuti ndandakufanirwa kudzokera kubasa.Takavimbisana kuti ini ndaizodzoka ndapedza basa.Morris akabva andiperekedza kusvika padoor,ndakubuda akandipa kiss ndikabva ndaenda zvangu.

Chapter 13

Ndichibuda mumba maMorris,ndakabva ndatoenda ndichitora maplates mumarooms andandaendesera chikafu.Ndakaenda nawo kukitchen,ndikanopa vaiita basa rekusuka.Ndakaenda kunotarisawo kuti hakuna kwaidiwa room service.Zvinhu zvangu zvese zvandaida kuita zvapera,ndakabva ndaenda hangu kureception.James haana kundiona kusvika kwangu akanga ari busy nekuverenga novel rake.Akatozovhunduka ndamugumha,akabva agadzika book rake pasi."Wauripiko nhai shamwari yangu,nhasi hauna kumboda kundiona palunch"ndakatomunyepera kuti ndandiri busy.Akabva atochinja nyaya.

After work ndakabuda sendakuenda,ndokubva ndanodzoka nekwaipinzwa nechikafu.Izvi ndaizviitira kuti James nevamwe vandoshanda navo vasazive kuti ndaiva nemadhiri.Room 404 yaiva nechepakona saka hapana kana kumbondinetsa kuti ndipinde ndisina kana andiona.Ndakapinda ndikawana Morris akatozvigarira hake akapfeka kashort."Hes babe ndapedza basa manje"ndakadaro ndichinogara paside pake.

Takagara zvedu paya,tichitaura nyaya dzerudo."Nhai babe,kwaRusape uchazodzokera rini?"Ndakamubvunza ndichida kuziva nguva yandinayo naye."Mmmm handiziva zvangu but ndichirikuno,asi ukufunga kuti ndikaenda ndichakusiya here?Handina kana kumbomutenderera"Ehe babe,ndozvinhu zvandikutya izvozvo."Akabva andipa hug."I like your honest babe.handifunge kuti unonyepa kana kuvanza zviripamoyo pako.Dai ukaramba wakadaro"

Takarezvana zvedu takagara pasofa paya nyaya tichiita dzekuchinjanisa.Akandibvunzawo zvekumba kwedu,ndikamuudza zvese hapana kana dombo randakasiya,chero zva maid ndakamuudza.Akada kuziva kwaishanda dady vangu nema brothers angu.Ndakamuudza zvese futi,chese chandaiziva ndakamuudza pamusoro pemhuri yekwedu,ko ndaigoregererei iye akanga avakuda kuita mukuwasha wemhuri.

Aneta nekubvunza akazonditi "zvakwana,ngatichisiyane nezvekubvunzana zvisina basa ndofunga ndakukuziva manje."kana neniwo ndakanga ndomuziva manje.Takatanga zvedu kukisana sezvo chiricho chinhu chandaishuviravkuti azoitavpandiri.Zvakaita zvichiwedzera kusvika tatova panechimwe chinhanho chepamusoro.Handina kana kumboisa mabrake pazvinhu zvaiitika.Ndakazoyerekana ndava mudenga rechi7.Mmm it was just fine.Takatora nguva hombe zvekuti zvaiita sepakanga pakuitwa zvemishonga.

Ndakazobuda muroom umu kuma 9,ndaitonzwa kuda kurara imomo asi nyaya yekuti kumba ndakanga ndisina kuoneka ndiyo yakandiita kuti ndibude.Ndakaenda kumba ndichinzwa kuti :I was now a complete woman,Morris akanga andizadzisa.Ndakanga ndawana chidimbu chachakashota muhupenyu hwangu,muchirungu"I was now a complete woman"
And I was proud of that.Ndakasvika kumba vanhu vese vaenda mumarooms avo.Mazuva aya ndakanga ndatojaira kufamba manheru ende kumba vakanga vatozvijairawo,pamwe vaifungawo kuti ndainonoka kupedza basa.

Chapter 14

Morris akandiperekedza kusvika kucar park kwaiva nemota yangu.Takawonekedzana zvedu,ndikabva ndavhetemutsa mota ndakananga kumba.Muroad mese ndaifunga zvandakanga ndaitwa naMorris.Hapana mukomana wandakambenge ndasiya achisvika pakuvhura kana button repa hembe dzangu,asi nhasi ndakanga ndatoita kudzibvisa ndega.Zvaindityisa,pamwe zvondifadza,ndaiva ndatovhiringidzika pfungwa.Ndina Morris ndakanga ndotadza kana kuzvidzora panodawo kuti ndizvidzore.Mmmm,hameno chaakanga andidyisa chete,zvangu zvakanga

zvanyanya.

Morris akanga avhura mamwe machapter muupenyu hwangu.Ndakanga ndakutanga kuona kuti pamurume panezvakawanda zvogona kupa kuti mukadzi atize pamba pevabereki,kutiza hama dzese achitevera rudo chete.Apa handisi kuti ndakanga ndafunga kutizira Morris,zvaingova zvinhu zvandakanga ndongoona kuti zvoitika muupenyu.Ko taiva vana vekuboarding yevasikana chete saka ndandisati ndambowana mukomana aindiita zvese izvi.Morris akanga onditaridza machapter n verses erudo.Apa iniwo ndakanga ndazvipira kudzidziswa zvese na Morris.

Ndakusvika kumba,ndakangoita kapfungwa kekuti ndoda kumboona kana nhasi kunemota iya inosomira pa opposite pemba yedu,kana iripo ndaida kuzobvinza Morris kuti inenge ichidei mota yeshamwari yake.Pandakasvika pandinosokona napo paya kandina kukona,ndakaramba ndichienda.Apa ndaida kuti ndopinda muraini nerimwe side,ndaida kunyatsoona driver wemota iyoyo.Ndakatenderera ndikadzoka nekwandaida ende ndakatotanga kuona mota iya ndisati ndatombova padhuze nayo.Nhasi ndaiva ndavangwarira,ndakabva nda flasher malights pandakanga ndakusvika.Ndakanyatsovaona vanhu 2 vaiva kumberi,ndokubva ndakona ndichipinda zvangu mugedhi.
Vakasara vosimudza mota,asi apa ndakanga ndavasvikira vakavarairwa.:Mangwana pandongoona Morris ndichamubvunza chete"ndakataura ndega.

Pamba malights ese aiva akadzimwa,ndakatozviona kuti pakanga pasina munhu.Ndakabaya password yepa garage,malights epamba pese achibva abaka.Ndakapinza mota mugarage,ndikapinda mumba nedoor remukati.Ndamumba ndakaona ndanyorerwa kanote kakakanzi"Usasiye chikafu,tamboenda ku conference yemusangano,saka toonana mangwana manheru".Izvi ndaiva ndazvijaira.Ndakabva ndatofunga kufonera zvangu Morris kuti auye arare neni kumba.Foni yaMorris yakaramba kuita through.Ndakatumira txt message ikaenda asi haina kuunza delivery report,zvaireva kuti yakanga yakadzima.Ndakabva ndaenda zvangu kunogeza asi mumoyo mangu makanga muinekurwadziwa.

Ndapedza kugeza ndakabva ndaenda kukitchen kunotsvaga chekudya sezvo ndakanga ndakunzwa nzara.Pazvinhu zvese zvandaiita apa,ndaingofunga mwana wevanhu wandakanga ndasiya kuhotera."Ko iye Morris wacho akazodzokera akandisiya ndichaita sei?. . .Ko kana akazongomuka asisandide ndoita sei?. .Apa futy mazuva ano kana kushanda kwacho handichatode,ndakungoda kuswera naMorris."Yaiva yakawanda mibvunzo yacho,asi ndakazowana solution yezvese zvandaizvinetsa nazvo.

Chapter15

Wakanga wava musi weChina manje,ndakamuka makuseni seni nguva dzangu dzandaisomuka dzisati dzakwana.Sezvo pamba pakanga pasina kana munhu,ndakatanga kuita basa rese repamba,kutsvaira nekusuka sezvo pakanga pasina aizosara achizviita.Ndapedza izvi ndakano ayina hembe dzangu.Ndakato ayina dzakawanda ndakuita kuti nguva dzifambe ndiende

kubasa.Aindiona mazuva aya,aitofunga kuti ndaifarira basa too much nekuti ndandakukurumidzisa kusvika kubasa.Pandakazopedzawo kuayina zvazvakuitawo kuti ndichiende kubasa.

Ndakabuda mumba kuma past 5 ndokusiya mota yangu mugarage.Ndakakiya madoors ese epamba,nekutarisa kuti pakanga pasina hwindo rakavhurika here.Ndagutsikana kuti 'everything was ok,ndakabva ndabuda.Musi uyu ndakanga ndafunga "a big plan",plan yacho yaisada kuti ndiende nemota.Ndakabuda ndichirova zvangu 1.2,1.2 apa lucky kuti pamba pedu paparipadhuze nemain road yaiwanikwa malifts ekuenda city.Pasina kana 10 minutes ndakanga ndatosvika paroad ende ndakangosvika ndichikwira kombi yayatozara.

Ndakasvika kubasa nguva dzakanga dzakanaka,pfungwa dzakamboda kuti ndiende kunotarisa Morris asi pane imwe yakapikisa.Ndakabva ndatorega kuendako,kana achindida semadiro andoita achanditsvaga chete.Ndakaenda kunochinja kwakubva ndatotanga kuita basa rangu mbichana mbichana zvangu.

Ndakashanda kusvika kuma to 10 non stop,pandakapedza kuita basa rangu ndakatanga kubatsira vamwe.Zvinhu zvandaiita apa kana vamwe vaisoti ndodada vakatoshamisika ndichitaura nyaya navo ende ndichivabatsira basa.Aiva mashura kwavari asi inini handina kana kuda kumbogaya nezvazvo ndakanga ndichiziva zvandaida kuita ende kushanda kwandaiita uku ndaitoda kubvisa mweya wekuda kunotarisa Morris,kana iri foni musi uyu ndakanga ndatevedzera mutemo webasa,ndakanga ndaisiya kumalocker kwataichinjira.

10 dzakakwana,ndakaenda kuno saver vanhu vaida chikafu kuma 10.ndapedza ndakadzokera kwaiva nevamwe vandaishanda navo.Musi uyu ndaiva a good work mate unlike zvandaisoita kumashure kwese.Munoziva kana uripanzvimbo inevanhu vakawanda varikufara,nhamo dzako unombodzikangamwa stress chaiyo inotombokusiya.Panguva iyi ndakanga ndatokangamwa nezva Morris,vanhu vandaishanda navo vainakidza,kana arima jokes haaayas paiva neshasha dzawo.Break time yedu yaipera na 11,padzakanga dzakuda kukwana ndakabva ndambosuduruka ndikaenda ndikanotarisa foni yangu.

Morris akanga asina kundifonera kana kupindura mamessages angu.Pakanga patoriwo nedzimwe nhamba dzaiva dzaita missed call,nhamba idzi dzadzisimo mufoni mangu.Koita dzimwe dzacho dzaiva dzamhamha,ndakabva ndafonera mhamha."Hello mhamha muri ryt here,kurisei ikoko.. . . .hoo hamusikudzoka week rino,ok. . . .Ininiwo kana zvikabudirira ndikuenda kuBulawayo nebasa mhamha but m not sure kuti tikudzoka rini. . . .Ok mhamha ndozvibata. . . I love u toooo. Bie"

Now my plan was in motion,Kumba ndandatogadzirisa apa papasisina kudzokera kumashure.Ndandakuziva kuti pasara chinhu 1 chidiki chandaifanirwa kuita,ichocho chikaita ndaibva ndaita slowgan iya yaiitwa 2013 kumusangano "Bhora mugedhi,bhola i gedhini". . .

Chapter 16

Hamawe,vakuru vanoti rwendo rwembwa rwuri mumoyo,rwanguwo musi uyu rwaiva mumoyo ende ndakanga ndanyatsofunga nezvandaida kuita.Moyo wangu wakanga watova wechigunduru,chinongoti chero zvachafunga kuita chinongoita.Kana chikafunga kuti nhasi ndoda kurara pasi pe bridge chinotoparara.Mweya uyu ndiwo wakanga wandigara ende papasina kana tsotso kana muteuro waikwanisa kundichenura.

After break ndaiva ndisina kana basa randaida kuita uyezve kugara nevamwe kwakanga kwakundibhowa.Ndakaenda kunoona zvangu James,paakandiona akangonyemwerera zvake"Uripo mwana sikana,nhasi hausi kubatika zvekumhanya." Apa aitaura akanditarisa.Dai pasina kuti James aiva nemukadzi,angadai akasosvitsa shoko kare.Ndaizviona zvangu kuti aidawo nezvangu asi papasisina yekutamba nekuti mukadzi wake ndakanga ndavakumuziva futy.Pamwe pandakazviona,paya pakauya hanzvadzi yangu,akataridza kurwadziwa zviya zvoita munhu anochengera.Kana pandakaramba ndakatarisa vana Morris vachipinda.

Ndagara paiva pana James,akabva abuditsa kamwe kabox pasi pecounter yake."Shaaa pane parcel yako yauya neumwe musikana makuseni,angoti ndizopa musikana anonzi Linnet"Ndakatofunga kuti aida kundinzwa zvake,handina kutombotambira kabox kacho."Tambirazve nhai iwe,hanty ndiwe Linnet wacho here kana usingade kutambira ndorivhura box racho inini"Akataura achiita seaiva akuda kutorivhura"Haaa james ichokwadi here kuti nderangu?"Ndakadaro ndakatarisa face yake ndichida kuona kuti aasingaite majokes here.

James aitotaura chokwadi wena.Ndakatambira box riya,ndakabva ndati"Waita basa James,rega ndinovhura ndega ndione kuti munei first."Ndakabva ndatosimuka ndakuenda kunovhura box rangu ku locker room.

Ndakaenda palocker rangu ndobva ndanorivhura ndikagadzika box rangu mukati.Kuti ndirivhure ndaiva ndakutya futy ende kuti ndivhurirwe neumwe ndaisada.Ndakamboramba ndakatarisa box riya ndichifunga kuti ringave rabva kunani.Ndakazongozvipira kurivhura asi ndaitobvundirira.Mubox umu maiva ne a very beautiful dress nema heels aiva ane same colour ne dress.Handina kufara zvangu sezvo ndaisaziva kuti zvaiva zvabva kunani.Ndaiva ndakunetseka kuti zvabvepi.Ndakabva ndakudzosera zvinhu zviya,pakudzosera kwandaiita pakabva padonha kapepa.Ndakakanhonga ndikatanga kuverenga zvaivapo. . .

"Hie my love,I personally picked this dress for you.Ndikuda kuti uripfeke after work pandikuuya ikoko,pliz usarege kuripfeka.Ndokuona na 6:10 chaidzo ku car park.

Yours Morris"

After reading kanote,I screamed zvekukangamwa kuti ndaiva ndakahwanda.Lucky hapana aiva ari padhuze.Ndakashaya zvekuita nekufara veduwe,ndakarivhura futy dress riya,ndokubva ndatotanga kuripfeka.Handina kana kumboda zvekunokiya door since maiva me females only.Dress raiva rakanaka iroro ende rakaita kundifita.Morris akanga agona kusarudza size yangu

chaiyo chaiyo.Ndakabuditsa maheels aya,ndaitotya kuti achaita madiki or mahombe but heyyy,akabva anyatsoti"gedye,gedye"kukwana.Ndakanga ndachichena zvino,ndakafamba famba ndichida kunzwa kuti hadzirwadze here.Haaa zvese zvazvakanaka and zviri good size.Morris akanga anditaridza kuti anondidawo shuwa,ndakabva ndatotanga kumufunga ipapo.Ndakabvisa zvangu hembe dziya kwakudziisa mulocker mangu,ndobva ndatanga kudzokera zvangu ndakufunga zvaiva zvichauya after work. .

Ndakadzokera kuna James ndichifunga kuti ndomuudza kuti mubox makanga munechii ende raiva rabva kunani.Ndichisvika aiva akatondigarira wena"Taura tinzwe,mamunei?"Ndakambofunga kuti ndimunyepera asi zvakaramba.Ndakabva ndatanga kumuudza nyaya yangu yese kubva kwayakatangira.Nyaya yangu yese yakatozopera late.Haana zvake kufara nayo asi papasina yekutamba.Ndapedza kumuudza ndakabva ndaenda kwaiva nevamwe vangu,nguva dzekubuda dzakazokwana ndiriikoko.

Chapter 17

6 dzichikwana ndakabva ndaenda kunochinja zvangu.Ndakapfeka hembe dzangu dzandaiva ndatengerwa na Morris.Since ndaiva ndaudza James nyaya yese,ndapedza kuchinja ndakadarika nekwaaiva.James akabata muromo achindiona"Ahhhhh iwee,ndidzo hembe dzacho here idzi.mmmmm,wakachena shamwari.Nhasi Morris anokudya chete iwee,haabvume kuti umusiye nhasi"Ndandakunyara nema comments aJames,ndakabva ndatotanga kubuda apa step ndandakuishaya manje nekuziva kuti ndaiva ndakutariswa tariswa nevanhu."Take care hanty"James akadaidzira,handina kumudaira ndakangomusimudzira ruoko zviya zvotaridza kuti ndazvinzwa.

Ndichisvika kucar park ndakawana Morris akatogara mumota make.Kungondiona kwaakaita,akabva abuda mumota achimhanya kuzonditambira.Akaita zvekundisimudza zviya zvinoitwa muma romantic movies."Wakachena babe hey,ndaitotya kuti dzicharamba kukwana."Akabva andidzikisa pasi."Imbofamba tione my angel,akadaro akanditarisa.Ndakabva ndaitawo manyemwe ndikatanga kufamba ndichitambisa tambisa kumashure kwangu.Akaridza muridzo uya wekupererwa"Nhai babe uchiri kutarisa kuchena kwangu kana kuti watova panezvimwe"akabva atanga kuseka achitevera.

Takapinda zvedu mumota"Waswera sei babe,kwakurisei kubasa nhasi". . . "Kubasa kwakuribhoo,kukusuwa chete babe"ndini ndakanga ndakumupindura.
Morris: "Ooooh,shuwa here?ndambokufonera neline rangu re net1 but I think wauri busy."
"Ok ndiwe wambofona,ndazoiona yamissed call."
Morris:"Yaaa,saka toenda here kwandikuda kuti tiende?"Aibvunza achitomutsa mota."

"tikumboendepi ?"ndakamubvunza but haana zvake kuda kundiudza kwataienda akatonditi"Uchakuona tasvika babe,dont worry"yakabva yambonyarara zvayo shasha.

Tatifambe murunyararo akabva atanga futi kutaura.
"Babe handina kukuudza kuti handichazi pahotel penyu,ndakabuda nezuro manheru!"Hana yangu yakaita seichaputika karovero kayakaita.Zvinhu zvandaitya zvakanga zvaitika,kana asisiri kugara pandakamuzivira saka akutoendazve??"Nhai Morris wakabvirei ende wakabva usina kana kumbondiudzawo uneshuwa here?. .Nhasi wese ndaswera ndichiti wakarara or wangobuda ukudzoka!
Apa ndakanga ndakutaridza kurwadziwa kwangu,kana iye akazviona ndokubva ati"Babe hazvisi zvinhu zvandaida kuita but vanhu vekubasa ndivo vakati tichibude"Akabva anyarara zvake.Morris aiva mukomana wemashoko mashoma.Ndakabva ndangonyararawo.

Takananga kuside reku Borrowdale,ndainge ndangotarisa zvangu kunze tichienda takanyarara.Iyewo anenge akatoona kuti kunyarara kwaiva nani.Takasvika paimwe imba paiva pakazara mota dzakanaka wena,paiva nemhando nemhando dzemota dzese dzamungati dzepamusoro.Morris akatsvaga paiva nespace ndokubva aparker ipapo.Akamboramba akanyarara,anenge aitotya kunditanga."Yaa tasvika babe.ndopandandikuda kuti tiuye apa,pane party yefriend yangu yekubasa."Handina kana kudaira asi ndaiva ndakamutarisa."Sorry kani babe"akadaro achindidhonzera kwaari akabva andipa kiss.Ndakatanga kunyemwerera paakandisiya"Next time unotanga wandiudzawo kana uchiita zvinhu zvako,for now zvapera but tichazotaura later"Akabva akunyemwererawo,takabva tabuda mumota takananga kwaiva neimba .

Chapter 18

Pamba apa waiti kana urikunze kwedurawall hapana kana chawaiona,asi wapinda pagate ndipo pawaitanga kuona imba direct.Raiva zimba zihombe rakanaka,hapana kana chandisina kutarisa tichifamba takananga kwaiva nedoor.Door raiva rakavharwa takavhura door kuti tipinde. Tichipinda mumba umu,hana yangu yakatanga kurova.Handizive kuti chandakanga ndotya chaiva chii ipo pasina kana chinhu chimwechete chandakanga ndaona.Uchangopinda padoor remba iyi,paiva nezi passage raiva riri dark risina kana light.Malights aioneka nechekumberi kwainoperera passage yacho ende kwaaiva nelight kwacho,raisava bright light but aya anenge akapendwa.Morris akazviona kuti ndakanga ndakutya,akabva awedzera kundibata.Takafamba hedu kusvika tasvika muziroom raiva rinelight re red.Umu ndimo maiva nevanhu ende mairidzwa music volume irinechepasi.Vanhu vaitaridza kufarira music iyi kunyange zvangu ini ndainzwa seyaibhowa.

Takatsvaga pasofa pekunogara paiva pasina vanhu.Tagara pasi ndakatanga kutarisa tarisa imba yese ndakuda kunyatsoona kuti makanga makaita sei.Yaiva imba yakanaka zvayo,asi yaingova nekakutyisa tyisa.Hana yangu haina kana kumbomira kurova.Morris akabva adaidza umwe murume or mukomana aiva akabata katray,hameno kuti akamuzevezera kutii.Akabva abva achifambisa pasina kana nguva akanga adzoka nemadrinks.Takamwa zvedu madrinks edu murunyararo.Ndaiva ndisati ndagadzikana saka Morris paakada kutaura ndakatomuti ambomira totaura kana ndanyatso gadzikana.

Vanhu vaiva mumba umu vaiva vakechena veduwe zvekuti dai Morris asina kutenga hembe dzandaiva ndakapfeka ndainyara.Apa vasikana vechidiki vaivamo,ava vaiva vakatoshama chaiko.Ku deemer kwaiva kwakatoitwa light ndiko kwaitoita kuti usanyatsoona ma private parts avo zvakanaka.Apa kuneimwe kona kwaiva kwakagara vamwe vaikisana apa vari vasikana chete,izvi zvakandishamisa asi handina chandakataura ndakangoti nechemumoyo"Ndicho chirungu,wangu muromo zvinyararire"Ndakabva ndasiyana nekutarisa vasikana vaya.

Kutaura chokwadi zvinhu zvaiitwa mumba umu zvaityisa veduwe asi handina kusimuka kana kuda kuudza Morris kuti tiende.Ndaida kuona kuti zvaizopera sei.Handina kana kumboda kufunga zvenguva musi uyu nekuti ndakanga ndisina chekumhanyira kumba ende ndakanga ndaronga tsoro yangu.Zuva iri ndakanga ndisiri kidzokera kumba,ndaitoda kuita pungwe naMorris.Kunorara ndega kumba kwakanga kusiri kundiitira.

Mamwe madrinks akauya but this tym.kwakauya doro.Inini kumba doro ndaimboita rekuba,saka parakauya handina kunyanya kuvhunduka zvangu.Morri akabva anditi"Babe kuno kunoda kufarwa saka hameno kana uchikwanisa kumwa doro"ndakamuti doro rinovava saka handiride.Akadaidza wemadrinks futi,akaita kazevezeve kake futi.Pasina nguva mukomana akadzoka akabata maHunters."Babe imwa iri harivave but kana uchiziva kuti kumba haubvumidzwe kumwa doro,siya.Zvozonetsa waonekwa wakadhakwa"Hee aifunga kuti ndikuda kudzokera kumba nhai,manje arasika.Ndakabva ndatotanga kudira doro riya muglass.Akabva akuseka.

Doro ndakarimwa zvekuita kunge ndaisogara ndichirimwa.Nenguva diki diki ndandasimuka ndanogara pamakumbo aMorris chaipo.Apa doro rarapinda mumusoro manje,ndakanga ndisisatye.Mweya wenzvimbo wakanga wandibata wena.Apawo Morris anenge aiva atotorwawo nedoro.Takatanga kukisana pasofa paya,nenguva diki imba yese yakanga yoitwa zvakafanana.Vanhu vakanga vagara 2.2,vamwe waitoona vari 3.3.Maiitwa zvogara zvakadaro mumba umu.Nguva yakabatidzwa malights handina kana kumbozviona asi mumba makanga machichena zvekuti takanga toonana.Doro vehama rakaoma,imba yese tinenge taiva tadhakwa zvino,nyadzi dzakanga dzarova pasi.Vehama zvemusi uyu aiva mashura. . .

Chapter 19

Hapana kana munhu akambonyara pamakanga machena mumba umu.Vanhu vakaramba vari busy nezvavaiita apa music yaiiririra pasi pasi.Vasikana vaya vakambenge varivega vachikisana vakanga vajoinwa nevamwe baba zvino..Kuona ndaiona hangu asi zvakanga zvakuita zvichindiwandira zvandakanga ndakuitwa naMorris ende nezvandaiona ndakanga ndonzwa kutoda Morris.Kuimwe kona ndakanzwa koita aichema chema,nekusada kusarira ndakabva ndatarisa kuya, ndaona mashura.Vamwe vakanga vatova pamutambo wena..

Izvi zvandakaona zvakabva zvatoita kuti nditoitawo chi'I dont care attitude"ndakatanga kukisa Morris zviya zvinesimba ende zvinototaridza kuti ndakanga ndakuda zvese zvese.Paside pedu pakauya vamwewo macouples,vakangoita kudonhera pasofa.Pasina kana nguva vakanga vatova

musvo wena,haaa apa manje ndakabva ndatoziva kuti hapana chandichanyara.Ndakatanga kubvisawo Morris top,pasina nguva takanga tatatoshama sevaive padivi pedu.Shavi rechipfambi rakanga ratova kutonga wena ende pandakacheuka kwaiva nevamwe,ndakaona yatova ngoma imwecheteyo.yaitambwa.

Morris haana kana kumbotambisa nguva,nenguva diki diki takanga tatova ku floater muboat rerudo.Imba yese yakanga atove mariro ende hapana kana akanga onyara kana kufunga kuti kunze kuneyi.Pasina nguva ndakashamiswa ndoona vaiva padivi pedu vondibata bata ende Morris wacho haana kana kumbotaridza kurwadziwa nazvo.Ndakabatwa veduwe apa Morris ari busy neni futy.Hongu doro ndaimbomwa kumba asi remusi uyu rakandidhaka chimwe chikaindi.Kuita kundiita nzenza chaiyo.Apa ndainzwa ndichida kuti zvaiitwa pandiri zvirambe zvichiitwa.Ndakanga ndatobuda pasirino,hameno nyika yandaiva ndava.

Murume aiva paside pangu akabva akusimuka achiuya kumberi kwangu sezvo ndaiva ndakaita kukotama,ndakaitiswa mashura imi,asi chakandishamisa ndechekuti Morris akatondiudza zvekuita panguva yakauya murume uya.Ndaudzwa handina kana kufunga ka2,ndakabva ndatoponda mubasa.Zvakatanga zvichindisemesa asi pasina nguva ndakanga ndamu drive. . ."Haaa nhasi Morry,wandirongera wennnaaa"ndakanga ndambosiya murume uya,ndoita kudaidzira kuti Morris azvinzwe.

Pandakati rega ndicheuke nditarise kuti Morris akanga azvinzwa zvandaiva ndataura,ndakatoona shasha iri busy kukisa mukadzi wemurume aiva pamberi pangu.Neshungu ndakabva ndadhonzera murume wandakanga ndasiya padhuze,ndokutanga kuenderera nemashura angu.Kuti nditi ndandatsamwa kunenge kuri kunyepa chaiko,ndakanga ndotonzwa moto chaiwo.

Ndakabva ndazvibvisa pamaoko aMorris aiva akandibata muchiuno.Pasina kana kufunga ndakanga ndapfugama ndakatarisa Morris,ndakagomuitei. . .ndaiva ndatova nyanzvi chaiyo.Murume uya wandakanga ndasiya akabva atora position yaMorris,vehama munongonzwa imi. . . . . .

Chapter 20

Zvakazosara zvoitika mumba muya handichazive asi muviri wangu waitaridza kuti ndakabata basa husiku hwapfuura.Ndakamuka ndichinzwa musoro wangu kurwadza zvisingaite kana urimusana nekuzasi kwangu handichataure.Ndakatarisa muroom mandaiva ndiri,ndakatadza kunzwisisa kuti makanga muchiri mumba muya here kana kuti ndaiva ndava kuneimwe nzvimbo.Apa mumba umu ndaiva ndisiri ndega,tinenge taitosvika kana 10.

Hembe dzangu dzandaiva ndatengerwa ndidzo dzandaiva ndakapfeka,hand bag rangu raivawo paside pangu.Ndakavhura vhura ndichida kuona kuti zvinhu zvangu zvaiva zvirimo here,ndakawana zvese zvirimo hapana kana chandakashaya.Ndakasimuka paya ndokuenda pahwindo,ndakaona zidurawall riya ndikaziva kuti ndaiva ndichiri pamba paya asi panze pakanga

pasisina mota dzaivapo manheru dziya.Zvakandinetsa kuti ko Morris aendepi zvaandisiya ndega mumba umu.Ndakatora foni yangu ndichida kumufonera,nhamba dzake dzakaramba.Ndakabva ndatoita no where!Hana yangu yakabva yatanga kurova zvayo.

Vamwe vasikana vaiva mumba umu vakatangawo kumuka 1.1,asi wese anenge amuka waitoona kuti haasi kana kuziva paari and vaitaridzika kushamisika.Hapana akataura neumwe,takambogara takatarisana kusvika munhu wese amuka manje."Nhai girls,mukumbozivawo kuti tirikupi here? Ndeumwe akabvunzawo."Yaaa ndikuziva,we are in borrowdale"ndini ndakamupindura. .

"Ko sei tingori vasikana chete muno,vanhu vatakauya navo varipi?ndeumwewo akanga akubvunza.Pakashaya akakwanisa kupindura mubvunzo uyu,kana ndiriseni ndakanga ndatova ne BP chaiyo.Pfungwa dzakanga dzakuita makwikwi zvekuti ndakanga ndotopenga chaiko.Kuramba kwaiita foni dzese kwakatondipa kuti ndishaye kana zvekuita."Vasikana nhamba dzemunhu akauya neni dzikuramba,handichazive kuti chii chikuitika"ndini ndakataura apa ndakanga ndakutoda kuchema zvangu.

Pasina nguva tese takanga takuziva zvaiva zvaitika,nyaya dzedu tese dzaiva dzakada kufanana.Hapana ainge ava nenguva anemukomana wake,ende hapana aiziva kwaigara boy friend yake.Misodzi yakatanga kuyerera pavana sikana vese vaivamo,takanga tatambiswa shuwa here. . . Ini ndakamboti pamwe Morris achauya hake time time ndakumba,asi mumoyo mangu ndakanga ndotoona kuti apa haachadzoke.Misodzi yakabva yatanga kubuda ende apa ndakanga ndotofunga zvakawandisa.Takazoshingisana sevanhu vaiva vakura kwakubva tabuda pamba paya,takubuda ndakaona vanhu vaiva vakapfeka ma T shirt aiva akanzi "MILLS N BOOM GUEST HOUSE".Takanga taunzwa kulodge ndakabva ndangoita weak. .

Panze pegedhi repamba apa paiva patori nechi Bill board chaiva chakanzi"MILLS N BOOM GUEST HOUSE".Saka zvese zvekunzi pamba pe friend yangu,ndaiva ndanyeperwa.Morris akanga andirongera dhende chairo. .
Takatsvaga makombi ekuenda mutown,pakauya imwe.kombi isina kana munhu tikabva tapinda.Tasvika mutown takabva taonekana tapanana manhamba,umwe neumwe akananga kumba kwavo.Ini ndakanokwira Machipisa ndakananga kumba ndakanga ndotorwara.Pasina kana nguva ndakanga ndava kumba,ndakawana gate rakakinurwa ndikangozvishora kuti ndakasiya ndisina kukiya gate.

Ndati fambe fambe ndakuda kusvika padoor rekupinda mumba ndakabuditsa makeys epadoor,pandakada kuti ndikinure door ndakabva ndaona handle yakakwachurwa.Ndakaita weak,kana kuvhura door racho ndakabva ndashaya simba. . .

Chapter 21

Ndichiona door rakakwachuka,ndakabva ndangoziva kuti pangu pakanga papera vehama."Kana mumba mabiwa,ndoita sei nhai?Nhasi zvangu ini mwari mandisiirei panguva yakadai!Apa pandaidetemba kudai ndaiva ndakangomira padoor ndichitya kuona zvaiva mukati.Umwe mweya wakambonditi chingovhura upinde mumba,umwe ukati siya enda kumapurisa.Ndakaita chinguva ndiripakufunga.

Ndakazoita chivindi kwakubva ndavhura door,zvinhu zvese mukitchen zvaitaridza kuvamo.Ndakanzwa kakusununguka,pandakazopinda mu dinning,haaa umu ndimo maiva nemashura ese.Tv yakanga yakwachurwa,Radio masofa zvese makanga musisina.Zvimwe zvakanga zvatorwa zvaiva zvisingachaverengeke,dinning yakanga yava ground.Ndakabva ndagara pasi ndokutanga kuchema,apa kuchema kwandakaita kwaiva kwekuti ndotaurira vana mhamha ndichitii.Vachandibvunza kuti wauripi,ndinovati kudii??

Ndiripakuchema kwangu foni yakabva yatanga ku ringer,ndakavhunduka sezvo yakarira ndisina kana tarisiro ende ndaitova kure chaiko.Ndakaitora ndokuona dziri nhamba dza daddy,ndakatya kuidaira.Yakarira ikakata ndakaitarisa,ndaida kuti nditange ndafunga zvekutaura.Yakatanga futi kuringer,apa ndakabva ndaidaira"Hello dady,maka. . . . "Ndisati ndapedza kutaura vakabva vatondikata"Nezuro wauripi Linnet?” Mabvunziro avakandiita nezwi ravakashandisa zvakandityisa,kubva pese pandakagara navo havana kana zuva ravakambenge vandishandisira izwi raiva nehasha sezvavakanga vachiita apa.Ndakabva ndamboti zii kunyarara.

Pfungwa dzakanga dzava chihwiriri manje,ndaiva ndongotarisa tarisa mumadziro apa ndichiahaya kuti ndodaira sei zvandaiva ndabvunzwa.“Nezuro zvekumanguvai nhai daddy?”Apa ndakabva ndanyepera kudzikama ndichitiwo,pamwe vangataurawo zvakanaka.Ndaiva ndatokuchidzira ipapo“Wakaenda kubasa,ndozviziva ko after work wakaendepi?apa ndakabva ndatongoona kuti kunyepa kwaiva kusingaite.Ndakabva nsavaudza chokwadi asi handina kuvaudza zvaiva zvaitika kwandaiva ndaenda nemukomana wangu.Daddy vakabva vambobva pafoni asi ndainzwa vachitaura nemunhu kadzi,vanenge mhamha vaivapo.

Pavakadzoka pafoni vakadzoka vachinja voice,vakanga vati dzikamei mbichana“Uchiona ndichikubvunza kudai,inyaya yekuti,ndakaisa alarm pamba saka kana pane chaitika pama doors,inoreporter pafoni yangu.Saka nhasi kuma 1 yataridza kuti pane zvaitika pamain door."vakabva vambonyarara vakadaro“Daddy. . . . Shuwa pane zvaaaa...door rakakwachurwaaa and mumba makabiw,makabiwa!”ndakabva ndanyarara ndamirira kutukwa kwangu.“Makabiwa chii?"Daddy vakabvunza nezwi rakadzikama riya rotaridza kuti vakanga vapererwa.Ndakavaudza zvese,pamwe ndaitoita ndichinotarisa.After chinguva vakabva vanditi enda kumapurisa wono reporter.Vakandiudza fui kuti ndisanyanya kuzvinetsa zvinowanika,vakanga vakutodzoka musi iwowo.

Ndakanzwa kusununguka pandakapedza kutaura nadaddy.Ndakatenderera mumba ndakuda

kuona kuti hapana imwe room yakanga yabiwa here.Haaa kunemamwe marooms vakanga vasina zvavo kupinda.Mbavha dzacho mabiro adzaiva dzaita dzaiita sedzaidzidzira .

Pandakaona kuti zvinhu zvaiva zvabiiwa zvii,ndakazvinyora pasi ndokubva ndabjda ndakananga kugarage kunotora mota yangu ndoenda kupolice.Mota yangu yaiva yakangoita zvandandakaisiya iri.ndakabva ndarova road ndakananga kupolice,ndaichisvika kumapurisa hazvina kana kumbotora nguva kuti ndibatsirwe.Nenguva isipi ndakanga ndakubuda nemapurisa 3,vaya vanenge vasina kupfeka uniform,vaiva ma CID.Takaenda kumba vakaita zvavaida zvese ndichionawo ndokubva vazooneka zvavo vakaenda.

Ndasara ndega mumba musina kana chovaraidza zvino.Ndaiti ndikambofunga zvaMorris,ndoda kuchema.Ndofunga zvandaiita manheru,ndonzwa kusema,Ahhh,zvakandinetsa kuti ndainyanyofungei pakusvika pakubvisa hembe paruzhinji ndoita zvese zvandaiva ndaita..Ndakabva ndakunzwa sendaiva nekamunhuwi kedoro ndokuenda zvangu kunogeza.Ndapedza kugeza ndakabva ndabuda ndakananga kubasa,kubasa ndaiva ndisiri kuenda kunoshanda zvangu asi ndaiva ndafunga kunotarisa kuti chaiva chokwadi here chekuti Morris neshamwari dzake vakanga vasisagare pahotera here.Uyezve ndaida kunonyepa kuti ndarwara ndosaka ndaiva ndarega kuuya kubasa mangwanani.

Zveshuwa vakanga vasisagare pahotera.Morris wakanga andisiya ende andisiiya andiitisa zvinhu zvakaoma.Moyo wangu wakarwadziwa zvekuti ndakakungura kufa zvangu.Ndapedza zvese zvandaida kuita ndakabva ndadzokera hangu kumba.Kumba ndakasvikotsvaga mapirits sezvo musoro wangu wairwadza zvisingaite,ndamawana pandakaamwa ndakabva ndatobatwa nehope ndokurara.

Pandakazomuka kunze dzakanga dzatova kuma 3,musoro wangu waingorwadza.Vana daddy vakakazosvika manheru ndatopedza mubika.Havana kana kumbondituka,zvakatondishamisawo zvangu.Mhamha vakatoti mwari wako akakubatsira shuwa.dai wakasvikirwa uripano pamwe dai nhasi tiripaneimwe nguva yekuchema so.Zvangu zvakabva zvaita bhoo,imwe nyaya ndakanga ndasunungurwa.Mumoyo mangu makanga masara nyaya yaMorris,"Ndichamutsvaga chete kusvika ndamuwana”Ndini zvangu ndaiva ndotaura ndega. . . ..

Chapter 22

ONEMONTH LATER

Kubva paya pandakarova pungwe ndichiita mashura,handina kana kuzombonzwa nezvaMorris neshamwari dzake.Hapana kana munhu wandakamboudza nezvenyaya iyi kumba kana kubasa.Kumba mufaro ndakanga ndisisina,mhamha na daddy vaitofunga kuti inyaya yekuti pamba pakabiwa ndirini ndaiva incharge.Vaiti vakandiona votanga kundiudza udza nyaya vachiedza kuti ndisekererewo.Ukuwo,hanzvadzi dzangu dzakanga dzogara dzineni,kana vakati kubhora,taitoenda tese.Pamba ndakanga ndoita kufudzwa sekacheche.

Inini ndakanga ndisisina zororo mumoyo,hupenyu hwakanga wondiremera.Pamwe ndaiti ndikatanga kufunga Morris ndichi driver,ndaitombomisa mota ndopedza shungu dzangu ndichichema.Pese pandaifamba ndaiti ndikaona mota yakafanana neya Morris ndaitomboitevera kusvika ndaona driver wayo.Ndakanga ndisisina mufaro,Imwe nyaya yakanga yondidya moyo yakanga yezvakanga zvakuitika pandiri.Mwedzi wese wakanga wapera apa maperiods angu ndakanga ndisati ndaenda,apa ndakanga ndongonzwa kusema sema.

Ndaiva ndotorwara ini,kana uriwo mukondombera wacho,iii wakanga wandipinda nguva isiriyo.Kubasa vanhu vakanga vonditi ndaiva ndakutaridza kunaka kwangu kwese.Asi chaindinetsa ndechekuti vanhu vaisaona kuti ndaiva ndakanaka here nguva yese.Kumbawo mhamha nyaya dzavakanga vondiudza ndaiva ndisingachadzinzwisise.Vakanga vondiudza nyaya dziya dzinoudzwa mwana sikana nana tete kana achinge asvika zera rekuroorwa.

Takagara zvedu mumba semhuri,foni yadaddy yakaringer.vakaibuditsa kwakuitarisa, chinguva vakatsikitsira vakaitarisa,chiso chavo chakachinja ndokubva vangosimuka vakananga kubedroom kwavo.Pasina chinguva mhamha vakabva vadaidzwa,inini nebrother yangu takangotarisana ndokubva taramba takanyarara.Mumoyo ndakangoti“Panenyaya apo”
Vakatora nguva variko kuroom kwavo,pavakadzoka havana zvavakataura asi zvaiva pachena kuti pakanga panezvambotaurwa zvisingafadze.

Ndakaona kuti mumba makanga musisagarike,ndokuita vanhu vese good night.Ndakaenda zvangu kunorara.Musi uyu hope hadzina kana kumbondinetsa,nyaya yaMorris yakanga yakutobuda mupfungwa dzangu.Ndakanga ndakazvitambira kuti Morris aiva asiri wangu,zvaaida akanga azviwana saka papasisina zvekuti ndizvirwadzise nekufunga. Ndakarara ndakaita zvekunzwira kure kure izwi ramai vangu vachindimutsa.Zvakandishamisa kuti nekanguva kandaiva ndarara kwakanga kwatochena."Linnet mwanangu.muka".Ndakasimudza musoro kuti vaone kuti ndaiva ndamuka.Apa pavaindimutsa vaiita kunge vaitoita kazevezeve.Ndakamuka ndokugara,ndakashamisika ndichiona mai vangu vachichema,mupfungwa dzangu ndakangomhanyira kuti asi vaiva varohwa na daddy,asi zvaitoshura nekuti kubva pese pandaiva pamba handina musi wandakamboona vachirovana.

Hope dzese dzakabva dzapera pandakangoona misodzi yaamai vangu yandaiva ndisati ndamboona kubva ndichikura.Vakabva vagara paside pangu pabed.Ndakatora kanguva ndichida kunyatsobata zvaiitika.Ndakatarisa kuwall watch ndikaona ichiti 03:45.Aiva mangwanani e Saturday."Chiiko nhai mhamha?"ndakabvunza ndakatarisa mai vangu.Panzvimbo yekuti vapindure vakatotanga kuwedzera kuhwihwidza.Vaichemera nechepasi zvaiita sekuti vaisada kuti vamwe vanhu mumba vanzwe kuti varikuchema.Ndakabva ndakutonzwawo misodzi yangu kuda kubuda.Ndaiva ndonzwa kurwadziwa.

"Nhai Linnet mwanangu wadirei kundiuraya,nhai mwanangu"vakabva vatanga futi kuchema.Apa

manje ndakanga ndakuziva manje kuti nyaya yaiva yangu.Ndakaramba ndakanyarara sezvo ndaisaziva kuti yangu nyaya ingabva yavachemedza ndeipi."Linnet inga chese chaunoda tinokuitira wani,Watishorerei ukadaro"Amai vakanga zvino vochema zvekuti kana vaiva mumanext rooms vanenge vakazvinzwa.Pasina kana chinguva hanzvadzi dzangu dzakabva dzapinda muroom mangu."Chiiko nhai amai chikunetsa,ko mukuchemei? First born akabvunza achibata amai ruoko,mhamha vakatadza kana kutaura vakabva vasimuka ndokubva vabuda muroom mangu vakananga kubedroom kwavo.Takasara takatarisana paya.Pavamwe vese ini ndini ndakanga ndonzwa mumba muchindipisa ende futi ndini ndakanga ndanzwa kuti amai chaivanetsa chakanga chiri chinhu chineni mukati.Ndakangosimukawo pabed ndichibuda ndakananga panze,ndaitoda kumbonorohwa nemhepo ndakanga ndakunzwa kuzarirwa. . ."Iwe Linnet chii nhai?"Second born akadakuziva asi ini ndakabuda mumba misodzi ichiyerera. . . . .

Chapter 23

Pandakabuda panze,ndakasviko gara pasi.Apa panze paiva nekachando asi zvandaiva ndonzwa zvaitoda mhepo."Ko zvandakanga ndoti ndaporawo pakurwadziswa kwandakaita,nhasi ndakunzi ndakuuraisa mhamha vangu. . . Mwari ndibatsireiwo ndibude muzvinhu zvese izvi. ."Aka kaiva kamunamato kangu ndakagara pasi.Hanzvadzi yangu Ian akauya pandaiva ndakagara"Hey little sis,chii chikuitika.ndikuona vanhu munenge mukungochema asi pane kwafiwa kwatisiri kuzivawo kani?"Pahanzvadzi dzangu,Ian ndiye wandaiva ndisingatye kana kumuudza zvinenge zvichindinetsa.Ndakamuudza zvese zvaiva zvataurwa namhamha,akashamisika nazvo akatoda kuziva kana ndaiva ndinechandakanga ndaita.Ndakaramba sezvo pasinawo chandaiva ndaita.

Akagara neni achindinyararidza,takazobva tese ndokupinda mumba.Daddy havana kana kumbobuda zvavo mumba mavo asi ndaingonzwa vachitaura mhamha vachingonzwika kuchema.Takaenda muroom mangu,Ian akagara neni kusvika kwayedza.Kurara hope rugare vehama,musi uyu ini handina kana kuzombodziti "tswii"kubva pandakamutswa na mhamha.Ian akatomborara pa side pangu.Kuma 6 makuseni daddy vakadaidza munhu wese mu dinning room.Mhamha vaivamowo matakanga tadaidzwa,ndakanogara kure navo chero moyo wangu waida kutogara pavari.Ndakavanzwira tsitsi ndichiona kutambura kwavo kwaioneka nekumeso kwavo.Ndakabva ndatotanga kubuda musodzi.Tagara tese pasi,daddy vakabva vatanga zvavo kutaura.

Daddy:Ehee. . Vanangu muchiona ndakudaidzai kudai,panezvandinetsa pano."Daddy vakabva vamira kutaura vakuita sevaipukuta misodzi.Ndakaona kuti nyaya yaivapo yaiva isiri nyaya diki.

Daddy:Handiti munoziva mese kuti takabirwa pano last month!"
Takabvumirira tese,sezvo apa pasina chaiva chinyowani.
DADDY:Yaaa,zvino nyaya yanetsa ndeyekuti. . .pane munhu akanditumira message pawhatsapp nezuro manheru.Aiti iye ndiye aiva aronga nzira yekuti abe nayo pamba pano. .. . ."
Akabva anyarara zvake mudhara,isu taiva takaita kunonzi kuterera,kana kuchema ndakanga ndambosiya.

DADDY:Munhu uyu akandiudza zvinhu zvakawanda zvakandirwadza vanangu ende muchiona mai venyu vagere apa varikurwadziwa nenyaya yacho"
Ndakabva ndatarisa kwaiva kuna mhamha,vaiva vakatsikitsira paitaurwa zvese izvi.Daddy kwaiva kushinga zvavo sababa asi vakanga vandichinjira,musi uyu vaiita semunhu uya afirwa.

"Ko havangopedze here kutaura nyaya yavo here,ngavangoti 'dyoo' nyaya yacho,pane kungotenderera kwavarikuita"Ndini zvangu ndaizvitaurira nechemumoyo,apa ndakanga ndotosvotwa zvangu ndakagara pasofa paya.Kutenderera kwaiva kwakuitwa na daddy kwaiva kwotobhowawo mhamha,vakabva vatanga kutaura.
MHAMHA:Nhai baba Evanz,ko zvamukungotenderera chiiko,taurai nyaya zvairi semunhu rume.Zvino kana motenderera ini ndakusimuka pano ini!"
Shasha yakabva yatosimuka ipapo ipapo ndokuenda mu bedroom mayo.

Daddy vakangotarisa mhamha vachisimuka,hapana kana chavakakwanisa kutaura kusvika mhamha vazvivharira mubed room mavo.
DADDY:Iwe Linnet mukomana wacho akati munozivana ende musi wakabiwa pano hanzi aitova newe kuneimwe nzvimbo ku Borrowdale,hameno kuti ungatibatsirewo here?"
Haayas,apa manje ndakanzwa ndoda kufenda,nyaya yese yakanga yakutanga ku maker sense manje.Ndakanga ndakuziva kuti munhu aiva achitaurwa nezvake ndiyani ende vakaba ndandotoziva futi.Apa ndaiva ndouyirwa nechandaiva ndakachera shuwa.Morris wangu akanga andiisa pakaoma zvekare.Daddy handitozive kuti vaida kuti ndipindure kutii kana kuti kubatsirwa nei.

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndakatarisa daddy,pakanga pasina chekuti nditaure nekuti ndaisaziva pekutangira.Ian akaona kupererwa kwangu akabva adawo kuti auye kuside kwangu.Paakada kuvhura muromo,daddy vakabva vataura nezwi raiva rakazara hasha"Iwee Ian ndiwe wakunzi Linnet here zvaukuda kutanga kutaura.Ibva watonyarara zvako"Anga achagoenda nepi,akabva asona wake muromo.Iniwo handina kana kutombotanga kutaura,ndakaramba ndakangotarisa daddy.

DADDY:Ukunditarisa,asi zvandataura hauna kuzvinzwa here?"Ndakamboda kuti ndingoramba ndakanyarara,asi ndakaona kuti zvakanga zvisingaite.
ME:Daddy ,ini handii . . . Handisi ku . .ku. Kuziva muukomana. Mukomana wachoo iniii."apa ndaida kuti kana vataura zita ndozonyepera kuvhunduka.Daddy vakapinza ruwoko rwavo muhomwe maiva nefoni,ndakaona vakutyper typer,.
DADDY:Tora foni yako utarise photo randatumira,kana usingamuzive wotaura.Ndakasimuka ndakananga kwandaiva ndasiya foni muroom mangu.Ndakasvikotora phone iya ndokutarisa pic raiva ratumirwa na daddy.

Chapter 24

Pandakaenda kunotora foni yangu ndaiva ndonzwa dzungu,asi handina kuita zvekuti zvionekwe.Kuzarirwa kuya kwakanga kwatanga futi,pfungwa dzakanga dzoita kuti musoro wangu uteme.Ndakasviko tora foni yangu,apa ndakanga ndakuziva zvangu kuti foto raiva ratumirwa na daddy raiva rangu na Morris tiri kumatombo ku Epworth.Asi pane chinhu chakandishamisa,sei daddy vada kuita kunditumira pafoni panzvimbo yekuti vangonditaridza pafoni yavo.Ndaka unlocker foni yangu ndokuenda pachat ra daddy. . .Kuvhura kwandakaita chat riya photo rarato downloader,ndakatarisa. .Hana yangu yakarova zvekuti kana kufema kwakandirambira,ndakabva ndangodonha pasi kafoni kachiwirawo kwakadaro uko.Simba rakapera pandiri,ndakanzwa kunge pane munhu akauya achida kundisimudza asi zvainzwikira kure kure,zvakazosara zvoitika handichazive ndakabva ndangoona rima.

Kana zvinhu zvoda kuitika vehama hapana kana chatingakwanise kuita kuti zvisaitike,chedu.kunenge kwangova kutarisa.Pandakadonha paya,kwaitova kufenda.Hanzvadzi dzangu na daddy vakangonzwa noise ndokubva vangoita mufungira pamwe vakasvika ndakutopindurudza pindurudza maziso ndakarara pasi.Zvakavanetsa kuti voita sei ndokudaidza mhamha,pavakasvikawo ipapo vakabva vangotanga kuchema.Ian ndiye akatombofunga zvaiva nani akamhanya kunochera mvura mubucket,ndokubva atanga kundidira dira.Daddy vakabva vamhanya kunotora makeys emota,nenguva isipi ndandatova mumota ndakananga kwa doctor.

Mhuri yese yakakwana kwana mumota yadaddy.Doctor aiva wemhuri nekuti ndiko kwataiti tikarwara taiendeswa kubva tirivana so akatoita kufonerwa akavati akanga atova ku surgery kwake.Doctor vaichishandira ku Southerton ndokwandakaendeswa.Vachisvika neni vakandisimudza faster faster.Vakanondiisa pabed ndokubva vanzi nadoc vagare panze.Doctor akamhanya mhanya,pasina chinguva ndakanga ndamuka.

Ndakashamisika ndichiona ndiri madoctor,ndaimuziva zvangu saka ndisina kunyanya kurasika kwandaiva.Doctor paakaona ndamuka akabuda ndikaona mhamha vapinda.Pavakapinda vaitaridza kufara kundiona ndamuka.Zvavaitaura ndaiva ndisingazvinzwe,ndaingoona kuti pane zvavaitaura vakanditarisa.Musoro wangu wairwadza zvekuti ndainzwa sewaida kuputika chaiko.Light raiva muroom iyi,raitondirwadza maziso saka ndaitiita ndichivhara maziso.Pasina nguva ndakabva ndabiwa nehope kana kuti pane zvandaiva ndabaiwa zvakandipa kuti ndirare.

Nguva yandakamuka zvekare,mhamha na daddy vaiva vakagara paside pe bed yangu.Hapana aitaridza kufara,vaiita sekuti vakanga vafirwa kana kuti vaiita sevakanga vachangobva mukuchema.Ndakaramba ndakavatarisa ndichiti pamwe pane achatanga kundituka,asi hapana zvavakataura.Vakaita nguva yakareba vakanyarara pamwe vaiva vasina kuona kuti ndaiva ndamuka.Apa ndaiva ndakunzwa kuda mvura yekumwa ndakada kumuka pabed paya mhamha vakabva vandibata"Linnet,usasimuke imbozorora mwanangu,"ndakatedzera zviya,ndokubva ndavaudza kuti ndikudawo mvura yekumwa.

Mhamha vakaenda kunotsvaga mvura yandaida,vakadzoka ndokundipa ndikamwa.Daddy vaiva vakangonyarara.Ndaida kubvunza mhamha kuti chii chaiva chaitisa kuti ndizouya kuno sezvo

ndakanga ndisingachazvizive,asi ndichiona daddy ndakaramba ndakanyarara.Daddy vangu hapana kana chavakanga vakambondiita asi ndaingonzwa kuvatya.Moziva ukagara nemunhu anopopota too much hauzombomutye asi akanyarara uya ndiye anototyisa nekuti hauzive zvinenge zvirimupfungwa dzake.Ndozvaiva pana daddy vangu,vaiva vasina basa nezvakawanda asi ndaingonzwa kuvatya ende ndaisashuvira kuitawo zvinoita kuti ndizive side ravo rakashata.Daddy vakaita sevakanzwa zvaiva mumoyo mangu,ndokubva vati"Yaaa inini ndakumboenda kubasa,mondiudza kuti anenge aswera sei musikana uyu".Vakabva vatotanga kubuda,vapa door ndopavakanditi"get well soon Linnet.I love u my daughter"Ndichinzwa izvi ndakatanga kubuda misodzi,vabereki vangu ndaivada zvangu. .Moyo wakapisa kuti nhasi vaungana muno nekuda kwangu.

Pakabuda daddy ndakabva ndawana mukana wekuti ndichitaure namhamha."Nhai mhamha chii chaitisa kuti ndiuye kunoku?"Ndakatobvunza ndiri serious ende hapana kana chandandichiri kuziva,asi pandakapindurwa ndakatodemba kuti dai ndagara ndarega kubvunza nyaya yacho."Hauchazive,hanzi wawaenda kunotora phone yako kuroom kwako.Vanhu vazongonzwa kudonha kwawaita.Chakuitisa kuti ufende hapana akunyatsochiziva,pamwe doctor ndovachatiudza"Ndakabva ndanyarara ndakuyedza kufunga.Haaa ndakanga ndaona photo rangu ndisina kupfeka..Nyaya yese yakabva yatanga kuuya mumusoro mangu manje.Pandakaona photo ndopandakarohwa nehana ndikadonha,zvaiva pafoto zvakanga zvirizvinhu zvandaisafunga kuti zvichazoonekwa muupenyu hwangu zvachose.Foto iri raiva rangu ndakapfugamira murume uya kulodge,ndakabva ndatanga kufemereka paya.Mhamha vakazviona kuti pane zvaiva zvavakuitika,ndokumhanya vachidaidza doctor.Doctor akauya achimhanya,akasviko nditarisa ndobva ati kuna mhamha"Imbobudai panze,mwana wenyu anenge ane bp"Mhamha vakabva vatanga kusvimha misodzi vakanditarisa apa ini handiziviwo zvaiva zvakuitika pandiri,ndainzwa kuzarirwa apa ndichida kurutsa kana kuri kupiswa ndandoita sendaiswa mu oven chaimo.Ndakatanga kudikitira asi ndichibvunda semunhu aiva apindwa nechando.Ndakada kuyedza kutaudza mhamha vaiva vamira padoor vakutadza kubuda nezvavaiva vakuona zvichiitika pandiri.Simba rekutovhura muromo wacho ndakarishaya,hama ndakanga ndofa zvangu ini.Doctor akabva andiba injection kurinzwa handina kana kumborinzwa,asi ndakaita rekuona.Pasina nguva ndakanga ndava stable zvekare,doctor akabva abuda zvake.

Ndakaita nguva hombe ndakarara pabed pasina kana akauya,mhamha pamwe vaiva vamboenda kumba.Ndakatanga kunzwa kurwadziwa nekurara kwandaiva ndakaita,apa kuti ndimuke ndakanga ndaiswa ma belt mumaoko nemumakumbo,aya.anoiswa munhu anopenga.Kuti doctor vakanga vaona sendakanga ndopenga mmm handizivewo ipapo.Ndakabva ndatanga kudaidzira"Doctor,huyai mumbondibvisawo ndaneta nekurara"vakabva vatouyawo ndokubvisa ma belts aya,vakanditi kana wakukwanisa kusimuka,simuka hako.Ndakabva ndatotanga kusimuka ipapo,kurara zuva rese hakuvaraidze shuwa.Vaya vanoita mazuva vakarara kurwara zvako asi vanenge varipanguva yakaoma.Nguva hadzitombofambe zvachose.

Ndatwasanudza makumbo nekutenderera tenderera pabed,ndakagara zvangu ndakuchifunga kuti zuva rangu richapera sei ini ndine nyaya iripa pending.Zvaiva zvakandiomera shuwa,ndakatanga

kudemba kupinda kwaMorris muhupenyu hwangu.Ndakashushikana kuti ko iye photo akaritora sei ini ndaiva naye akashamawo ende aiva asina kana camera zvayo mumota.Morris akanga ataridza kuti aitova mhondi chaiyo,ini akanga atondiurayawo zveshuwa.Dai ndakaziva haitungamire asi ndakazvidemba ndikazvirega.Ndiri mukufunga kudaro pakabva pasvikawo umwe munhu ainzi akanga amwa mushonga saka doctor vakanga vakuda kuti apinde mandaiva ndiri.Ndakafara kuti ndakanga ndobuditswa muchizarira changu chaiva chondirwadza.

Ndakabuda kwakunogara kuya kunogara vanhu vakamirira hama dzavo.Mhamha vakasvika vakandiwana ndakatogara ndichitaura nyaya nevamwe vanhu vaitodawo kurapwa.Vakafara kundiona zvekuti kana mhosva yangu vakatomboikangamwa ndokundimbundikira.Vakagara neni paya ndokutanga zvedu kutaura dzimwe nyaya dzaiva dzisina kana basa,apa taiva tamirira doctor kuti vazotiudza chaiva chaitisa ndifende.Mhamha vakandiudza kuti nguva yandaiva ndakarara doctor vakaita matest akawanda pandiri saka ma results acho ndiwo ataiva tamirira.Hana yangu yakanga yorova kuti dai ndikasangonzi chirwere chakanga chatopinda mandiri.

Pandakaona doctor achiuya,ndakatanga kunzwa kutya manje.Imwe pfungwa yaiti siya mhamha vaudzwe vega,imwe ichiti zvakangofanana kusiri kufa ndekupi"Doc vakasvikokumbira mhamha ndokuenda navo paside,pavaitaura ndaiona face yamhamha ichichinja chinja kutaridza kuti zvinhu zvavaiudzwa zvakanga zvisingavafadze.Doc paakapedza akabva avapa envelop yekaki umu ndakaziva kuti ndimo maiva nemaresults angu.Vakaonekana mhamha ndokuuya vachinditora tikabuda tikaenda zvedu kumota.Mhamha vakanditi vanzi na doctor vanditengere mafruits nekuti ndakanga ndakufanirwa kuwedzera ropa mumuviri wangu.Handina zvangu chandakabvunza sezvo pasina chandakaona pakutevedzera zvaiva zvataurwa nechiremba.

Mukufamba mese kwataiita namhamha taitaura zvedu asi ndaiona sekuti mhamha vaiva nezvaivanetsa kuti vandiudze kana kuti zvaivanetsa kundibvunza.Kuti iniwo ndivabvunze zvaindiomerawo.Ndakangonyararawo ndichingoti pavachandibvunzawo ndipo pandichapindura.Asi ndakakwanisa kuvabvunza kuti doctor vati ndinechirwere chei chinopa kuti ndidonhe,mhamha vakanditi hauna chirwere asi bp yako ndiyo yayakwira.Apa ndakawanawo zvakandipawo kumbodzikamisa pfungwa.

Takasvika kumba dzava kuma 4 ,pandakapinda mumba ndakawana tete vangu hanzvadzi ya dady vakatogara zvavo mumba.Ndakavamhoresa,ndokubva vakutoseka neni vachibvunza mhamha kuti ndiye munhu wamamuchiti arikurwara munhu akasimba kudai.Ndakaenda zvangu kuroom kwangu ndikasiya tete na mhamha vachikurukura zvavo.Mumba mangu maiva zvandakangosiya muri,foni yangu yaiva yakawira kwayo yega ndikainhonga ndokudzosera battery.Ndakatanga kuona zvangu machats angu ekuwhatsapp ndakazvigarira ndega.Pasina chinguva ndakatanga kudaidzwa namhamha.Ndakaenda kwandaidaidzwa kuya"Matii mhamha" TETE,:Linnet muzukuru,ndini ndakudaidza kuno.Pane zvandoda kutaura newe mwana wehanzvadzi yangu."Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti apa yava nyaya hombe yakuda kutaurwa natete.Tete vaisangouyira kuzoona vamwe kwete,vaitouya kana kwaita nyaya.Izvi ndaizviona pavaisouya vaitouya pane nyaya inenge ichida kuti iudzwe dady.Ndakagara zvangu pasi

ndokumirira kutongwa kwangu..

Chapter 25

Ndakamirira mutongo wangu ndaitya zvangu asi ndakanga ndoda kuti kana ndichitongwa ndotongwa zvangu nyaya yacho yopera.Tate havana kana kumbononoka kupinda munyaya.
TETE:Muzukuru baba vako vakandifonera nezuro zvachindiudza imwe nyaya yakandishamisa zvikuru. .
vakambotura zvavo mafemo vachitarisa kuna mhamha.Mhamha vakaramba vakanyarara zvavo,mutambo waiva mumaoko atete saka paiva pasina chavo chekutaura.
TETE:Varikuti ivo pane munhu akavatumidzira mafotos ako iwewe naye makashama.Munhu uyu arikuti iye ane mavideos aainawo aarikufunga kuti abuditse paface book nekumaisa pa internet. . . Apa ndakabva ndaona kuti nyaya yangu yairema ende iniwo kutondiudza kwavakanga vava kundiita hapana zvakwaibatsira asi kuti zvaitondiwonza.Apa handina chandakataura asikuti ndakangovhura muromo kutaridza kushamisika.Kuisa mavideo emusi uya wekuBorrowdale panet kwaiva kutonyadzisa dzinza redu rese,ndaitarisepi nhai.Kana daddy,mhamha nema brothers angu aizofambirepi.
TETE:Nyaya iripo apa muzukuru idiki diki asi inoita sehombe kana tikatadza kushandisa pfungwa dzedu.Sandizvo here muroora?"apa vakanga vachitaura vakatarisa mhamha."
MHAMHA:Ichokwadi tete. . . vakabva vanyarara zvavo.Tete vakaenderera
TETE:Iwewe tangatichikumbirawo kuti wotibatsira nekunogara murume wauinaye paphoto apo,tikaziva iyeye nyaya inenge yava nedirection.. .
Haaaa apa pakanga paipa,kuti ndivati handimuzive zvaiva zvisingaite asi ndicho chaiva chokwadi. .Kuti nditi ndomuziva futi zvaiva zvisingaite nekuti ini ndaisamuziva. . .Ndakanzwa pandaiva ndakagara porwadza,ndikabva ndachinja magariro. .
TETE:Kana kurikuti hauzive kwaanogara,mmmm panenge pakurema asi zita haungazotadze kurizivaka! Ndakanzwa tumhepo twichipindawo manje,pazita hapana chainetsa.Ndaingovaudza zita raMorris sezvo ariye muridzi wenyaya. . .
ME:Ok tete,mukomana uyo wandaiva naye aiva mukomana wangu anonzi Morris asi kwaanogara handikuzive ini. . .ndakabva ndatarisa pasi
MHAMHA:Pwerere pwerer uchitozvida haunyare here iwe!",vakada kusimuka ndokubva vabatwa natete.Vanenge vaitoda kuuya kuzondirova nekuti masimukiro avaiva vaita acho anga asingaite.Vakamboda kuyedza kurwisa kuti tete vavasiye asi zvakashaya basa. .
TETE:Murora kana wakuda kuita zvenoise muno ini ndakubva pano,handina kuuya kuzoona uchirova mwana ini pano.dai waida kurova ungadai wakarova zuro ndisipo. .siya nditaure nemwana ini!

Tete vakazvigadzirisa gadzirisa,ndokuenderera neyavakanga vatanga.
TETE:Waita zvakanaka muzukuru,asi imbondiudzawo kuti iye Morris uyu makanga masangana sei. . . Ndakaona kuti kuvaudza chokwadi kwakanga kusingaite,vaitozondiona se nzenza inodanana nemunhu 3 days yotorara naye.Ndakatovaudza kuti Morris ndaiva ndava ne 3 months ndichidanana naye,ko ndaitadza nei kunyepa zvangu iye Moris akanga asisabatike. .

Ndapedza kutaura nyaya yangu naMorris yekunyepa ndakabva ndanyarara zvangu.Tete vakamboita chinguva vakanyarara vachifunga.
:Saka kubva pawakadanana naMorris hauna umwe mukomana wawauchidanana naye here?"Apa ndimhamha vakanga vakundibvunza manje.
ME:Ayewa hapana,ndiye 1 iyeye. . .Ndakatopindura ndisingazive kuti pane imwe nyaya yakanga iripo.
MHAMHA:Iye Morris wacho makamborambana nekuda kwei?"Ndakavaudza chokwadi kuti Morris akanga asisachabatike pafoni..Mhamha vakatanga kudzungudza dzungudza musoro misodzi yavo iya isinganonoke kubuda ichiyerera.
MHAMHA:Mwanangu,paya pawabvunza chaita kuti udonhe ndikakuti i bp,handina kukuudza nyaya yese. . . U r 1 month pregnant! Maresults ako ayo."Vakabva vakanda envelop iya kwandiri..Simba rekuti ndirambe kana kutaura kana kuchema ndakarishaya.

Nhumbu inini here vasikana?,ndogoita nhumbu ini ndisina murume here?Baba vemwana wacho ndiyani manje,?kuti ndiMorris kana kuti murume uya wandinaye paphoto?Haaa ndoita zvekuita sei nhai ini?Daddy vachandidzinga pamba pano.Ndoendepi kwandoziva ini.Chandakatadza chiiko ini,imhosva here kuda kwandakaita Morris?. .Shuwa rudo rwemazuva mashoma shoma ndiro rondipa kutambura kweupenyu hwese here?. . Morris wacho ngaachingobatwe.Ndonoibvisisa chete. . .Zvese izvi ndakazvifunga nguva diki diki yandakaudzwa zvenhumbu.Handina kana kumbonzwa kuti nguva yese yandaiva ndakagara ndichifunga zvese izvi misodzi yakatanga kuyerera nguvai.MHAMHA:Nyarara apo!!!.. .pawaivhura makumbo wausingazvizive kuti unoita nhumbu heree?.Izwi ramhamha rakandibuditsa mukufunga kwandakanga ndakuita.
TETE:Ayewa kani muroora ndozvazvinoitwa here,ini wakuzondibhowawo manje.Mhamha vakabva vanyarara asi vaitova vakazvimbirwa nemashoko avakatadza kubuditsa.

Tete vangu pavakanzwa nyaya yenhumbu vakataridza kuti zvaitovawo zvinyowani kwavari asi semunhu mukuru aona zvakawanda,havana kana kumbotaridza kuvhunduka.TETE:Inga zvakangooma hazvo,saka nhumbu iyi ndeya Morris futi."izvi handina kupindura sezvo ndakanga ndavaudza kare.TETE:Muzukuru wakapindana nedzimwe shuwa,zvinhu zvakubata nguva diki diki iyi zvakaoma shuwa.Asi zvinonaka,ndozvinoita upenyu.Iyezvino takufanirwa kutsvaga kuti Morris wako aripi.Kana unezvawauchiita enda hako unoita,zvatopera zvandandichida" Ndakasimuka zvengu ndakananga muroom mangu,ndakanozvichemera ndiri ndega kusvika ndabatwa nehope.

Pandakazomutswa na Ian kwaiva kwatosviba.Takagara tiri 2,Ian achindiudza kuti nyaya dzese dzakaitika akanga adziudzwa asi akandivimbisa kuti haaizombosiya nyaya iyi yakadaro.Akatoti akanga ataura nevakomana vekubasa kwake kuti vatsvage murume aiva paphoto.Saka kureva kuti kana arimunyika muno hapana kwaaitiza nako aitobatwa chete.Mumoyo mangu ndakangoti chero zvazvaita,kubatwa kana kusabatwa hapana zvazvaindipa nekuti nhumbu ndakanga ndisingazive kuti ndeyani.

Pakauya dady manheru vakandidaidza mumba mandaiva ndakagara na Ian.Ndakaenda ndichitotya kuti pamwe vakuchida kundiudza zvekuti ndichibva pamba.Ndakasvika ndokugara

zvangu pasofa raiva rakatarisana neravo.Dady vakanditarisa kwechinguva ndikaona maziso avo akuita seakanga aine misodzi yaida kubuda.DADY:Linnet mwanasikana wangu mumwe chete,handina zvangu zvandinoda kunyanya kutaura newe. . . "Vakambonyarara,matauriro avaiita haasiwo andaiva ndajaira.Pane something chaiva chisiri normal pavari.DADY:Ndangokudaidza kuti uzive kuti panyaya dzese dzaitika pauri,ziva kuti urimwana wangu.Hapana kana chaunofanirwa kufunga nezvazvo.Ini ndichaona zvekuita kuti nyaya ive negwara.Tete vako vandiudza zvinhu zvandangandisingasoone pauri.Takatadza kukudzidzisa hupenyu mwanangu,saka kubva nhasi chawada chese unondiudza ini.Mwana wako kana asvika nguva yekuponwa,ndichava baba zvese nasekuru. . . chienda zvako mwanangu."vakabva vavhara kumeso semunhu aichema. .Ndakangosimuka ndakananga kunovambundikira,handitozive kuti ndakazvikwanisa sei.Dady vakabva vandimbundikirawo" Nyarara zvako mwanangu,mukurwadziwa kwako kwese ziva kuti mhuri yako ichange inewe.Chinyarara zvako". . ."Dady ini handichaziva zvekuita ini. . . ."apa ndakanga ndochema sekamwana zvino. .Vakaramba vachindinyararidza.Ndakazobva pavaiva ndokuenda kuroom kwangu.

Chapter 26

2 Months Later

Kubva musi wakauya tete,manheru acho ndikazotaura nadady.Hupenyu hwangu hwakatanga kuchinja,zvinhu zvakanga zvondifambira.Nyaya dzana Morris dzakabva dzambonyararwa kana kuti vakanga votaura vega ini vasingachade kuti ndizvinzwe.Ini zvangu ndakanga ndakuitwa sa Queen,chese chandaiti ndoda chaitounzwa.Kana nyaya yekuda kubvisa nhumbu iya yakatobuda mumusoro mangu,apa dumbu rangu rakanga rakutanga kuoneka manje.Kubva pandakaudzwa zvenhumbu,vanhu vese vepamba vakabva vanditi hapachisina nyaya yekuti ndoenda kubasa,dady vakatoenda kubasa kwangu vakanovaudza kuti ndakanga ndisisachakwanise kuuya kubasa.Hamenowo zvimwe zvavakanga vakataura asi pasina nguva ndakatoona kwauya message kubva kubasa ichindiudza kuti mari yangu yakanga yakuuya.

Ndaiti kana ndakuda kuenda kucheck up kuclinic,paiva nadriver aiva akangotsvagirwa kudriver inini chete,apa aitoswera pamba kusvika vana mhamha vadzoka kubasa.Uyu driver aiva akatoita kutsvagwa na dady ende aiita sekuti aiva akanzi akangondisiya ndikaenda kuneimwe nzvimbo ndega,pake paibva papera.Aitoita kundikumbira kuti aende neni kana ndada kumuti asare,nekuti pane pamwe pandaimbosvotwa nekugara ndakafudzwa.

Rimwe ramazuva ndikuenda zvangu na driver wangu kucheck up,tiripakati pekutaura nyaya,ndakaona mota yaiva yakafanana neyaifamba neshamwari yaMorris iya yandaisoona manheru kumba.Mota iyi yaiva iri kumberi kwedu.Ndakaudza driver wangu kuti asvike padhuze nayo kana achikwanisa atoidari.Izvi ndaiitira kuti ndione kana ariiye munhu wandaiziva aidriver.Driver wangu haanawo kana kumbononoka kufunga,akabva atorova mota zvekuti nenguva isipi ndakanga ndakukwanisa kuona aidriver.Zveshuwa aiva uya shamwari yaMorris yandaiziva.Ndakafunga kuti ndimumise ndimubvunze,mmm izvi ndakaona zvisingaite.Zano apa

raravapo,kwaiva kutoti titevere mota iyoyo pamwe yaienda kwaiva naMorris.Ndakaudza driver kuti atevere mota iya asi aitewo zvakangwara.Haana kana kumbondibvunza zvakawanda.Akangotora pen ndokutarisa nhamba plate yemota iya,akainyora pakabook kaaiva nako muhomwe.Driver uyu aitaridza kuti munhu aiziva basa rake.Akatanga kudzora speed kusvika mota iya yadarika ndokusiya imwe futi ichitidarika.

Takateverana nemota iya kwese kwayakaenda.Pamwe yakamboenda pa service station driver akabva adarikira akanomira paiva nemashops.Pasina nguva mota yakabuda futy,takatevera.Driver aona kuti tinenge tatoenda out of Harare akandibvunza zvandainyanya kudira mota iyi.Ndakamuudza nyaya yangu,ndapedza kumuudza akataridza kunzwisisa ndokubva aita zvake serious nemota yedu.Mota iya yakazonopinda paneimwe imba,Driver akatora kabook kake kaye ndokunyora adress yepamba paya.Takambomira tichiti pamwe ichabuda but haina kuzobuda pamba paya.

Takabva zvedu ndokuenda panevamwe mai vaitengesa muriwo opposite pamba apa.Driver akadaidza mai vaya ndokuvabvunza kuti muriwo wavo waiita marii.Vakamuudza iye ndokubuditsa $10,pavakada kuti handina change,hameno zvaakavaudza ndakaona vakunyemwerera.Vakataura kwechinguva,apedza akadzoka kumota.Akanga audzwa kuti ndipo paigara murume uyu ende hanzi aichinja chinja mota asi ndopaaigara kubva kare.Ndakanzwa kufara zvisingaite kuti ndawana kunogara umwe munhu angava neumbowo nezvaMorris.

Takabva zvedu ndokuenda kwataifanirwa kuenda kucheck up.Takasvika tanonoka asi ndakatariswa zvangu.Ndapedza kutariswa,takabva ndokuenda zvedu kumba.Driver wangu ndomusi wandakatanga kutaurawo naye nyaya.Zita rake ainzi Tawanda, asi ndaiva ndisina kana zuva randakambomudaidza nezita rake.Ndaingoti kana ndichida kumudaidza ndaiti"Driver".Asi kubva musi uyu ndakanga ndakumuti Tawanda.Tasvika kumba fzaiva dzatova late,Tawanda ndakamuudza kuti asazoudze dady nyaya yatakanga taita,akatoseka zvake ndokubva ati haataure namudhara.Akuenda akandiudza kuti anoda kunonditarisira kuti mota iya iri registered muzita raani.Ndakafara nazvo ndikamuti asaregedze.Musi uyu ndiwo futi musi wandakaziva kuti Tawanda aiva munhu wekubasa kwadady,. . .

Chapter 27

Zuva ramangwana racho ndakamuka ndichitonzwa zvangu mabayo.Ndakamuka ndokunogeza nekuti kuzogeza masikati zvaizondiwandira.Dzava kuma 7 Tawanda akabva auya,paakasvika ndaitova ndakagara zvangu pazuva panze.
TAWANDA:Mamuka sei?"Akandimhoresa achangodzika mumota.Tawanda aiva munhu akangosunungukawo zvekuti chero akakutaudza waitonyara kana kumu ignorer.Ndakamupindura zvangu ndichitonyemwerera."Arisei babe,haasi kunetsa here"Akatotaura izvi achinyemwererawo.Akatsvaga pekugara,takagara zvedu tichikurukura.Tawanda aiva munhu aida zvepolitics,saka pese paaiwana mukana wekutaura neni nyaya ndaitonzwa nezvinyaya zvake.Musi uyu angaaona pabepa pane imwe nyaya,saka ndakaiudzwa ndikatanga kuudzwa side

rakewo.Ini ndaingodairawo kunyange pasina chandaiziva.Ndakamubvunza kuti akanga adya here,iye akanditi aiva asina asi angaasina zvake nzara.

Panze pakanga pakunyanya kupisa,ndakapinda zvangu mumba ndikasiya Tawanda akuenda kunogara zvake mumota.Ndiri mumba ndakatanga zvangu kurongedza hembe dzangu dzandakanga ndabvandanyura manheru acho.Ndapedza ndakabva ndamboti rare sezvo ndaingonzwa kupera simba apawo mabayo akanga akuwedzera.Kuti ndibatwe nehope,ndakatanga kufunga zvangu Morris.Ndaingotsvaga zvinhu zvaindinakidza chete pana Morris.Hope dzakauya ndokuenda neni.

Tawanda paakasara achienda mumota,haana kumbonorara zvake.Akanga achiziva kuti akasvikirwa akarara yaiva nyaya ende semunhu akanga ajaira basa rake,zvaitova muropa.Pakusarudzwa kwaakaita kuti auye kuzochengeta mwana waboss,aiva atoonekwa kuti ndiye munhu akanga achiziva basa rake panevamwe vese.Akanzi auye kuzoita security personal waLinnet,but akanzi anofanirwa kunyepera kunge asina chimwe chaanogona kunze kweku driver mota chete.Izvi ndozvaaiita,Kana Linnet aitongoonawo sekuti Tawanda hapana zvaanozivawo.Paya paakaudza Linnet kuti achanoita kuti kutariswe plate yemota iya yavaitevera,aitaura chokwadi nekuti asvika kumba akabva atotarisa.

Mota iya yavakatevera yaiva iri registered muzita ra Jonh Makomva.Paakaona pabuda zita akabva anyatsotarisa face yakabuda ichitaridza muridzi wemota.Zveshuwa aiva iye muridzi wemota.Akatarisa futi adress yepamba,akaishaya ndokufonera kubasa kuti vamwe vamutarisire.Pasina nguva akafonerwa ndokupihwa zita remuridzi weimba.Imba yaiva yakaiswa muzita make futi,saka apa vakanga vakuziva kuti ndopaigara munhu wavaitevera anova muridzi wemota zvese neimba.Tawanda akanzwa kufara achiona kuti akanga avanechimwe chinhu chaakuziva pamusoro pemunhu aifungirwa kuti angangodaro akaba pamba pana Linnet,izvi ndizvowo zvaaiva audzwa na Linnet.Linnet paakaudza Tawanda nyaya yemukomana wemota yake,haana kuzoudza Tawanda kuti,mukomana uyu aiva shamwari yemuridzi wenhumbu kana kuti umwewo aripo panyaya yenhumbu sezvo yakanga yava nevanhu 2.

Tawanda akagara mumota muya akambofunga kuti abvunze Boss wake nyaya yemunhu aiva avatumira message nemaphoto.Mmmm,izvi akabva akurumidza kuzvidzora nekuti zvaizoita kuti abvunzwe kuti anodei panyaya yacho.Iyi nyaya yaifanirwa kutsvagirwa under ground naiye naLinnet.

Ndakazomuka dzava kuma 11,mabayo akanga apera manje.Ndakamuka ndokupukuta pukuta kumeso kwangu,ndakatanga kuchinja.Ndaifanirwa kuenda kucheck up na 1,saka by 12 taifanirwa kunge tabuda pamba.Ndapedza zvese zvekuchinja ndakaenda kukitchen ndandakunzwa nzara,ndakawana maid abika mazai,moyo wangu wakabva watomira pandakangonzwa kamunhuwi kemazai kana nzara yacho yakabva yatotiza.Ndakabuda zvangu ndokuenda kumota kwaiva naTawanda.Paakandiona ndichiuya akabva andivhurira door."Ndeip Tawanda,asi wakanzi usabude mumota kani?"Ndakatobvunza ndichida kunzwa pfungwa dzake."Haaa. . .handina

kunzwarwo mem,ndangoshaya kuti ndodzika ndichiendepi"Zvaindibhowa zvekunzi 'Mem'. ."Call me Linnet plizz,mem yako inondibhowa.Inga inini ndakukuti Tawanda wani."Haana zvaakapindura."Ok handei ku clinic,ndikuda kumbonoonekwa futi.zvekuenda every day zvakubhowa izvi"

Takabuda zvedu ndokuenda kuclinic.Ndasvika kuclinic,doctor akanditi bp yangu yakakwira saka ndaifanirwa kumboita bed rest.Ndakarara muclinic imomo for almost 2 weeks,doctor akazouya ndokunditarisa futi akawana yapa normal.Ndakapihwa mamwe mapiritsi andainzi ndizomwa kana ndapedza kudya manheru.Ndakabuda zvangu ndokudzokera mumota.Tawanda aiva akararisa seat rake asi aiva asina kurara."Yaa nhasi ndazoitwa zvobhowa shuwa,hausi wakutobhowekana nekuramba wakangondimirira here"Ndandakunzwira Tawanda tsitsi."Haaa. .no mem. . ahh ,sorry Linnet.Ndandakangamwa"Ndakaseka zvangu,some times Tawanda aimbova funny.Akatanga kumutsa seat rake,apedza akabva akuda kumutsa mota."Haa ngatimbomira Tawanda,kuenda kumba now kobhowa"ndini ndakadaro ndichitotanga kurarisawo seat rangu.

Takagara zvedu paya,Tawanda akabva atanga kutaura zvenyaya yaaiva ati achanonditarisira zita.Apedza ndakanzwa kusununguka,nyaya yakange yakutobuda mbichana mbichana.Chakandinetsa ndechekuti,zvandakuziva panogara murume uyu saka ndochiita sei manje.Tawanda aiva akanditarisa hamenowo kuti akagona kureader pfungwa dzangu here kana kuti zvakangouyawo mumusoro make."Linnet,so next plan ukuda tiite sei,topinza mapurisa here kana kuti dady vako?"Paakataura zva dady ndakanzwa kutya."Mmmm,ngatimbomira kupinza vana dady kana mapurisa"Akabva angogutsirira musoro."Ok rega ndishandise vamwe vanhu,asi.arikubva atongotorwa munhu wacho"Tawanda akataura achitobuditsa foni yake."Ok,asi pliz musaite kuti dady vazvizive.."Dont worry,zvoitwa zvakangwara.iwewe unongondiudza zvaukuda kuti ndimubvunze,zvekuba ndomubvunza ndega"Yaaa na Tawanda shuwa zvinhu zvakanga zvakufamba.Dady vakandipa driver akangwara shuwa.Tawanda akafona,ndokuudza waaitaura naye adress ndokuvaudza kuti munhu iyeye "mark him black"izvi ndakatadza kuziva kuti zvairevei.Apedza kutaura pafoni akabva anditarisa"Yaaa mission yatanga Linnet,hapachisina kudzokera kumashure"ndakagutsirira asi mmm ndaiva ndakutya manje kuti ko kana asina mhosva mukomana wemota yake.Otorerwa nyaya yekuti inini ndoda kuziva kuti Morris aripi'mmm zvakangooma hazvo.

Takabva paya kuma 5,ndokutombopinda zvedu mutown.Musi uyu ndaiva ndisina kana pfungwa yekumboenda kumba zvangu.Ndaingonzwa moyo wangu uchida kuti Tawanda arambe aripadhuze neni.Haisi nyaya yerudo hamawe,pamwe mungati ndakanga ndakutomuda,ehee.pane pamwe pandainzwa kungoda kuti aite zvinhu zvimwe zvisinei nebasa rake asi ndakanga ndakuziva chakanaka nechakashata.Tawanda angaakuita kuti ndikangamwe nhamo dzangu,aivaraidza zvake.Takaenda tese kuchicken Inn,ndakamutengera food sezvo ndaiziva kuti haana chaakanga adya kubva makuseni.Tamumota akanditenda zvisingaite,asi ndakangomuti hapana need yekunditenda sezvo ariiye aiva akundiitira basa hombe. .Tawanda asati aenda kumba akandiudza kuti munhu wedu akanga abatwa,asi nekuda kwenguva zvakaramba kuti tiwane nguva yekutaura zvakawanda.Ndakanyora mibvunzo yangu pasi uekuti vabvunze munhu

wedu. Akatora kabepa kaya ndokubva aenda zvake.Ndakasara ndopinda mumba iye aiva atobuda gate.Mumba ndakawana muna mhamha na maid.. . . .

Tawanda paakabva haanda kuenda kumba,akaenda kwaiva kwaiswa mukomana we benz yake.Akasvika akaiswa muneimwe office,vakomana vaiva vanotora munhu pavakaona Tawanda achisvika,vakaita chipata pata kusaluter.Iye haana kana kumboswerozvineta"Where is he,haana kuda kukunetsai here"Akabvunza achitoenda kwaiva kwanongedzerwa "Haa no. .boss,Tamubata asingafungire,asi tazoona ainepfuti mubhachi rake"Akadaro ndeumwewo mukomana.Tawanda akanopinda muya ndokumira zvake nechekure.Muroom umu.maiva makaita dark zvekuti face yemunhu yaiva isingaoneke.Akabatidza rimwe zilight,light iri raiita kutocha munhu anenge akagara pasi.Jonh akavhara vhara kumeso akuvhiringidzwa nelight riya.Tawanda akabva abuditsa kabepa kake muhomwe ndokutanga kukavhura. .

Mibvunzo yaiva pakabepa apa yaiva 5 chete.
1: Morris aripi
2:Akatora maphoto a linnet ndiyani
3:Akaba pamba ndiyani
4:Sei aitevera Linnet
5:Morris aripi anooneka sei.

Tawanda akaseka nechemumoyo zvake asi achabvunza zvese zviri pachipepa ichochi.Akambofunga kuti ototanga kubvunza ipapo ipapo,asi nekuda kwezvaakafunga akabva atobuda hake.Jonh akasiiwa light richimurova kumeso.Apanze Tawanda akaudza vakomana kuti vazodzima light after 3 hours.Ndokubva abuda zvake akaenda kumba kwake.Chakamupa kuti asabvunze yaiva nyaya yekuti,akaziva kuti akabvunza ipapo ipapo Jonh aigona kuda kunetsa apa iye nekuneta kwaaiva aita aizogumisira arova munhu zvekukuvadza..

Chapter 28

Jonh paakasiiwa na Tawanda akaisirwa light,akatambudzika zvikuru.Chainyanya kumushungurudza ndechekuti,katorerwo kaaiva aita haana kukanzwisisa.Vanhu vakanga vamutora havana kumupa mazita.Hapana futi kana akanga ambotaura kuti vakanga vamutorerei.Zvese zvakaitika pachinguva chidiki diki zvekuti kana vanhu vakanga vachiona achitorwa vakangofunga kuti ihama dzake.

Vakomana vakanga vanzi vaende kunotora Jonh,vaiva vanhu vaiva vajaira basa ravo.Vakamuendera kumba kwake vakanowana ariko,asi havana kana kumbopinda pamba pacho.Vakanga vabvunzawo vamwe vapfanha vaitamba pamberi pe gate raJonh.Pavakangoziva kuti akanga arimo vakabva vamisa mota dzavo mustreet raJonh,imwe mota yakanomiswa kwaitangira street imwe ikanomiswa kwaiperera street.Vakamira ipapo zve less than n hour.Jonh akabva abudawo,hameno kwaakanga anzi auye mutown.Vakomana vaya vakasiya mota ya Jonh ichidarika ndokuzotanga kutevera varikumashure.Mota vakaisiya kusvika yava kuda kusvika

mutown.Imwe mota yakaenda kumberi kwaJonh ndokunoita semunhu aidzidzira kudriver varikumberi kwake.Jonh akabhowekana ndokuridza bhero zviya zvekubhowekana.Mota iya yaiva kumberi kwake yakabva yamira ipapo ipapo.Jonh akatoita kurova ma emergency brakes kuti asanodhuma mota iya.Akabuda mumota make akananga kumota yaiva yamira kumberi kwake.Ko aigotyei iye aiva nepfuti muhomwe zvake.Aiva achida kunotuka driver.

Paakadzika paya haana kuona kuti kumashure kwemota yake kwakauya imwe mota ikamirawo.Mota iyi ndoimwe yemota 2 dzakanga dzabva dzakamutevera.Asvika kunemota yekumberi,munhu aidriver aiva mukadzi akatokumbira ruregerero.Jonh akabva anzwa kunyara ndokusiyana nekupopota kwaaida kuita.Nguva dzaakanga akudzokera kumota kwake akabva adaidzwa kumota yaive kumashure.Akaenda achida kuziva chaaiva adaidzirwa.Door rekwa passanger rakavhurwa ndokubva pabuda umwe murume,akangosvika achimubata achitomuti pinda mumota Jonh.Iye haana kana kumboita zvake nharo,pamwe aifunga kuti aachazoshandisa pfuti yake kana zvazooma.Achingopinda mumota,mota yakabva yasimudzwa.Mumota akawana mutori nevaiva vakatomunongedza nepfuti.Vakamu seacher pese pese ndokuwana aine pfuti.Havana kana chavakazombotaura naye.Aya ndomatorerwe aiva aita James.

Jonh akagara paya aiva akuzvitongesa ega."Kuti vanhu ava vakandiona nezuro pandakaba pamba paya here?Mmmm asi kapfekero kavo vanenge mapurisa chete. . .Kana kuti mudhara uya wekwaRusape ndiye angadai atumira vanhu ava. .,manje kana varivo heyy,pangu papera pano.ndikangorasika chete kutaura,vakafitira kutonditsakatisa chete. . "Apa munhu waaiti mudhara uya wekwaRusape vaiva Baba VaMorris,vanova ndivo vaaishandira mwedzi mitatu yakanga yadarika.Jonh akazvitongesa kusvika nguva yakazodzimwa light aingonetseka.

Jonh aiva right hand man waMorris.Ndiye aiva achitevera post yaiva yaMorris.Baba vaMorris vaiva neCompany yavo yekukweretesa vanhu mari ichizodzoswa yane interest.Saka vavakaisa Mwana wavo papost yekuti ave achitevera vanhu vanenge vanetsa kubhadhara.Vakaona kuti Morris afambe ega zvaiva zvisingaite ndobva vamutsvagira vamwe vakomana 3.Jonh ndiye aiti kana Morris asirikukwanisa kutevera zvikwereti ndiye aienda.Aiva the most trusted person nekuti vaiziva kuti Morris aimbopota achidya imwe mari yavo ende paiva nezvavaizokwanisa kumuita.Pavakauya kuzogara paMushandirapamwe hotel,vaiva vauyira zvikwereti zvavo zvaiva nevamwe vanhu muharare vakanga vakunetsa kubhadhara.Mazuva avakauya kuHarare vaiwirirana asi pane zvakazotanga kuitika zvakaita kuti Jonh asiye kushanda nevamwe.Jonh akanga avakuwirirana neumwe munhu wavaifanira kupihwa mari naye,saka zvakazvika pakuti Morris na Jonh vasiyane.

Musi wakabatwa Jonh aitoenda kunoona boss vake vaakanga akushandira.Boss vaJonh vaiva munhu aiva akapfuma asi hapana ainyatsoziva kuti mari yavo yaibvepi.Musi uya wakaitwa party kulodge kuya kwakaenda Morris na Linnet ndivo boss vaJonh vaiva vachipemberera kubudirira kwavo.Semunhu akanga achimboita basa na Baba vaMorris vakaona zvakanaka kuti vakoke Morris.Musi umwechetewo wavaipemberera kubudirira kwavo,vakanga varonga naJonh kuti aite rimwe basa husiku ihwohwo,asi pane chinhu chimwechete chavaiva vakatadza kuona

pakugadzirira kwavaiita basa iri.Jonh akanga apedza week rese achienda kuno parker mota yake pamba pana Linnet,nguva yese yaaizviita aifunga kuti ndiye ega aiita izvozvo asi aizvinyepera.Akazozviona izvozvo musi waakanga akuita basa rake. . . . .

Chapter 29

Tawanda akaenda zvake kumba kwake,asi aizvibvunza kuti saka Jonh uyu aizomubvunza nguvai iye aifanirwa kunge akachengeta Linnet.Hapana kana mhinduro yaakawana,kwaingovawo kutambisa nguva.Akasvika kumba kwake ndokuita zvese zvaaida kuita.Apedza akafunga kumboudza Linnet kuti akanga aona Jonh asi haana kana kukwanisa kuzomubvunza.Pamwe akaudzawo Linnet pamwe Linnet wacho aizouyawo ne plan.Kufona kwaiva kusingaite saka akatoshandisa whatsaap.Linnet haana kana kumbononokawo kupindura,akatomutenda akati tozomuona mangwana.

Pakapinda message yaibva kuna Tawanda ndaiva ndakatogara zvangu namhamha ndichimbodzidziswa machengeterwo anoitwa hembe dzemwana.Ko mhamha mazuva aya vakanga vakundiita sendaiva ndatosarwa nemwedzi kuti ndipone.Pandakaona message iyi ndisati ndaivhura ndakatombofunga kuti aiva atobvunza zvinhu zvandaiva ndanyora pachibepa.Hana yangu yakatanga kurova kuti saka akutoda kundiudza kuti Morris akanditiza akaendepi.'Manje kana ndikangokuziva Chete kwaari anenge achekera,ndotomutevera ikoko.Achanyatsondiudza chaakanditambisira.'Ndaiva ndatova ma maira akawanda mukufunga.Pandakazoivhura ndichiona message iya,ndakanzwa kakurwadziwa asi ndakabva ndafunga zvimwe futi.'Ndotoendawo mangwana acho ndoda kuona achibvunzwa'Saka Tawanda chaivapo kungomuudza kuti tozozviita mangwana.Pandakaudzawo Tawanda haana kana kumborambawo,saka mangwana taivatakutoenda kunoona Jonh.Jonh anofanirwa kutotaura kuti paaiuya kuzomira kuno aiuyirei,aiva atumwei naMorris..Ndakabva ndasiya zvefoni ndatoona kuti ndakanga ndototanga kuda kufunga zvakawanda.Takatanga zvedu kutaura nyaya namhamha kusvika dady pavakazouya.Dady hapana kana chavaimbotaura nenyaya yemunhu akatumira maphoto uya.Ndaitoita zvekutaimira Ian,ndiye aindiudza kana pane chambotaurwa nezvenyaya iyi.Asi mazuva ano kwaitaridza kuti kwakanga kusina kana nyaya,vakanga vaka tracer nhamba dzakashandiswa pawhatsapp dzichitumira maphoto aya.Munhu wavakazonobata aiva munhu aitengesawo ma registered lines vakamubvunza nemutowo wese wavaikwanisa asi vakazoona kuti aiva asina kana mhosva zvake.

Following day rakasvika ndichinzwa kufara zvekuti kana maid akashamisika nekuti ndakamutangira kumuka ndikamuitira basa rese.Paakazomuka ndaitobva kunogeza zvangu.Ndakatoita zvinhu zvangu zvese makuseni,apa ndaiitira kuti Tawanda asvike ndapedza tobva tatonanga kunoona munhu wedu.Vamwe vese vakazomuka zvavo vakaita twese twavaida ndokubuda vachienda kumabasa ini ndakazvirarira mumba mangu.Mudumbu mangu makangotanga kurwadza zvisinganzwisisike ndakarara paya,ndakamboti monyarara asi iii zvakatowedzera.Tawanda akatosvika ndichigomera ndirimumba,akapinda ndokubvunza kuti chii chandainzwa.Haana kana kumboda kugara akabva atonditi handei ku clinic pamwe mwana

anenge anezvaitika paari.Ndakasimuka paya naye,ndokunopinda mumota.Kana simba rekutaura ndakanga ndisisina.Mudumbu umu maiita zvekumonya monya zviya,kana kuti takafamba sei muroad handina kana kumbozvitarisa.Ndakazongonzwa Tawanda akunditi tasvika.

Ndakapinda muclinic muya,doctor wangu akauya ndokundiendesa muroom muya mebed.Ndakaradzikwa paya,akagondiongorora ongorora.Akazonditi mwana anga asina kugara zvakanaka saka panemushonga wandaifanirwa kumwa asi wairarisa.Ndakangoti aite zvinoita kuti ndipore,asi ndisati ndamwa mushonga ndakakumbira kuti Tawanda aunzwe ndinezvandaida kutaura naye.Tawanda auya ndakabva ndatanga kutaura zvandaida."Shaa ukuonawo zvaitika izvi,mwana aramba kuti tiende tese.Iwewe kuti unobvunza Jonh zvingade nguva yakareba sei?"Tawanda akambonyarara pamwe aifunga"Mmmm,ndinganyepe asi kana akada kuramba kupindura zvogona kutora nguva hombe"Apa akanga ataura nyaya zvairi,haana kuda kundinyepera."Ok,enda iwewe.kana dady or mhamha vakauya kunoku,ndichavaudza kuti waenda kunonditorera mari kubank.Kana iwewe vakakubvunza unongotiwo uriku bank.Ooo enda ne bank card iri."Ndakamutambidza,akaritambira achiseka."Mmmm,iwewe uritsotsi.wazvifunga nguvai.Ok rega ndiyende.kana ndapedza ndokuwana kuno,usabve pliz."Ndakamuudza kuti handibude,akabva abuda zvake ndokundisiya.Doctor vakauya vakandipa mushonga uya ndikamwa,pasina nguva ndakanga ndakutonzwa hope.

Tawanda akabuda ndokunanga kuimba yakanga yakachengetwa Jonh.Akasvika boys rake rakatogara panze.Imba iyi yaiva yaiswa Jonh,kana ukasvikapo waitongoti pamba nekuti paitogarawo murume ne mukadzi zvekuti vanhu vemuraini vainge vasingatozive kuti panerimwe basa raiitirwa ipapo.Umwe wevakomana akanga akarinda Jonh maheru ese akabva aenda kuna Tawanda."Mamuka sei boss,mukomana arara achingochema,asi zvaachitaura handina kana kumboziva kuti inyaya yei.Aachiti ndisiyeiwo vakomana ndokuudza zvese zvamukuda"Tawanda haana kumbotaridza kushamisika nazvo zvake nekuti aiziva kuti ndozvoita munhu kana akutya.Akanopinda maiva naJonh,room iyi yaingogara inerima zvekuti ukaiswa imomo waigona kutadza kuziva kuti masikati or manheru.Pakavhurwa door,Jonh akatarisa achifunga kuti pamwe achaona face yemunhu apinda.Hapana face yaakaona,akangoziva chete kuti munhu akanga apinda.

"Eehhhe boss Jonso,zvakamira sei nhasi uno?"Uyu ndiTawanda aiva akutaura manje.Jonh akada kuti apindure asi izwi harina kubuda,akamboita zviya zvoitwa kana munhu achida kugadzirisa izwi,asi zvakaramba.Tawanda akabva aona kuti zvinhu zvaaachida zvakuita manje.Jonh akanga arova pungwe asina kudya kana kumwa mvura.Tisingatotaure kuzvibatsira hake.Aiti akati anoda kuzvibatsira,vakomana vaitomuti zviitire.Jonh haana kana chaakaita asi zvakanga zvakuita zvichimukunda manje.Vakomana vakanga vachiziva kuti Jonh akawana zvese zvaanoda aigona kufunga kuti vakanga vanehanya nekumuona achirarama.Mupfungwa maJonh,akanga otofunga kuti chii chaangaite kuti vanhu vamusiye.Iri zuva raiva rekutanga kupinda panguva yakadai ,makore ese ekumashure aiva munhu aiva nehunhu hwakanaka.Haana kana zuva rimwe chete raaiva akambotorwa kana nemapurisa zvawo.Akatanga kudemba zuva raakatanga kuwirirana naBoss Danny,kunyange aasingazive mhosva yaaiva abatirwa aiziva chinhu 1.Chinhu chaaiva

abatirwa chaitova naBoss danny mukati chete nekuti kuna baba vaMorris haana basa rakashata raakamboitiswa.Baba vaMorris vaifarira zvinhu zvakarongeka zvisina chitsotsi mukati.

Tawanda akaona kuti pahuro paJonh pakanga paoma,ndokubva abaya rimwe button raiva pa table paaiva akagara.Pasina kana nguva pakauya munhu.
TAWANDA:Ndipowo mvura,Jonh haasi kukwanisa kutaura ndofunga pahuro pake paoma. . .Akadaro tawanda achitaura nemunhu aiva akamira padoor.Pasina chinguva mvura yakaunzwa,Jonh paakamwa mvura iya akanzwa pahuro pakuitawo zvirinani ndokuyedza kuda kutaura kuti maita basa.Akakwanisa zvake asi izwi rakanga richizhezhera zviya zvoita vanomwa masese too much.Tawanda akabva atongopinda munyaya yake ipapo.
TAWANDA:Shamwari nyaya iripano idiki diki zvekuti kana ukava munhu anonzwisisa unogona kuenda zvako. ."Jonh havana kunzwika zvavakadaira,asi Tawanda akangoziva kuti kubvuma.Akasimuka ndokubatidza light asi raakabatidza manje raiva rakaita kaku deemer zvekuti vaikwanisa kuonana zvishoma.Izvi akazviitira kuti akwanise kuona kana Jonh ataura asi izwi rikasabuda.Kumeso kwaJonh kwaitotaridza kuti Jonh aiva akutongoda zvekuti nyaya yake ipere zvekuramba akagadzikwa musina toilet zvakanga zvomuremera.
TAWANDA:Jonh ndoda kuzivawo kuti munhu anonzi Morris unomiziva here?
JONH:Mo. . Morris,ehee. . . ndomuzivaa."Akadavira achiita semunhu aiva akukakama.
TAWANDA:Aripi Morris?"Apa Jonh pakamunetsa kuti apindure nekuti akanga asingatozive kuti Morris akaendeswepi naBoss Danny.Akamboramba akanyarara achifunga kuti otii.
TAWANDA:Nhai iwe shamwari,ukuda kuti ndidzokorodze here zvandakubvunza!Tawanda akataura nezwi raitaridza kuti akanga asingafarire munhu asingapindure.Vedu vaJonh vakavhunduka ndokubva vatanga kutaura.
JONH:Mo. m Morris handizive kwaakaendeswa ini,ndakangoomuona akaaa.akabatwa nevakomaa . . vakomana,musi waaa waakabiwa kune imwe imba kuHighfield.Tawanda achinzwa izvi,akanzwa kufara nekuti munhu wake akanga asiri kana kuviga zvinhu ende aitaridza kutya zvikuru.Imwe nyaya yakatanga kufadza Tawanda yaiva yekuti Jonh akanga atotaura imwe nyaya yaigona kunge ichibatsira.Nyaya yekumba kwakabiwa kuHighfied,kuti hakungadaro kurikumba kwana Linnet.. .

Tawanda akaona kuti apa vakanga vabata gwara chairo,munhu anongotanga kutaura zvinhu zvese asina kana kumboshishidzirwa kana kurohwa zvako.
TAWANDA:Wati aiva akabatwa nevakomana,vakomana vacho hauvazive here iwee?
JONH:Ahh,ndovaziva zvangu kungovaona nemazita avo chete,asi kuti vanogarepi handizive." .Tawanda akatarisa face yaJonh achifunga kuti angaone chinhu chingataridze kuti ainyepa asi akachishaya.TAWANDA:Ok shamwari,zvinhu zvese zvaurikutaura uneshuwa nazvo here.Hapana chekunyepa here,nekuti ndikangoziva kuti wandinyepera ziva kuti pako papera."...Jonh paakanzwa izvi akanzwa kupera simba.Kunyangwe asina chaakanga anyepa akangonzwa kupera simba nekutya..

3 MONTHS AGO

EVENTS THAT LEAD TO THE DISAPPEARANCE OF MORRIS. .

Morris paakatanga kudanana naLinnet,hazvina kufadza shamwari yake Jonh nekuda kwekuti Morris akanga akunyanya kutarisa nezva Linnet uku asisade zvekutevera zvikwereti.Jonh chainyanya kumubhowa ndechekuti,iye ndiye aiva akuendera zvikwereti ega.Baba vaMorris sezvo vaivimba naJonh,vaitomufonera iye zuva nezuva vachida kunzwa kuti zvinhu zvazvichifamba negwara rakanaka here.Zuva nezuva akanga avakuita zvese iye uku Morris akungoita zvemusikana.Vamwe 2 vakomana vaitogara vakatevera Morris nekuti aiti akambotevera zvikwereti aigona kutombotenga doro vomwa izvi zvinova zvaisaitwa naJonh.Saka Jonh akangoona sekuti vakanga vakuita rusarura ganda.Akabva aita rwendo rwembwa rongera mumoyo.Akatanga kutevera zvikwereti ega zvake,mukufamba kuya ndimo maakaraurwawo na Danny uyo aizivikamwa nekuti Boss Danny.

Boss Danny vakaudza Jonh zvinhu zvekuti iye ega akanzwa kufara.Akavimbiswa kuti akatanga kushandira Boss Danny achatengerwa mota pamwe neimba.Izvi zvakamutora moyo nekuti kwana Morris aasina kana chinhu chainzi chake.Akabvumirana naBoss Danny,mota neimba zvikatengwa nguva diki diki.Asi zvinhu izvi hazvina kungouya chete,Jonh akatonzi atange aita rimwe basa raidiwa naBoss Danny.Basa iri akanzi pane pamba paaifanirwa kunoba.Akabvunza kuti Boss Danny sei vaiva vachinyanya kuda kuti pabiwe pamba ipapo.Akaudzwa asi iye akaona kuti pamba apa paiva pasingasvikike ndokubva audza Boss Danny zveimwe plan.Plan iyi yaiva yekuti vatore mafoto kana mavideos Linnet na Morris vakashama.Kana vanawo vozomatumira kumba kwana Linnet vachiti kana vachida kuti asabuditswe vaifanirwa kuvapa mari,figure yavaida havana kuronga asi plan iyi ndiyo yakazorongwa.

Boss Danny vakaudza Jonh kuti aronge zvimwe zvese.Saka Jonh akabva afungawo kuti aifanirwa kunoba kumba kwana Linnet zvekuti kana vazoita madhiri emaphoto akaramba iye aizotengesa zvinhu zvavanenge vaba kwana Linnet,chaaida ndechekufadza Boss vake vanyowani.Akaronga nevakomana vaaiva apihwa naBoss Danny kuti ashande navo.Iye akati acharamba achingoita seachiri kushandira Baba vaMorris.Izvi akazviitira kuti awane nguva yekunyatsotarisa time table yevanhu vepana Linnet.

Rimwe zuva Jonh akafunga zano rekuti awane mukana wekunyatsoongorora pamba pana Linnet.Akaenda kuna Morris ndomuti,"Iwe Morris,kamusimana kakukupengesa pane chaunoziva pamusoro pako here.wadii wambotanga watarisa kuti hakana kuroorwa here nekuti ini handikanzwisise."Morris haana kana kumboda kuzvinetsa akabva amuti"Ahhh iwe,ndoiwanepi nguva yekutsvaga izvozvo"akapindura asingazive kuti parongwei.Jonh akabva ananga paaida chaipo"Ndisiire zvese ndikutarisire inini"Morris akabva amupa go ahead.Kubva musi uyu ndipo pakatanga Jonh kutevera mota yaLinnet,pamwe pacho akanga akuuya omira opposite neimba yana Linnet.Izvi iye zvaiva zvakamunakira iye pakutarisawo ma movements evanhu veipapo.

Jonh chaasina kuziva ndechekuti Morris aiva akangwara kumudarika.Musi waauya achiita

seanoda kubatsira,Morris akanga atombonzwa team yake ichiti Jonh anezvaarikuita nekuti arikumbobuda nguva hombe pasina waanoudza kuti aendepi.Iye akabva anyumwa ndokutsvaga umwe mukomana pateam yake waaivimba naye.Akamuudza kuti aite basa rekutevera Jonh kwese kwaanoenda.Kuti zvaaiva aronga zvisabatwe,Morris akatsvaga car hire yaikwanisa kumubvumidza kuchinja mota every day.Akawana kwaaipihwa mota nguva nenguva,izvi aiitira kuti Jonh asambofe akafungira kuti pane mota yaanogara achiona ichimutevera.Jonh vakateverwa nguva dzakawanda,havana kana kumbozviziva.Pese paainoona Boss Danny,Morris aiudzwa,pese paaienda kunogara pamba panaLinnet,Morris aizviziva.Chakaita kuti Morris asabvunze Jonh aida kutanga aona zvaiva zvakarongwa na Jonh.

Musi weparty yeku Borrowdale,Jonh akananga kwana Linnet akanomira zvaaisoita nguva yese asi musi uyu akauya nevamwe vakomana vaiva neLorry.Jonh aitoziva kuti pamba apa pakanga pasina vanhu nekuti Morris aiva amuudza zvaakanga audzwa naLinnet.Vakamira kusvika dzava kuma late ndopavakazounza Lorry vakapinda mugate.Ukuwo mukomana aaiswa naMorris pakutevera Jonh aionawo zvese zvaiitika.Akatozofonera Morris aona vana Jonh vakupinda mugate.Morris paakangonzwa izvozvo arikuparty akabva abuda. akangobuda akadhakwa kudaro haana kana kumbofunga kuudza Linnet kuti aiendepi nekuti Linnet aiva atorara ende aiva akadhakwisa.Paakasvika akasvikopindawo mugate muya akaudza shamwari yake kuti isapinde chayo yaifanirwa kugara yakatarisa kana pane chinenge chazoitika mukati,aifanirwa kutevera mota idzi.Morris paakapinda muya akabva aita munyama wekuti akatanga kuonekwa neumwe murume asiri Jonh,ndokubva angorohwa nesimbi ndokubva atongofenda.Zvakazoitika kumashure hapana chaakaziva.Izvi ndozvakaita kuti Morris ashaikwe kwaakaenda.Vamwe vese vakanetseka kuti akaendeswepi asi munhu mumwe chete ndiye akaona kwaakaiswa asi kuti ataure zvaisaita saka akangotizawo akanyarara.Munhu uyu aiva mukomana akatsvagwa naMorris kuti atevere Jonh.

Chapter 30

3 months earlier

Mukomana akatsvagwa naMorris kuti aite basa rekutevera Jonh ainzi Dzikamai,uyu mukomana aivawo akadzikama sezita rake.Musi wekubiwa pamba pana Linnet,Dzikamai akanga atevera Jonh.Musi uyu Jonh haana kuita zvaaisoita zvekumira kanguva kadiki akatarisa pamba pana Linnet.Dzikamai aitomboita achibatwa nehope akatarisa mota ya Jonh,dzakazoti dzava kuma 1 atova makuseni akaona pakuuya kalorry neimwe mota diki pick up.Kusvika kwakaita mota dziya,akaona Jonh akubudawo mumota make akabata zvimasimbi simbi.Akananga ku gate nenguva diki gate rakatanga kuvhurwa.Dzikamai paakangoona gate ravhurwa akabva atoziva zvaiva zvakuitika,akabva afonera Morris ipapo ipapo.Pakadairwa phone yaMorris,Dzikamai akaudza Morris zvese zvaiva zvichiitika.Morris akaudza Dzikamai kuti arambe akagara mumota make achitarisa kana mota dzisina kubuda ende akamuti kana pane munhu anenge achitaridza kuti amuona iye aifanirwa kutotiza.Dzikamai akabva angorambawo akazvigarira mumota make,asi moyo wake waitoda kuti abude ambonodongorera.

Pasina kana nguva Morris akafona ndokumuudza kuti akanga akutosvika ikoko,saka aida kuziva kuti Dzikamai aiva papi nekuti aida kutanga anyatsonzwa nyaya yese face to face .Morris akasvika pakanga pana Dzikamai ndokudzika mumota make akaenda kune yaDzikamai.Dzikamai akaudza Morris nyaya yese,apedza akazonzwa Morris akumuudza kuti asare futi panze Morris achienda kunotaura naJonh.Akamboyedza kuudza Morris kuti vadaidze mapurisa asi Morris akaramba akati anoda kutanga anotaura naJonh pamwe anganzwisise.Hapana chaanga achakwanisa kuita sezvo Morris aiva mukuru wenharo.Dzikamai akazongobvuma zvaitaurwa naMorris kuti nyaya ipere,Morris akabva abuda mumota muya ndokudzokera kune yake.Akafambisa mota yake akuenda mustreet mana Linnet.Dzikamai paakasara akasara achitogayawo zvake"kuramba akagara mumota this time zvaiva zvisingaite.

Dzikamai akadzika mumota make ndokuenda kudurawall yepamba pana Linnet.Asvikapo akakwira padurawall ndokujambira mukati,side raaiva anokwira raiva rakanaka zvekuti aisaoneka akanga ajambira mu orchard saka aiva akachengetedzwa nemiti.Akaenda pekuti aikwanisa kunyatsoona zvaiitika zvese pamba panaLinnet.Vana Jonh vakanga vakatobatidza maLights zvekuti kana aiona aitoti varidzi vepamba ipapo.Akaona Morris achipinda pa gate asi akanga asina mota manje,anenge akanga aisiya panze.Morris akafamba achienda kwaiva nemai door repamba apa asi asati asvika,Dzikamai akaona kumashure kwaMorris kuchiuya umwe munhu aiva akabata zisimbi.Kuti adaidzire zvakanga zvisingaite futi,akangoramba akatarisa achingoti dai Morris akazvinzwawo.Morris haana kana kumbocheuka kureva kuti hapana kana chaakanga achinzwa,simbi yakasimudzwa ndiye "vheee"yakananga mumusoro waMorris.Apa Dzikamai vakatomboda kuridza mhere or vakatoridza hapana achaziva,Morris akangodonha sezisaga. .Dzikamai aakubvunda arimu ochard make,akabatwa nemweya wekuda kutiza,paakati atange

kusimuka pamba paya pakabva pabuda vanhu mumba.Zvakanga zvakusaita muti asumuke manje,akaramba akagara paya.Pavanhu vakabuda akaziva Jonh chete,Jonh akatarisa munhu aiva akarara pasi hameno zvaaitaura.Anenge akaudza mukomana aiva arova kuti apindurudze munhu aiva akarara pasi nekuti aisaoneka face.Pakapindurudzwa munhu uya,Jonh akatanga kubata bata musoro,akatanga kungofamba famba.Dzikamai akazviona kuti Jonh akanga apererwa manje,munhu aiva arohwa angaasingatombofungire kuti angamuone.Akataura neumwe mukomana aiva pavari,mukomana akabva ndokuenda kugate achimhanya,pasina kana nguva akanga adzoka.Dzikamai akangofungira kuti pamwe vaiva vaenda kunotarisa kuti aauya ega here.

Morris akasimudzwa ndokubva aiswa mutwin cab pick up iya yaiva yapinda nelorry.Vapedza vana Jonh vakabva vadzokera mumba mavakanga vachiita mabasa avo.Pavakangonopinda mumba Dzokamai akabva asimuka ndokumhanya achidzokera kudurawall apa akanga awana mukana wekubuda mu yard umu.Akunze akamhanya kumota yaMorris aiva afunga zvimwe zvinhu,akasvika akawana Morris aasina kukiya madoors.Apinda mumota maMorris akatanga kutsvaga foni yaMorris akaiwana ndokubva aitora ndokubva adzokera zvake kumota make.Izvi aiva azviitira kuti pamwe vana Jonh vaigona kuzoda kutarisa kuti Morris aiva apedzisira kutaura nani nekuti kuuya kwaaiva aita hakusi normal.

Akadzokera zvake kumota kwake Dzikamai,moyo wakaramba kuti achibve asati apedza kuziva zvaiitwa nana Jonh.Akaramba akagara zvake mumota make,apa aiva amira pekuti anokwanisa kuona gate rana Linnet.After 30mins or more akaona Jonh achibuda neumwe mukomana,Jonh akaenda kumota kwake umwe waaiva naye ndokuenda kumota yaMorris.Mota dzese dziri 2 dzakasumuka ndokuenda dzakateverana,Dzikamai akadzisiya dzichienda idzo akanga asina basa nadzo.After kanguva lorry rakabudawo rakateverana nemota iya yaiva yaiswa Morris,dzabuda mota umwe akadzika kunovhara gate.Avhara gate akamhanyira mumota ndokubva dzasimuka zvadzo,Dzikamai akabva amutsawo yake mota ndokutanga kutevera.Akatevera arinechekure achiita kuti asaonekwe,mota dzakambotenderera tenderera zvekuti akanga akutosvotwa nekuramba achidzitevera.Dzakazotanga kuenda dzakananga ne side rekuChitungwiza,dzati fambe dzakatanga kutora nzira yekwaMutare.Kwese kwadzakaenda Dzikamai aitevera arikure nadzo,Lorry ndiro raiva kumashure saka hapana paaizotadza kuona kuti lorry rabuda muroad.

Vakudhuze nekuMarondera mota dziya dzakabuda mu main road ndokupinda mu dust road,apa Dzikamai akaona kuti kutevera nemota aionekwa,akabva angotidarikei mbichana dust road iya ndokumisa mota yake.Akadzoka netsoka mudust road iya,apa chaaida kuti aone kana road iyi yaienda kure akaitevera pasina kamufambo kahombe kaaiva afamba akatanga kuona malight aitaridza kuti paiva paimba.Akafara paakasvika pafance peimba iya yaiva nemalight,akaona mota dzake ndimo madzaiva dzapinda.Morris akasimudzwa nevarume vaya vakanga vambomuisa mumota,vakaenda naye mugarage.Pasina nguva umwe akamhanya mumota ndokubuda akabata tambo ndokudzokera mugarage muya. .

Dzikamai haana kuzoramba akamirira kuda kuona kuti chii chakazoitwa pazvinhu zvaiva mulorry.Akadzkera kumota kwake,avako akafunga kuti afonere mapurisa asi zvakaramba

mumoyo make.Mapurisa ukamaudza kuti panekwabiwa,vanototanga kuvharira iwe futi saka akatosiyana nazvo.Akatangavkudzokera hake kuHarare,akatozosvika kuHarare kwakuda kutochena.Haana kana kumwanisa kurara adzokera kwaaiva achigara,aizvinetsa kuti oita sei nezvaakanga aona,ndiyani waangaudze.Kwazoyedza akafonera baba vaMorris,akangovaudza kuti haasi kuziva kuna Morris na Jonh,havana kudzoka kumba manheru.Baba vaMorris vakangofungawo kuti pamwe pane.kwavaiva vaenda chete saka havana kana kumbonetseka nazvo.Dzikamai nekutya kuzobvunzwa bvunzwa akafunga zvekumbobuda munyika,Kusvika pakazonovira zuva Dzikamai akanga atoenda kuroad port.Akenda ku S.A musi iwowo,akaenda nefoni yaMorris nezvese zvaakanga aona akaenda nazvo ende hapana umwe aizviziva.

PRESENT EVENTS.

Tawanda akanga achinzwa kufara zvake nekubvunza kwaaiita Jonh.Jonh vaiva pastor zvavo,zvakamunetsa kuti chii chaiva chamboita kuti apinde mukuita mabasa akashata kudai.
TAWANDA:Wati Morris wakapedzisira kumuona akasimudzwa nevakomana,asi aasingagone kufamba ega here?
Jonh:Aaa aasinga gone kufamba,aaiva arohwa akafenda.
TAWANDA:Ko aiva arohwerwei handiti iwe naMorris maiva mafriends here?Apa akabvunza achitaridza seaiziva hushamwari hwaivapo pana Morris na Jonh.Linnet ndiye akanga amuudza.
JONH:Aaa musi uyu akarohwa neumwe mukomana. . .
Jonh akaudza Tawanda nyaya yakaitika musi wekubiwa kwepamba pana Linnet,haana kana chimwe chete chaakasiya chakaitoka musi uyu.Akaudza futi Tawanda kuti akamboda kubvunza nyaya ya Morris kuti aivepi akangonzi ariko akachengetwa.Tawanda akagutsikana nezvaakanga audzwa naJonh."OK Jonh,parizvino takumbomirira ipapa,unenzara here kana kuti panechimwe chaunoda?Jonh akabvuma kuti aiva nenzara.Tawanda akabva asimuka"Zvawaita apa ndofunga togona kubatsirana tobuda munyaya idzi".Achibuda muroom muya akaudza vakomana kuti vape Jonh chikafu ende vamubate bhoo.
Tawanda akabva apinda mumota make ndokunanga kubasa rake raaiva akapihwa naBoss vake.

Ini pandakasara ndakarara paya handizive kuti ndakarara nguva yakareba sei.Ndakamuka ndakunzwa kuti mudumbu muya makanga manyarara manje.Doctor akauya ndokundibvunza kuti ndakanga ndakunzwa sei.Ndakavaudza kuti ndakanga ndakunzwa bhoo,hapana papakurwadza.Chiremba akandiudza kuti kana ndichida ndaiva ndakukwanisa kuenda zvangu kumba,ndakasimuka paya ndokubuda zvangu muclinic muya,hapana kwandaida kuenda asi kuti makanga makundibhowa kuramba ndakangogara.Pandakabuda ndakaona panze pasina vanhu vaiva vakagara pa bench repanze,ndipo pandakaenda ndikanogara zvangu.:Dai Tawanda akanouya akuziva kuti Morris akatiza akaendepi kana kuti akupi,ndomuendera ikoko.Namwari anondiona ikoko"izvi ndakanga ndikufanga zvangu ndakagara paya.Ndakaona mota yaTawanda ichisvika,ndakanzwa kufara ndakatotanga kunyemwerera ndakaitarisa.Tawanda akanga atova imwe part yeupenyu hwangu,dai aingoramba ari driver wangu. .Paakasvika akasvika ndokundimhoresa"Waswera sei Linnet,wakunzwa sei manje?akabvunza akanyatsonditarisa kumeso kwangu."Haa now m ok,zvanyarara kare"ndini ndakamuudza ndichitotanga kufamba

ndakananga kumota.Ndaida kuti titsvage pekunoparker onyatsondiudza zvaitika kwaaaenda,ndaitonzwa kutsva mumoyo.

Takatsvaga kwekunoparker,Tawanda akandiudza nyaya yake mafambiro ayaiva yaita.Paakatanga kutaura nyaya yaMorris ndakanzwa kubatwa batwa pamoyo.Ndakatanga kunzwa kupera simba,ndakanga ndakurwadziwa pamoyo manje.
TAWANDA:Panyaya yaMorris wawaida kuziva,ndaudzwa zvakaitika".Apa ndakabva ndanyatsovhura nzeve manje,satan dai akangonzi aripakati kani.
ME:Tawanda ingoti gagaga shaa,usatenderere ndikuda kuziva nyaya yaMorris bcoz ndiSatan munhu iyeye."Apa ndaiva ndakuona sekuti Tawanda aida kutomboita ma formality.
TAWANDA:Kkkkk,ok sorry.Morris hanzi Jonh akapedzisira kumuona musi wavakanga vauya kuzoba kumba kwenyu"Pandakanzwa izvi ndakanzwa kuita hasha ndakabva ndakutotanga kuona Morris achindiita kuti ndidhakwe so that aizondisiya achienda kunoba kumba kwedu.
ME:Saka Morris akandishandisa nhai?.izvi pandakazvitaura ndaiva ndisingade kuzvitaura nekuti zvinhu zvandaifunga.Zvakangobudawo.
TAWANDA:Wati Morris akaita sei?"Tawanda akanga anzwa zvandaiva ndataura.Ndakamuti haa haisi nyaya I was just thinking out aloud.

TAWANDA:OK,Morris hanzi akangoyerekana asvika saka shamwari dzaJonh dzakamurova nesimbi vachiti pamwe munhu aida kuvhiringidza basa ravo."To be honest,mwana wangu akakika bhutsu yakandirwadza.Handizive kana zviri normal kuti mwana ane 3-4 months akike asi pandiri ndizvo zvakaitika izvozvo.Uku inini ndakabata muromo zviya zvekushamisika.
ME:Tawanda . . . Morris wachoo asi aasiri nevakomana ava here,haana kukuvara here?"Izvi zvakaita kubuda zvichimhanya mandiri,ndakanga ndakutotadza kunzwisisa chokwadi chaicho.Tawanda anenge akazviona kuti ndaiva ndatadza kunzwisisa nyaya yese.
TAWANDA:Morris haasiye akaba ende hapana kana chaaiziva,Jonh akatozoshamiswa aona Morris akarara pasi arohwa nesimbi.Kutaura kuno Morris kwaari haasikuzivikanwa kuti mupenyu here,asi Jonh ati Morris haana kana nyaya"
Vehama musi uyu ndakatadza kana kunyara Tawanda,ndakatanga kuchema apa ndaichema ndichitotaura wena"Nhai. .. Morris,wakaendepi nhai iwee,mwana wako wandinaye otadza kuzivawo baba vake here. . . .,Wakashayawo kana nzira yekundiudzawo here zvakakuwana. .. .hona nguva yese ndogaro kushoraa,a.a.a.Tawanda sorry zvako asi ndikurwadziwa iniii. . . . zvandikunda kanii. . ."Ndakachema nemoyo waida kuchema,zvinhu zvese zvakaitika muupenyu hwangu kubva pandakatanga kuona Morris zvakadzoka. .Ndakazvishora kuti ndaitadza kuona kuti Morris aindida sei. .Tawanda paakandinyararidza akabva atomutsa mota,haana kana kuzombotaura nyaya yese kusvika yapera.Ini ndakanga ndakusatodawo kuinzwa.Takasvika kumba ndikadzika,ndikaoneka Tawanda ndokuenda mumba mangu umo mandakanochema futi.Ndaiva ndabatwa pamoyo,mwana wevanhu pamwe aiva akatofa kare apa ini ndaingomutuka zuva nezuva,ko mwana wangu ozvarwa asinawo baba here vaduweee. . . . .

Chapter 31

Tawanda paakabva kumba kwana Linnet akaenda nekwaiva naJonh,kuti arambe akavharira Jonh zvaisaita saka aida kuti achimubvunze zvimwe zvekupedzisira.Achisvika akawana muroom maiva naJonh maiswa light rainyatsoona endei iye wacho haana kana kumbobatikana nazvo.Ndizvo chaizvo zvaakanga avaudza kuti vamubate zviri bhoo.Team yake yaiterera zvaanenge yataura ende vaiva vakanakira kuti hapana aipikisa zvaainge audzwa kuti aite.Jonh aiva akagara zvake akabata shaya,anenge aitodemba zvaakazvipinza mazviri."Ndeip Jonzo,waswera bhoo here?"Tawanda akatobvunzawo achitaridza kufara kana pinduriro yakaita Jonh aiva akasunungukawo"Haa ndaswera bhoo zvangu,hamenowo imimi"Tawanda akamupindura ndokubva aita serious.
TAWANDA:Yaa shamwari ndadzoka manje,ngatichipedzisa zvatatanga."
JONH:Ok mukuru."Jonh akapindura,naiyewo aakudawo kuti zvipere azive ramangwana rake zvaraiva rakaita.
TAWANDA:Ndikuda kuziva kuti Boss Danny ava wakazivana navo sei ende basa ravo nderei?"Jonh akambotora kanguva achifunga pekutangira.
JONH:Ahhh,Boss Danny ndakatanga kuvaziva tichiri kwaRusape,vaiuya vachionana nababa vaMorris vanova vandaishandira panguva yacho.Mukuuya kwavaiita ndakatangawo kungotaura navo zvekuti vakanga vakuita vachimbondifonera.Saka pandakauya kuHarare vakandifonera ndokunditi ndishande navo,ndakabvuma nekuti vaiva vanditi vachanditengera mota neimba.Pandakangobvumirana navo vakabva vazadzisa zvavaiva vavimbisa saka ndakabva ndasiya kushanda nanaMorri."Akabva anyarara zvake.amirira mumwe mubvunzo.
TAWANDA:Ok,saka now Boss Danny varipi kutaura kuno,unoziva kwavanogara here".Answer yeapa aiiziva zvake asi aida kungoinzwa ichitaurwa.
JONH:Ho. . ngu ndopaziva a.aa.si kuti ndiende nemi iii,vakandiona ndinenge ndatova chitunha chaicho. ."Apa akataura achitaridza kutya kwake kwaaiita Boss Danny.
TAWANDA:Haa its ok,kana takuda kuenda newe havambokuone,now nyaya iripo toda kuti utibatsire kutsvaga Morris.Morris anofanirwa kuwanikwa kwaari.Saka iwewe nyaya yavapo neyekuti nhasi wakubuda panapa wonosiiwa kumba kwako,ukangoudza umwe munhu chete zvawasangana nazvo isu hatina mangwana.Zvinhu zvako zvese takuzviziva,handiti kumusha kwako wakasiya mukadzi nevana 2,mazita evana vako Thomas na Debby kana uchida ndikuudze kune vabereki vako futi?
Apa Jonh akataridza kushamisika,akangorembedza muromo akatarisa munhu aitaura.Zvakamunetsa kuti azive kuti vakanga vazvibata sei zvinhu zvese izvozvo,asi chinhu chaakanyatsonzwisisa nekuziva ndechekuti vanhu ava vaikwanisa kutsakatisa dzinza rese pasina kana anombozviona..Jonh akabvuma kuti hapana waaizoudza ende achabatsira nepese paanogona kuti Morris awanikwe.

Tawanda apedza kutaura naJonh akabva abuda,makapinda vakomana 2 vaiva vambomutora kuroad kuya.Vakauya ndokumuvhara kumeso nechijira zvekuti asaone kwaaienda.Akasimudzwa ndokuzonzwa akukandwa mu boot remota,mota yakamutswa ndokutanga kufamba ariko kuboot ikoko.Mota yakafamba zvekuti akanga asisazive kuti afambiswa zvakadii akabatwa nehope arimo

muboot imomo.Akazopepuka ari mumota make,apa yaiva yakamira paaiva atorerwa.Haana kana kunzwisisa zvakanga zvaitwa,asi chaakakwanisa kufunga ndechekuti anenge aiva aisirwa drug mumvura yaakamwa achiri muimba muya.Akabata bata homwe dzake achida kuona kuti zvinhu zvake zvese zvaivamo here,akawana zvakakwana.Akangomutsa mota yake akananga kumba,asvika kumba akawana zvichinzi pane vanhu vakauya vachimutsvaga. Akabvunza guard kuti vanhu vacho vaiva vakaita sei,chimiro chaakapihwa chaiva chevakomana vaya vakanga vaenda naMorris akabva aziva kuti akanga achitsvagwa naBoss Danny,akanzwa kupindwa nechando. . .

Tawanda paakabuda mumba maiva na Jonh akaudza vakoma vaiva panze kuti vanotora Jonh,vomudzosera kwavakanga vamutora.Sezvo aiva manheru hazvina kuvanetsa kuti vaende vanomusiya.Tawanda akabva abuda zvake akananga kuhead office.Akanga ava nemazuva asina kumbosvikako saka aida kumbonoona kuti nyaya yemunhu akatumira maphoto pafoni yababa Linnet yakanga yavapapi.Kunyangwe iye akanga akufungira kuti munhu akatumira mafoto ndiyani akanga asingatode kutombopinzwa munyaya yacho,zvaizomuita kuti achinje kwekushandira.Asvika ku head office akaenda kuoffice yemukuru wake aiva baba vaLinnet,akagogodza mu office muya ndokunzi apinde.paakapinda,boss vake vakafara nekumuona"Ahhh,young man uripanapa nhasi,ko ririsei basa rako?.vakatobvunza vachisimuka kuti vamumhorese.
TAWANDA:Haa basa ririnani zvaro mdara,ndangoti ndimbodarika ndichikuonai mazuva awanda"apa aitotaura achivamhoresa.Akataridzwa pekugara ndokubva agara zvake.Vakatanga kukurukura nyaya dzakawanda achiita achimbobvunzwa kuti musikana akanga asiri kumunetsa here.Akavaudza kuti musikana akanga ari right zvake hapana kana chainetsa.Akabvunza nyaya yaaida kuziva akaudzwa kuti hapana kana lead yakanga yambowanikwa.Awana zvaaida haana kuda kuzogara muya,akabva awoneka zvake ndokubuda akananga kumba kwake..

Zvaakanga anzwa kuti nyaya hapana kana chati chambozivikanwa akatoona plan yake yekushanda pamwe chete naJonh ichiita.Akatanga kutofunga kuti aizozvifambisa sei,chainyanya kumunetsa ndechekuti akanga asina mashuwa naJonh,Jonh aitaridza semunhu aiva akapusa zvekuti pamwe dai aibvunzwa naBoss Danny vake vaaitya aigona kutaura zvese zvaakanga aitwa.Akambosiyana nenyaya yekumhanya kushanda naJonh,chinhu chaiva chakangwara apa kwaiva kumbo tracer Jonh.Paya pavakatora Jonh,vakomana vakasara vakaisa tracker pamota yaJonh,foni yake vakaiisa futi tracking system.Vakanga vakukwanisa kuona kwaanwnge ari nekunzwa ma calls ake.Jonh akanga atambwa chekuseri haana chaiziva,asi dai Tawanda aikwanisa kuona zviripamoyo pemunhu aifanirwa kunge akaona kuti Jonh akanga asisina chimwe chinhu chakashata chaaida kuita.Jonh akanga aona kuti Boss Danny vaityisa zvavo asi vakomana vakamutora vaiva kumberi.Akanga atozvipira kuvabatsira nemoyo wese,akanga ozvidya moyo nezvaakaita. . .

Akasvika pakusvika kumba achingozvinetsa nenyaya yemubatanidzwa waaida kuita naJonh.Amumba akatora zvake doro rake ndokutanga kumwa akagara pamubedha pake.Nyaya yaJonh yakangobuda mumusoro make,hameno chakamuvaraidza.Akatanga kufunga zvinhu

zvese zvakanga zvaitika musi uyu.Akatanga kufunga chemero yakanga yaitwa naLinnet paakanzwa kuti Morris akanga akatorwa nevamwe vanhu.Kureva kuti Linnet paakamuti atsvage kuti Jonh anoziva munhu anonzi Morris,aitomutsvagisa muridzi wenhumbu,hey inga zvakangooma.Hazvina hazvo kumubata bata chinhu chakamurwadza kwaiva kuchema kwakaita Linnet.Moyo wake pakatanga kuchema Linnet akambofunga kuti omumbundikira here akanga akuwandirwa nema emotions,misodzi yake yakatomboda kuuyawo.Zvakamurwadza zvekuti akabva atoita chitsividzo mumoyo make kuti haaizozorora kusvika aziva kwakaenda Morris ende kana arimupenyu aitoda kuona Morris auya kuna Linnet.Akasvika pakurara achingoona face ya Linnet achichema.Nguva yakarara Tawanda,Linnet akanga asati arara aitozvinetsawo nedzake pfungwa.

"Morris akanga asina mhosva shuwa here.Apa ndaiva ndichimushora 3 months dzese dzadarika.Ini ndaingofunga zvangu ndega kana kumboitawo pfungwa yekuti pamwe panechakaitikawo kuna Morris."Mhamha vakauya manheru muroom mangu ndakatovanyepera kuti mudumbu mangu makanga matanga kurwadza futi.Vakamboda kugara neni asi vakazoona kuti zvaiva zvisingabatsire nekuti ndakanga ndakunzwa hope, apa ndainyepera kurara.Mhamha pavakabuda Ian akabva auyawo,uyu ndiye munhu aindiziva nekuti taiva tanenguva tichiwirirana uye tichiswera tese.Akandibvunza zvaindinetsa,ndakangomuti ndikufunga nyaya yaMorris,ndikungofunga kuti akaendepi kwaakabva andikangamwa.Apa ndakanga ndataura chokwadi asi Ian haana kuzoda kubvunza zvakawanda nekuti nyaya yaMorris aitoziva zvayaindiita.Ndakabvunza Ian kuti pane chakanga chambobuda kuna Morris here,akandiudza kuti hapana.Saka zvaireva kuti Tawanda akanga asina kuudza vana dady zveshuwa. . . mmm saka aiva munhu akanaka shuwa,aiva anemoyo usina chitsotsi.
Ndakatanga kufunga futi Morris,ndakatotanga ku imaginer zuva randaiva ndisina shuwa kana richasvika,zuva randaiva ndichaona Morris achibuditswa muimba maakasungirirwa,achindiona nedumbu rangu ouya achindimhanyira achichema misodzi yerudo zvese neyekufara. . . . . naidzodzo pfungwa ndakabva ndabatwa nehope.

Chapter 32

Musi uya wakabatwa Jonh handiti akabva kumba achida kuenda kunoona Boss Danny,akazotadza kusvika kwaaienda.Boss Danny sezvo vaiva kuruku vakanetsekana kuti munhu angaavaudza kuti arikuuya chii chaiva chamubata ende zvaitoshamisa kusauya kwaJonh.Jonh akanga ari munhu asingatadze kuuya kunyangwe akadaidzwa pakati peusiku aitoenda chete.Zvemusi uyu vakambosiya vakati pamwe pane zvaakanga asngana nazvo munzira pakuuya,iyi pfungwa ndiyo yakamboita kuti vadzikame.Pakadarika zuva irori vachipinda pazuva rechi2 Jonh asingabatike,Boss Danny vakaona kuti kunotarisa munhu kumba kwake ndizvo zvaitoshanda.Vakatuma vakomana vavo 2,pane umwe wekurova Morris nesimbi mumusoro.Vachienda vakanzi endaiwo zvakangwara nekuti mukanosvika zvedzungu pamwe Jonh akasungwa saka mogona kubva mawira.Boss Danny vakanga vavamunhu anemakore achiita zvechitsotsi asi asingabatwe kana nemu neighbour hood zvake.Togona kungoti B.Danny

raiva tsotsi rakangwara..

Vakomana vakaenda kumba kwaJonh,kuti vasawire vakati umwe atange aenda ega ononoka gate.Wesimbi yake uya ndiye aiva nechivindi saka akaenda ariye,akasvika ndokutaura naguard akaudzwa kuti Jonh akanga akaita rwendo.Izvi guard akataura nekuti ndizvo zvaakanga akaudzwa naJonh kuti pakangouya vanhu vaasingazive aifanira kuvaudza kuti aenda kurwendo.Paakaudzwa izvi akabva awoneka zvake ndokubva achidzokera kwaakanga abva nako.Achisvika kumota akaudzawo umwe wake zvakanga zvataurwa asi akamuti handina kuzvibvuma zvataurwa saka umwe wacho aifanirwa kuendawo onobvunza kana Jonh aripo.Aya aiva matsotsi by proffesion kwete vaya vekudzidzira.Umwe wacho akaendawo,chinhu chavasina kuona ndechekuti guard akanga abuda pa gate,akatovaona vachitaura vese ndokubva adzokera zvake mugate.Pasina kanguva uya wematso akabva asvika achibvunzawo Jonh,akangoudzwa zvimwechete nezvaiva zvaudzwa umwe wacho.Akabva awoneka zvake ndokudzokera kumota yavo.Apa vakabva vaneshuwa yekuti Jonh akanga aita rwendo zveshuwa..

Vakadzokera vakanoudza mukuru zvavakanga vaudzwa akanzwisisa,asi chinhu chaimubhowa chaiva chekuti Jonh aizoenda rwendo iye angaambomuti auye akati arikuuya.Hapana zvavaikwanisa kuita zvavo boss danny kunze kwekumirira kuuya kwaJonh.Madhiri avaida kuti aitwe naJonh vakatuma vakomana vavo vavaiva navo kubva kare.Apa pane imwe nyaya yaigara ichivatemesawo musoro,vaiti vakafunga kupa vakomana vavo vavagara vainavo vainzwa kutya.Vakomana 2 ava vaiva vasina chikoro mumusoro mavo,vaiita zvinhu vasina kana kumboshandisa zvavo pfungwa.Kubva musi wavakaenda kunoba kumba kuya kwavakazorova Morris nesimbi Boss danny havana kuzombovimba navo.Morris aisafanirwa kuendwa naye kufarm kwavakamuendesa.Vangadai vakasiya vakamusungirira ipapo kana kutotsvaga kumwe kwekuti vamusiye vaneshuwa yekuti haamuke.Manje kufarm kwavakamuendesa hapana akazomboda kana kupedzisa upenyu hwaMorri,apa vaitya futi kuti pamwe Jonh akaziva kuti Morris arikufarm aizotsvaga nzira yekuda kumubatsira nayo.

Nyaya yaMorris yaiva yavatemesa musoro,plan yavakanga varonga yakapinzwa musango nekuda kwevakomana vaiva vasingagone kufunga,iyezvino nyaya yaMorris yaiva yakutyisa pakuti yakanga yane kidnapping mukati.Hongu Boss Danny vaiva tsotsi raiva ranenguva asi vakanga vasina kumbobvira vaurayisa munhu kana kutora munhu asingade(Kidnapping) saka zvakaitika pana Morris zvaivapinza chando.Apa imwe nyaya yainetsa ndeyekuti Morris wacho akanga arikufarm kwavo,vakanga vototya kana kuti vaende neshamwari dzavo ikoko.. .Plan yavakanga varonga Morris asati arohwa yaigona kuvaita kuti vapfume nekuti vaida kuita inonzi "Black mail"pachirunga.Boss vaiziva kuti baba vaMorris aiva a well respected business man saka vakakwanisa kuitisa Morris zvinhu zvinonyadzisa vomutora maphotos nema videos vaigona kuzoashandisa kuti vawane mari kuna baba vake.Vaingotumira message kuna baba vaMorris vachiti kana muchida kuti tisabuditse izvi tipei mari yakati ende vaitoziva kuti yaitobuda futi.

Saka kuti plan yavo ishande vakarongera vanhu vakawanda vanemari party,vaitarisa vaya vasingade kusvibiswa zita ndovavaikoka,apa pakukoka Boss danny havana kushandisa zita

ravo,vakatotsvaga mazita evamwe.Pavyapfumi ivavo vakabva vaisawo vamwewo vavakanyengererawo mumabhawa,ava vaiva vasikana vaifanirwa kuzoshanda musi weparty.Vasikana ava vakaudzwa kuti vaifanirwa kutoita kuti vanhu vasanyare,zvichireva kuti ndivo vaitotanga kuitisa vanhu zvisirizva.Vapedza nevasikana vakatsvaga ma sex emulater,iri raiva drug ravakanga vangoudzwawo neimwe shamwari yavo kuti raishanda zvisingaite.Vakatoudzwa kuti ukaona kana rakushanda drug iri rakaoma,munhu anenge akunzwa zvisirizvo ende kuti zvipere hunge atorapira chivanhu.Drug iri raifanirwa kuiswa mudoro kana mumadrinks.

Musi weparty vakaita zvese zvavaiva varonga vakaita zvese,tuvasikana twavakanga vatora kubhawa twakatotanga kuita mafirimu vanhu vasati vamwa kana madrinks aiva aiswa madrugs.Izvi ndozvakapa kuti vanhu nguva yavakanga vamwa doro vadhakwa vakurumidze kurasa hunhu,ko vaigotadza nei imo muroom maiva nerima ende drug riya rakanga roshanda.Pakaonekwa vamwe vakubvisa bvisa hembe,dosage yedrug yakawedzerwa zvekuti munhu kusazadzisa chivanhu waitopara mhosva chete.Pakatanga kuitwa zvese izvi,macamera aiva akavigwa akabva apinzwa basa,pavakaona almost room yese yabusy vakabva vabatidza malights zvekuti mavideo nema photo avo anyatsobuditsa munhu zvaari.Iyi ndiyo nguva yakatorwa vana Morris mavideo nema photos.

.Plan yakanga yabudirira,pakafonerwa Morris havana kuzozviona nekuti pavakangoona mavideo avo aita vakabva vatobuda,apa vaiita futi kuti pasawane anovafungira.Morris akatofonerwa zvimadrugs nekudhakwa kwaaiva akaita kwakuita kakudzikira asi pfungwa dzake dzakanga dzisingadhonze mushe,doro ndiro raishanda ipapo.Akangoti achipedza kudaira phone akabva atosimuka pasofa paaiva,akada kutobuda akashama.Akazoti asvika padoor ndopaakanzwa kamhepo komurova ndokuzoyeuka kuti hembe pakanga pasina.Akadzokera mukati muya achitora hembe,akabva afunga Linnet asi moyo wakaramba kuti aende naye sezvo kwaiva kwakaoma kwaiendwa.Akabuda achimhanya ndokunopinda mumota make achimhanya,pfungwa dzake aida kuti atange ambonopedza nyaya kuna Jonh ozodzoka achitora Linnet.Arimunzira aiva nechokwadi chekuti Jonh haaimbotadza kunzwisisa orega zvaaiva akuita,asvika akaona dzikamai ndokuudzwa zvaaida ndokubva apinda mugate mana Linnet.

Morris apinda mugate,paakarohwa nesimbi mumusoro ,haana kana kuziva kuti chii chaiva chaitika kwaari.Akatozoshamisika apepuka ari mugarage maive makazara zvimasimbi simbi ende aiva akasunga maoko,makumbo nemuromo zvekuti aisakwanisa kufamba kana kuchema.Musoro wake waiita kutema zvisingaite,apa paaive akarara paiva neropa raakangofungawo kuti nderake nekuda kwekurwadza kwaiita musoro wake.Akaita chinguva achifunga zvaiva zvanyatsoitika kuti asvike pakuzouya kuno.Pfungwa dzaiita zvekungoita tuma flash memories ezvaiva zvaitika kuparty,ende chinhu chaaingofunga inguva yaakapinda paparty,zvesezvakazoitika ikoko zvairamba kutamba mumusoro make.

Pakapinda umwe mukomana mugarage muya,ndokusviko mutarisa paakaona kuti amuka akabva abuda zvake.Time,time akaunzirwa chikafu vakabva vamubvisa zvavaiva vakamusunga nazvo

mumaoko.Vakamuisira chikafu pamberi pake haana kuchidya,vakatomboda kuita zvekumumanikidza zvikashaya basa.Vakazongobudawo vakasiya zvakadaro.Asara ega akambodaidzira achifunga kuti pane aimunzwawo kuchema kwake asi zvakashaya basa.Kwemazuva matatu akatevera Morris airamba chikafu,asi akazozviona kuti hazvizvina zvazvaibatsira akatanga kudya.Chikafu chaaiunzirwa chaiva chakanaka,Boss Danny vaisada kuti awonde nekuti vangavasati vakuziva zvekuzoita naye kumberi zvaigona kuzoita kuti vawane mari naye.Saka vakaudza vakomana kuti vabate Morris zvakana,kana vanga raiva mumusoro vakatanga kumupa mishonga kusvika rapora.Mwedzi mitatu yakadarika Morris asingazive kana rinonzi zuva,pfungwa dzake dzakanga dzoita dzichimbonzvenga.Zvamunoona hama,isu vanhu takasikwa umwe musikirwo wekuti hatikwanise kuita mazuva tisina wekutaura naye,tikazviita togumisira tavhiringika pfungwa.Morris akanga akuita katsika kekutaura ega,achizvisekera ega.Kumusiya arimu garage kweimwe mwedzi 2 zvaiva zvatova pachena kuti aitosvika pakupenga zvekutodambura hembe.

Uyu hunhu wakanga hwakuitwa naMorris hwakasvika munzevewo dzaBoss Danny,vakatanga kuona kuoma kwazvo.Mhosva yavo yakanga yavakutokura apa,Morris aifanirwa kutoti abude munyika kana zvichiita vomuendesa kure kure vonomusiya ikoko,votora Jonh vomuendesa kuneimwe nzvimbo futi nekuti pamwe Morris aizowana munhu anomuziva akamubatsira kudzoka.Yaaa iyi plan yaishanda,asi yainetsa kuiita nekuti kubuditsa munhu munyika anoonekwa usati watombosvika kana paborder.Asi ko vakangobuditsa Jonh zvinei,Morris vonomusiya vakamukanda kumamisha zvinei.Izvi vakaona zvichishanda manje,zvemari kuna baba vaMorris votosiyana nazvo.Iyi plan vakaona ichibudirira,chikuru yaibva yaviga hunhu hwavo. ..Plan iyi vakatanga kuronga nezvayo,vaifanirwa kuudza Jonh first vozotsvaga kwekuti aende.KuS.A ndiyo nzvimbo yavakafunga nekuti uko vaiita basa ravo ikoko futi.Chachasara kuudza Jonh,musi waanongonzi akwira bhazi aenda ndiwo musiwo wavaibva vabuditsa Morris.. .Plan yavo iyi vakazviomberera vega,chavasina kukwanisa kufungira ndechekuti pane vamwe vaivawo vane maplans akanga arikumberi kweyavo yavakanga vakufarira. . .

Chapter 33.

Kwakapera dzinenge 2 weeks Tawanda achienda kubasa kwake kumba kwana Linnet,hapana aitaura nyaya yaMorris kana yaJonh.Tawanda aakazviti haaikwanisa kutanga nyaya yaMorris iye muridzi wayo Linnet asingade kuitaura.Izvi akazviita nekuti paakapedzisira kutaura nezvenyaya iyi Linnet akachema zvaipisa tsitsi zvekuti kana iye zvakanga zvomuvhiringidzawo,saka kuti zvizodzokorodzeka nekuda kwake akaona zvisingaite.Ukuwo Linnet akanga akanyarara nyaya yaMorris nekuti aitoda kuti moyo wake umbotanga wasimba,wairemerwa nemarwadzo ekufunga Morris neshungu dzekuda kumuona.Chaimurwadza zvakanyanya ndechenguva yaakapedza achishora Morris,aiti akafunga izvi ainzwa kusungwa sungwa pamoyo.Apa akanga onzwa kuda kumuona asi chainetsa ndechekuti chero akanzwa kuda kumuona aigomuwanepi,Morris akanga akadyiwa nechisina anoziva.Mwana sikana akanga ozvidya moyo,zviya zvinonzi munhu kana akazvitakura anosimba,pana Linnet zvaisava izvozvo.Linnet akanga angoperezeka perezeka.

ME . ..
Rimwe ramazuva Tawanda akauya semauyiro aaisoita mazuva ese,akasvika ndakagara zvangu panze ndichiverenga news paphone yangu.."Hesi mai zvichauya,arisei zvichauya?"Ndakanyemwerera zvangu ndokupindura"Haaa. .Zvicha, aribhoo zvake kungosuwa dady vake chete"Izvi ndaiva ndisina kana kuzvironga,zvakangoyerekana zvabudawo.Tawanda akanditarisa achitaridza kundi nzwira tsitsi"Linnet asanyanye kufunga too much,Morris kana angori munyika muno anowanika chete kana asisimo vakaita kuti abude vachawanika ende ivo ndivo vachadzidza chidzidzo chehupenyu hwese."Paaitaura izvi aitotaridza kuti aitorevesa,akabva agara paside pangu.Tawanda ndakanga ndotomuona sehanzvadzi yangu,pese paaiona ndakasuwa aitsvaga nzira dzekuti ndifare ende ndikachema airwadziwa,izvi ndakazviona musi wandakamuchemera mumota."Nhai Tawanda ,ukati Morris achiriko here kana kutii. . . ."Ndakabva ndanyarara moyo wopisa."Hona takutobata 4 months asingazivikamwe kwaari"Ndakataura izvi ndichitonzwa kuda kuchema zvekuti dai Tawanda akangoda kutaura zvekundinzwira tsitsi ndaitochema chete,misodzi yaiva yakajenga mumaziso."Haaa very soon tinenge takutoziva chakaitika paari,usapererwe zvako."Foni yake yakabva yaringer. . . .

Musi umwechetewo waitaura Linnet na Morris vakagara makuseni,Boss Danny vakafonerawo Jonh vakamuti auye kumba kwavo.Havana kumuudza zvavaimudira,vaida kuzomuudza kana achinge asvika.Call yavo yakabatwawo kubasa kwana Tawanda sezvo vakanga vakasota phone yaJonh paya pavakambomutora.Vakomana vakangoti conversation yaJonh na Boss danny ichipera vakabva vatofonera Tawanda ipapo ipapo.Phone yakapinda Tawanda akagara naLinnet. "Eeeh. . .boss,we have intercepted a call between Jonh ne hidden number.Nda recorder conversation yacho". . ."Ok tumira call recording yacho tinzwe"Pasina kana minute recording yakasvika,akaiterera apedza ndokubva afona back ku office kwake."Yaa ndainzwa,pane vakomana vaendako here kuna Jonh kwacho?"akabvunza Tawanda"Ehe boss vakomana ve tracking ndovaenda ikoko". . ."Ok bhoo,ngavasaite zvekuti Jonh asavaone nekuti munhu haazivikamwe zvaanofunga". ."Ok boss"mukomana akadaira."Kana pane zvinenge zvaitika keep me up to date"naizvozvo Tawanda akabva a cutter phone ndokubva atanga kutaura naLinnet. .

Tawanda akadaira foni yake,nyaya dzese dzakataurwa ndakadzinzwa zvangu kusvika pakatumirwa recording ndakainzwa futi.Apedza kutaura paphone Tawanda akada kundiudza ndikamuti rega zvako ndazvinzwa zvese zvamataura."So whats your next move manje?.ndakabvunza zvangu apa ndakatenge ndashamisika kuti saka Tawanda angaasina kumira kutsvaga Morris.My hopes where lifted higher,ndakatanga kuvawo ne hope yekuti Morris achawanikwa chete.Tawanda akandipindura"Apa now takataurirana naJonh kuti atibatsire nepese paanokwanisa kuti tiwane Morris".Apa ndakashamisika kuti vakuita futi madhiri nemunhu aiva ambobatsira kuti Morris ashaikwe here. ."Nhai Tawanda ko makasiya futi Jonh achienda here vakomana,Kunyatsosiya mhondi ichienda here apa mamamboibata,ko mukazomushaya muchaita sei.?apa makuti kushanda naye futi."Apa ndakataura ndatotsamwa,mazuva aya handitozive chaiitika pandiri.Hasha dzaigara dzakangomira pakona zvekuti kuuya kwadzo kwaisambotora nguva. ."Linnet rega uzoona chete iwewe,uku ndokubasa kwedu chaiko. .nyarara hako ndichakuudza"Handina kuzoda kutaura nezvaMorris futi,takabva tatochinja nyaya.

JONH. . .
Achingobva pafoni naBoss Danny akabva atomhanya kunogeza sezvo aifanirwa kutonovaona nekukurumidza.Kunyangwe zvake akanga otamba mativi maviri aisada kuvhiringidzana naBoss Danny zviripachena.Aida kuti vazongoyerekana vabatwa nevakomana semabatirwo aaiva akaitwa.Mumoyo make akanga otoona huyipi hwenzira yaakanga atora yekushanda naBoss.Hongu aiwana mari nezvese zvaaida asi zororo akanga asina zvake,izvi zvakatanga kuitika musi watsakatika Morris.Zvakazowedzerwawo nevakomana vekumutora vaya,aiti akafunga zvaakaudzwa zvemhuri yake aibvaotodedera.Boss danny chaivo vaakanga anemwedzi yakatikuti ainavo vakanga vasina chavaiziva pamusoro pezvekumusha kwake asi vakomana vaya vakanga votoziva zvese,izvi zvaitotaridza kuti hapana chaivatadzisa kuti dzinza rese ritsakatike.Pfungwa dzaJonh dzakanga dzoona hupenyu hworema,akanga avakufanirwa kutamba zvakangwara sezvaakanga audzwa nevakomana.Akapedza zvake kugeza ndokubva aita zvese zvaaida asati abuda.Nenguva isipi akabva abuda akananga kumeeting yake.Munzira imomo aizvipisa nemibvunzo ega.. .Ko vakomana vaya ndovabata sei?. .dai vakandipa kana nhamba dzavo izvezvi ndakutovaudza kuti vanditevere vaone Boss Danny. . .Zvino . . . haaa zvaiva zvakawandisa zvaimunetsa hazvingapere zvese.

Akasvika kwaaiva anzi auye,achidzika mumota akaona 2 boys rake riya pane wekurova Morris nesimbi.Vakamhoresana achibva apinda muoffice yaisoshandiswa naBoss Danny,akavaona vakatomumirira."Eehhe. . hesi Jonh,inga wakurumidza wena.Asi wauri muno mutown kani.?"avo ndiBoss vaimhoresa Jonh. .
JONH:Haa. . .mudhara ndikutobva kumba kuwadzana chaiko,ko kana wadaidzwa nevakuru haufanirwe kuverengera. ."akabva agara zvake pachair yaaiva anongedzerwa.Boss semunhu aigara ari busy havana kana kuda kumbononoka kutanga nyaya yavo.
BOSS:Jonh uchiona ndakudaidza kuno,zvinhu hazvisi kundifambira zvakanaka. .Pane basa randikuda kuti riitwe asi basa iri ririku S.A."vakabva vambonyarara vakatarisa Jonh.Vaiita vachida kuona kuti zvakanga zvichipinda mumusoro make here.
BOSS:Saka iwewe nemashandiro ako aunondiitira muno,ndaona wakakodzera kuti ndikukwidziridze chinzvimbo chako. .Saka ku S.A ndinoda kuti iwewe unoita mukuru wevakomana variikoko,unenge uchindiudza zvese zvinenge zvichiitika ende kana uchida kutsvaga vanhu unongotsvaga vaunoda."Jonh achinzwa izvi akanzwa kufara zvekuti akatombokangamwa tunyaya twese twaimunetsa.Apa akaona futi kuti akabuda munyika kana nyaya yevakomana inobva yapera basa.
JONH:Ok Boss,haa munenge maita basa shuwa,Saka ku S.A ndinenge ndatova shefu here?"Jonh akanga otofunga zvekumberi kare.Boss vakamuudza zvekuti kana iye akabva akutovati vamuudze musi wekuenda.Boss vakamuudza ko vavacharegererei iyo plan yavo yakanga yashanda kare.Vakaronga zvese maitirwo azvaifanirwa kuitwa kuti Jonh afambe zvakanaka,akanzi after 3 days ndipo paaizokwira bhazi akananga S.A.Vapedza vakaonekana Jonh ndokuenda zvake kumota kwake.

Jonh ainzwa kufara akudzokera kumba kwake,zvekuti haana kana chinhu

chaaimbofunga.Achisvika kumba akangosvika nekutotanga kurongedza,aripakati pekurongedza phone yakabva yarira.Jonh akavhunduka,kurota kwese kwaaiita kwakambomutiza worse paakatarisa nhamba dzaifona dzacho.Nhamba dzaiva land line,apa haana kana kuda kumboudzwa kuti aiva ani,madhiri ake akanga akutopazwa pazwa..

Chapter 34. .

Jonh paakabuda kwaiva na Boss Danny,vakomana vekubasa kwaTawanda vakaramba vakamusona vaida kuona kwaaienda.Zvisinei Jonh haana kana kwaakamboenda kumwe,akabva ananga kumba.Achisvika kumba vakomana vakamira 5 mins chete ndokubva vatomufonera.Kunyangwe vakanga vanzwa voice call ya Jonh,vaida kuziva zvaakanga anoronga naBoss Danny saka kuti vaone kana Jonh akavimbika vakatanga vamubvunza kana pane mamwe maplans aakazomboita naBoss Danny.Jonh abvunzwa akamboramba akanyarara,vakomanavakamusiya akanyarara chavaida ndechekuti ataridze moyo wake ega.Paakazokwanisa kutaura akabva atanga kuvaudza kubva paafonerwa naBoss Danny achinzi auye kuzovaona.Akabva avaudza kuti aiva achangobvako pasina kana nguva.Jonh haana kana chinhu chaasina kuvaudza chaakanga audzwa na Boss.Vakomana vakamutenda ndokumuudza kuti vachataura naye time time nokubva vabva zvavo paphone.Vakomana vabva kutaura na Jonh vakatumira Tawanda zvavakanga vataura naJonh,Tawanda akavaudza kuti achasvika neko manheru.

Tawanda. . .
Paakafonerwa kechi 2 aiva akagara ega mumota make,aitoshayawo zvekuita nekuti Linnet aiva aenda kunorara mumba saka papasina kana wekutaura naye nyaya.Apedza kutaura nevakomana vakabva vamutumira zvavakanga vataura naJonh.Paakaterera call yacho yese akaona kuti Jonh akanga azvipira zveshuwa.Chaivapo apa chachekuti iye Tawanda awanewo mabatsiro aangaite Jonh kuti nyaya iyi paichapera asavharirwe nokuti akanga akutotaridza kuti mhosva yake akaitambira ende anotozvishora nezvaakaita.Kuti azosungisa Boss Danny osiya Jonh painetsa nekuti Boss Danny vaigona kuzoti Jonh ndiye anoziva madhiri ese ende Jonh kuti azozvimiririra zvaizonetsa,apa pakanga pakuda kurongwa tsoro dzepasi pemvura chaidzo.Ende zvinhu zvese zvaaironga aifanirwa kuzvipedza in 2 days,akanga omhanyisana nenguva.Akanonokera nyaya iyi Jonh akaenda kubata Boss Danny kwaigona kunetsa asi akatanga aziva vakomana vakaenda naMorris pamwe Jonh anenge asisina basa,kana kuti osiya Jonh achienda asi oita kuti ogara achionekwa kuS.A just in case zvikada kurema.Kuti awane way forwad pakanga pakutoda kudzikisa pfungwa..

Nguva dzake dzekuti apedze basa kumba kwana Linnet dzakakwana Tawanda ndokuenda zvake kunooneka Linnet.Akawana Linnet achiri akarara ndobva angomusiyawo akadaro,ndokubuda akananga ku office kwake.Asvika ku office akafonera Jonh kuti vasangane mutown,asi akamuudza kuti auye asina mota yake,izvi aizviita nekuda kwekujaira basa rake kwaakanga aita.Tawanda akanga afunga kutotanga kuronga zvaaida kuita kuti nyaya ifambe Morris awanikwe.Plan chaiyo akanga asina asi aiziva kuti akakwanisa kutaura naJonh pamwe

ndopaaiwana direction.

Jonh akatevedzera zvaaiva audzwa nekuti aisaziva zvaiva zvaitirwa kuti asiye mota yake.Paakasvika akawana Tawanda asati asvika pavakanga varongana,hazvina hazvo kumubhowa sezvo aiva asina zvekumhanyira.Jonh aiva aine mibvunzo yaaida kuti azobvunza kana umwe wevakomana auya,akanga asiri kuziva munhu waaifanirwa kusangana naye.Chekutanga aida kuziva kuti vakomana ava vaiita basa rei,vaiva vakatumwa na baba vaMorris here kana kuti vaiva mapurisa,asika kana ari mapurisa vangadai vakamuvharira kare kare.Jonh achifunga mubvunzo waaida kutanga kubvunza,Tawanda akabva asvika."Ehhee. . vahombe zvirisei sei"Ndomashoko akatanga kubuda mumuromo ma Tawanda achitanga kusvika."Ehee vakuru,ndirinani zvangu hamenowo imimi"Jonh akapindurawo achizvigadzirisa gadzirisa,hana yakanga yavakutorova.Munhu waaitarisira kuti achauya haasi uyu,uyu aityisa nekuti aitotaridza kuti vamwe vese vaya vaimuremekedza iyewo Jonh akanga achingonzwa kumukudza sezvo ariye akaita kuti abude paya.

Tawanda akagara zvake pasi,ndokumbotarisa zvake Jonh akanyarara.Aitofungawo kuti omutangira papi sezvo akanga asina kana chimwe chete chaaiva aronga kuti obvunza."Ehe. . Jonh nyaya iripanapa ndeyekuti,tikuda kuti tironge mabudiro aungaite munyaya yako iyi asi kubuda kwako Boss Danny vanofanirwa kusara varivo vamunyaya.Tikasadaro ndiwe uchazosara wakusungwa pamwe Boss Danny vanowana matiziro avangaite.Chero ukaenda ku S.A kwaurikunzi uende kana wapihwa mhosva mapurisa anokutevera..Tawanda akapa Jonh chiyedza chezvaikwanisa kuitika ende Jonh akatotanga kuona kuti zvaaifunga hazvisirizvo.Kana mapurisa achinzi anogona kumutevera kunze kwenyika saka hapana chaanenge agona."Ok,Mukuru nyaya yenyu ndikuinzwa asi ndingaite sei kuti ndizvichenesewo,hongu kutadza ndakatadza handirambe. . .Dai mamakandipa nhamba dzenyu,nhasi mungadai mauya mukanditevera pandaenda kuna Boss Danny,pamwe dai matovabatira ipapo. ."Jonh akanga avakudetemba manje,nyaya yakange yakutaridza kuti haipere zvirinyore..

Tawanda akambofunga kuti audze Jonh kuti paaenda kunoona Boss Danny ateverwa,maphoto a Boss Danny neevakomana vanga varikwaaenda akanga atori nawo mufoni make.Asi akarega kumuudza nekuda kwekuti aasina kuzvigadzirira.Paakafunga nyaya yemaphoto akabva atofunga zvimwe futi. ."Yaa,iwee wakati vakomana vanoziva kwakaiswa Morris unovaziva handiti?"Akabvunza asi achiziva zvake kuti Jonh anovaziva. ."Yaa ndovaziva nhasi vavatoriko kwandaenda kunoona Boss. . ."Tawanda akanzwa kufara,nyaya yake yakanga yakutora gwara chairo.Apa chaakafarira chaiva chekuti sezvo Jonh aiva ati vakomana vavariko kwaaiva aenda makuseni saka ndivo vakomana vaiva vatorwa maphoto.Mazita evakomana akanga asingachanetse kutsvaga manje,nemishina yaiva kubasa kwake mazita nekwavakazvarirwa zvaingobuda nekuda kwemaphoto iyayo.Chachapo apa yanga yava nyaya yekutovhima vakomana vaya,kana vabatwa vakabvunzwa ava vaisazosiiwa vachibuda sezvavakaita Jonh.Tawanda akaona kuti Jonh hapana kana chaanga achamudira ndokumuti handei ndinokusiya kumba kwako.Vakaenda zvavo vakutaura dzomwe nyaya dzisinei nedzainetsa.Jonh akaudzwa zita rekunyepa naTawanda,haana kana kumbozviziva ndoraakatanga kumudaidza

naro.Vakasvika kumba kwaJonh,Jonh akasara Tawanda ndokudzokera kubasa,kumba haana kutokuenda zvemusi iwowo.

Chakamupa kuti aende kubasa akanga atofunga zvemaphoto evakomana vaye,aida kunoisa maphoto avo mu main saver yotsvaga kuti mazita avo vainzi vanani ende oziva zvekwavakadzidza ne vabereki vavo.Aida kuziva zvese kuitira kana vabatwa akuda kuvati vataure pamwe vanemoyo yakaomarara kudarika hwa Jonh.Asvika ku office kwake akazviita zvese ndokuwana zvaaida.Nyaya yake yakanga yabhoo,chachamirirwa kwaiva kuti Jonh abude munyika,musi waaingonzi aenda chete vakomana vaifanirwa kubva vatanga kutevererwa kwavanoswera kana kutovatora.Izvi aiita kutipasawane angafungidzire kuti Jonh anechekuita nekusungwa kwavo.Kana pari pakufunga chete,Tawanda aiva nechipo chaicho,hapana kana aikwanisa kufungirana naye ku head office zvinova zvakaita kuti asarudzwe kuchengeta mwana waboss vake.Apedza zvaaida kuita zvese akabva apinda mumarooms aiva pamba pavavakaisa office yavo ndokurara zvake. .Kurara kwaiva kwekuneta nyama asi pfungwa dzakanga zvisina kurarawo,aitoronga zvaachaita mangwana kana kwachena. .

Dzikamai. .
Dzikamai paakaendawo ku S.A kuya zvinhu hazvina kumbomufambira zvaaitarisira.Nyaya yaaiva akapfimbika mumoyo make yaimutambudza,mamwe mazuva aimbofunga kuti afonere baba vaMorris avaudze zvakaitika asi abva atya kuti pamwe vaizoti sei akatiza.Pamwe aimbofunga kuti audze Linnet asi nyaya yekuti akanga asina nhamba dzake yaimumisa futi.Haana kana munhu waakanga atomboudza nezvaaiva akaona zvichiitika kushamwari yake uyezve mwana waboss vake.Phone yaMorris aiva nayo,chaaiva akaichengetera aisatochizivawo asi kuti airase zvaimurambira.Zvino papera mwedzi mitatu Dzikamai akanga akazvigarira zvake mumba maakanga akugara kuS.A,hameno kutiwo chakangomupa kuti abatidze foni yaMorris chaiva chii.Aiva achitarisa zvake macontacts a Morris,ndipo paakasanganidzana nenhamba dzaiva dzakanzi "Linnet.wife" akabva angoziva kuti nhamba dzaaitsvaga adziwana zvino.Akafara sezvo akanga awanawo kuti oturirawo ani misengwa waaiva nawo waimuremera.

Haana kana kutomboda zvekufunga kana kuverengera,akabva atotora phone yake.ndokuisa nhamba dziya muma contacts ake,akabva atobuda mumba kumhanya paimwe imba paaiziva kuti paitengeswa maline.Akatenga line rimwe ndokubva atofona ipapo ipapo.Yakaringer hapana akaidaira,akamboshingirira asi yakashaya akadavira.Haana kurasa tariro ipapo nekuti zvaaida akanga avakuzviziva,nhamba dzaiva dzitori mufoni.Akaenda kumba ndokutanga kutarisa kuti nhamba dziya dzaiva dziri pawhatsapp here,akadziwana dziripo ndokubva atanga zvake kunyora message. .
DZIKAMAYI:Makadii zvenyu,ndikukumbirawo kutaura na Linnet. . .Pakatora nguva hapana kana message yakapindurwa asi yaitaridza kuti yakanga yasvika.Akamirira kuti izopindurwa.. .

ME. . .
Ndakazomuka Tawanda aenda kumba kwavo kare,handizive kwaibva hope dzangu musi uyu.Chakandimutsa ndainzwa sekuti foni yangu yai ringer pamwe kwaiva kurota

ndozvandakangofunga.Pandakatarisa ndakaona pane 4 missed calls dzenhamba dzeku S.A,zvakandishamisa ini ndaiva ndisina kana shamwari yeku S.A.Angava ani andifungawo iyeye,kuti haasi. . . Mor. . Ndakabva ndamuka ndichibuda mumba kunotenga etym pa tuckshop yaiva padhuze.Ndakasiya foni yangu irimumba,mu road ndaiita kumhanya zvekuti vakatondiona vaitofunga kuti pamwe ndakupenga.Chero pandakadzoka ndakanzwa mhamha vachiti asi ndakupenga kani,ndingamhanye zvekukangamwa kuti ndine dumbu.Handina kumbovapindura zvangu,ndakaramba ndakananga kuroom kwangu.Ndakawana mufoni mane whatsapp message from that same number,ndakaivhura ndokuona zvayaiva yakanyorwa ndikapindura.
ME:Helo,makadii zvenyu.ndini Linnet.
UNKNOWN:Ok ndine nyaya yandandikuda kukuudzawo,ndoziva kuti ndakakanganisa kusataura nguva iripo.Hameno kana zvandikuda kutaura zvichakubatsira. .
Hana yangu yakatanga kurova manje,chachiizve chakuda kutaurwa apa.
ME:Taurai zvenyu ndakaterera.
UNKNOWN:Ok,nyaya yangu ndeya Morris. .Musi waakarohwa nesimbi manheru ndakaona zvese zvakaitika.Jonh kana muchimuziva akabuda akaona Morris atodonha pasi . . .Chakaita kuti auye kumba kwenyu ndini ndakanga ndamuudza kuti Jonh neshamwari dzake vakanga vachida kuba pamba penyu. . . . .Ndakambomuti tidaidze mapurisa akarambaa."
Ndakarwadziwa hama ndichiverenga message iyi asi hapana zvandaikwanisa kuita,apa munhu aindiudza aitotaura zvinhu zvandakanga ndakuziva.Aidzokorodza chaizvo zvakataurwa na Jonh.Musiyano waivapo ndewekuti uyu akanga ariye akafonera Morris,ko iye aizoona zvepamba pedu sei. .
ME:Ko imimi maizviona muripi ende maidei kusvika pakudongorera pamba pedu?apa ndandakuda kuonawo kuti aitaura chokwadzi here.
UNKNOWN:Morris ndiye aiva akanditi nditevere Jonh nekuti akanga asisamunzwisise,every day ndaiuya kumba kwenyu ndoona Jonh akapaka ikoko." . . .Hoo mubvunzo wangu wandaitadza kuziva mhinduro wazopindurwa manje,mota yandaiona aiva Jonh nhai. .inga Morris aindida shuwa kubva atuma vanh kuti vatarisepamba pedu. .ndakatanga kubuda musodzi,pese pandaifunga zva Morris mwana aitokika kika.
ME:Ok maita basa zvenyu asi Morris haasati awanikwa. . .Iyi message haina kuzopindurwa,akabva atobva online pandakada kuyedza kufona nhamba dzakatanga kuramba.Ndakachengeta ma chats ese ndaida kuzotaridza Tawanda,pasina kana chinguva ndakabva ndarara zvangu. . .

Chapter 35.

Boss. .
Boss pavakasara Jonh aenda vakabva vatofonera vakomana vavo vaiva ku S.A vachivaudza kuti kurikuuya mumwe munhu ende vamuremekedze sezvo ariye akanga akuuya kuzoita mukuru weko.Plan yakanga yakufamba manje,apa pavakaudza Jonh kuti in 3 days vaitomunyepera chokwadi chaiva chekuti after 2 days.Vakatya kuti vakamuudza zvese zvechokwadi pamwe aizoita dzimwe pfungwa vakazomushaya last day.Boss musi uyu havana kana kutomboda kuenda

kumba,mufaro wavaiva nawo wakanga wakawandisa zvekuti vakatofunga kuenda kufarm kuti vambonoona Morris kekutanga nekekupedzisira.

Kubva zvaakatorwa vakanga vasati vambotsikako asi musi uyu vakatoenda ende vaitoda kumuona sezvo vavakaudzwa kuti dzinenge dzaiva dzotacha.Mupfungwa mavo vakangoti hapana benzi paringataure chinhu rikatererwa saka chero dai Morris aivaziva hapana kana munhu aizozvibvuma kana achazodawo kutaura.Vakabuda ne 2 boys dzavo ndokuenda kuMarondera,nenguva isipi vakanga vatosvika.Vakananga mugarage maiva naMorris,pavakamuona vakavhunduka.Morris akanga ava munhu mutsvuku zvake,apa ndebvu ne bvudzi haa akanga atova munhu wemubhaibheri chaiye.Vakanzwa tsitsi asi hapana chavaida kuti chiitwe paari sezvo chimiro chaakanga ave chainyatsokuti vanomuona vatize vachiti ibenzi.Vakamudaidza nezita,akangotarisa kwavaiva vari haana chaakataura,vakada kumutaudza futi asi haana kana kumbotaridza kuti ainzwa zvavaitaura.Boss vakagutsikana kuti Morris akanga asisiri Morris chaiye,akanga atova umwe mupengo.Tsoro dzakanga dzakuwandira ku side kwavo,vakabuda zvavo ndokutombonoitawo zvimwe zvavaida,musi uyu vakarara kufarm.

Next day
Tawanda. . .
Tawanda akapepuka kuma 4 makuseni,nyaya yaMorris yakanga yakumutadzisa kurara.Akamuka achifunga kuti pane zvimwe zvinhu zvaaiva akatadza kutarisa,chekutanga aifanirwa kunge akafonera baba vaMorris onzwawo kuti havana kana zvavanozivawo here kana zvavakanzwa nezvekushaikwa kwemwana wavo.Chimwe aifanirwa kunge aka tracer phone yaMorris izvi zvaizobatsira,pamwe munhu anefoni yacho ndeumwe wevakomana vekumurova.Akamuka ndokuenda mu office make,angaachiri makuseni seni asi haana kana kumbozvifunga zvake.Hope dzakanga dzapera,akafonera Linnet."Hello oo,heyi kwakanaka here nhai iwe Tawanda unobva wafona manheru akadai".Linnet akadaira foni achitonzwika kuti aiva atomutswa muhope."Haa,kwakanaka sorry.ndikudawo nhamba dzaMorris dzaaishandisa"Linnet akambonyarara ndokuzomuupa.Apedza kumupa nhamba dziya akabva atangawo kumuudza zvaiva zvaitika nezuro manheru.Tawanda apedza kunzwa nyaya akabva ati aida nhamba dzemunhu akafona futi.Akapihwa ndokubva vapedza zvavo kutaura.

Anenhamba dzese dzaaida akabva atumira nhamba dzaMorris ku head office kuti dzirondwe.Pasina nguva head office yakafona back ichimuudza kuti nhamba hadzisi kuwanika asi musi wadzichangoenda online dzoonekwa.Izvi zvapera akada kuti afonere baba vaMorris asi akashaya zvekuvaudza ndokubva asiyana nazvo,akasiya anyora kabhepa kekuti vakomana vazotaura nababa vaMorris ndokusiya aisa nhamba dzacho.Tawanda aiti akaona chamuwomera anokandirawo vamwe,uhu hwaitova hunhu hwake.Akabuda ndokuenda kunogeza,pasina nguva akanga akutoenda kumba kwana Linnet,kunze kwakanga kwatochena.

ME. .
Kubva pandakamutswa na Tawanda handina kana kuzowana hope,ndakatobva ndamuka ndakuyedza nhamba dzemunhu aitaura neni manheru.Dzakaramba futi,munhu uyu akanga aita

zvake basa pakuti akati Jonh haasiriye aiva arova Morris asi mhosva yakanga inayewo pakuti akatadza kana kubatsira munhu waaishanda naye.Ndakatanga zvangu kuzvifungira nhamo yangu'Rudo rwangu ndirwo rwakanga rwondipedza kudai shuwa,Dai ndisina kuchiva Morris ndingadai ndine hupenyu hwangu hwakanaka.Iyezvino ndakuita sechembere nekuda kwerudo. .Ndofa here nekuda kwerudo,inga vamwe vanoti vakapinda murudo zvinhu zvese zvinofamba,ini ndini ndakambonyanya kuita sei. ,kubva pandangopinda murudo zvinhu zvese zvakundiendesa kuma kuva. .???.Chandakatadza chiiko nhai mwari,inga kuchurch ndinoenda svondo yega yega! . .
Hama dzangu hupenyu hwangu hwakanga hwamarara zvekuti ndansoona sechiseko chenyika,hongu varipo vainditi ndizvo zvinoita upenyu asi ii zvaiva zvakundiremera zvangu.Pa door pakaita knock asi handina kuinzwa,ndakazoona door rakuvhurwa ndomapepukiro andakaita kubva mukuzvitongesa kwandaiita kana kuti mukubva mukubvunza ishe wangu.

Munhu aiva agogodza aiva ari Ian brother yangu,pamwe akanga asitorina kana kugogodza kwacho nekuti ndozvaaisoita kakawanda."Hey little sis,aeise muzukuru wangu. ."Ian aitaridza kufara hameno kuti chii chaimunakidza ipapo."Aribho zvake,kwakanaka here kwaunongopinda uchifara kudai?"ndakabvunza nekuti haaisodaro.
IAN:Yaa guess what,that guy wawaiva naye pa pic,that pic rawaiita like actor. ."Akatanga kubvaruka nekuseka,pic raaitaura ndairiziva zvangu.Pic riya rekutumirwa paphone ya dady.
ME:Ehhe. .aita sei?Ndaida kunyatsonzwisisa nekuti nyaya yacho ndaitotadza kuziva kwaaida kinanga nayo. .
IAN:Yaaa. .akabatwa nezuro,but arikuti haakizive and haasikutomboziva chakaitika musi iwowo wamakatorwa maphotos."Ahhh. .vakanga vakudzokorodza nyaya yakanga yakadarika futi here vakomana. .
ME:Hoo,he is right kana neni handimuziva kana zvakaitika handina kuzvinzwisisa bcoz ndakanga ndaenda na Morris. .saka achiri akasungwa here?.
IAN:Ehe akasungwa nekuti hapana akunyatsoziva zvakaitika musi iwowo.Wese aivapo anenge arikutevererwa nekuti vana mudhara vakaenda ku lodge kwamaiva vakanopihwa list uevaiva invited.Asi chikunetsa ndechekuti munhu aka inviter vanhu haasi kuzivikanwa,ma acnts aaishandisa akamavhara ese saka pakaipa. .
ME:ahhh kana vakabata munhu wese aivako saka jeri racho richatozarazve nekuti kwaiva kwakazara vanhu iweee..
IAN:Let me tell u a secret,panevamwe vakatombobatwa but vakazoonekwa vari vana vema ministers saka vakasiiwa.That man waunaye ane mashops mutown. .party yenyu yaiva nevanhu vanemari vega vega,hamenowo iwewe kuti wakakwana kwana sei.Usazotaridze seune chaunoziva,makuhwa kutokuudzawo. ."Akabva atobuda zvake,ndozvandaidira Ian aindibatisa nyaya dzinenge dzaitika kubasa. .

Apa nyaya kwayakanga yakuenda,Tawanda ndaitofanirwa kumuudza nekuti akangononoka zvaizovhiringwa nemapurisa,ini ndaiziva kuti nyaya ikaiswa mapurisa chete inobva yatorasika.First suspect wavanongoziva vanobva vamusunga asati atombovataridza vamwe vake vese.Jonh dai akanga ari mapurisa aiva aziva kuti aivapo pakaitika nyaya, kutaura kuno dai akasovharirwa kare

ende nyaya yacho yaitoperera kwaari.Nyaya yaMorris yaisingade ivavo,mafambiro ayaiva ikuita ichiteverwa na Tawanda akanga akanaka zvekuti kana vanemhosva hapana chavaiziva. .Tawanda akatondinonokera kuuya musi iwowo,ndaitoda kuti kana ndichaswera naye achifambira nyaya iyoyo zvaitova nani pane kuti aswere akagara neni pamba,nguva pakanga pasisina. .

Tawanda akasvika kuma 6 chaiko musi uyu asi ini ndaitoona seakanga andinonokera,moyo wakanga wakazarirwa nemashoko.Achisvika ndakatoenda kumota kwake,ndikamugamha asati abudamo.Ndakamuudza nyaya yese semaudzirwo andakanga ndaita,akatoshamisika nazvo kuti nyaya yakanga yafamba zvakadai iye asingazviudzwewo.Asi akazoti hazvina kana kumubata hake kuti sei asina kuudzwa sezvo aiziva kuti haasiriye aiita zvenyaya yacho,iye basa rake apa rakanga ririrekuchengeta mwana wa boss anova inini.Takaita nguva takagara tichironga zvekuita asi hapana kana chatakakwanisa kubuditsa.Tawanda akakumbira kumbodzokera kuoffice kwake hameno zvaakanga afungawo,handina kana kumboda kubvunza zvaaida kunoita ndakangomuti wokurumidza kudzoka.Aenda dady vakabuda vachitoshamisika kuti Tawanda aiva amukirira kwaiva kwakanaka here ndikavanyepera kuti pane mari yake yandandakatora nezuro ndoyaaachida.

Tawanda.
Paakabva kumba kwana Linnet audzwa nyaya,zvinhu zvakanga zvakumuwandira akanga asisazive kuti oita sei.Ku office kwaienda hapana chaainyatsofambira,inguva yekufunga chete yaaida.Asvika akawana vakomana vake vamwe 2 vakatogara zvavo panze,ava ndovaakapedzera shungu dzese."Asi makushandira panze mazuva ano here,mafonera baba vaMorris ?Ko vakomana vandakati mu tracke kwese kwavanoenda mukuziva kwavari izvezvi?"Aitobvunza achipinda muoffice,vakomana hapana kana akapindura nekuti vakatoona kuti mwedzi unenge wakanga watova mutete.Apinda mu office akawana mune umwe akagara pa computer."Maita zvandasiya ndakunyorerai here??akabvunza akateya kupopota futi.."Ehe ndavafonera vati hapana kana chavarikuziva nezva Morris"Atlist uyu akanga aita basa saka akaramba akanyarara.Tawanda kubva paakatanga basa iri haana nguva yaaiva akamboshanda ane pressure sezvaaiva achiita apa,izvi zvakanga zvamunyanyira.Akagara zvake mu office make achimbozorodza pfungwa dzake, rwendo rwakanga rwakurema asvika. .

Boss.
 Boss Danny vakubva zvavo kufarm kwavaiva vakaenda,vakadarika nepaitengeswa ma news papers,vakamisa mota yavo vachida bepa.Vasati vadaidza munhu aitengesa bepa vakaona headline yaiva pane rimwe bepa,yakavabata moyo vakabva vasiya bepa ravaida kutenga ndokutenga raiva ne headline yayakanzi "THE MYSTERIOUS DISAPPERANCE OF MORRIS"iyi nyaya yakashamisa Boss zvekuti kana kuti vasimudze mota pavaiva zvakatadza kuuya mumusoro mavo,vakanga vatova kutsvaga nyaya yacho.Pavakasvika paiva nenyaya yacho paiva pane photo raMorris,vakaverenga vachida kuona kana paiva nenyaya yaigona kuvapinza panyaya asi vakaona kuti pakanga pasina.Nyaya yakanga itoripo yaiva yababa vaMorris vaitsvaga information yekuti vawane mwana wavo.Haana yaBoss haina kumira kurova kunyangwe peba raiva risina chakashata.Vakanga vakutya kuti nyaya zvayatonyorwa pabepa zvaireva kuti yakutozozara nyika

yese apa vasati vamubuditsa.Vakasimudza zvavo mota vakuenda,vachipinda muHarare vakatarisa futi mapepa asi nyaya yaMorris havana kuiona.Bepa ravakanga vaona nyaya iyi nderiya rinonzi Manica Post saka raigumira kuMarondera ikoko.Vakambofurwawo nemhepo asi vakanga vakutoronga zvavaida kuzoita mangwana acho Jonh kana aenda ku S.A. .

Chapter 36.

Tawanda ku office kwake akagara zvekusvika kuma 10,aitonetsekana nechekuita.Nyaya yake yakanga yakuda kubatwa batwa nevamwe zvaigona kuipinza mudondo.Pane zvimwe zvaaiona sezvinogona kuva nani, akasiya Jonh akaenda pamwe zvinenge zvirinani nekuti kana zita raJonh rikabuda asisimo munyika zvonetsa kuti vazonyanya kumutsvaga kunze sezvo nyaya.iyi yaiva isiri of national interest.Iyi pfungwa akamboidzeya ariega kusvika aona kuti kumbonzwawo vamwe vake zvinogona kubatsira.Akadaidza 2 boys dzaakambenge apopotera panze,dzauya akadzipirawo nyaya yaimunetsa.Zvamunozivawo hama kuti kana ukabvunzwa advice na boss,unotofunga zvakadzika zvekuda kuti ufadze boss.Team rakakumbira 5 mins dzekunyatsofunga,akavapa achitoseka nekuti vakaita zvinhu zvaakanga asina kumbktarisira.Vakomana vakabuda ndokuenda muneimwe room.Vakaivhura vhura nyaya iya,vakamboitisana nharo asi pakupedzisira vakazobvumirana pachinhu 1.Vawirirana vakadzokera maiva na Tawanda. .

TAWANDA::Madzoka now,haayas makapenga zvenyu,ndandikufunga kuti ndini ndega ndandikunetseka nenyaya iyi.Kana nemiwo yakuremerai kusvika pakuda kumbonofunga." Aitoseka navo chaaida ndechekuti vanzwe kusununguka nekuti aiona sevakanga vasina kugadzikana.

:"Yaa tadzoka sir,nyaya iyi ahhh. .inotoda nguva nekuti kuronga zvinhu usingazive zvikurongwa nevamwe. .Sir taona kunge kuti tiwane nguva yekubata nyaya yedu apa,ngatisiye Jonh achienda asi oenda neumwe munhu anenge achimu monitor,kuno tosara tichiona vakomana ava,boys togona kuti Jonh aenda tovatora 1, 1.Kana tavatora hativaise muroom mumwe chete ende futi kana tavatora tototanga kutarisa Boss Danny nekuti hatizive kana vachatiudza kuti Morris aripi." Morris akanga avhura muromo zvino,vapfanha vakanga vamuvhura pfungwa.Zvinhu zvavakataura zvaiva zvakangwara ende akaona pasina kana imwe way yekuti nyaya ifambe nayo.
TAWANDA:"Ahhhh,pfungwa dzenyu. .mmmmm,ndimi type inogona kupedza week ichironga kuba mu tuck shop. kkkkk"Aida kuona zvake kuti vanoita sei asi vakanga vamubatsira zvisingaite.

::Haa Boss,ndozvatangoonawo sezvinoita"apa vakanga vakutarisana vakuona sevakanga vabvumirana zvinhu zvisina musoro.
TAWANDA::Honestly speaking guys,mandibatsira zvisingaite.Nyaya iyi yayanditemesa musoro,nhasi handina kutoenda kunorara kumba ndichifunga worse pandazoudzwawo zvekuti head office ine zvayakuitawo."Vakomana vakabva vatanga kunyemwerera vakanga vataridza kudzama kwepfungwa dzavo.Tawanda akavati vadzokere zvavo kune zvavavachiita,iye haana kuzomborambawo akagara akabva abuda ndokudzokera kubasa rake kwana Linnet..

Pazuva rimwechete rakanga rasara rekuti Jonh aende ku SA,pakaitika zvinhu zvakawanda.Pavanhu vese vaiva munyaya yaMorris hapana akanga akagara,munhu wese aimhanya mhanya.Jonh arikumba kwake aiita kurongedza hembe dzake dzaaida kuenda nadzo,iye zvake semunhu aisada kuzorongedza last day akaona kupedza zvese kwasara 1 day kwaiva kwakanaka.Akanyora tsamba yaaida kuti izoendeswa kumusha kwake musi waanokwira bhazi.Tsamba iyi aiva akanyora zvingu zvaaida kuti mukadzi wake azoita kana achinge aona tsamba yacho.Imwe tsamba akainyorera lawyer rake raaiva akatsvagirwa naBaba vaMorris.Patsamba yaienda kumusha,yaiudza mukadzi kuti azouya kuHarare musi waanoona Lawyer rake rauya kumusha richimutora uyezve vaifanirwa kutevedzera zvese zvavakanga vachaudzwa ne lawyer.

Mutsamba yaaida kunosiira lawyer maiva mune ma photocopy e book remota nee ownership yeimba.Jonh akanga achiudza lawyer kuti property yake yese ichinjwe kuiswa muzita remukadzi nevana.Izvi zvese akati zvaifanirwa kuitwa mumwedzi umwe chete paanenge asipo.Jonh akanga aronga zvinhu zvakawanda nguva idiki diki yaakanga apihwa kuti arongedze zvinhu zvake.Paakapedza kurongedza nekunyora tsamba akabva abuda akananga mutown kunoona lawyer rake.Akasvika risipo ndokusiya tsamba yake ikoko,achibva ikoko akabva aenda kuno poster imwe tsamba yekumusha.Zvese zvaaida zvakanga zvapera manje,kwakanga kwasara chinhu chimwechete.Ichi ndochinhu chaiva chakamuomera pazvinhu zvese zvaaiva aita,akazvishingisa ndokurova mota akananga kumba kwana Linnet.Kana ainotukwa zvake zvakanga zvisina basa asi aida kunotaurawo zvaiva pamoyo pake kuna Linnet..

ME.
Tawanda sezvo akanga akunonoka kudzoka ndakatanga zvangu kuwacha zvangu hembe dzangu.Ndapedza ndaka cleaner mu room mangu,nekumboona zvangu marongedzero andaikwanisa kuita mu room yakanga yakanzi ndiyo ichange iri yemwana.Mwana wangu akanga akutotaridza kudiwa nevabereki vangu,room yakanga yakatozara zvinhu zvese zvingadiwa pamwana mucheche kusvika pa 4 years.Ndakasvika pakupedza Tawanda asati auya,ndakabva ndamboenda kunozorora hangu mu room mangu.Pandakanga ndakuda kubatwa nehope,maid akauya ndokunditi pane munhu arikundida panze.Ndakamubvunza kana aiziva munhu wacho akanditi haamuzive.Ndakabuda muroom mangu ndichienda kunze kwandaida kunoona kuti ndiyani angauyewo pamba pedu achinditsvaga.Kubva zvandakaita nhumbu hapana kana muyenzi aiva akambouya achindida.

Ndichivhura door,I nearly fainted,ndaiva ndaona chipoko padoor.Jonh of all the people ndiye aiva akamira padoor.Kunyangwe ndisina aiva akambondiudza kuti ndiye Jonh wacho ndakangoziva kuti ndiye.Ndakaramba ndakavhura door half way kana chekutaura ndakachishaya,I was confused and angry at the same time.Anenge akatozvionawo iye Jonh wacho,akabva atanga kutaura.
JONH::Sorry zvako nekuuya kwandaita kuno asi . ."ndakabva ndatomumisa ipapo asati atanga kuda kutura zvakawanda.
ME::Ukudei pano,after all that u have made me come through,wouya pano futi.Uneshuwa here

nhai iwe satan,uneshuwa here nhai. .nhai."Misodzi yandakabuda apa yakanga isiri yekurwadziwa asi yaitova yehasha.Ndakanga ndonzwa mweya wekuda kumudzura dzura. .
JONH:Ita zvako zvese zvaunoda pandiri kana kuri kutuka tuka zvako,ndauya kuno kuti ndakatarisira zvese,asi ndokumbirawo undipewo mukana wekutaura zvandikuda kutaura.Ndakakanganisa zvangu handirambe asi ndine zvandinoda kuti uzive pamusoro paMorris . .Pakataurwa zita raMorris hasha dzangu dzakamboenda pahold.
ME::ZvaMorris kuita sei,munhu wawakatsakatisa,chii chaungade kutaura pamusoro pake.
JONH::Linnet,Morris aikuda kudarika zvaunofunga kuti unoziva,asati ashaikwa anebasa raakanga ati ndimuitire,ndine tsamba yaakanga akandipa yaaiti kana pane chamuwana kana kuti chazoitika akaendeswa kunze nebasa ndaifanirwa kukupa."Apa ndakashamiswa nezvakanga zvakutaurwa naJonh.Ndakaona Jonh akubuditsa tsamba muhomwe yake.yekumashure.
JONH::Inini ndofunga ndazadzikisa zvandakanga ndamuvimbisa,ndakuenda zvangu asi ziva kiti hapana zuva randisirikuzvishora zvandakaita muhupenyu. ."Akabva aenda mumota make ndokuenda.Ndakasara ndakangomira padoor paya misodzi ichingoyerera,tsamba yaiva mumaoko angu ndakanga ndisingachazive zvekuita.Ndakamira paya Jonh aenda ndakaona imwe mota yakupinda pagate futi,ndakambofunga kuti aiva adzoka asi ndakazoona kuti aiva Tawanda akanga auya.

Tawanda akasvika pakuuya padoor pandaiva ndakangobata tsamba iya mumaoko.
TAWANDA::Ko chii futi nhai Linnet,zvaunenge urikuchema wani.Handina kana kumbomupindura ndakangotanga kupukuta misodzi yangu.
TAWANDA::Chiiko,taurawo neni kana zvichiita kuti tibatsirane tobatsirana.
ME::Jonh anga aripano,andisiira tsamba iyi achiti azadzisa zvaakanga akavimbisa Morris.Tawanda akatarisa tsamba iya,ndokundibvunza kuti hapana zvimwe zvakashata zvaakanga aita here.Ndakamuudza kuti hapana,asi ndangorwadziwa nekumuona achiuya pano ende haatombonyare zvake.
TAWANDA:Ko hausi kuvhura here tsamba yacho here pamwe inezvingatibatsire.Tawanda akanga akutofunga basa.Ndakatanga kufamba ndichipinda mu seating room.Ndagara ndakatanga kubhedhenura tsamba yangu.ndakaverenga tsamba iya,misodzi yakatanga kubuda asi ndakashingirira kuverenga kusvika ndapedza.Handina kana simba randakawana rekuti nditaure,ndakangopa Tawanda ndakanyarara.Apa ndakanga ndakuchema zveshuwa manje,Tawanda akaverengawo tsamba apedza ndakangonzwa akuti"Mmm,Linnet this guy truely loves u,now ndakuziva kuti sei uchichema kana ukamufunga,maidanana shuwa.This is my first time kuona zvakadai,saka kureva kuti utori nezvinhu zvako?"Tawanda akabva abata shaya akanditarisa ndichichema.

Mutsamba yandakasiirwa na Jonh,Morris akanga akanditengera mota,asi mota iyi yakanga yakanzi ndaifanirwa kuenda ne tsamba wemuchato wedu.Zvaitoreva kuti Morris akanga akutoronga kundiroora panguva yacho.Mmm vasikana,ndakanzwa kuzarirwa,vanhu vakanga vatora murume wangu.Dai asina kushaikwa pamwe dai kutaura kuno nditori kumba kwangu.Zvangu zvaitova nechivanhu zveshuwa,apa ndakanga ndane nhumbu ndisina murume asi murume akanga akutoranga zvemusha here vakomana.Ndakachema Tawanda apa haana

kana kutomboda kundinyaradza anenge akati rwga apedze shungu dzese,pandakazonyarara Tawanda akatanga kundiudza zvaakanga aronga ndikangobvumirawo sezvo pakanga pasina chandaikwanisa kubatsira nacho.Zuva rese remusi uyu rakazopera ndandega,Tawanda akanga afonerwa nevakomana vekubasa kwake ndikamuti enda sezvo mazuva ekuti Jonh aende akanga atokwana.

JONH. .
Jonh paakabva kuna Linnet akanga akunzwawo zvirinani nekutukwa kwaakanga aitwa naLinnet uyezve nekusvitsa tsamba yaakanga akasopihwa naMorris.Ari munzira,Boss vakabva vamufonera vachimuti auye achivaona.Vakamuti akurumidze nekuti zvinhu zvacho zvaidia kuitwa fast.Akabva atongorova mota akananga kwaaiva anzi auye.

Nguva yakafonerwa Jonh vakomana veku office kwaTawanda vakazvinzwa zvese zvaitaurwa ende vaitoziva nepaiva pana Morris time yaaitara pafoni sezvo vamwe vakanga vakatomusona kubva paakabuda pamba achienda kwana Linnet nekuzobuda kwake.Akati achisvika kuna Bosa Danny akavawana vakatogara mumota mavo,akapinda imomo ndokuudzwa zvekuti akanga akufanirwa kuenda ku S.A mangwana makuseni kwete zuva ravakanga vakarangana.Haana zvake.kuita kana nharo sezvo akanga aitawo zvese zvaaida musi uyu.Akapihwa mari yaaifanirwa kishandisa arimunzira ndokuudzwa kwaainodzikira nevanhu vaainoona.Akabuda mumota muya atoisirwa $1000 mu acnt yake,mari iyi ainzi ndeyekuti anoshandisa week,after week aizotumirwa imwe.

TAWANDA.
Paakasara akagara naLinnet,pakazoita call yakaita kuti abve kumba kwana Linnet akumhanya kuOffice.Vakomana vaiti vakanga vanzwa call yaJonh na Boss Danny vachida kuona Jonh ende pasina kana nguva Jonh aonana na Boss mu acnt make makanga mapinda $1000.Saka izvi zvaitoreva kuti pane madhiri akanga akutorongwa.Achisvika ku office kwake akafonera Jonh kuti vasangane,Jonh haana kumboramba akangobvunza kwaaifanirwa kusangana audzwa akabva akutoendako sezvo akanga atori padhuze nekwaaiva anzi auye.Vakasangana paya pavakamboonana,this time Jonh akabvunza kuti asi pane vanhu vanogara vakamutarisa.kani nekuti haana kunge anzwisisa kakufonerwa kaakaitwa achangobva kuita madhiri ake na Boss.Apa Tawanda akamuudza chokwadi,vanzwisisana vakataurirana zvaiva zvataurwa naBoss.Jonh aifunga kuti Tawanda achamuti asaende asi akashamisika achitonzi aende,chinhu chaakanzi azoita kana aenda kungova intouch na Tawanda.Vapedza kutaurirana vakawonekana semashamwari ndokupesana umwe achienda kwake.

Boss. .
Boss Danny vapedzerana naJonh vakafona kufarm vachiudza vakomana kuti vagare vakagadzirira kuti vaende naMorris kuBinga kana kuGokwe ndokwavaifanirwa kunomusiya ikoko.Vakatonzi izvi vaifanirwa kuzviita musi iwowo,Boss vakanga vasingachade kuramba vakangochengeta zvinhu zvakanga zvovapisa mumaoko.Vakomana vakatobva vakutogadzirorawo kubva pavakaudzwa naBoss.Padzakanga dzava kuma 8 Boss vakafona kuti vakomana vachiita

basa.Morris akabaiwa injection rekuti pasina kana 5 mins akanga atofenda.Vakamuisa musaga ndokunomukanda mulorry riya rakanoshandiswa pakutakura zvinhu zvekumba kwana Linnet.Apinzwa mulorry,makabva matanga kuiswa masaga echibage.Marongererwo akaita masaga aiva ekuti kunyangwe anovhura aingoti ndiwo aiva akazara mulorry.Kuma 10 vakomana vakabva vasimuka vakananga kuGokwe,nzvimbo idzi dzakasarudzwa na Boss vaiva nemadhiri avo ikoko saka vakanga vasina chekutya kuenda ikoko.

Chapter 37.

Vakomana vakaenda naMorris havasirivo vaya vekumuisa mumota,kwakashandiswa vamwe vaigara kufarm ikoko.Mota yakarohwa husiku hwese apa muroad makanga musisina mapurisa.Morris injection raaiva abaiwa raitoda 8 hrs kuti ripere kushanda kwaro,saka road yese akanga asina kana chaainzwa zvake.Vakomana vaifamba vachitomwa doro zvekuti dai vaisangana nemapurisa zvaigona kunetsa apa fambiro yavaiita yaiva yekuda kusvika vanhu vakarara uye Morris asati amuka.Kuma 3 makuseni ndipo pavakasvika paGokwe centre,kuti vasvike kwavaida kunosiya Morris paitoda dzimwe 3 hrs saka kureva kuti vaizonomusiya kwatochena.Izvi ndizvo zvinhu zvavakanga vasingade manje,vakaronga zano ravo ipapo ipapo.Vakaona kuti Bosa Danny kwavaida kuti vanosiya Morris kwakanga kwakusaita ndokubva varonga kungotsvagawo chero kwavanenge vamusiya munzira imomo.Vakasimudzira nerwendo rwavo,vakuda kusvika imwe nzvimbo inonzi Choto ndiko kwavakamisa mota ndokubuditsa Morris musaga mavakanga vakamuvharira.Morris akanga akangoti rabada kufenda,vakapinda naye musango ndokumbofamba naye,pavakaona sevakanga vakure kure nemota vakabva vamukanda ikoko.Vamusiya vakabva vachimhanya sezvo kwakanga kwakutochena,vakasvika kumota yavo ndokuenderera mberi nerwendo sezvo vakanga vaifanirwa kunosiya chibage.

Mwari ndewe munhu wese vehama,vakomana pavakanokanda Morris vaingoona sango asi chavakatadza kufunga ndechekuti vatange vaona nzvimbo yaiva yakakomberedza pavakasiya Morris .Morris akanga akandwa pakati pemunda wepa yard,ava vakomana sezvo nzvimbo vakanga vasingaizive vaingoti isango saka hakuna munhu angagare ikoko.Ndofunga kune vanekumamisha manzwisisawo zvandikuyedza kutaura.Kwakayedza Morris haana kumuka,varidzi vemunda vakati vakuda kuenda kunozvibdatsirawo makuseni iyayo,vakashamisika vachiona zisaga raiva rakakandwa mumunda mavo kana kuti mu yard mavo.Vakambomira vachida kuona kuti maiva nei,zvakamunetsa murume mukuru. ."Mai Anesu,chidouya kuno uone mashura aripano,mhanyisa!"Murume akadaidzawo mai mwana,apa vaisanyatsoona sezvo akanga achiri makuseni seni.Mukadzi haana kana kunonokawo kuuya,paakasvika akatosvika achitoshaya kuti chaiva chii chaaiva adaidzirwa panze nenguva yakadai.Paakaona zvaakanga adaidzirwa akatarisa murume wake ndokubvunza kuti maiva nei musaga.Murume akatiwo akanga asina kumbotarisa kana kubata saga racho.

"Asi mukutotya kani Baba Anesu,mukati saga ringaiswe shumba here?. .kana mukutya torai chimuti icho muite zvekubaya kana pasina chofamba toziva kuti makanaka."Apa mai Anesu vaitaura vakatomira kure kure nesaga racho,vaingoita zvekunongedzera.Murume nekisada kunzi

gwara akabva atora chimuti ndokubaya baya pasaga paya hapana chakafamba,akaswebera padhuze mbijana ndokubaya futi.Apa kunze kwakanga kwakuoneka manje,akafunga zvimwe."Mai Anesu,enda neuko utarise kana panetsoka dzaukukwanisa kuona,todaro tateiwa.". .Mukadzi akaenda kwaakanga anzi atarise,akanowana kune madhindo ebhutsu dzaakanga asati amboona dzichidhinda kana muraini.Akadzoka ndokuudza murume,vakabva paya vese vakutevera tsoka dziya,dzakanoperera paiva pachitaridza kuti paiva nemota yakanga yapinda nechemusango."Haa,vanhu vauya nesaga iri havasi nyika dzino,vanenge vatoenda nemota.Handei tinovhura saga pamwe mwari vatirangarira,togona kutopfuma sekuseka".Vaviri vakabva vakutoronga kuti vaizoita sei kana vakaona mune hupfumi.

Pavakasvika this time havana kumbotya sezvo vakaona kuti pakanga pasina muridzi wesaga padhuze.Mudhara akangosviko bata kumuromo wesaga ndokudhonza chijira chaiva chakasungiswa,pakavhurika saga achiona musoro wemunhu,mudhara wakaridza mhere achijambira kwaiva kwakamira mukadzi wake.Mukadzi akaridzawo mhere asi kwete nekuti aiva nechaaiva aona asikuti nekuvhunduka jambiro yaiva yaita murume achiridza mhere.Rume rakatotanga kutiza richisiya mukadzi akamira avhunduka,dzinenge dzaiva dzatovhiringidzika.Akanomira nechekudhuze neimba ndokutanga kudaidza mukadzi."Mai Anesu,ibva ikoko iweee.Munhu akauraiwa akaiswa musaga. . .maihwe nhasi tozviita sei izvi,nechandandichavhurirawo."Mukadzi paakanzwa kuti munhu akafa,akabva kusaga kuya arimhepo zvekuti haana kana kukwanisa kumira panemurume wake.Akadarikira akananga kuimba yaiva panext pavo.Ndofunga mozivawo mamiriro akaita kumamisha,dzimba dzinenge dzirikure nekure asi nenguva diki akanga atosvika.Akasviko mutsa vepamba paya ndokuvaudzawo nyaya yechitunha.Vaya havana kuda kutenderera vakamuudza kuti aende anoudza sabhuku ndivo vaizouya voona zvekuti paitwe.Mukadzi akananga kwaSabhuku ndokunovaudza nyaya iya,sabhuku vakauyawo nevamwe vavo.Pavakasvika kazuva kakanga kakukwira manje,kwakanga kwadziya.Vakasvika mumunda matova nevanhu vakati wandei,sezvo kumamisha shoko risinganonoke kuzara.

Apa nguva yakauya Sabhu nevamwe vanhu,injection raiva rabaiwa Morris rakanga rakupera.Vanhu vakaswebera paiva nesaga vachida kuona.kuti Sabhuku nevarume vaakauya navo vaida kuita sei,varume vakatanga kuvhura saga riya vachida kuona kana munhu aiva musaga vaimuziva.Vabuditsa half way yese musaga,vakaona munhu mutsvuku anemazindebvu wavasingazive.Varume vaya vakatarisa kwaiva naSabhuku vachida kunzwa kuti vosiya akadaro kana kuti votobuditsa zvachose,Sabhuku akavati vatomubvisa musaga,kana mapurisa aiuya vaizotaura kuti vamubuditsa.Chitunha hachiremekedzwe nemunhu asina kuziva kwachabva,vakabata saga kumapeto ndokusimudza.Morris akaita kudonhedzerwa pasi,impact yakaitika achirovera pasi yakamumutsa kubva munyika yaakanga aenda.Akagomera zvekuti varume vaiva padhuze vakazvinzwa ndokutarisana,vakaita sevakanga vaudzana nekuti vese vakabva paya vakumhanya.Chitunha chakanga chagomera ishura,Sabhuku vakabvunza zvaitizwa nevarume ava.

Varume vasati vapindura Morris akada kutanga kumuka pasi paaiva akarara,nzvimbo yese

yakambosara isina kana munhu mumwe chete zvake.Kana variSabhuku vakatonopinda mu bedroom yevaridzi vemunda zvekuti kusimuka kwakaitwa naMorris vakanga vakuona vakatarisa nepahwindo.Pakatiza vanhu pane mumwe chete akatadza kutiza nekuda kwekuti zvakanga zvamupedza simba.Morris ndiye munhu waakaona,akabva amubvunza kuti akanga arikupi,apa aitarisa tarisa achiona vanhu vaiva vakutanga kudzoka vamwe vabata tsvimbo nezvimuti.Uya akabva adaidzira kuti munhi mupenyu uyu.Sabhuku ndokubuda kwavakaita mumba mavakanga vapinda,vamwe vakazviona vakatanga kuseka.

Morris akazotorwa nevarume vaya vakanga vauya naSabhuku ndokuendeswa kumba kwaSabhuku.Asvikwa naye vakamboda kumubvunza asi haana chaikwanisa kutaura,vakamubikira porridge ndokumula.Akadya zviya zvinoitwa nemunhu avanemazuva asingazive chikafu.Apedza vakatanga kumubvunza zita rake,akapindura asi aitaurira pasi pasi.Vakazongoronga kumbomusiya kuti ambozorodza pfungwa,chimiro chake chaitaridza kuti munhu akanga ainenguva asingaone zuva ende asingazive kugeza.Asi hapana akaona Morris seraiva benzi,hudofo hwevakomana vaBoss hwakanga hwashanda.Morris aiva akapfeka hembe dzake dzaaiva nadzo musi wekuparty,dzaiva dzasviba asi dzakanga dzakanaka zvekuti vakadziona vakatoona kuti munhu uyu aiva nemari asi hameno zvakaitika paari.Vakomana vaBoss vaifanirwa kunge vakamupfekedza mamvemve manje ivo havana kana kumbobvira vazvifunga zvavo..

JONH. .
Zuva rekuti Jonh aende rakasvika,akabuda kumba kwake makuseni zvekuma 8 akanga akuenda kuroad port.Akafonera lawyee rake achida kunzwa kana rakaona zvingu zvaakanga akasiya ku office kwaro.Lawyer rakati rakazviona saka chaaiva amirira ndechekuziva kana Jonh akuenda rototanga kufambisa mapepa.Jonh akabva atoriudza kuti akanga avakuenda saka rotanga zvaro ende akabva ariudza kuti after 2 months aizodzoka saka pane zvaaizoda kuti lawyer rimubatsire.Vapedza kutaura akabva ariisira mari mu acnt yekuti mapepa atange kufamba.Jonh maendero aakanga akuita apa akanga asiri ekufambira basa asi kuti akanga akutorongera mhuri yame ramangwana rakanaka,after 2 months aiva achadzoka ende kudzoka kwake kwakanga kwava kuda kuzopedzisa zvaakatanga.Akanga asina kana munhu waakanga audza pfungwa idzi nekuti dzakauya a day before paakaenda kunoona Linnet.

Jonh asvika paroad port akafonera Tawanda achimuudza kuti akanga akuenda,izvi akangoitawo asi aiziva kuti Tawanda akanga atoudzwa kare nevaimutevera,musi uyu akanga ateverwa nevakomana vaBoss Danny futi,vakanga vanzi vaone kana zveshuwa akwira bhazi.Apinda mubhazi akabva afonerawo Boss achivaudza kuti akanga avakuenda.Kunyangwe asina zvaaiziva pamadhiri aBoss akakwanisa kunzwa kufara kwaiita Boss musi uyu.Ko vaigotadza nei zvavo,Morris akanga abva mumaoko avo apa Jonh akanga akubvawo munyika saka hapana kana chachichavabata.Boss vakanga vatozvipa yekumbosiya mabasa avo akashata.Nyaya yaMorris yakanga yavaonesa chitsvuku saka vakanga vakuda kumborohwa nemhepo.

Tawanda. .

Tawanda paakafonerwa na Jonh achiudzwa kuti akuenda akanga akatogara.mu office make,vakomana vakanga vatomuudza kare ende vakanga vamuudza futi nezvevakomana vaBoss danny vaiva vatevera Jonh ku road port.Morris akanyatsoona kuti saka Boss Danny vainyanya kutoda kuti Jonh abve munyika shuwa,chaasina kuziva ndechekuti sei vainyanya kufarira kuenda kwake musi uyu. .

Chapter 38.

Morris haana kana chinhu chaakakwanisa kunyatsotaura musi waakawanikwa arimusaga.Sabhuku vakanzwa tsitsi nechimiro chaaiva ari,hembe dzake dzakanga dzakaita kunonzi kuwora netsvina apa bvudzi raiva rakura zvisingaite.Asi vakanyanya kunetseka nezvavaiona pamukomana wavakanga vawana ari musaga,maziso ake aitaridza kuti aiva asisiri kunyatsoziva zvaiva zvikuitika paari,asi imwe nguva aimboita seaimbotanga kuziva.Vakamboda kuti vamuendese kumapurisa asi nekuda kwemufambo waivapo vakaona zvisingaiite.Chaivapo vaifanirwa kutongobatsira mukomana nepese pavanogona kana achinge apora kana kuti akuziva zvaari aizoonawo yekutamba.Pamba pasabhuku paiva nevakadzi vakati wandei saka vakadaidza vakadzi vavo vese ndokuvaudza zvavaiva vafungu,asi vakakumbira kuti pave neumwe mukadzi angakwanise kugara nemukomana kumba kwake.Vakadzi vese vechidiki vakaramba asi mukadzi wasabhuku akabva ati aikwanisa kumutora semwana wake,izvi ndozvakabva zvaitwa.Vahosi vasabhuku ndivo vakanga vava mai vaMorris,zita vakangotsvagawo ravakaona richienderana naye.Sabhuku vapedza apa vakadaidza vangu vemu book mavo ndokuvaudzawo zvavaiva vafunga,vanhu vakataurawo zvavaitaura asi vakabvumirana nepfungwa yasabhu.Misha 6 yakati yaidawo kubatsira,lucky raMorris harina kumusiya.

Morris musi uyu akagerwa ndebvu zvese nebvudzi akasiiwa bvudzi ravadiki.Akaisirwa mvura yekugeza,pavakamuti aende kunogeza vaifunga kuti acharamba asi haana kuramba akatotambira sipo ne tauro zvaakapihwa.Aenda Sabhuku vakatanga kutaura nevarume vamwe vavauyawo kuzoona mukomana wemusaga.
SABHUKU:Honai vakomana,mukomana uyu kusagona kutaura chete asi pfungwa dzake dzoshanda.Kumuti huya tikugere haana kana chaapindura asi auya zvakanaka"Varume vakagutsirira musoro vachibvumira.
SABHUKU:Ini ndoona sekuti tikambodaidza sekuru vaya vekubocha vanogona kubatsira mukomana uyu izwi rake rikadzoka nekuti anomboda kutaura asi ozotadza kubuditsa izwi,dai aiva mbeveve angadai achitaura nemaoko zviya zvinoita vasingataure. "Varume vese vakabvumira futi,sabhuku vakanga vachitaura zvinhu zvechokwadi.Sekuru vaitaurwa vaigara nechekure asi hazvina kana kutora nguva kuti mukomana umwe atumwe kunovatora.

Morris akaenda kunogeza zvake,pfungwa dzake dzakanga dzomunetsa.Zvinhu zvese zvaitaurwa aizvinzwa kana zvaaibvunzwa ainzwa asi kuti ataure akanga asisazive kuti otaura sei uye achitii.Vanhu vakanga vamugera nekumupa chikafu vaitaridza kuti vaiva nerudo kudarika vaimupa chikafu ari muimba maaisaziva kuti akabuda sei.Akapedza kugeza ndokudzokera kwaaiva apihwa

zvekugezesa.Mai vakanga vamupa mvura vakamuti auye kune imwe imba uko vakamuudza kuti ndiyo ichava imba yake,akagutsirira musoro zvakaonekwa navahosi vaya.Vakashamisika kuti saka ainzwa zvavaitaura"Nhai mwanangu,ukunzwa zvandikutaura here?kana ukuzvinzwa bvuma nemusoro sezvawaita."Morris akagutsirira musoro zvekare.Vahosi vakafara,ndivo munhu akanga akwanisa kuona zvaiva zvatadza kuonekwa nevamwe vese.Vakabuda ndokumusiya ariega mumba muya,akanga aisirwa dzimwe hembe dzakachena.Akapfeka hembe dziya apedza ndokugara zvake ega achiyedza kufunga zvaiitika paari.Vahosi vakadzoka ndkugogodza Morris akanovhura door,pavakamuona achena nehembe dziya vakamboramba vakamutarisa ndokuti auye kukitchen kana apedza zvese.Pavakabva padoor paya,Morris akaona kuti vakanga vakubuda musodzi zvakamushamisa asi haana zvaaikwanisa kuita nekuti kubvunza akanga asingagone.

After 2 days sekuru vaiva vadaidzwa naSabhuku vakauya,Morris akadaidzwa ndokutariswa nasekuru vaya.Vapedza vakamuti aende zvake kwaakanga ari,sekuru vasara nasabhuku vakavaudza kuti hapana chaiva chakashata pamukomana asi aida kuti apihwe mamwe makwati zvaigona kuita kuti izwi rake ridzoke.Sabhuku havana kumboverengera vakabhadhara sekuru nembudzi vakapihwa mushonga uya,vakanzi anofanirwa kuumwa every day makuseni.Vahosi vakadaidza Morris mumba make sekuru vaenda ndokumuudza zvaiva zvataurwa na sekuru,vakamuudza kuti aifanirwa kuzvitevedzera zvaiva zvataurwa kuti azokwanisa kutaurawo.Akagutsirira zvaaiva akuita kana achitaura naVahosi vaya kana kuti tongoti kana achitaura na mai vake vatsva.Kubva musi uyu Morris na Vahosi vakatanga kuita tsika nditsikewo,vaiti vakange vakuenda kumunda Morris aitoenda navo.Vaiti kana varikumunda kana kuti vari2 Vahosi vaiita sevaiva nemwana wavo kana dziri nyaya vaitaura zvekuti pasina kana mazuva Morris akanga avakuseka zvainzwika.Vanhu vakawanda vakatanga kuzivawo kuti mukomana akanga akunzwa nekupindura nemusoro. .

Tawanda. .
Kubva musi wakaenda Jonh,Tawanda aingoendawo kumba kwana Linnet sezvo kwaiva kubasa asi akanga asisachade nekuti zvazvakumuvhiringa kuti oita zvekuronga kuti obata sei vakomana vaye vaboss danny uku achiita zvekwa Linnet.Linnet akanga akugara achingorwadziwa saka kuzorora chaiko pakanga pasisina.Aiti akapedza zvaLinnet aibva aenda ku office pamwe asati ambogara anenge afonerwa futi kuti adzoke Linnet arwara.Apawo kumba kwana Linnet kwakanga kwane hanzvadzi yake yakanga yava pa leave.Tawanda aiwirirana na Ian asi aiva asinganyatsomuziva pfungwa dzake.Kubasa vaimboonana zvavo asi vavasinganyatso clicker sezvo vaishanda mabasa aiva akasiyana.Anenguva yekuti aimboudza Linnet kuti akuda kumbonoita zvimwe zvinhu ku office asi aiti akaona Ian aibva atorega kuenda.Umwe musi Linnet akamuti asatye Ian,dai zvaitokwanisa amuudze nyaya nepayave.Tawanda haana kuda kumuudza nekuti aitya kuti basa raigona kupera nekuti operation yaaiita yaMorris hapana akanga akamuti aite.

ME. .
Kubva musi wandakaudzwa naTawanda kuti Jonh abuda munyika moyo wangu wakanga usisina

kugadzikana.Ndakanga ndotoona sekuti Morris akanga atoendawo na Jonh ku S.A ende papasisina kudzoka.Tawanda aiitawo achindiudza zvimwe zvaakanga achiita asi hapana kana chinhu chimwechete chaaindiudza chaitaridza kuti nyaya vakange vane kwavari kuenda nayo.Uku Ian akanga apa leave saka zvaiva zvamira kwese.Umwe musi ndakatogara zvangu muroom mangu,foni yaka ringer pandakatarisa ndakaona dziri nhamba dziya dzekumbonditumira msge manheru.Ndakadai ndichitya kuti aizofunga kuti handipo.
ME:Hello,makadii zvenyu. "Akamboita seaiva akusada kutaura ndokuzotaura.
UNKNOWN:Ndiribhoo,ndikuda kunzwawo kana pane chakazombowanika pamusoro pa Morris."Ndakamuudza kuti hapana asi Jonh akanga asisiri munyika,akanga auya ku S.A ikoko.
UNKNOWN:Ahhh,saka zvanani ndiye wandaitya nekuti ndaifunga kuti pamwe aigona kuzondifungira.Apa ndatova mubhazi kuuya ikoko,kana ndauya ndodawo kubatsira nepese pandokwanisa."Hapana chaiva chakashata panezvaaitaura saka ndakangomuti its ok.Nyaya dzakabva dzapera ndokudzosera zvangu phone yangu pachaja.Musi uyu yaiva Saturday saka Tawanda akanga asingauye saka ndandisina wekuudza zvangu.

Dzikamai. .
Mazuva akanga akatorwa naDzikamai ekugara ku S.A akakwana ndokubva afunga kudzoka kumusha.Apa akanga aneshuwa yekuti nyaya inofanirwa kunge isisanyanye kunetsa.Musi waakanga afunga kuenda kumusha wakasvika ndokuenda hake kuma bhazi.Amubhazi ndipo paakafonera Linnet,aida kuenda achinopa Linnet foni yaMorris pamwe aigona kuwana zvaaida kana kuziva zvekuita nayo.Akaibatidza ndokuitarisa kuti yaichiri nemoto here,paakaidzosera muhomwe akakangamwa kuidzima.Zuva rese rakapera arimuroad akananga kuZim,second day akapinda kuZim side.

Dzikamai paakapinda kuZim side Tawanda akanga akatogara zvake kumba achitoshaya kuti oita sei.Phone yakarira ndokudaira"Boss,nhamba dziya dzamakati tigare takatarisa dzaMorris dzakuoneka now.Location yadzikuoneka yacho haisi stable its like munhu atori mumota."Tawanda akasimuka paaiva achimhanya kunotora bhutsu dzake akabata phone panzeve."Dzichiripo here,rambai makadzitarisa ndikuuya ikoko".Akaisa phone muhomwe ndokubuda achimhanya kumota yake.Mota yakarohwa zvekuita seaiva mu race yemota,nenguva diki akanga asvika kuoffice.Akamhanya ku computer kwaitariswa movement ye nhamba dziya.Twawanda akabvunza kana vakomana vachikwanisa kutracker nhamba dziya vachishandisa map,map yakaiswa vakatarisa.At the same time vakangotaurirana"Dziku Beit bridge but dzikuuya ne side rwkumasvingo".Vakaramba vakatarisa apa hana yairova,vaitya kuti dzokangotiza dzaigona kuvanetsa kudzibata futi.

Tawanda akambozvibvunza kuti asi ndi Morris akanga anefoni kani,pamwe akanga atiza akaenda kunze kwenyika.Hameni aingonamata kuti arambe achiuya side reharare.Zuva rese rakapera tracker iri busy,kuma 4 zova rakunovira yakanga yapinda muHarare.Vakomana vakaiswa pa stand by.Kuti vabate munhu wacho zvainetsa futi kuti vamuzive kana kuri kuti haasi Morris.Vakatumira vakomana vaiva pa stand by mapic aMorris pama foni.Hava location yavakaenda nekuti vaida kuti atange abuda mutown,pamwe out of town aienda kwake ega.

Dzikamai apinda mutown akambotenderera zvake achiongorora nzvimbo dzaaiziva chinjiro yadzaiva dzaita.Akazobva kuta ndokuenda kunorara kumba kwasekuru vake vaiva kuRugare.Akasvika vanhu vakutorara sezvo kwaiva kusina magetsi,akamhoresana nevamwe ndobva atoenda kunorara zvake sezvo akanga aneta.Uku vakomana vaiva pastand by vakaudzwa direction yekuenda.Vasvika pamba pana Dzikamai vakafona kuti vanyatsoona kuti ndipo here.Location tracker yakabva yataridza kuti ndipo chaipo chaipo.Vakagogodza pamba paya,munhu akabuda aiva mukadzi.Vakabuditsa ma bedge avaiva nawo ndokukumbirawo kuona munhu akanga abva side reku Beit bridge musi iwowo.Mukadzi uya akamboda kutaridza kushamisika kusvika vakomana vataura zvavakataura,nekutya vakabva vanongedzera maiva makarara Dzikamai.

Vakomana vakanovhura door reroom iya zvishoma nezvishoma,haana kana kumbozvinzwa aiva akarara zviya zvekuneta ne bhazi.Dzikamai akatozopepuka aiswa ma hand cuffs,akamboda kurwisa asi akaona kuti hapana chaaiva achakwanisa kuita.Akabvunza zvaaiva asungirwa asi hapana akamupindura,nenguva diki akanga atoiswa mumota vakutoenda.Zvinhu zvese izvi zvakaitwa less than 5 mins,vanhu vakazosara vobuda mudzimba vakunzwa tete vakuchema asi hapana akaona mota yakanga yaenda naDzikamai.Pavakapinda mumba maDzikamai foni haina kumbovanetsa kuiona nekuti yakanga yakatoiswa pachena chena.Vakatora ari 2 maphone,izvi vakazviitira kuti vaigona kusangana neimwe information yaigona kuzovabatsira kumberi.

Dzikamai munzira aiti akangoda kuchema chete obuditsirwa pfuti.Mupfungwa make akafunga kuti vakomana vakanga vakatora Morris ndivo vamwe chete nevakanga vamutora apa.Vati fambe akaona akuiswa chisaga kana kuti chaiva chijira chekuti hapana kwaakanga akuona.Vakafamba akavharwa kumeso kwekanguva,mota yakamiswa ndokubva adzikiswa mumota muya akaita kusimudzwa.Apinzwa mumba akabviswa chisaga chiya,akaona atarisana neumwe murume waasati amboona."Hesi shamwari,pano ukuziva kuti wauyirei here?"Dzikamai izwi rakaramba kubuda akangodzungudza musoro achiratidza kusaziva."Unonzani n mafoni ayo ndeako here"Dzikamai aiitika kubvunda apa mibvunzo yaingoita kumwaiwa."Ndonzii. . Dzikaamai,foni iyo ndiyo yangu asi imwe iyo ndeyeshamwari yangu"Apa akaona kuti chokwadi chaigona kumubatsira.Tawanda akabvunza zvingu zvakawanda asi haana chaakawana chaitaridza kuti Dzikamai aiva nemhosva.Akavaudza zvese zvaakaona zvichiitwa Morris nekubasa raakanga audzwa rekutevera Jonh.Mufoni akavataridza ma message aaiva akatumira Linnet.Tawanda akatora maphoto e 2 boys dza Boss danny ndokudzitaridza kuna Dzikamai,Dzikamai haana kunonoka kunongedzera mukomana uya waakaona achirova Morris.Tawanda akafara nekuti witness yakanga yavapo manje ende vakanga vakuziva kwakanga kwakaendeswa Morris.. .

CHAPTER 39

Tawanda adzosera Dzikamai kumba kwaakanga atorwa akafunga kuti ochifambisa nyaya sei,pakanga pasisina chekumirira zvinhu zvese zvaidiwa kuti Boss vabatwe zvakanga zvakuungana.Chinhu chaakaona chaifanirwa kuitwa,kwaiva kubata boys first ende pakubata boys

Tawanda akafunga kushandisa vakomana nevasikana ve speed.Chimwe chinhu chaaifanirwa kuita,kwaiva kuramba kushanda kumba kwana Linnet asi oudza Linnet zvaakanga aronga.Boss hapana kwavaitiza nako this time,vakada kuti Jonh,Jonh aasingabatike ende ku S.A ikoko Tawanda aitoita zvekuti asawanike.Nyaya yese yaifanirwa kuperera pana Boss nevakomana vavo.Kufarm kwaifanirwa kuzoendwa vakomana vabatwa,ndivo vaitofanirwa kunotaridza kwavakaisa Morris ne property yavakaba.Asara ega Tawanda akabva aenda kunorara zvake,musi uyu hope hadzina kana kunetsa kuuya .

Ava mangwana Tawanda akamuka ndokumbono bata bata mu office make,apa aivaraidza nguva.Dzava kuma 8 akabuda mu office ndokuenda kumba kwana Linnet,aida kunotaura na baba vaLinnet.Zvake zvakanga zvakwidza zvino,hapana chaanga achatya nekuti nyaya yake kana kuudza mukuru yakanga yavakuita.Chinhu chaaisada ndechekuti azotaura nemumuru kubasa,hapana chaifamba uku nekuti vanenge vakuita zvebasa ende maziso aizowandisa.Munzira mese ainyatsofunga matauriro aaifanirwa kuita nyaya yake zvekuti mukuru vaibva vamunzwisisa ende vomupa chinzvimbo chaaida.Akasvika akawana Linnet aripanze akagara pazuva,akaendapo ndokunoudza zvaaiva afambira nemarongero aaida kuita zvinhu.Linnet akafara paakanzwa kuti shamwari imwe ya Morris ndiyo yakanga yavabatsira nekwaiva kwakanoiswa Morris.Fariro yakaita Linnet aiita sekuti Morris akanga atowanika.

Tawanda apedza kutaura naLinnet akaenda mumba maaiva anzi apinde.Akawana baba vaLinnet vakagara nevakomana vavo mumba,kachivindi kaakanga abva nako kakatombotiza.Agara pasi akamhoresa vese vaiva mumba,apedza akabva atanga kutaridza kuti aiva nenyaya yake.
TAWANDA:Ehhe,sir ndauyawo kwamuri ndinenyaya yandikuda kureururawo"Mukuru akashamisika kuti asi Tawanda anezvaakaita pana Linnet.Boys raiva rakagara rimwe side rakatarisana ndokubva vatarisa Tawanda.
SIR:Ahhh,ukatanga kuti kureurura wakutotivhundutsa,toziva zvichiitwa kumasowe izvozvo"mhuri yese yakabva yatanga kuseka. .Tawanda akatanga kutaura nyaya yake,akatangira kwekutanga kusvika paakanga asvika nenyaya iyi.Mukuru akanga akagara semurume.mukuru asi pasofa akanzwa pakupisa ndokumbozvigadzirisa gadzirisa.Nyaya yaiita sekuti Tawanda aitotaura firimu zvake.Hapana kana mubvunzo wakabvunzwa achitaura nekuti vaida kunyatsonzwisisa.

Paakatanga kutaura zvemukomana wavakabata manheru,Mukuru vakabva vati."Iwe Tawanda,ukureva kuti now tane 6 months zvinhu zvaitika and hapana kana anechaanoziva pavanhu vese vemutemo,iwe wega wakakwanisa kuvhundunyura zvese izvi. . .Ahhhh uchakaronyepa chete,Ok pedzisa tinzwe. "Vakabva vanyarara zvavo.Boys rakanga rakungobata bata muromo,nyaya yakataurwa kusvika yapera.Ian akabva akumbira kumbobvunza"Tawanda saka ukureva kuti iwewe na Linnet ndimi mega makatsvaga nyaya iyi. . haaa hazviite."Tawanda haana kana kumbotenderera akaudza Boss vake kuti nyaya yese iyi yakaitwa nevanhu 6,iye nevakomana 5 vaaishanda navo ku office kwake.Mukuru nevana vavo vakatadza kuzvibvuma zvinhu izvi,Tawanda akavaudza kuti kana vachida information yese yezvaakaita iriko ku office aizovapa vozvionerawo.Akabva akumbira kuti achikwanise kutungamira nyaya iyi zviri official zvekuti anenge akukwanisa kushandisawo zvinhu zvese zvaanoda zveku head office.Mukuru

havana kana chavakamurambira,ipapo ipapo murume aileader nyaya yacho akabva atofonerwa ndokuudzwa kuti achisiya nyaya sezvo yakanga yatora nguva yakareba pasina chabuda.Vapedza kutaura pafoni vakaudza Tawanda kuti iye ne team yake ndivo vakuona nezvenyaya iyi ende vaifanirwa kuzo reporter kwavari chete.Tawanda akafara zvikuru ndokutenda akabva abuda zvake,panze akaudzawo Linnet nyaya yakanga yafamba ndokuonekana asi akati anenge achiuya kuzomuona paanenge awanira mukana naizvozvo akabva arova pasi.

Mukuru vakasara vakagara mumba nevana vavo,pakatora kanguva pasina aitaura neumwe.Mukuru ndivo vakazotanga"Haa. .uyu mupfanha imhuka chaiyo aaah.Kuno aiuya every day saka aizvikwanisa sei kuti uku arikudiwa kuno achidiwa futi."Ian akadairirawo"Haa dady mukaona kana akabata mbavha idzika anenge akapenga.Ko Jonh waati akamunzwisisa ongosiiwa here?"Kwaiva kungobvunza chete asi dady vacho havana kufara nemubvunzo uyu."Iwe Ian,wakutoda kubvunza zvemunhu saina kana basa,ko wadii kuti dai Morris akangowanikwa hanzvadzi yako iwanewo mufaro.Unongofunga zveutsinye chete!"Mudhara akanga atotsamwa asi chakashamisa Ian ndechekuti dady vake vakanga vakushuvirawo kuti Morris awanikwe ende atouya kuna Linnet.Akanyarara zvake asi achibuda mumba umu aitoda kunoudza Linnet..

TAWANDA. .
Apihwa mvumo yekutungamira nyaya,Monday payakasvika akatotangira kuhead office.Pavakomana vake vaaiva navo akawedzera vamwe 4 saka vakanga vava 10.Tawanda akafona kumapurisa achivaudza zvekuti pane mbavha dzakaba ku highfield musi wakati ende mbavha dzacho hadzina kubatwa.Akavaudza kwaigara vakomana vaya vese nekwavaiswera,ndokutumira ma photos futi.Haana kuvaudza nyaya yacho yese asi yekuti matsotsi aiva vakomana vaya.Apedza akafunga kuti chaapo kwakuti aone Boss Danny kwavanogara nepese pavanenge vari vasatombowane mukana wekubuda munyika.Boss Danny vaifanirwa kuzoshanyirwa Morris akuzivikamwa kwaari kana kuti zvakaitika paari.

Kubva musi uyu Boss danny vakanga vava under 24 hour surveillance,vaitariswa kubva pakubuda pamba pavo kusvika vaende kwavaishandira.Mota yakaiswa ma tracker phone nhamba dzavo dzika tepwa.Hapana chavaiita pazuva chaisaonekwa nevakomana.Land line yavo yakakatwa kukaenda vakomana vachiti vauya kuzogadzira phone,vakasiya vaisota zvekuti any call yainzwikwa kuHead office.Tawanda zvake zvese zvakanga zvaita manje,mapurisa ndiwo aiva akunonoka kuti abate vakomana vaye.Mapurisa akaenda kudzimba dzevakomana vaya asi vakavashaya,team ya Tawanda yaiziva kwavaiva vari asi apa haina kuda kupindira vaida kuti police iite basa rayo yega.

Morris.
Izwi raMorris musi warakadzoka aiva akagara zvake mumba maairara.Vahosi vakauya vachida kumupa dzimwe hembe,asiti atambira akangonzwa zvichimuti bvunza kuti hembe idzi ndedzani.Akavhura muromo ndokuyedza kekutanga kutaura zvakaramba,akagadzirisa pahuro Vahosi zvakavanetsa kuti asi akanga adzipwa.Vasati vabvunza Morris akataura. ."Nhai . .mhaa. mhaa,i heemb dzaani?"Vahosi vakavhunduka ndokutarisa Morris."Watauraka iwee,heee. .handina

kukanganisa kunzwa here?"Morris akadzokorodza zvaakanga abvunza,havana kuwana simba rekumupindura vakangomumbundikira nekufara zvese nekushaya kuti vomuudza chokwadi here.Chokwadi chaiva chekuti hembe idzi dzaipfekwa naMorris dzaiva dzemwana waVahosi akashaika kukorokoza.Pese pavaiona Morris vaiona mwana wavo saka ndozvaiita kuti vacheme pavanoona akapfeka hembe idzi.

Kunosvika manheru Morris akanga akugona kutaura zvakanaka,Sabhuku pavakaudzwa kuti mukomana aiva akutarisa vakamuita kuti auye kwavari.Akaenda kuya Morris,akasvika ndokugara pazvituro zvekumusha zviya."Ehee mwanangu,waswera sei".Morris akapindura sabhuku vakatanga kusekerera apa maziso aiva anemisodzi hapana aiziva kuti kwaiva kufara here kana kuti yaiva misodzi yekufunga mwana wavo."Mukomana zvawakukwanisa kutaura ndafunga kuti undiudze nyaya yako nekuti zvaunoziva nyika ino yava nemazino."Morris akabvumira ndokutanga kuvaudza zita rake,apedza akatanga kutaura nyaya yake paakaenda kumba kwana Linnet achida kunoyedza kuti shamwari yake isiyane nezvayakanga ichida kuita.Akataura mamukiro aakaita ava mugarage nemararamiro aaita,zvese aizviziva hapana kana chakamujamba.Chaakatadza kutaura ndechekuti akauya sei kwaakazowanikwa asi kuti akabaiwa injection aizviziva.Sabhuku vakanzwa tsitsi nenyaya iyi vakamubvunza kana anehama yaangafunge kuti ingamubatsire kana kuuya ichimutora nekuti aifanirwa kuti vanhu vaiva vamushungurudza vese vatongwe.Akati ehe yaivapo hama asi chaaida yaiva phone yekuti ataure nayo. .

Matauriro akaita Morris pamwe tinganetseke nekuti aizviziva sei zvese izvi iye pfungwa dzakanga dzakuvhiringika.Chokwadi chaivapo ndechekuti Morris haana kumbobvira apenga asikuti akasvika pakujaira kugara ariega asina waaitaura naye,izwi eikangoyerekana rakuenda.Vakomana vaBoss pavakauya umwe musi aida mvura saka paakada kuyedza kutaura akatadza akagumisira akuita seaiva akuhukura,apa aiyedza kuvaudza kuti aikumbira mvura yekumwa.Paakazoonekwa asisataure vakabva votoona sedzakanga dzatowedzera kushota ende vakomana vaingotaura zvekufungira hapana kana musi wavaiva vakambogara naye more than 5 mins.Dai Boss Danny vaiva munhu akangwara kudarika vakomana vavo vangadai vakaunza chiremba wavo kuti azoongorora kana chaiva chokwadi chekuti Morris akanga openga manje ivowo vakangobvuma zvavakaudzwa.

Sabhuku vakadaidza mukadzi wavo mudiki ndokuti auye nephone,phone yakauya Morris ndokupihwa foni iya akatanga ku dialer number,nhamba dzaaka dialer inhamba dzaigara dzirimumusoro make ende haaimbofa akadzikangamwa.Pakatanga kuringer foni Sabhuku vakanga vakatarisa Morris,vakaona seakanga akubuda misodzi.After kanguva foni yakakata zviya zvekuti yashaya adaira.Akatangidza futi kufona apa yakadairwa.

ME. .
Driver wandakapihwa akanga ariwechikuru manje ende uyu tatisina kana nyaya.Handina kana kumbotsvaga zita rake ini aitonditi mem saka ndakaona zvakangonaka kusiya zvakadaro.Tawanda ndaiita ndichitaura naye pafoni asi aiti hapana chavakanga vafambisa sezvo mapurisa akanga asati akwanisa kubata vakomana va boss danny.Apa mwedzi yangu yakanga

yakuda kukwanawo,dumbu rangu rakanga rakura zviya zvekutaridza kuti mumashure memwedzi muviri ndogona kungobatsirwa.Mwana wangu ndakanga ndaudzwa kuti aiva mukomana,zita ndakanga ndatova naro.Morris wangu kana akasadzoka mwana wangu ndiye achazova Morris ende ndiro richava zai regondo rangu.Handaiona sendaizokwanisa kuda umwe murume pakusvika pakurara naye.Morris akanga akaenda nemakey emoyo wangu ende hapana kwaiwanikwa spare key.Dzakanga dzava kuma 6 zuva rovira ndaiva ndakagara zvangu namhamha na dady museating room.Phone yangu yaiva pachaja museating room imomo,yakaringer asi inini handina kuzviona mhamha ndovakatozonditi phone iku ringer iyo.Pandakada kudaira yakabva yaita missed call.

Ndakatarisa nhamba dzaiva dzafona ndikawana ndisingadzizive,ndakuda kudzosera foni pachaja futi yakabva yatanga kuringer.Ndakatarisa ndikawana nhamba dziya futi,ndakabva ndadaira. .
ME: Hello. . .makadii"
CALLER: Tiripo makadiiwo"izwi remunhu akanga afona raisanyatsonzwika,foni yaiita seye long distance."Ndingataurewo naLinnet".Voice rakaramba kutamba mumusoro mangu.
ME: Ehee ndiye arikutaura . . ."Munhu aiva kurimwe side rerunhare ndakanzwa seakanga akukakamira zviya zvinoita kana munhu akuchema,zvakandishamisa ndakaramba ndakaterera pafoni ndikanzwa pane rimwe izwi rakauya pafoni rarasiyana nerekutanga"Hello,mari yapera mozotaura nevavachida kutaura nemi."Foni yakabva yacutter.Ndakanetseka kuti ko sei munhu wandatanga kutaura naye akatadza kundiudza ega kuti mari yapera.Mumba vabereki vangu vakanditarisa ndokubvunza kuti kwakanaka here.Ndakavaudza,dady vakabva vanditi" fona futi unzwe kuti aachidei afona wacho handiti vati mari yapera,mako irimo here mari yacho".Ndakabvumira sezvo ndaiva ne etym ye $5.

Ndakafona panhamba dziya,pasina nguva yakadairwa.Izwi raiva rataura pakutanga rakadzoka pafoni.

RECIEVER :
Ndi Linnet here? This time ndakanyatsorinzwa izwi kunyangwe raizhezhera,mwana akakika mudumbu mangu.Misodzi mumaziso nekubva ndakutadza kutaura. .chandakanga ndakuita kuchema,Dady vakasimuka pasofa pavaiva vachisvika vachibvuta foni apa mhamha vandibata vakubvunza kuti chii.
DADY: Hello ndiyani wandikutaura naye,ukudei futi waudza mwana wangu kutii. . heee taura tinzwe?"
RECIEVER. . : Zita rangu ndoitwawo Morris ba. . ba"Dady vaLinnet vakangovhura muromo vakanyarara apawo kurimwe divi rerunhare vakanzwa kwakuita sekwakanga kwaitika mariro,pasina kanguva vakanzwa rimwe izwi zvekare. ."Sorry zvenyu mukomana haachakwanise kutaura akungochema hatichazivewo zvakuitika."Zvakazotaurwa baba vaLinnet hapana chavakazonzwa vakabva vango cutter ndokuisa foni pasi vachibva vabuda mumba.Pfungwa dzebasa kana dzemunhu mukuru dzakaramba kushanda zvekuti havana kana kukwanisa kubvunza kuti Morris aiva kupi kana kuti foni ndiyo yavaigona kufona kana vachida kutaura naye . .

Morris. . .
Morris akatadza kutaura zvaaida pafoni,kungonzwa izwi raLinnet chete misodzi yakatanga kubuda pakusvika pakutozotadza kana kutaura zvachose.Moyo wakarwadza zvekuti dai aiva muHarare aizvipira kunosvika pamba pana Linnet husiku ihwohwo.Pese paakanga asingakwanise kutaura mupfungwa make aigara achingofunga Linnet.Aitoshaya kuti oita sei panguva yacho,kufona kwakanga kusingaite nekuti hapana chaaikwanisa kutaura kana iri message akaona futi kuti yaisaita nekuti hapana aibvuma kuti ndiye.Musi uyu akachema zvekuti nemakore ake vamwe tingati zvaisaita asi iye zvakangomukurira.Kutaura aida asi ma emotions akamuwandira zvekuti chaakakwanisa kwaiva kuchema chete.

Sabhuku zvakavanetsa kuona mukomana achitaridza kushushikana zvikuru,Vahosi vakauyawo mumba vanzwa noise yaiitwa na sabhuku vakunyararidza Morris.Pavakapinda vakaudzwa zvakanga zvaitika ndokutanga kunyararidza jaya ravo.Akazonyarara zvake ndokukumbira sabhuku ruregerero rwekutadza kuzvibata semurume asi sabhuku vakatomutu kana dai varivo vakasangana nezvese zvaakasangana nazvo ndozvaiitika.Akanzi azofona futi mangwana onyatsotaura nemumwe wake,akakumbira kufona kumwe futi.Sabhuku havana kumbomunyima foni,akafonera baba vake.Pavakadaira haana kana kumboda kuita zvaimupa kuti acheme."Dady makadii ndini Morris,musazvinetsa henyu kuti ndiripi.Ndava mumaoko akanaka,nhasi handikwanise kuti ndikuudzei zvakawanda asi mangwana.Kana zvichiita nditumireiwo mari ndiriku Gokwe."Akataura zvese kamwechete asati atanga kuchema,pakataura baba vake misodzi yakatanga futi."Ahhh mwanangu urimupenyu,waita basa wandiudzawo zvauri.Hapana chimwe chikunetsa here mwanangu nditumire vanhu ikoko vauye kuzokutora izvezvi". .Morris akabatikana ndokuwoneka asina kupindura.Baba vake vakataurawo semurume asi zvaiva zvakavaomera,mumoyo vaiva nebanga chairo. .

Chapter 40. .

ME. . .
Izwi raMorris rakaunza zvakawandisa mandiri,ndakada kumuona,ndakanzwa kuda kubatwa naye,ndakanzwa shungu dzekuda kuudzwa kuti airarama sei kwese kwaaiva.Ndaida kumuona ndimuudze nyaya yemwana wake wandaiva ndinaye.Zvinhu zvese izvi zvakauya nguva imwechete ndikakundikana kana kutaura,kuchema.ndiko kwakataura zvinhu zvese.Mhamha vakatora nguva vachiyedza kuti ndinyarare,asi zvaindikunda veduwe.Mufaro wandakanga ndakunzwa waitopa ndiwedzere kuchema futi,dady vakadzoka ndokugara pavakanga vambobva."Linnet mwanangu chinyarara zvako,Morris anouya soon.Zvikunetsa zvese ndozvigadzirisa."Dady vangu ndakaona kuti vaindida shuwa,Morris aiva asina kana kumbouya kuzoonekwa kumba kwedu asi vakanga votomutora semukuwasha.Ndakanyarara zvangu ndokumboramba ndakagara paya,papera chinguva ndakasimuka ndokutora foni yangu ndikaenda mumba mangu.Chekuita chaicho ndisina foni yangu ndaitochishaya,musi uyu ndakatoti handirare kusvika ndataura naMorris,ndaitofanirwa kurara ndataura naye ende ndamuudza nyaya yemwana wedu.

Dzava kuma 10 ndakafonha panhamba dzaiva dzamboshandiswa naMorris,dzakadairwa nemukadzi.Moyo wakabaiwa pandakangonzwa izwi remukadzi,ndakafunga kuti pamwe ava nemukadzi."Hello,ndingataurewo naMorris"Apa ndakangozvipa chivindi chekuti kana arimukadzi wake akangoda kupopota ndotomuudza zvekupenga."Mmmm,regai nditarise kana asina kurara".ndakamirira munhu achinzwika kuti aifamba akabata foni.ndakanzwa door kugogodzwa pasina kanguva ndikanzwa zvakunzi"Sorry zvako nekumutswa pane varikuda kutaura newe pafoni."Haa moyo wakasununguka,akanga asiri mukadzi wake nekuti dai ariwake aisagogodza.

"Hello,ndiyani. . .Ahh hesi Linnet,wakadii zvako.wakukwanisa kuti titaure here manje?"Ndakadaira zvangu asi misodzi yakanga yakutoyerera zvayo"Yaa ndakukwanisa.Ko wakadii zvako,shaaa kubva waenda kundisiya zvisina kana wonekedzo.mmmmm"Morris akamboramba akanyarara anenge aishaya pekutangira.Ini ndaidawo kutonzwa nyaya yake."Shaa,hupenyu hwakaoma zvawo.Pandakabva ndichikusiya paya ndaiti ndodzoka ndichikutora ende ndaiva confussed nezvakaitika that night."Saka hapana ainyatsoziva zvaiva zvaitika musi uya pavanhu vese,zvakangondinetsa.Morris akatanga kutaura nyaya yake ende akandiudza zveshamwari yake yaitevera Jonh.Akandiudza nzvimbo yaaiva akanosiiwa nekwaakanga ava kune vaimuchengeta.Apedza akabvunzawo nezvangu,ndikamuudza mabviro andakazoita kulodge,nekutambura kwese kwandakaita paibuda mafoto.nyaya yemwana ndakamboti nyararei ndichida kutanga ndaziva kana achiri nerudo neni.Morris pese pandaitaura aiita zvekundinzwira tsitsi,ndapedza akabva ati "Babe ndakusuwa zvisingaite,nguva yese ndaingoti ndikada kuramba chikafu ndikangokufunga ndaiona kuti,kana ndichazoda kukuona ndofanirwa kunge ndiri mutano.The love I have for u gave me hope"Takaudzana twakawanda kusvika azondiudza kuti akanga asina kana mari yekuti abve kwaaiva asi akanga ataura na dady vake.Takaronga kuti achibva achauya nekuno,akandiudza kwaaiva futi.Nyaya dzedu dzakazopedzwa nefoni yaiva yapera mari,apa ndaiva ndajusa $10.Zuva iri ndiro rakava zuva randakakwanisawo kurara ndinemufaro wechokwadi kubva pandakasiiwa naMorris.

Tawanda. .
Tawanda akanga akagara zvake mumba make achitoshaya zvekuita sezvo raiva bhachura,mazuva ano zvinhu zvaiva zviri low low kubasa.Nyaya yaMorrisi yakanga yava pekuti chachodiwa kwaingova kutarisa chete.Mapurisa akanga omunonokera akanga akutoronga kuita basa rake raakajaira,vakomana vaBoss danny vakanga vakusaenda kumba kubva musi wavakauya vachitsvagwa .Apawo mapurisa akanga ongogara akataimira kumba kwavo tsvee kuti vatsvage vanhu.Tawanda akatoona kuti iye akada kuramba akamira achiti kana mapurisa azobata vanhu hapana chaifamba.Akafonera vakomana vake 4 ndokuvaudza kuti vabate vakomana kana varipanoita kuva bata.Apa paaifona dzakanga dzitori kuma 7 manheru.Boys rakamuudza kuti vakanga vari mubhawa saka kuvatora kwainetsa asi kana vakabuda vakuenda kumba hapana chainetsa.

Team ya Tawanda yakamirira zvayo ichimwawo doro asi yaiita zvekuti isadhakwe,dzava kuma 11 vakomana vaBoss vakabva vatanga kubuda vane vasikana 2.Team yakasimukawo ndokutanga

kutevera kumota kwaiendwa nema couples,vakusvika paiva nema couples vakabva varidza muridzo uya wekumisa munhu.Macouple akacheuka zvikanzi neumwe"Kwakanaka here kwamoridza muridzo sevanhu varikumombe. ."Team yakaramba ichiuya ndokusviko bata rwoko rweumwe musikana aiva aka hengwa. ."Iwee,nezuro wakamwa doro rangu ukanditiza futi".Aiva akarova serious zvekuti musikana haana chaakataura,asati awana mukana wekupindura akanga akutodhonzwa.Vekwa Bosa vakamboda kuramba vakanyarara asi nyaya yekusada kunzi gwara vakabva vaitenga."Ko unotaura uchidhonza munhu here."Akabva akutevera babe raidhonzwa,umwe wake haana kuona munhu akauya nekumashure kwake akabata chijira,akazongonzwa or akazongoona chijira chaiswa pamhino nemuromo akada kudaidzira asi zvakashaya basa ndokubva angoona rima.Kamusikana kaiva paside kakazviona asi nedoro rakaiva kamwa kakangoramba kakavhura maziso kakatarisa.

Kune uya aida kutevera babe kwakabuda vamwe vakomana 2 kuseri kwemota kwaiva kwadhonzerwa musikana uya.Akabatwa uku neuku ndokunzi chijira ndoo.Kamusika kakabva kasiwa ndokutanga kuridza mhere kachimhanyira mubhawa mavakanga vabuda.Vakomana vakasimudzwa ndokunoiswa mukombi yaiva yauya nevakomana vaTawanda.Mota yakasimudzwa low low zvekuti vanhu vakabuda mubhawa vadaidzwa nemusikana uya havana kana kutomboziva kuti kombi yavaiva vakatarisa ndiyo yakanga yaiswa vakomana vaya.Tomboti dai vakazviona kuti vanhu vaiswa imomo,hapana zvavaiita sezvo maplates pakanga pasina ende ndiyani angade kufira isiri yake. .Kombi yakuenda vakabva vafona ndokuti kuna Tawanda"Mission completed".Tawanda kwaaiva akadaira nemufaro akavaudza kuti vaifanirwa kunovaisa mumarooms akasiyana vovaita zvakamboitwa Jonh.

Aona kuti zvevakomana zvaita akafonera Dzikamai husiku iwowo ndokumuudza kuti arikuuya achimutora,aende onovataridza kwaakapedzisira kuona Morris achiendeswa.Dzikamai aiva arara asi pakanga pasina zvekuita ndokungobvuma.Pakadarika 30mins or more Tawanda nevamwe vakomana 2 vakanga vatosvika pamba pana Dzikamai.Dzikamai akauya ndokubva vaenda kuMarondera,sezvo nguva dzakanga dzaenda munzira makanga musisina kana mota,nenguva diki vakanga vatosvika.Dzikamai akavataridza kanzira kaienda pafarm paya,mota yakadzimwa malights ndokutanga kutevedza dust road yaienda pafarm vakuda kusvika paiperera miti vakapinza mota misango ndokunomirira pekuti kana munhu arimuroad haamboone kuti pane mota.

Vasiya mota musango,vakadzika ndokuenda muside me fence vachida kuswedera padhuze neside rainzi nadzikamai rine garage rakapinzwa Morris.Farm house yese yaingova rima,paitaridza sekuti pakanga pasina vanhu asi Tawanda akati pamwe inyaya yekuti nguva dzaiva dzaenda saka vanhu vaiva vakarara.Vakafamba kusvika garage riya rakuoneka,Tawanda akabva audza Dzikamai kuti adzokere zvake mumota nekuti zvavakanga vavakuda kuita apa zvaida vajaira.Dzikamai adzokera Tawanda akanhonga zidombo ndokurikanda pamusoro peimba iya.Vakamira chinguva hapana kana room yakabatidzwa light,akanhonga rimwe ndokukanda futi,after chinguva hapana chakaitika futi.Pamba pakanga pasina kana munhu zvake chero imbwa zvayo.Tawanda ndiye akatanga kukwira waya ndokupinda mukati vamwe vake vakasara vakamira

vakabata pfuti.

Tawanda amukati me yard,akatanga kunyahwaira akananga kugarage kuya,pane paiva neka window kadiki kaiva kakavhurika akanodongorera mugarage asi hapana chaakaona.Akaridza kamuridzo vamwe vake ndokujamba vachitevera kwaakanga akazendama nemadziro.Vasvika paya tawanda akataura nekazevezeve"Guys pano panenge pasina vanhu but we have to be careful,tikufanirwa kupinda mumba umu totarisa zvatikuda handiti.Ukaona munhu handiti moziva zvekuita.?"Vakabvumira.Tawanda akabvaati iye ndiye otanga kupinda nepawindo kana vapinda mukati vaizoona zvekuita imomo.Akapinda achibatsirwa nevamwe,apinda akabatidza katorch kake achitarisa tarisa haana chaakaona asi paiva nedoor raiva rakavhurwa.Akabva adzokera pahwindo ndokudaidza vamwe vake vapinda vakasecha garage hapana chavakaona,Morris akanga asimo.Vakapinda kuya kwaiva kwakavhurwa door ndokubuda vamumba,vakatsvaga marooms ese Morris haana kuwanika asi muneimwe room vakawana makazara property,ma tv aiva asina macables neimwe midziyo yaiva yakangokandwa zvisina order.Vapedza vakabuda nekwavaiva vapinda nako ndokudzokera zvavo kuHarare.

Vasvika muharare vakanosiya Dzikamai kumba kwavaiva vamutora apa dzakanga dzava kuma 3 dzemakuseni.Kushaya kwavakaita Morris hakuna kuvafadza asi tarisiro yekuti vachaziva kwaari vakanga vainayo zvavo sezvo vakanga vatora vakomana vaya.Achisvika kumba akafonera baba Linnet achivaudza nezve kwaakanga aenda nezvaakaona ikoko,baba Linnet vakamuti waita basa tozonyatsoona way forwad kwachena.Achipedza kutaura pafoni akaudza vakomana vake kuti zvinhu pazvava pakuda kuti Boss danny vagare vakatariswa manje nekuti vakangofungira chete kuti panezvaitika kuvakomana vavo vaigona kutiza.Umwe wevakomana waTawanda akabva ati ko tadii tatora mota dzavo futy zvekuti vaingonzi pamwe vakatiza,pane kuti dzozoonekwa.Tawanda akanga asina kana kuzvifunga asi akatoona kuti ndozvaitova nemusoro,akavaudza kuti vanodzitora.Vakomana vakabva vabuda vari 4 ndokuenda.

Kwachena Tawanda akaenda ku office yaboss vake sezvo akanga anzi auye vozoronga way forwad vese.Apinda akawana vakatogara zvavo vachimwa tea."Good morning sir"apa aitovamhoresa achigara zvake pasi.Vakamupindura.Akatanga kutaura nyaya yake zvekare,apedza ndokubva boss vatanga zvavo kuseka."Tawanda basa rako unorida shuwa,haukwanise kuzorora kana zvisati zvapera.Ok rega ndikubatsire.Nezuro kumba uku kwakaitika mashura"Vakabva vambonyarara vachiita sevaida kuti zvipinde mumusoro maTawanda."Morris akafona nezuro,ndakashamiswa nazvo asi Linnet aiti ndiye.Handina kana kuzokwanisa kubvunza kana chinhu,ndakangopererwawo.hameno kana iye Linnet akazotaura futi naye,pamwe iwewe ndiwe.ungatokwanisa kunomunzwa."Tawanda vakatanga kunzwa dikita kubuda 'kana Morris akafona asi haana kana kumbobvira achengetwa kani. .ahhh chachii futi chakuitika,saka vakomana ava hapana zvatingaite navoka kutovapa mapurisa. . 'Pfungwa ndakava nezvinhu hobho ende hapana kana mhinduro yazvo zaaiva nayo."Morris akafona,ahhh saka akatiza ndosaka tamushaya nhai.mmmm,nyaya yacho zvainenge yakunanga kumwe."Apa akataura achitiwo pamwe boss vachamuudza zvekuita asi havana zvavo kana kutomboda kubatsira.

"Ok boss regai ndinoona Linnet,vakomana vatakatora takuvapa Police ndiyo ichaona kuti yoita sei navo."Boss vakamboramba vakanyarara."Yaa ndozvitoripo,mubva mavaudza zvekufarm futi.Iwewe chitarisai nyaya ya Morris"Tawanda akabva abuda zvake akananga kumba kwana Linnet.

ME. .
Pakasvika Tawanda ndaitotsvaira zvangu muroom mangu,apa ndaitoimba kanziyo kekuchurch,kutadza nei ivo mwari vakanga vandishandura.Pandakangonzwa izwi raTawanda achitaura na maid ndakabuda ndichiita zvekufambisa sezvo kumhanya ndaisakwanisa nedumbu rarakura.Ndakaenda ndikanomumbundikira,akatoshamisika nazvo asi ini handina kana kumbo kendenga zvangu."Hesi Tawanda,uribhoo here."Akadairawo achinyemwerera,Takapinda museating room.Takamhoresana tikabvunzana mufaro,Tawanda ndobva azondiudza kuti audzwa nyaya yaMorris saka aida kunzwa kuti zvakafamba sei.Ndakamuudza zvese nemaudzirwo andaiva ndaita,Tawanda aiita achibvunza paanenge asina kunzwisisa.Ndapedza Tawanda chaakangogona kutaura ndechekuti"Hhaaa Morris kana asingaende kuchurch ngaatange kuenda manje,mwari vanomuda."Ndakaseka zvangu."Ko wakamuudza here nyaya yemwana?"Ndakambonyarara"Haa handina shaa.ndikuda kumuudza paachandiona nedumbu rangu,aiiti akangotumirwa mari arikuuya any time soon."
"Ok,haaa anouya zvake.rega ndiende shaa,nyaya ichiripo iyi.Ichazopera kana vese vasungwa ".Ndakabuda ndokuperekedza Tawanda kumota yake,aenda ndakadzokera mumba kunofonera Morris.. .

Morris.
Morris kubva zvaakataura naLinnet manheru,hope hadzina kuuya aingomufunga apa achingonamata kuti dai mari ikauyawo fast aende kunomuona.Hama zvazvoita kana Mwari vakutarisa hapana chaunokumbira chikasauya,munamato waMorris wakapindurwa makuseniseni achiri akarara.Phone yakapinda message akatarisa aitofunga kuti ndeyevaridzi vephone.Message yaiva ye ecocash,makanga matumirwa $700,mobva mapinda imwe message yaiva yabva kuna baba vake yaimuudza kuti imwe mari yatumwa nemunhu kuHarare,saka Morris aifanirwa kuenda kuHarare.Zvake zvakanga zvatotanga kuita akamuka akuda kunotaura nezverwendo rwaakanga ava kuda kutanga,Phone yakaringer aiva Linnet."Hello babe,wamuka sei zvako.?". . . . ."Ndamuka bhoo dady .. .chiuyai kuno kani,mukanonoka hamuzoone zvandikuda muone. . ."Morris akanzwa rudo rwichimubata bata pfungwa,moyo,pese pese kunyange muropa chaimo."Iii,babe ndouya pamwe nhasi kana mari ikanowanika ku ecocash."Linnet akaita ku screamer nekufara kuti Morris aiva akuuya.Vakakurukura havo dzimwe nyaya ndokubva vaitana ma good by.Morris aiva ava kunzwa bhoo manje,ndokuenda kunoona Sabhuku.Akavaudza nyaya yake,Sabhuku vakadaidza vakadzi vavo vese vakavaudza zvaiva zvakuitika.Vamwe vakachema zvekurwadziwa nekuti Morris akanga ovabatira mabasa ese aivaremera epamba sezvo pasina aiva nemwana mukuru.Pavese vakadzi vaiva apa Vahosi ndivo vakanyanya kutaridza kurwadziwa asi pakanga pasina zvekuita hapo.Sabhuku vakabva vaudza mukadzi wavo wefoni kuti aende anotora mari yaiva yaiswa mu ecocash,Morris akavati vanongotora yavanenge vakwanisawo.

Pakadzoka mukadzi wasabhuku.Morris akanga atogeza zvake apfeka hembe dzake dzaakatsakatika akapfeka,apa dzaiva dzakachena.Vakakwanisa kutora $200,akavatenda ndokuenda kwaiva na Sabhuku akavati aikumbirawo kuti Vahosi vatengerwe foni pamari yaiva yasara muecocash,imwe mari akaiti vapanane zvakafanira vese.Vakamutenda zvisingaite asi iye akavati ndiye anototenda nekumuchengeta kwavakaita.Apedza Morris akaperekedzwa kuroad,lucky achisvika akabva awanawo mota yaitoenda kuharare.Apinda mukwekwe akatenga foni ne line,akafonera Linnet achimuudza kwaaiva.Linnet akafara zveshuwa zvekuti kana vaiva padyo naye vaitofunga kuti aiva openga.Muharare akazosvika kuma 6 ,akafonera munhu waaiva anzi azosangana naye aiva nemari.Vasangana munhu uya akamupa ka brifcase kaiva kaine mari ndokumuudza kuti akanga amu bhukira room paneimwe hotel yaiva mutown.Vapedza uya aiva auya nemari akabva ati.mota iyi ndanzi ndikusiirei,Morris akatambira makeys ake ndokupa mukomana uya $100 akamuti atenge zvaanoda nayo vachazosangana kuhotel.Morris akabva ananga kumba kwana Linnet,apa haana kana kufona zvake.Asvika pagate akatanga kufunga manje kuti oita sei,ndokuzvishingisa achibva apinda nemota mugate.Mota yaaiva nayo yaityisa zvayo,mazita hatichataure asi zvaiva zvinhu.Hapana munhu akambobuda panze paakasvika,akaenda akanogogodza padoor maid akuya akamuvhurira.Apinda akaendeswa ku seating room apa hana yakanga yorova manje.Museating room maiva mune vanhu 3,murume,mukadzi neumwe aiva wechidiki.Akagara paakanga anzi agare ndokumhoresa vanhu vese zvakanaka naka.

Mumba umu hapana aiziva Morris asi Ian aiita kakufananidza nerimwe foto raaiva akambotaridzwa naLinnet,musiyano wemunhu waaiziva pafoto neaiva apinda apa ndewekuti uyu aiva mutsvuku ende aiva akaonda."Pamusoroi,ndauya pano nechichemo chandinachoo. ."Morris akanga akushaya manje kuti otangira papi,akanga angozvikanda mumoto asati aziva mabudiro ekuita. ."Eehhe. .chema zvako mukomana tinzwe. ."Akadavirwa nababa Linnet,ko hapana chavaizivawo vaitoda kuziva kuti aidei mukomana uyu.
MORRIS: Ehee. .ini ndinoitwawo Morris. ,"
Paakangoti Morris chete,mai vaLinnet vakavhunduka zvekuti vakangoti"Ahhh mwanangu"vachibva vatangidza kubuda musodzi vakatarisa Morris.Ukuwo Morris achiona izvi akatadza kudzora yake misodzi,yakabva yatanga kuyerera asi haana kumira kutaura."Ndoo.. ziva kutii. . .kuuya kwandai i itaa panoo i i mhoosv."Baba Linnet vakabva vasimuka ndokunomubata rwoko."Nyarara zvako shamwari,hapana mhosva yawaita.Waita zvinoitwa nemurume chaiye,ende watizorodzawo mumoyo. ."Morris haana kumberi kwaakazoenda,Ian vakangoti mudhara achigara pasi ndobva vati"Morris,ndiwee. . ko wabuda nekupiko munhu,after 7 months. .heyyy."

Morris katambirirwo kaakaitwa kakamushamisa,aitarisira kuti achatukwa kana kubva achimhanyiswa asi kana zvavo.Dzimwe nguva kuroora kudzimba kwagara kune mari zvakangonaka,chivanhu hachitevedzerwe too much.Nenguva isipi Morris akanga akutotaura nyaya yake yese vanhu vachiseka,Ian ndiye akanyanya kuita kuti Morris asununguke.Vatigarei Ian akakumbira kumbobuda naMorris panze sezvo pakanga pasisina zvekutaura.Baba na mai vake vakangotarisana ndokumuti ngaaende zvake naye,apa Morris akabva anzi ngaasununguke zvake.Vabuda panze Ian akaona mota iya. ."Ahhh,imota yanii iyo.iwee Morris wawakaraswa

kumamisha wadzoka watova muzimota rakadai.mmmm"

Ian aiva akasununguka zvekuti kana Morris akanga akutoseka na tsano vake.Pese apa Morris aishaya kutibobvunza sei kuti Linnet aripi asi vapanze Ian akabva atotanga kumuudza."Ukunetsekana kuti sei usirikuona Linnet handiti,rega zvako isusu tisina hana tikubatsire kana wausati wabatsirwa. ."Akatanga kuseka zvake Ian,apa Morris aishaya kuti osekawo kana kuti ongonyarara,"Linnet aenda kuclinic haasi kunzwa bhoo.Mumba ndandikutofunga kuti vana mudhara vachakuudza asi ndatoona kuti havambotaure."Morris akavhunduka nazvo,Linnet waaiva ambotaura naye akanga atanga kurwara nguvai futi."Ahhh,arikunzwei.zvaasina kumbondiudza pandataura naye makuseni".Ian akambofunga kuti amuudze asi akaona zvisingaite best way kuenda kuclinic kwacho asi aitanga afonera driver kuti azive kwaari."Haaa handei unomuona,kusatokuudza inyaya yekuti its nothing serious."Ian aitotaura akananga kudrivers seat,Morris akabva amukandira makeys.Vakabuda tsano vakudriver,vamuroad vakafonera driver akavaudza kuti vakanga vavamutown pachicken Inn,Ian akaudza driver kuti ngavasabve imomo kana Linnet akuda kubuda ngaatotsvage zvekuita kuti asabude,kana ainyepera kuenda kutoilet zvaitova nani.

Morris aiva paside aingoseka zvake,tsano vake vaitova imwe type zvavo.Vakananga kutown apa munzira mese Ian ndiye aingotaura kusvika vasvike kwaiva kuna Linnet.Ian akabva audzaMorris zvekuita."Ehhe,tsano imimi musauye ndini ndopinda first,kana ndagara mozotevera handiti. .Ndikuda kuona kuti Linnet achaita sei."Akabva atodzika mumota akabata zvake foni mumaoko,apa Morris ziso raratobva pana Ian rakutarisa mukati mechicken Inn.Aitarisa kuti Linnet aiva akagarepi,haana kana kumuona.Ian akapinda ndokutarisa akaona paiva naLinnet,paakanga akuenda ikoko Morris akabva aona Linnet.Zvese zvaiva zvabvumiranwa zvakakanganwikwa ipapo,Morris akabuda mumota achiita sebenzi zvekuti vakamuona vakatomboti kutanga kupenga,haana kana kuvhara door.Akamhanya akananga kwaaiva aona Linnet,Linnet akamuonawo time yaakapinda padoor achimhanya.Linnet akasimukawo ndokutanga kumhanya,Ian paakacheuka akatoona Morris akutodarika achimhanya kana simba rekumumisa akarishaya.Zvedumbu Morris akazviona asi hapana chaaida kuudzwa nekuti aitoziva kuti mwana ndewake.Vanhu vakashamisika vachiona ma couples achimbundikirana umwe achichema,miromo yakasanganiswa pavanhu ipapo.Vedu Ian vakanga vamira zvine vakabata kaphone kavo vachitora video.Muchicken Inn makatomboita like a wedding place makanga makukisana vachati,vanhu vese vakanyarara vakatarisa vaviri.Apa hapana kana akambotarisa zvevanhu,Morris akanga obudawo musodzi.Rwaiva rudo asi vanhu vakazosvika pakusiririswa Linnet akuchema.Apa akanga otaura zvaipisa tsitsi."Morris wauya mudiwa wangu. . ,nhamo yangu yandaiona nekukufunga yazoperawo shuwa heree .. . .Mwana wedu Morris. .ndaishaya kuti ndichamuudza kuti chiii. . . . . ."Akataura zvakawanda zvekuti kana Ian akatizosiya zvefoni akupukutawo musodzi yakanga yakubuda nezvaaiona.Pane vamwewo ambuya vakasimuka ndokunonyararidza vaviri ava."Vanangu chinyararai,semanzwiro andaita mwari vakusanganisai zvekare,tendai mwari shuwa. .chinyararai."Vanhu vakaombera maoko vaiva muya,Morris akabva atanga kufamba zvake aka hanger wake mudiwa vakananga kumota.Ian na driver ndivo vakatevera vakabata maplastic echikafu,driver ndiye akazoenda akudriver mota yaiva naLinnet

naMorris.Ian akatevera neimwe mota ariega ko mamuchaita here mumota makanga mava nema couples.. . .

CHAPTER 41

Linnet na Morris pavakasvika kumba vakanga vakutoita semurume nemukadzi vakaroorana,kana ari sa driver akanga ototya kucheuka kumashure nekuti zvaainzwa zvichiitika zvakanga zvakanyanya.Linnet akanga asunungurwa shuwa mumarwadzo aakanga apindana nawo kwe 7 months dzese,apa aivawo neimwe mibvunzo yaaida kuzobvunza Morris asi akati ngazvimbomira zuva iri raiva rekufara.Uku Morris aiva achidawo kuziva zvakaitika kuna Linnet nguva yese yaakanga asipo,asi musi uyu akanga asina kuuyira kuzobvunza zvakawanda.Mumoyo make maiva nemufaro waaisakwanisa kutsanangura,kunyanya paakaona dumbu raLinnet akanzwa kufara kuti saka Linnet akanga atova wake zvachose,zvaaida zvakanga zvakashanda.Kubva musi waakaona Linnet kuhotera moyo wake hauna kuzombozorora,manakiro aiva akaita Linnet akamubata bata ende paakadiwa akabva azvipa chitsividzo mumoyo make chekuti achaita zvese zvaanokwanisa kuita kuti asazombopesane naLinnet,nhumbu iyi ndicho chinhu chaakafunga kuti chaikwanisa kuvabatanidza.Mupfungwa maMorris makauya imwe nyaya yaakashaya kuti oita sei nayo,Linnet akanga amuona hongu asika akanga ava manheru,kuti aende naye vana baba vacho haaiona vachizvibvuma ende kuti arareko anenge amboitanga sei.

Umwe neumwe aiva nemibvunzo yake mumusoro asi panyaya yekuti vachaita sei musi uyu vese vakazvifunga ende hapana akakwanisa kuwana mhinduro.Mota yakasvika pamba apa Ian akanga achitotaridza seakanga ava nechinguva asvika.Vakadzika zvavo Linnet akangobayirira pana Morris,vaMorris vesu vakamboda kuti vayedze kubvisa pavaiva vakabatwa sezvo Ian akanga akatarisa asi Linnet akatowedzera kubata futi.Pakupinda mumba Linnet akanga angori chiname,mu seating room maiva namai na baba vaLinnet.Morris akasviko taridzawo hunhu ndokuvamhoresa zvekare sezvo papasina mamwe masvikiro aaikwanisa kuita,kuti angonogara akanyarara zvakanga zvisingaite.Linnet akamhoresa vabereki vake asi haana kuda kunogara kwake ega,akatonomanikidzira pa sofa paiva na Morris nedumbu rake ipapo.Mai vake vakamutarisa ndokuseka zvavo,apa Morris aoshaya kuti obata here munhu akanga agara pamakumbo kana kuti otii.Baba vaLinnet ndivo vakazomusunungura,"Iii nhai Linnet,ukabva waita kuita semuswe kudari,Morris haana kwaanomboenda achikusiya.Nhai mukomana ndirikunyepa here?" Morris haana kumboda kufunga,akangoti"Hongu baba".Linnet anzwa izvi akatarisa mumaziso chaimo aMorris,aida kuona kuti aiva serious here.Akabva asimuka zvake akanogara namai vake.Nyaya dzakatsva zvadzo vakubvunzana kumusha nekuda kuziva kana akaudza baba vake kuti mupenyu.Morris akanzi ataure zvakaitika kusvika azobuda ava kuGokwe,akataurawo zvese zvaaiziva,Paakatanga kutaura mauyiro aakaita kuzomisa umwe wake kuba,baba vaLinnet vakataridza kubatikana nazvo,mwana akanga afira kuda kuchengetedza pamba pavo shuwa.

Chikafu chakaunzwa vakadya,yakazoti yasvika nguva yekuti mai Linnet vakati vavakunorara ndokuoneka mukwasha,Ian ndokuteverawo.Morris akashaya kuti otii,apa Linnet akanga adzoka paari futi apaa aabatwa nehope zvichireva kuti mumba mamasara Morris na baba vaLinnet.Iye

Morris akanga akunzwa hope asi kuti owoneka moyo waisada ende aishaya matangiro.Baba vaLinnet vanenge vaizviona zvavo asi vakamboramba vakagara vachitotaura dzimwe nyaya,dzava kuma 11 ndopavakazotanga kusimuka ndkuti"Iwe chikomana,nhasi unorara pano wanzwa.Linnet achakutaridza pekurara,watova mwana wepano usazvinetsa hako.Mangwana unogona kuzomuka taenda kumabasa handiti.Pane vakomana vachauya kuno vanezvavanoda kuziva,saka usabve vasati vauya.Toonana mangwana manheru handiti."Morris akabvumira,baba vaLinnet ndokuenda zvavo kunorara.Morris haana kunzwisisa,akanga atopihwa mukana wekurara pamba pana Linnet shuwa,ende atonzi mangwana awanikw manheru futi.Mukomana akafara zvake,ndofunga kune vanozivawo nakidziro inoita kurara kumba kwemusikana kana kwemukomana kunyangwe waita zvekubiridzira munganzwisisewo mafariro andikuyedza kutaura.Morris akamutsa babe rake ndokubvunza kwekuti vanorara.

Me..
Pandakamutswa na Morris ndakafunga kuti akanga avakuda kundiita good night akudzokera,ndandakatotaimira kutoramba or kutoti toenda tese.Apa aisapabuda kana vana dady hapana chavaikwanisa kuita kuti ndisare ndega,paakandibvunza kuti tonorarepi ndakanzwa mumwe mufaro usingataurike,ndakasimuka paya iye akaaimukawo.Ndakaita muromo wake wekudedemerera sezvo dumbu rakanga rakuita kuti ndive kure naye.Zvandainzwa musi uyu ayaaa,hameno kuti ndozvinonzwikwa nemukadzi kana awana munhu waakanga asuwa munezvese here.Ndaiita kunzwa kubvundirira so apa mmm,zvaiva zvakaoma.Ndakadhonza Morris takananga kuroom kwangu,ndaiva ndisisina chimwe chandakanga ndofunga kunze kwokuda kuti Morris asimbise mwana.Tavamo makaitwa mashura,dumbu ndiro risina kana charotadzisa ende ndaitonzwa kuda kuti ritotsikirirwa.Zvandaida zvese ndakaita musi uyu zvekuti kana mwana anenge akatovhundukawo,nguva yakanga yakurisa vehama.Morris wachoo mm akanga atoriwo nemweya chaiwo,noise yaaiita aiyoita seakanga akangamwa kuti arikwa ambuya.Asi zvemusi uyu taiva tisina kana basa neanoterera,kwapera chinguva takazoenda kunogeza zvedu.Musi uyu handina kurara,nyaya dzaiva dzakawandisa ende zvaiitwawo zvakanga zvakawanda.Tazorora ndakatanga kubvunza mibvunzo yangu yandaiva ndinayo kubva Morris asati ashaikwa.. "Babe,pane zvandaida kukubvunza nguva yese kubva patakadanana asi ndaishaya mabvunziro"Morris akacheuka ndokurara akanditarisa."Bvunza zvako".Ndapihwa go ahead ndakanga ndakutonzwa kuda kukiswa futi nekuti aiva akanditarisa."mmm,kiss me first,ndokuti ndibvunze"Haana kumbononoka akabva auya zvake,kana kubvunza kwacho ndakabva ndatozvisiya zvachose,kiss yakapinda muropa rokatanga kuboiler saka rakanga roda kupodzwa..

Next day..

Rakanga rava zuva rechi 2 vakomana vaBoss danny vaendeswa kumapurisa,uku vakomana vaitarisa boss dany vakanga vanzvengwa,kana kuti boss Danny vakanga vaudzwa nezvekubatwa kweboys ravo here.Tawanda paakaudzwa kuti boss danny havachaoneke akambofunga kuti kutamba kwevakomana asi akazozvibvuma avati vasvike pamba paboss danny.Vasvika vakawana pangori nevasikana vaitsvaira pamba neboys reku garden,vakabuditsa ma I.D avo

ndokubvunza kuti mukuru varipo here.Vakaudzwa kuti Boss danny vakanga vauya vakatorwa eshamwari yavo husiku hwakanga hwadarika.Tawanda akaita weak,nenguva yaakanga atora achiverengera kubata boss danny here,apa omushaya apa Morris wacho waaiti atange awana akatowanikwa kare.Tawanda akambofunga kutuka vakomana vake asi akaona zvisina kana zvazvaigadzirisa,chaiva chavapo kutotsvaga boss danny kwese kwese kwavangafungirwa kuti vangaende.Photo nezita raBoss danny rakatumirwa kwese kwse kuma office ehurumende,izvi vaiitira kuti chero boss danny pavachada kushandisa kana ATM card zvoonekwa kwavari,asi vabva kutumira ma details e wanted person vakabva vafonerwa nebank raishandiswa naBoss danny.Bank manager aida kuudza Tawanda kuti boss vakanga vakauya kubank nezuro vachivharisa acnt yavo saka vakatora mari yavo yese.Boss vakanga vatotora chibodzwa chimwe kuna Tawanda,vakanga vatotungamira.Tawanda akapinda chando,apa zvinhu zvese zvakangoitika faster faster,Boss vanenge vakatoudzwa zvevakomana vavo musi wavatotorwa iwowo nekuti kwayedza Boss danny ndipo pavainzi vakatora mari yavo vese ende vakomana vaTawanda vakanga vatovaonawo vachienda kubank,vakanga vasati vanzwengwa.

Tawanda akaona zvakanaka kuenda kunoudza Baba vaLinnet nguva ichiripo nekuti akanga atodzidziswa chimwe chidzidzo,simbi inorohwa ichapisa.Asati aenda kunoona boss vake akafonera mapurisa achibvunza kuti vakaenda kufarm here,vakamuti aiwa vakanga vakamirira search warranty.Tawanda haana kuzoda kuramba achibvunza akabva acutter foni ndokubuda akananga kumukuru wake,akasvika vakatogara vachiverenga zvavo Herald.Akavamhoresa ndokugara zvake pasi,agara boss ndivo vakabva vamutanga.
BABA LIN::Wagona wauya,ndandikutofunga kukudaidza.Morris akauya ariko kumba kwangu,saka ndandikuda kuti unonyatsonzwisisa kuti akafamba sei ende mofanirwa kuzoenda naye kwaakanga akasiiwa.Hatifanirwe kungomhanyirira kubvuma nyaya handiti."Tawanda akanzwa kuita weak,musana wese wakatota akagara pachair.Akabvumirira zvakanga zvataurw"Tawanda handisati ndamboita mufaro sewandaiva nawo nezuro ndichiona mwana wangu achifara,dai mupfanha uya akasarwadzisa mwana wangu." .mukuru vakanga vakutosekerera zvavo asi pavakatarisa kuna Tawanda vakaona kuti Tawanda anenge anenyaya ikumunetsa ndokubva vachinja nyaya."Ukagoita sewatukwanhanziiko?".Tawanda akagadzirisa mabutton ake epashirt asat atanga kutaura.Baba vaLinnet semunhu akanga ajaira Tawanda to the extend yekumuona semwana wavo vakabva vamuti."Asi nyaya yacho ihombe ikukupa kuti utange kuzvigadzira gadzira?Taura hapana paichanaka wakagara ipapo".Tawanda akabva angoita kuwira panyay.. "Boss danny havachaoneke,vakanzvenga vakomana nezuro manheru kana kuti nhasi makuseni"Shasha yakabva yanyarara zvayo.Baba vaLinnet vakasunga chiso zviya zvotaridza kuti vakanga vagumbuka asi hameno kuti vakafungei ndokunyemwerera"Hauna pawakambonzvengwa nenyaya,iyi ndoyekutanga yako ndosaka wapusa pusa kudai.. zvinowanika,tototenda zvinhu zvese zvawakaita.Boss vatsvagei muchavawana zvenyu,take your time.Asi zvanhasi imboita zvandakuudza first kana wapedza mazoita macorrection enyu."Zvakanga zvatopera Tawanda akabva abuda ndokuenda kuoffice kwake kuti ambonozorodza pfungwa.

Me n Morris.

Musi uyu takananonoka kumuka sezvo husiku hwese takanga takasvinura,alarm yangu yekuti ndiende kucheck up ndiyo yakazondimutsa apa dzakanga dzava kuma 11.Payakarira takavhunduka zvekuti takabva tamuka same time.Hama handaiziva kuti kumuka uchionawo murume aripa side pako kunovaraidza zvakadaro,kubuda mumablankets kwaitoramba.Morris akamukawo ndokundiita morning ne kiss,zuva iri musoro wangu waitoita sewakanga uri empty,kana kastress zvako."Babe alarm iyo ndeyekuti ndigadzirire kuenda kucheck up,ndobva pano na 12:30,saka ndakumuka manje.tea unoda inechii?".Ko ndaiziva here kuti kuva mukadzi mukuru hakudzidzirwe zvongouya zvega,Morris haana chaakasarudza akangoti chandoda ndochaanodawo.Ndakapfeka night dress ndokunobika break fast,pasina nguva tatagara pabed takumwa tea yedu.Tichipedza takabva taenda kunogeza,ko papi pacho pandandichanogeza ndega iwo musana wakanga wava nenguva usingakweshwe.Mubath that day makandinakidza zvisingaite,sex in the tub,moiziva here vasikana.Zvaiva zvakangooma,maid anenge akatoshamisika kuti vanhu vanoogeza nearly an hour rese.Tabuda tatakuita zvekumhanya mhanya sezvo time dzakanga dzaenda.Tawanda akapfeka hembe dzake dzaakauya nadzo,ndakarwadziwa coz dzadzakasviba but plan ndakanga ndinayo zvangu asi yaiita kana tamutown.Tapedza takabuda,driver aivapo asi ndakabatwa maziso nezimota rakanga rakaparker paside peya driver.Mota yaiva yakanaka zvayo apa yaiita senyowani chaiyo,ndakatarisa tarisa ndichida kuona driver wayo asi hapana wandakaona.Ndakatungamira ndakananga kumota yandaiva ndajaira yaiva nadriver asi Morris akanditi driver ngaauye uku.Ndakarohwa nehana."Nhai babe,imota yaani iyi yaukuti driver auye.?"Morris akaseka."Ukureva kuti watanga kuiona nasi here,inga nezuro ndiyo yatakabva nayo mutown".Ahhh kondakambozvitarisa here,hapana chandaiona ndaingoona Morris chete."Ahhh,kana kumbozvitarisa zvangu ini".Driver akauya ndokupihwa makeys tikapinda zvedu,mota yaiva yakangonaka chero mukati mayo makanga muri memhando yepamusoro.Morris aindishamisa zvangu,kuva naMorris zvaiita sendaivhura page nyowani zuva rega rega.Ndaingosangana nezvandaisaziva nguva nengu ende zvaindinakidza zvangu,ndakamutarisa murume wangu ndokuti"you never stop to Amaze me."morris akangoseka zvake haana chaakapindura.Mufambo wekuenda kuclinic hauna kana kumbindirwadza musi uyu.

Zveku clinic zvapera takaenda mutown,ndaida kuti nditengere Morris hembe dzimwe nekuti idzi dzakanga dzavakusaita.Tanotenga zvinhu zvakawanda,Morris akabva atanga kuti aida kutengera mwana hembe nezvimwewo zvaizodiwa,ndafara wena sezvo ndega ndaisazvigona.Takaita kunonzi kuhodha zvinhu zvemwana,kana ari driver kusataura zvake asi musi uyu takamutenderedza.Takapedza kuma 3 ndokuenda kumba,apa Morris akabva atongogerwawo ,agerwa Morris wangu wandaiziva akanga akudzoka manje.Patakasvika kumba takawana Tawanda akatotimirira,Ndakamumhoresa akamhoresanawo na Morris,ndakavaita kuti vazivane ndikaudzawo Morris kuti Tawanda ndiye munhu akindibatsira kumutsvaga vamwe vese vasisina Tarisiro.Morris akatenda Tawanda,Tawanda akabvunzawo zvese zvakaitika.Tawanda akabvunzawo kuti kuparty Morris akanga akokwa nani,Morris akamuudza akatoti invitation yakatumirwa ne e mail saka kana achida aigona kumutaridza.Tawanda haana kuiona zvake sezvo akanga akasozviudzwa nevamwe ende acnt yaishandiswa yaiva yekunyepa.Tawanda akakumbira kuti mumazuva anotevera Morris azomuperekedza kumusha

kwaakanosiiwa,zvakabvumirana.Tawanda akabuditsa phone ndokutaridza Morris photo ra Boss danny,akabvunza kuti aimuziva here munhu uyu.Morris akadavira kuti aimuziva ende akatomuudza kuti munhu iyeye anonzi boss danny,akavaona akavharirwa kugarage.Tawanda akatenda zvake ndokubuda akudzokera kubasa kwake.

Achisvika kubasa akasangana nenyaya yekuti vakomana vaBoss danny vakanga vataura kwavakaisa zvinhu zvavakaba kumba kwana Linnet uyezve vakabvuma kuti ndivo vaiva vakarova Morris vakanomuhwandidza kufarm.Vakati Morris akabviswa kufarm hameno kwaakazoendeswa sezvo vasirivo vakapihwa basa racho,ende vakanga vasingazive kana Morris akanouraiwa kana kuti mupenyu.Mapurisa ainzi azopihwa search warranty akano recover property yakawandisa yakanga ichichengetwa kufarm.Asi hapana kana pakabuda nyaya yaboss Danny.Tawanda akafunga kuno searcher kumba nekuoffice kwaboss police isati yasvikako,akatora 3 guys ndokubva vaenda kubasa first.Vachisvika security yakamboda kuramba kubuditsa makeys ichiti inoda search warranty asi zvakashaya basa nekuti akanga akutorohwa,akavapa vakapinda.Vakavhura vhura macomputer asi hapana chavakawana chingataridze kwakaenda boss danny.Vashaya vakabva vaenda kumba kwaboss danny,uku hakuna kumbonetsa kupinda sezvo kwaingova nema maids.Vakatsvaga tsvaga marooms hapana chakabuda,vakuenda vakaona umwe maid anefoni yaiva yakafanana neyaiva parimwe photo rakatorwa Boss danny vasingazvione.Tawanda akadaidza maid uya ndokubvunza kuti yaiva foni yaani yaaiva akabata,akapindura kuti aiva aiwana panze kunoparker mota.Tawanda akabva aziva kuti yaiva yani akatambidzwa foni iya ndokubva vaenda nayo.Ari muroad aitarisa mamsge aivamo akazowana imwe yaiva yakanzi"Danny vakomana vako vatorwa ne CIO,ungwarire mangwana ndiwe."Tawanda akabva atoziva kuti Boss danny vakatipwa ende munhu akavaudza akatovaudza zvichangobva kuitika.Nyaya iyi akatoona kuti yaiva nevanhu vakawandisa ende uyu munhu akatumira message aitova ne information yese,Apa zvakanga zvatova back to zero futi,nekuti hapana chavaikwanisa kuita chisingabude.

Tawanda akazvidya moyo akazvirega,nyaya yaaifunga kuti akanga akupedza yakanga yakutooma futi.Asvika kubasa akaisa foni iya pacomputer ndokuudza vakomana kuti vatarise mamessages anenge aka deleter adzoke vamaone.After half n hour akadaidzwa ndokunotarisa mamessages aya,aitovamo akati wandei,mamwe akanga asina kana basa pane 2 mamwe aiva anebasa asi aiva nemanhamba akasiyana siyana.. "Danny,nhasi ndikuuya ndichikutora umbonohwanda nekuti nyaya yapakaipa,hatidi zvekuzobatiswa newe neboys rako.. Morris wamakanorasa muchiti akupenga,akawanikwa."Tawanda akabva aona kuti saka Boss danny ingoriwo hove iri mugungwa rizere mashark.Imwe yacho."Danny vakuru variku S.A havasikufara nehunhu hwako".Zvakanga zvava pachena kuti nyaya yakanga yakakurisa kudarika kana masimba a Tawanda,apa nguva dzaiva dzaenda kuti anoona Boss vake akaona zvichinetsa ndokuvafonera.Akavaudza kuti vauye ku office kwake,havana kumboita nharo sezvo akavati haafanirwe kuuya ikoko iye.Vauya vakamubvunza kuti chaiva chii chekuti iye anovafambisa,akavaudza nyaya yake,Mukuru akakwenya kwenya musoro ndokutora foni iya akatarisa ma messages aya.Akagofamba famba seaifunga asi hapana chaiuya musoro.."Hoo saka kubiwa kwakaitwa pamba pangu,itori cover up yezvimwe zvinhu nhai.. Ndosaka property isina kwayakaendeswa.. mmmmm patori nenyaya ende

nyaya hombe chaiyo."Tawanda akadavirawo,apa pakanga paipa ende nyaya iyi yakanga isisade kupinzwa vanhu vakawanda.Zvekuenda kwakanga kwaraswa Morris zvakabva zvatonzi zvisiiwe ipapo nyaya yaBoss ndiyo yakanga yofanirwa kutsvagwa.Baba vaLinnet vachibuda imomo vakaendawo kuOffice kwavo ndokunotumira E mail yereport yatawanda kuvakuruwo vavo,izvo ndozvaiva pamutemo.Mareports aya aichengetwa for future use.Vapedza vakabuda ndokuenda kunotora mukadzi wavo ndokunanga kumba kunoona mukwasha wavo.Vagara mumba pasina kana nguva foni yakaringer akanga ariTawanda."Kwakanaka here Tawanda kwaunofona ndisina kana nguva ndabva kubasa?."Tawanda aifemereka zvainzwika pafoni."Boss,very sorry,Kunaka hakuna zvako,Boss Danny is dead,vawanikwa kudam izvezvi kulack Chivero vakasungirirwa zidombo mumakumbo varipasi pemvura.Munhu avabuditsa aachitoda kupoacher hove ne net.".. ..

End of chapter 41..

The story continues.. .

mysterious events again..

Baba vaLinnet vachinzwa nyaya yekuti Boss Danny vakanga vashaika,vakashamisika nazvo zvekuti kana kupindura vakatombotadza."Iwe Tawanda,uneshuwa nazvo here izvozvo.Wavaona zveshuwa kuti ndivo here?"Murume mukuru akabvunza mubvunzo nhando zvake.Tawanda akavaudza kuti akanga atotumirwa maphotos acho ende ndivo.Nyaya yakanga yapinda mudondo shuwa asi chakanyanya kunetsa baba Linnet yaiva nyaya yekuti sei boss danny vakakwanisa kuziva nguva yekutiza vakomana vaTawanda uyezve nguva yavakafa yacho.Vakatanga kuita mibvunzo yakawanda yavakanga vasina kana kumbobvira vakazvibvunza nguva yese.Musi wakabiwa pamba pavo,mbavha dzacho dzakazviziva sei kuti panenge pasina vanhu vese,pamwe Linnet kusatova pamba kwake akatopona dai akasvikirwa aigona kutoitwa zvimwe.Vakazvinetsa paya ndokubva vambokumbira kudarika vachisimuka mu seating room mavaiva vakagara.Vakaenda kubedroom kwavo ndokunotanga kunyatso funga nyaya yavo.Ok musi wakabiwa tomboti matsotsi akajumha,ko sei Morris akabuditswa kwaaiva akachengetwa 2 days before musi wekuti vana Tawanda vaende kunotarisa ikoko.. Uyezve musi wakabatwa vakomana vaboss danny,ndiwo musi wakanzvenga boss danny.Apa manje vakuti boss danny ndivo vanemhosva vakubva vauraiwa uye vasati vafa pane nyaya yema messages aya.Vakanetsekana nekufunga kuti sei zvinhu zvese izvi zvaiita sekuti pane munhu aitengesa nyaya yese.

Vakagara kudaro vakatanga kumbofunga kuti angava achishanda nematsotsi aya ndiyani pabasa pavo,vakafunga vanhu vakawanda asi vakaona pasina kana akafitira kuita zvinhu zvakadaro uye vamwe vavakafunga vakanga vasingatozive zvaiitika.Nyaya iyi vakazoona kuti inenge inotori nema boss chaiwo chaiwo aikwanisa kuwana information ichangobva kuwanikwa.Kuti vabatwe zvainetsa futi nekuti munhu mukuru kwauri pabasa haasi nyore kunongedzera uchimupa mhosva,uye kuda kumuronda kunonetsa nekuti zvikangozivikamwa inyaya hombe.Kunyanya kufunga kwavaiita vakagara kwaitoita kutoti vatonyanya kurasika panyaya yavo.Way forward ndeip manje apa zvazvatova nemakuva pakati zvaitotaridza kuti nyaya yakanga isina kuchipa zvayo.Mumoyo mavo vakafunga Tawanda angaachangobva kufona,nyaya payakambotsvagwa na Tawanda ariega akakwanisa kubuditsa zvakawanda saka pamwe vakatoita kuti Tawanda atange kuzviitira ega basa raigona kufamba.Vakabva vakutofunga way chaiyo yekuti asatombowane kana anomufungira kuti achiri kuteverana nenyaya iyi.Plan yakauya mupfungwa mavo ende ndiyo plan yavakabva vatonyatsofunga nezvayo.Vaona kuti vega hapana chavaikwanisa kuita pa plan yavo vakazofunga kuti vozotaura naTawanda vakagara pasi mangwana,vakabva vatodzokera zvavo kwaiva nevamwe.Husiku hwese hwakazopera vanhu vachifara zvavo asi vainyanya kufara ndiMorris na Linnet.Ava vakanga vatori mudenga rechinomwe.

Musi wakashaya boss danny vamwe vakanga varibusy nerudo zvavo,masikati ese vakaswera vachitenderedzana mutown.Morris akanga afonera baba vake achivaudza kuti anemunhu waaida kuuya naye kuti vazomuona paanouya kumba mumazuva maviri aitevera.Saka musi uyu vakanga varonga kunotenga hembe dzavaizopfeka vakuenda kwaRusape,Hembe dzakatengwa dzaiva dzakanaka zvekuti hey,vapedza zvehembe vakanotsvaga grocery rekuenda naro kumusha.Apa vakanga vangozvironga zvese izvi vari 2,vabereki vaLinnet hapana chavaiziva asi zvakanzi na Linnet hapana chainetsa aizonotaura na mhamha manheru.Vapedza ndokuenda kucheck up kuti

mwana ambonoonekwa kuti zvese zvakanga zvakamira zvakanaka here.Pavakazodzokera kumba akanga atova manheru,vakasvika zvavo vamwe vasati vadzoka kumabasa.Vakaenda vakanogeza vapedza ndokuenda muroom mavo kunochinja,vachinja vakaramba vakagara mumba imomk.Kuzobuda kwavakaitwa vakatodaidzwa na Baba Linnet vaida kutaura na Morris vachimuudza nyaya yevanhu vakanga vakamutora.Vapedza kumuudza vakazofonerwa ndokubuda mumba paya voenda kunofunga nyaya yavakanga vanzwa pafoni na Tawanda.Vasara Linnet na Morris vakabva vasvitsa nyaya yavo kuna mhamha,mhamha pavakazvinzwa vakataridza kufara ndokuti vachaudza Shewe asi hapana chaitadzisa kuti Morris na Linnet vaende zvavo.Pakazodzoka baba vaLinnet kuroom kwavaiva vaenda vakaudzsa nyaya yaidiwa nevana,vakafara zvikuru asi vakabva vati Linnet aifanirwa kuenda na tete nekuda kwechimiro chakanga chavapo.Vana vaviri hazvina kana chazvakachinja izvi vakatofara zvakanyanya nekuti vakanga vabatsirwa kuona ende zvakanga zvakutaridza kuva nechimiro.Zvapera vaviri vakabva vaenda zvavo kuroom kwavo kunotandarira ikoko.

Ava mangwana Morris akafunga kufonera shamwari yake Dzikamai nekuti kubva zvaakaudzwa kuti akanga ariko ende akatombobatsira haana kana kumbenge ataura naye.Apa nhamba dzake akanga ainadzo sezvo foni yake yekare akanga avanayo.Akafona ndokudairwa na Dzikamai"Hello shamwari Dzikamai,uri ryt here"Dzikamai akashamisika kuti Morris akanga arimupenyu."Ahhh, ichokwadi here ichi.Morris urikupi iwee?."Shamwari neshamwari zvakakurukura kwenguva hombe kusvika zvaudzana nyaya yekuenda kumusha,Dzikamai akafara chaizvo zvekuti vakanga vatomunonokera.Akabvunza kwaiva naMorris paakaudzwa akashamisika kuti Morris akanga atova netumazuva arikumba kwana Linnet,akamuudza kuti aizouya masikati achimuona vomboronga zvakanga zvakaputsika nekuda kwekupesana kwavo.Apedza kutaura naDzikamai akabva abuda akananga kuhotera kwaiva nemukomana aiva akamuunzira mota nemari yaakanga achishandisa.Akanomuudza zvekuti aida kuenda kumusha uya akati vaienda vese sezvo basa raaiva akavinga rakanga raperawo.

Few days and months after.
Morris and Linnet.

Morris na Linnet vakazobudirira kuenda kumusha kwana Morris natete vaLinnet,vasvika ikoko vakawana vakagadzirirwa mabiko chaiwo.Linnet akatambirwa se muroora zvekuti kana tete vake vakafara nezvakaitwa uku,nguva yavakangowana mukana wekuti vafonere hanzvadzi yavo vakafona vachitotaura kuti Linnet akanga atonzi atova muroora wekumusha kwana Morris saka vaifanirwa kutotanga kugadzirira vanhu varikuuya kuzoroora.Mushure memazuva mashoma Linnet akaroorwa zvakanaka ende akachata ainedumbu rake apa rakanga rakurisa.Mwana akazozvarwa mukomana akapihwa zita rababa vaLinnet Herbert... . THE END OF RUDO RWANDIURAISA...

THANK YOU FOR READING THIS NOVEL..DAI MUSIPO IMI VANOVERENGA PAMWE

NDINGADAI NDISINA CHEKUNYORA??

I WOUL LIKE TO THANK MAI MUNASHE AND MIMI,NDIMI MAKANDIPA SIMBA..I WILL ALWAYS BE GREATFUL TO U

RUDO RWANDIURAISA LEGACY

AFTER 10 NOVELS

CHAPTER 1

Tawanda musi uyu akanga asina kana zvekuita aitoshaya kana pekubata,kubva paakaudzwa nyaya yaBoss danny akabva aita confussion mumusoro.Apa akanga atova nowhere,kudzungaira chaiko zvekuti kana boys rake rakatongozviona ndokungogarawo mu office maaiva.Aripakushaya zvekuita foni yakabva ya ringer,vaiva baba Linnet vaimuda ku office kwavo.Tawanda akatombonzwawo zvirinani nekudaidzwa kwaakaita nekuti aiwanawo wekumbotaura naye pamwe aimoudzwawo zvirinani.Akasvika baba Linnet vakamira mu office vachingotaridzawo kuti hope kumba hadzina kana kumbobatika.
TAWANDA: Good morning sir.. .
Baba Lin:Wamuka sei Tawanda,wakadziwanawo hope here nezuro?
TAWANDA: Haa zvakatooma wena kana izvezvi ndikutoshaya kana pekutangira.. .
Baba Lin: Ok,rega ndikuudzewo zvandikufunga hameno kana zvichiita.. "Tawanda akabva agara zvake pachair yaisongogara pese paaipinda mu office umu.Boss vake vakabva vagarawo pa table or desk ravo,vakugadzirira kupakurira Tawanda pfungwa dzavowo.
BABA LIN: Panyaya yaboss danny ndikuona sekuti tikutamba tsoro dzakatambwa kare,kurima makarimwa."Vaitaurira zvavo pasi asi hasha dzaioneka pamatauriro avaiita dzakanga dzakawanda.
BABA LIN: Unoona Tawanda,ndirikumba wabva kundiudza nyaya yaboss ndakazvitongesa ndikasvika pakuzoona kuti nyaya yedu iyi inevamwe vanhu vatoshanda navo varimo mumadhiri acho,chinangwa chavo handizive zvangu asi mmm,varikuziva chese chatinenge tataura kuno or pato reporter ndipo pavarikuonera nyaya yese.Saka ini ndaona sekuti kuti vatadze kuziva patave nenyaya iyi,wotombochinja basa woita driver waLinnet zvekare asi this time wotsvaga nyaya uchindipa ipdate.Now Linnet haadi driver sezvo Morris avapo,iwewe basa rako nderekuti vanhu vakuone sewakabva panyaya yaboss danny.Inini ndichanyora report yekuti ndakubvisa pama investigations nekuda kwekuti wakatadza kubata boss danny kusvikira mukufa kwawo."
Tawanda aiva akaterera ende akanyatsotanga kuona kuti sei baba va Linnet vaiva vakasvika pachinzvimbo chavari,murume aishandisa zvake pfungwa iyeye.Pavakazopedza kutaura Tawanda akanga atova bhoo,picture yese akanga atoiona ende haana kana kuda kupedza nguva achibvunza zvisina basa.Akabvumirana na boss vake,ndokubva vatora foni ipapo ipapo kwakufona kuneumwe mukuru vachibva vatomuudza zvekubvisa kwavaiva vaita Tawanda pakuva mukuru weteam.

Tawanda achibuda mu office akabva aenda kuoffice kwake kunotora zvinhu zvese zvaaida kuzoshandisa,apedza akabva abuda zvake.Akaenda kuka office kake kepamba paya achinosiya twinhu twaaiva atora kuhead office.Kana pane vakamuona vanzwa nyaya yekunzi abviswa

paposition yekuita ma secret operations akayobvuma kuti shuwa mukomana akanga adzikiswa.Asvika kwake akaudzana neteam yake iya ye 4 guys iye wechi 5 zvakanga zvarongwa.Vakoman vakafara sezvo kutoshandira ku HQ kwairwadza zvisingaite.Vakaronga kuti votangira papi apa Tawanda haana kupa direction or game plan,akanga asina saka aidawo kunzwa pfungwa dzevamwe.Umwe akabva atanga"Guys,maonero angu ndeekuti nyaya yedu iyi inenge ine maproffesionals bcoz tikatarisa mashairo atakaita boss danny zvazvisiri zvekuti zvakaitwa nevasingafunge,so takutofanirwa kutamba takangwara.Tikasangwara apa togona kuomerwa kana kuzova isu tichavhimwa.In short ndikuti lets play it dark."Vamwe vakabvumira bvumira nekuti chaitova chokwadi ichi.Umwe akapindawo"Yaa,inini ndoona sekuti tikadzokera kwakatangira nyaya iyi zvogona kutibatsira,pamwe pane zvatakasiya kumashure uku zvoda kutanga kunyatsotariswa."Akabva anyarara zvake.Pakamboita kanguva pasina akasimuka achitaura vakanga vavakudzamisa pfungwa.Wechi 3 akazosimuka uyu akataridza kuti pfungwa dzake dzaidhonza kupinda vese vakanga vasimuka."Guys handiti tine 2 boys dzakasungwa dziya vaishandira boss danny,its obvious they know something or some1,ngatiite plan yekuti tivabvunze kana zvaramba ngatitsvage vakanosiya Morris kusango nekuti police ava haina kana kutomboziva nezvavo,havangazotadze kunge vakaonawo 1 or 2 ma friends a boss danny.Kana tikangoziva mafriends acho takutotanga kuwana kwekuenda,mmmm sir handizive kana muchiri ne communication na Jonh,I thnk anogona kutibatsira futi since aari trusted right man waboss".Achigara pasi uyu Tawanda akamumhoresa akatenda zvikuru,nyaya yakanga yakutotora shape.

"Yaaa I think zvataurwa na Allen ndozvinogona kutibatsira shuwa,saka nhasi wese tomboswera tichironga kuti toita sei kuti tibate vakomana.Ava vakavharirwa vanonetsa nekuti isu tikangoonekwa takuda kuvabvunza zvobva zvazivikanwa kuti tichiripo panyaya ya boss danny.Saka isusu ngatitarisei Jonh first,pamwe angatibatsire nevakomana vaiva kufarm nekuti anotofanirwa kunge achivaziva mazita avo."Umwe wevakomana aiva asina chaambotaura akabva asimuka pakagara Tawanda."Ko vekujeri tikashandisa boss veku HQ kuti vataure navo,tovaudza matauriro acho.Nekuti vakaudzwa kuti boss danny vakafa voudzwa futi mafiro avakaita,handifunge kuti vangatadze kutaura zvavanoziva nekuti vanenge vakutotya kuzopedziswawo."Tawanda akashamiswa futi,aiva akakomberedzwa neshasha mukufunga asi nguva dzese aisazviona.Pakanganga pabuda ma theory akati wandei asi ese aida kubuditsa musoro umwechete.. Ndiyani aiva mukuru wa boss danny,anova aitumira ma messages.Varume vapedza zvavo nyaya yavo vakabva vasimuka umwe akuenda pa computer yake akumbonoyedza kumbonoisa mafotos aiva mufoni ma boss danny pa facial recognition,izvi aitira kuti pamwe aigona kuzokwanisa kubata mazita abo ende ivavo vanenge vabatwa mazita vaibva vakutomboongororwa mafambiro avo,nyaya iyi yaitaridza se yaitobata vanhu vakawandisa.

Tawanda paakasimuka akaenda kunofonera Jonh sezvo akanga akapihwa nhamba dzefoni dzaaishandisa kuS.A ikoko.Dzakabvuma kupinda,"Hello mukoma Tawanda,makadiiko kuZim uko."Jonh pese paaitaura na Tawanda aifara zvisingaite sezvo ariiye munhu akamubvisa muhusungwa maakanga akuda kunanga."Haaa kuno kuribhoo shamwari.Inzwaka,Morris akawanikwa mupenyu now arikumba kwana Linnet,saka hauna zvako kubatsira

kumufushira.Sununguka hako,ndichatomuudza kuti wakabatsira pakutsvagwa kwake,koti Dzikamai wamaishanda naye,arikuno futi akabatsirawo futi."Izvi zvese Tawanda aiudza Jonh kuitira kuti adzikamise pfungwa nekuti nyaya chaiyo yaaida kutaura aiziva kuti ne character yaJonh aigona kuzotadza kana kutaura pafoni."Nyaya yandafonera hombe ndeyekuti,ndikudawo kuziva kana pane mashamwari a boss danny aunoziva kana kuti vawakamboona vana boss danny vangati vairemekedzwa na boss danny?"Jonh akambonyarara,anenge aiyedza kumbofunga sezvo mwedzi yakanga yatifambei"Yaa varipo vandaiziva asi kuti vaishandepi handizive zvangu,ava vaityiwa na Boss Danny.Varume ivavo vaiti vakasvika taimhanyiswa zvisingaite."Tawanda akanzwa kufara ndokubva akanda umwe mubvunzo"Varume ava ungaziva kuti vaidaidza Boss vachiti ani?"Apa haana kana kunonoka kupindura."Vainzi Danny"Tawanda akaita seachabata denga,nzira yakanga yavhurika.Saka ndikakutumira mafoto andiinawo kuno ungakwanise kunditaridza vaunoziva here?"Tawanda zvino akanga otadza kugara nekufara."Yaa ndovaziva,umwe wacho akatouya kuno nezuro chaiye."Tawanda kunzwarwo akabva atoenda pawhatsapp yake ndokutumira maphoto aya,pasina nguva Jonh akatumira back a marker 3 maphotos,rimwe akabva aritumira ririrega achiti uyu ndiye arikuno.Tawanda akatenda Jonh ndokuti aizomufonera time time kana pane chabuda asi akakumbira kuti Jonh atsvage zita reakauya ikoko.Jonh akamuudza kuti kusvika paizopera zuva anenge atomuudza kare.

Zvinhu zvaTawanda zvakanga zvakufamba manje chachodiwa apa kwakumirira kuti Jonh atumire zita reumwe waati ariikoko,apa vakamirira Jonh akafunga zvekuti anotaura na baba va Linnet nezvekunobvunzwa kwevakomana vakanga varimujeri.Akasiya vakomana vake vachirongawo zvavaironga now akanga akutemba navo zvekuti aakusavatyira kana kuda kunyanya kuvaendera kumberi.Paakanosvika kuHQ akasvika nyaya yake yekubviswa papost yaaiva yatozara zvekuti munhu waakatanga kusangana naye akatotanga nekumupa mashoko enyaradzo,kunze aitaridza seairwadziwa asi zvake mumoyo zvaaida zvakanga zvafamba.Boss vake vachimuona vakafunga kuti zvimwe akanga adzoka kuzotaura zvimwe zvorwadza futi,"Kwakanaka here kwawadzoka pasina kana 30mins wabva kuno?"Vakabvunza vakamutarisa vatomirira kunzwa zvimwe zvairema."Haa kuri right,pane zvatatichikumbirawo kuitirwa kana zvichiita." Tawanda akaudza boss vake nyaya yake akavaudza nezvavakanga varonga nevamwe vake.In 2 days Tawanda akanga atosuwa kuona kunyemwerera kwaboss wake,achipedza kutaura navo akatanga kuona bakunyemwerera."Heyy this is excellent,u guys u expects mazvifunga nguvai zvese izvi,apa ndikutoona nyaya yedu seyakunaka zvekare.Ok,pavakomana vakavharirwa rega ndiendese munhu wandino truster hainetse iyoyo."Tawanda akatenda ndokubuda akudzokera kwake kubasa.Ava boss vachisara vakabva vafonera 1st born yavo ndokumuudza nyaya yaisa kuitwa,akanzwisisa akabva avati vamutumire maphotos evanhu vacho vaiva muphone ya boss danny nemaphoto akatorwa boss danny vafa.

1st born yemumba mana Linnet ainzi Daniel,uyu aivawo mu CIO asi aiita basa rake achishanda se lawyer,saka baba vake vaiziva kuti vakomana vaya vakanga vasina anovamirira.Uyu mwana wavo chaaifanirwa kuita kunosvika ikoko segweta rwvakomana ava,apa aitoziva zvekunotaura kana asvika sezvo basa akanga ajairawo.Paakatumirwa zvaaida pafoni akabva atonanga ku remand kwaiva nematsotsi maviri.Achisvika akabuditsa I.D yake yehugweta neye kubasa kwake

chaiyo,zvamunongoziva kuti vakomana vanongonzi vana agent nhingi vanotyisa.Hapana kana pakamunetsa kupinda kusvika apinzwa muneimwe office maakanzi agare vakomana vachinotorwa.Akagara zvake ndokubuditsa ka voice recorder kake nemapepa aakanga aprinter ekutaridza kuti ndiye aiva akumiririra matsotsi aya.Zvinhu zvese zvaaiva nazvo chero ani dai aipinda angoti i gweta zveshuwa.Boys rakauya ndokugariswa rimwe side vakatarisa rainzi gweta ravo.
Daniel: Eeeh makadii varume,handina hangu nguva yakareba nemi ndangopihwa 10 minutes.Ini ndoitwawo advocate Jonhson,ndakanzi ndikumirirei panyaya yenyu yamurikutongerwa"Apabaitaura achivatambidza mapepa 2 umwe rake umwe rake,vakangotarisa hapana kana akaverenga,ko aya ndiwo aiva matanda evarume."Saka nyaya iripo apa ndeyekuti taotaurirana chokwadi chiripo panyaya yenyu,boss danny vakandiudza side ravo saka ndakudawo renyu."Zvirume zvakatarisana umwe ndokutanga kuseka."Mukuru hapana zvamoda kutivhara nazvo,boss daanny vakataura zvekutii panyaya iyi.Isu hatina mhosva hatitozive kuti takatorerwei."Daniel akazvigadzirisa paaiva akagara.Akabva atanga kuvaudza zvese zvekunoba kwavakaita kumba kwavo,akuda kusvika paaiziva kusvika akabva atarisa watch yake ndokuti "Varume honai kufamba kurikuita nguva,kana musingade kuti ndikubatsirei regai ndidzokere ndonoudza vakuru venyu zvamada."

Umwe akabva atanga kutaura nyaya yake manje,zvese zvakaitika uyu ndiye uya aiva akarova Morris.Akataura kese kanonzi kese.Zvakanga zvakuita manje,apa zvese zvaitaurwa aizvi recorder.Apedza umwe akataurawo side rake,pavakapedza akavatenda ndokubva abuditsa mapepa aiva nemaphotos aya."Mubvunzo wangu wekupedzisira,pane vamunoziva here apa.Vaya vakatarisa ndokunongedzera maphoto ese 1 by 1."Ava ndi mkoma Steven,uyu zita handizive asi aimbouya kuzoona boss danny,uyu mmm ndakangamwa zita asi anogara kuMufakose,wamuziva here Russel?"Apa akanga akubvunza umwe wake aiva akanyarar.Photo rekupedzisira haana kutaura zita ipapo akamboramba akatarisa,umwe wacho ndiye akabva atanga kutaura achiseka"Wakutadza kutaura uyu nekuti akati anosa kukusambura musoro pawakarova Morris, kkkkkk.Uyu mukuru kuna Boss danny.Anonzi mmmm.. Jonhson Gibson.,,Yaa ndizvozvo,asi ndokumbirawo kubvunza.vanhu ava vaneyi nemhosva yedu?"Daniel akaseka zvake,akanga asati amboona vanhu vakapusa zvakadai,shuwa vangabvunze mubvunzo wakadai ivo vatopedza kutaura kare."Guys regai tibatsirane,ini ndikuda kuti mubude muno handiti,asi pavarume ava pane umwechete arikuda kuti munhu wese anoziva hukama hwake na boss danny atsakatike,handiti mukunzwisisa.Arikutoda kuuraya wese zvake."Apa Daniel akaona akanga anyatsoisa fear mumoyo mevarume vaviri akabva abuditsa photo ra boss danny,photo iri raityisa kutarisa.Vakomana vakaritarisa ndokutarisa kwaiva na Daniel,apa vakanga vava confussed manje."Ko... .zvavanenge Boss danny wanii ava.ahhhh.... chii chakaitika?"Daniel akavaudza ndokubva ataura kuti izvi zvakaitwa neumwe wevarume vari pabepa apa saka chaidiwa kuti asungwe ende kusungwa kwake kwaiita kuti ava kana vachinge vabuda kunze vaigara zvakanaka.Varume vakaona kuipa kwenyaya manje zvekuti pavakatanga kutaura vakanga vakuita vachitsigirana nekugadzirisa panenge patadzwa neumwe.Daniel akayora mukana kubvunza ma adress kana paishandira umwe neumwe wevaiva paphoto.Vakamuudza zvese,apedza akavatenda ndokuonekana navo akudzokera zvake kunopa baba vake information yaakanga ava

nayo.

Daniel akabuda zvake ndokufonera baba vake achibvunza kuti ouya ne infor ikoko here,baba vacho vakamuti aende nayo ku Belvedere kuoffice kwaiva na Tawanda.Tawanda akabva afonerwa achiudzwa kuti pane mukomana arikuunza infor yabva ku remand saka vamumirire.Akatenda Tawanda,zvinhu zvakanga zvaitwa faster faster,apa vakanga vasisina zvekuita zvavo.Daniel akasvika ndokugogodza pamain door repamba yaishanda se office iya,pakauya Tawanda ndokuvhura door akawana ari Daniel,uyu aimuziva zvake sezvo aiswera na Linnet.Vakamhoresana ndokutombogara pasofa zvavo,akaudzwa zvakanga zvaiitika ku remand ndokupihwa zvese.Tawanda akatenda Daniel ndokumuperekedza kunosvika pamota yake,vakaonekana.Achingosimudza mota Tawanda akamhanya kudzokera mumba muya akuda kunzwa zvaiva zvataurwa nevakomana.Akadaidzwo team yake ndokutanga kuterera recording yese,hapana kana aitaura.vapedza vakaidzokorodza apa pane aakuita achinyora zvimwe pasi,ma adress ese aitaurwa nemazita zvainyorwa pasi.Vapedza kunyora pasi umwe uya we computer akabva atora kabepa kaya kaiva kanyorwa akunotarisa mu computer,vanhu vese vari 4 vakabuda zvakanaka,hongu ma adress aisiyana asi mazita aiva iwo. Vava nechokwadi ne infor yavo vakaronga kuenda kuma adress aivapo vachingonoona varikure nedzimba dzacho.Zuva rese rakapera vachitenderera vachiona zvavo zvavaida,pamwe vaitomboita vachibvunza vanhu vemusika.Imba ya Jonhson Gibson ndiyo yavakatadza kunyatsona nekuti iyi yaiva ku Borrowdale ende vakaiona asi pakanga pasingaite kusvika padhuze nayo kana kuona zvaiva mukati.Paiva pakachengetedza nemasoja ende paiva ne durawall rakareba zvekuti zvaiva mukati hapana kana chaioneka.Uyu ndiye munhu wavakatanga kufungira asi manje kuti vamutange pakanga pakaoma nekuti pavakaona masoja vakabva vaziva kuti aitova boss mukuru chaiye..

Jonh.
Kubva paakabva pafoni na Tawanda Jonh akabva atotanga kutsvaga zvaakanga anzi atsvage,ko hapana chaikwanisa kana kumunetsa sezvo akanga atova chiboss cheku Mzanzi,uku kwakanga kusingaitwe zvekuba zvaiitwa kuZim.Uku vaitoita bussiness chairo ende raiva rakarongeka,aiva mukuru wemagonyeti aiva ari aBoss Danny neumwewo murume waakanga aona,aingonzwa kuti Mr Jonhson Gibson ndiye umwe wacho.Mr Jonhson akanga asati ambovaona zvake asi aingonzwa kuti vakasvika achavaziva chete,apa paakanzwa kuti pane umwe mukuru akabva kuZim haana kunge aziva kuti ainzani chaakaona yaingova pic yemunhu wacho.Aifanirwa kuenda kunoona mukuru uyu sezvo akanzi ndiye umwe arimu company iyi,infor yaakapihwa yakanga irishoma nekuti munhu uyu akangouya zvisina kana notice saka hapana chaitozivikamwa pamusoro pake.Akabuda ndokuenda kuoffice kwake uku kwainzi mukuru uyu ndokwaakanga auya akatomumirira.Achisvika pabasa pake,chaakatanga kuona vaiva varume 2 vaiva vakamira pamain gate vakapfeka ma suite,apa ma security aaiziva aripo ndiwo akamuvhurira gate,zvakamunetsa ndokubva abvunza umwe security aiva avhura gate kuti varume vaidei.Akaudzwa kuti ndivo vakanga vachifamba na mr Jonson,akangoti ok apa akanga akutoziva munhubakanga auya kuti ndivo Mr Jonson saka vaitova boss vake futi.Akabva apinda zvake,apa akanga ava kuzvibvunza kuti mr Jonhson vacho vaimbova munhu akaita sei aifamba akaita kuchengetedzwa zvakadai.Akapinda mu office make ndokuwana mr Jonhson vaya vakatogara pachair pake

vachibaya baya computer yake futi.Akashaya kuti otangia papi manje. "Ehhhee,how are u sir"Apa paaidaro aitoda kuvamhoresa."M ok young man,ndiwe Jonh handiti?"apa pavaidaro vaitonongedzera kuti agare pasi."Yaa ndini."Akanogara paainongedzerwa.Chinhu chaakatanga kuona ndechekuti mr Jonhson vaisava nenguva yekuda kutenderera."Ok,Jonh ndinenyaya yandauyira kuno,idiki diki asi inoda pfungwa dzinoshanda.Unoona mupfanha,kubva zvawauya kuno,I can see kuti wakachinja nzvimbo ino.Company yakura nekuda kwako apa nemwedzi mishoma,saka ndauya kuzokugadza chinzvimbo chepamusoro."Jonh hana yakatanga kurova wena."Ndikuda kuti uite major share holder we company inoyi.Ndikukupa ma shares angu nea Danny,zvichireva kuti ndiwe wavakumboita muridzi we company ino kwekanguva,asi unenge uchi reporter everythng kwandiri and I mean everything."Jonh akashamisika nezvakanga zvichitaurwa,aifunga kuti kwaiva kunyepa asi paakaona pakubuda mapepa aakanzi averenge kana anzwisisa o saina,akabvugama pasi achitenda zvekuti misodzi yakabuda.Mr Jonhson vakangoseka ndokumuti averenge,akaverenga ese akaona pane bepa ra Boss Danny raitaridzawo kuti vakanga vaisa ma shares avo ese muzita ra Jonh rimwe raiva ra mr Jonhson.

Apedza anzwisisa manje akabva a saina rake raitaridza kuti abvumirana nazvo,ma paper aya pakadaidzwa munhu kuti aende kuno photocoper nekumaita ma satisfied copies.Pakadzoka munhu uya nemapepa mr Jonhson vakapa Jonh ma copies ake ivo vakatora avo.Zvapera zvema paper Jonh akabva aendwa naye kunotaridzwa new Office yake and office iyi yaisava pamwe chete nepaaishanda,this time akanga akushandira kuchirungu chaiko,ende office yacho yakanga inezvese.Jonh akanga ava imwe mhuka sekutamba.Vapedza izvi akanzi aizoitwa official kuvanhu in 2 days saka for now aifanirwa kumbonopedzisa basa rake raaiita nekutsvaga munhu aizopinda pachinzvimbo chaakanga avakusiya.Adzokera ku office kwake Jonh aiita semunhu airota zvake,from rags to riches.Apa pachinzvimbo chaakanga ava hapana nyika yaaitadza kusvika ende hapana kwaaienda kune company yavo kwaaisvika achivhundutsirwa.Agara pasi amboona hupenyu hwake zvaunenge wava in few months akabva adzoka pachiitiko chaivapo musi uyu.Akafonera Tawanda ndokumuudza futi zvese zvakanga zvaitika ndokumuudza zita remunhu aiva akauya ikoko.Tawanda akabva atoziva zvake zvakanga zvaitirwa kuti ma shares achinje zita,Jonhson akanga ava kuviga madhiri ake aaiita na Boss danny ende apa akanga agona kufunga asikuti akaita wrong timing.. .

Chapter 2.

Mazuva ekuti Jonh agadzwe pachigaro chepamusoro soro akasvika sezvo akanga akaudza Tawanda nyaya iyi,Tawanda akauyawo ku S.A.Musi waakasvika akatoudza Jonh kuti arikuuya ende Jonh akafara sezvo Tawanda akanga akumuona seshamwari yake.Akamutsvagira Hotel yekuti agare pamazuva aainge ariikoko.Uku Tawanda maendero aakaita ku S.A aiva ekuti aida kunoona kana vanhu vake vaivako,vaya vari pamaphotos aiva pafoni yaboss danny.KuZim vakanga vayedza kumbomirira padzimba pavo vachiti pamwe pane wavaigona kuona asi zvakashaya basa dzimba dzaitoita sekuti dzakanga dzingori mumazita avo asi ivo vasingagare

ikoko.Basa raTawanda mazuva ano rakanga rava kumurwadza zvaro,hapana kana chinhu chakanga chirikufamba,hongu vakomana vari muhusungwa vakanga vataura mazita evamwe asi kuti vavasvikire zvainetsa munhu wavaifanirwa kutanga kubata yaitova hove huru.Zita rekuti Jonhson Gibson vakanga vakaritarisa mucomputer rikashaika,zvaiva pachena kuti zita rakanga riri rekuzvipa ende chero marecords ake akanga akatovigwa zvekuti ukama seacher aisatombowanika.Jonhson Gibson kana kurikuti akanga asiri muma office mahombe anenge aitoshandira munhu aityisa,zvinhu zvake zvese Tawanda akatsvaga asi hapana chaibuda kana Boss vake Mr Zaranyika vakatomboyedzawo asi hapana kana chakafamba.

Jonh akafunga kumboenda kunoona Tawanda kuhotera kwaakanga arikugara,uyu ndiwo musi waaifanirwa kugadzwa asi zvaizoitwa kumasikati.Akasvika ndokutambirwa zvakanaka na Tawanda,vagara mumba vakakurukura zvakawanda.Jonh ainyanya kubvunza nezva Morris,aida kuziva kuti akawanikwa sei ende kupi.Apedza akatanga kubvunzawo nyaya ya boss danny kuti vakazosungwa here nekuti mazuva aya vakanga vasisafonere Jonh,ende pavanhu vaaiziva hapana kana aiziva kuti boss danny varipi.Tawanda akanzvenga kupindura ndokutanga kutaura nyaya yevakomana va boss vakasungwa.Jonh akazviona kuti Tawanda aiva nenyaya yaaiviga ndokukata Tawanda asati apedza nyaya yevakomana yaaitaura,"Tawanda,ko boss danny.Ava vakomana havana kana basa vaya,kutongoshandiswa kwavaiita."Tawanda akasimuka paaiva akagara ndokumbonotora mvura ku fridge,ariikoko ndokwaakatanga nyaya yake."Jonh rega ndikuudze nyaya iripo yechokwadi,Boss danny havachisiko.. ."Jonh akashamisika kuti Tawanda akuyedza kutii."Havachisiko zvekureva kuti makavasunga here kana kuti.... "Haana kuzopedza kutaura zvaaida nekuti Tawanda akabva agutsirira musoro."Jonh akaramba akavhura muromo zviya zvoitika kana munhu anyanya kushamisika."Pandakakufonera paya ndichibvunza nyaya yevanhu vaya,ndaitotsvaga munhu angangadaro akavauraya,musi wavauraiwa pane vakomana vaivatevera asi vakanzvengwa.Munhu wacho inyanzvi pazvinhu zvake ende anoita seanowana information kuma office edu."Jonh zvakamuremera zvaitaurwa naTawanda,hongu aiva akavenga boss danny asi sezvo varivo vanechekuita nekubudirira kwake zvakamurwadza."Hooo,saka mr Jonhson vakauya nemapepa aiva nema signature a boss danny vakanga vamawanepi.. .. mmm Tawanda kuti havamo mumadhiri acho here nekuti kana kuuya kwavakaita kuno hapana kana aiva amboudzwa kuti varikuuya.vakangoita zvekuuya vachimhanya mhanya kana kundiisa pamusoro pe company kwacho.. mmm."Jonh akambobata chirebvu zvake akugaya."Iwewe Jonh advice yangu ndeyekuti,check if ma papers awakasaina ari genuine kana aribhoo dealer ne lawyer rako monogadzirisa kucompany registration.Usaregerere mukana wauya kwauri,isu tikuda vanemhosva chete ende kana Jonhson ariiye aripanyaya yacho iwe wotogara wakangwarira nekuti akangoziva kuti wakumufungira pako panogona kukuperera."Jonh zvaitaurwa apa akanyatsozvinzwisisa chaizvo.

Vakagara kanguva pasina kana chaitaurwa,Jonh ndokuzotanga kutaura zvimwe zvinhu zvaakanga afunga asi zvakanga zvava zvekare kare."Iwe Tawanda, musi uya watakanoba kumba kwana Linnet uchiri kuuziva.Makuseni acho ndakurangarira ndirikumba kwaboss dany,pakauya umwe munhu aiva akafanana neumwe aripama photos awakanditaridza paya.Murume uyu akauya aneka briefcase so,mu briefcase umu maiva makazara tumabhodhoro tudiki so,ini ndaiva kure

zvangu asi ndakanzwa zvichinzi nemurume uya..Danny kabhodhoro aka ukakaisa mudrum remvura yepamuchato umoonerera mashura iwe.Murume uya aiva auya natwo ndiye akanzi na boss danny aende anosota zvaiitwa kwaiva ne party,ende ini pandakasvikako ndaiva ndanzi ndiunze ma camera.Boss danny vakazondiudza rarimwe zuva kuti wakaona munhu akauya pa party uya,ndiye munhu anoita basa rotyisa kuitwa nevamwe vese.Ndakavabvunza kuti basa rakaita sei,ivo vakangoti haiso type yekunetsana nayo or ukaona atumwa kwauri wotosiya wawoneka."Tawanda akavhura vhura maziso manje,imwe nyaya yakanga yakutobuda,akasimuka paya ndokumhanya kuroom yake yaairara.Paakadzoka akanga akabata maphoto aya,Jonh akatarisa maphoto aya ndokubata riya remukomana akanzi wekumufakose nevasungwa."Yaaa,uyu ndiye ende handimukangamwe futi."Tawanda akatenda Jonh"Yaa Jonh handizive kuti ndingakutende sei apa wabatsira chaizvo."Pfungwa dzaTawanda dzakachitanga kushanda manje,power of instinct yakanga yava in control."Jonh zvawandiudza izvi ndakuona kuti ndakanga ndakarasika wena,Jonh mumadhiri arimo asi tikaona uyu mukomana wekuita mabasa ese akashata zvogona kutibatsira,rega nditofona vakomana vatange basa."Jonh akabva atotiwo nguva dzake dzakanga dzadyana saka akanga ava kumbonogadzirira zvaivako.Tawanda akamuudza kuti pamwe aigona kuuya time time kana kusatowanika ikoko.Jonh akanzwisisa zvake.

Jonh achibuda Tawanda akabva atotanga kurongedza tuhembe twake twaakanga akauya natwo,apedza akafona kuZim."Hello Allen pane vakomana varipa patrol here,inzwaka.Pane photo randatumira pa email,udza vakomana varonge kubata munhu iyeye but ngavangware nekuti imhondi.That guy anogona kuti batsira nyaya yekufa kwaboss danny,vakomana ngavaite zvese zvavanokwanisa kuti vamubate asi ngavangware shuwa."Allan apedza kuterera akadabira kuti akanga akutoita kuti vakomana vese vauye ovaudza verbal so that hapana ma mistakes anoitwa.Tawanda apedza zvafoni akabva abuda muroom muya akabata zvinhu zvake,apanze akamirira tax kuti imuendese kumabhazi ekuZim.Tax payakauya apinda yamunzira pane zvinhu zvaakaona zvaakanga asina mashuwa nazvo.Munongoziva munhu agara nebasa rake pfungwa dzogara dziri pa alert,kumashure kwavo akaona sekwaiva nemota yaivatevere.Akaudza driver we tax kuti ati wedzerei speed nekuti akanga anonoka,mota iya yaiva kumashure yakawedzerawo speed.Pese pavakapinda napo aiiona mota iya ichitevera,akabva aziva kuti akanga atomakwa kare.Apa kuti atize zvainetsa nekuti aiva mutax apa driver we tax haana kana chaaiona,muviri waTawanda wakapisa zvekuti akatanga kudikitira akagara mumota maiva makavhurwa mawindow.Tax yakafamba apa mota iya yaingovamo mugotsi mavo,paakasvika kurank yemabhazi akapa driver mari yake asati amira,ndokudzika mota isati yasvika padhuze nepakanga pamira tax.Adzika akamhanya panerimwe bhazi rakanga razara rakutobuda,conductor akatomboda kumuti bhazi razara asi tawanda akaita nharo kusvika azongosiiwa.Akatarisa pawindow ndokuona mumota muya muchibuda mazirume 2,akatanga kutarisa tarisa vanhu vaiva pamabhazi aya asi vakamushaya.Haana kudzikama Tawanda kusvika bhazi ramunzira rakuenda.

Tawanda mauyiro aakaita ku S.A haana waakaudza asikuti haana kuziva kuti pakauya Jonh achiuya kuzomuona,akanga auya akateverwa nevakomana vaMr Jonhson.Mr Jonhson vakanga vasinganzwisise Jonh nekuti panyaya yaboss danny vaiziva kuti akanga ari right hand man

waboss asi haana kunge asungwa.Maphotos aTawanda vakanga vakamawana kuZim sezvo vaiziva kuti chakakosha kuziva muvengi wako.Saka vakomana vakatevera Jonh pavakaona akutambirwa naTawanda vakabva vatora maphoto kwakutumidzira kuna mr Jonhson,vakangoti vachimaona ndokuudza vakomana vavo kuti vaone zvekuita nemukomana iyeye nekuti kuZim aitova problem,ndiye akanga apaza madhiri avo ese,ndiye akanga atadzisa Danny kuita black mail vanhu vaakatora maphoto vakashama,uyezve ndiye akanga aita kuti Danny aonekwe semusengwa,apa ndiye futi akanga aita kuti vachinje company yavo kuiisa muzita reumwe munhu.Tawanda aifanirwa kutobviswa munyika ino musi iwowo,chakanetsa ndechekuti akazobva akumhanya mhanya,hameno mwari vake vakanga vamubvirawo nekupi."Mr Jonhson,paiitika kanyaya pamukomana uya wamati tisote".Uyu akanga ava umwe wevakomana vaiva vatevera Tawanda akanga afona manje kuzopa report."Kanyaya kei nhai iwee,taura kuti chii chaitika."Mukomana akatarisa vamwe vake asi havana kana kuda kutaura"Mukomana uya abuda mumba achingomhanya hatina kuziva kuti chii chaitika,abva akwira mu tax kutaura kuno atokwira bhazi reku Zim."Mr Jonhson havana kupindura vakabva vakata foni.

Tawanda's crew.
Allen akafonera vakomana sekuudzwa kwaakanga aita,bauya akagara navo pasi ndokutanga kutaura nyaya iya,apedza akati kana vanechekubvunza ngavabvunze infor yemukomana wavaida yakanga iripo iyi."Allen,saka hanzi tongwarira munhu uyu anomboita basa rechii first,pamwe zvingatibatsire."Allen akatarisa mapepa aaiva nawo ndokutanga kuverenga.Vamwe vake vakaterera ,murume uyu ainzi Chrispen,basa rake akanga ari guard paneimwe building mutown.Ndizvo zvega zvavakanga vainazvo.Vakomana vakatanga kuseka zvavo asi nyaya vakanga vainzwa,umwe akabva atanga kutaurawo."Guys this guy anoshanda sa guard but anezvimwe zvaanoita nekuti makaona pamba pake zvapari here,vaya vatakabvunza vakati anemari dzake ende ndiye muridzi weimba iya saka pamwe haasi guard maybe infor iyi yakagadzirirwa ku HQ sezvo kune anobuditsa info."Chaiva chokwadi chakataurwa nekuti vakomana vaiseka vaya vakabva vanyarara vakufunga.Vakaita debate kwenguva ndokubva vabuda baine mota 2,muneimwe mota maiva nevakomana 2 imwe ine 3,vakabuda vakananga kumufakose apa dzakanga dzava kuma 6 zuva radoka.Pavakasvika kumufakose padhuze nemba yachris vakomana 2 vakadzika ndokutanga kufamba netsoka vakananga kwaiva neimba iya.Imba iyi yaiva kunew Marimba, saka mota dzakabva dzaenda dzikanomira pamashops ekunew Marimba.Vakomana vaifamba netsoka vakasvika pamba paya asi mumwechete ndiye akasvika.Vakabvunza munhu wavaida asi akanga asipo ende kupinda vakapinda vatoona kuti hapana mota saka zvaireva kuti akanga asipo."Eheee,makadii zvenyu."uyu ndeuya akapinda aibvunza,"Baba varipo here,handiti ndipo pamba pa mr Chriss."Apa akati mr criss achida kunzwa kuti zita raishanda pamba nderekutii.Mukadzi uya akamutarisa ndokubvunza "Mm mr Chriss,munenge marasika"Uya akabva abuditsa foni ndokubuditsa photo remunhu waaida,mukadzi akatarisa ndokuseka."Ahh ok,havasi Mr Chiss avo.Vanonzi Vagazimbi,pamwe ndiro zita ravo ramataura asi isu tovati vaGazimbi ndivo land lord wedu."Nyaya yake yakanga yatofamba bhoo wena,"Ok sorry,mungazive kuti vanodzokawo nguvai here. ?"Mukadzi uya akabuditsa foni yake ndokutarisa nguva,"Mmmm,kana vachiuya vanososvika kuma 9 dzimwe nguva"Saka vakanga vachitombotadza kudzoka nhai,aitofunga zvake."Ok,ndokumbirawo nhamba

dzavo dzefoni ndozvinenge zvirinani,foni totaurirana nguva yekuonana."Ko mukadzi anezvaaimbofungira here,akabva atomupa manhamba 3 ese,imwe yaiva telecel imwe buddie ne Net1.Rume raitova tsotsi chairo,apedza akabva awoneka ndokuenda.Asvika paiva neumwe wake vakabva vafona mota ikauya kuzovatora ndokudzokera pama shops.Vakaudzana zvaiva zvataurwa pamba paya ndokutumira maphone numbers ku office kuti atreswe.Ava vakatenga ma drinks ndokutanga kuvaraidza nguva vachitamba pool vakamirira kuti manheru asvike.. .

CHAPTER 3

TEAM

Manheru akasvika vakomana vakamirira munhu wavo pamashops paya,dzava kuma 8 vakabva vabva ndokuenda kunomira muraini muya.Imwe mota yaiva yakamiswa padhuze nepamba pa Gazimbi,imwe iri kwaiperera street.Vakomana vakanga vatevedzera zvavaiva vaudzwa nezva Gazimbi uya,saka vaitova nepfuti dzavo zvekuti dai paizoridzwa pfuti,Gazimbi haaizokwanisa kubudirira pavanhu 5.9 dzakakwana kana mota yakapinda mustreet hapana,dzava kuma 10 pakapinda imwe BMW yeblack,yaifamba zvayo zvishoma shoma.Vakomana vamwe vakabva vadzika mumota ndokugara vakataimira kuti vakangoona ariye chete votopinda mu action.BM iya yakusvika pagate paya yakabva yatanga kuisa ma indicators ekutaridza kuti yakanga yava kuda kupinda pamba paya.Mukomana aiva mumota weteam ya Tawanda akabva amutsa mota,umwe akafamba akananga kwaiva neBM iya akusvika akanyatsotarisa munhu aivamukati akaona kuti zveshuwa ndiye munhu wavanga vakamirira,akabuditsa fodya muhomwe ndokubatidza apa vaya vaiva kuneimwe mota pavakangoona abatidza fodya,vakabva vasimudza mota zviya zvinesimba.We BM haana kana kutomboona kuti kumberi kwake kwakanga kurikuuya mota yaiva isina kubatidzwa maLight,akazoyerekana angonzwa kuti pane mota irikuita joise apa yakanga yatosvika.Hadzina kuita head on mota idzi,mota yana Tawanda yakatenha yatosvika kwakunorovera ne side pa BM iya hapana akakuvara asi uyu aiva muBM akadzvanyidzirwa nemu door akatadza kubva pa seat belt.

Ari busy kuda kubvisa seat belt door rekupassanger side rakabva ravhurwa ndokupinda umwe munhu aiva akavhara kumeso,Gazimbi nekuziva basa repfuti haana kana kuzomboita kana movement akabva angosiya zve seat belt raaida kubvisa.Mota yaiva yadhumira pane yake yakatanga kufamba yakubva side rayaiva yarova.Ichanoobva pakabva pauya futi umwe munhu ndokuvhura door raiva ramutsikirira riya.Zvekuita akazvishaya,mukomana akatanga kutomubata bata homwe dzese mumakumbo futi,pfuti dzese dziri 2 dzaaiva nadzo dzakatorwa ipapo,imwe mota yakasvika ndokubva belt riya rachekwa nebanga iye akapinzwa mumota yaiva yauya.Achipinda mota yakabva yasimuka ipapo ichifamba kwete zvekutamba,vanhu vakanga vakutoungana vakatiza pavakaona mota yakusimuka nekuti yakatomboridza ma tyre zviya zvekutaridza kuti yatsikwa.Ava mumota akaiswa ma cufs apa aakagara pakati pevanhu 2 vese vaiva nepfuti.Foni dzake paakasechwa dzakabuda dzese apa hamenowo kuti sei aiva asina kana kuisa password zvayo pamafoni ake ese.Vatifambe akabva avharwa musoro zviya zvekuti hapana kana chinhu chaaikwanisa kuona,zvekumboitwa Dzikamai na Jonh.Mota yakarohwa nenguva isopi

akanga asvika ku office yevakomana.Vakamuisa muroom mavo muya asi havana kubatidza kana light,vakamusiya vamusingirira pachair akagara.

Vakabva vatobuda zvavo vakamusiya agara murima ariega apa chachavhariswa musoro chaiva chabviswa.Tawanda akafonerwa akuudzwa kubatwa kwaiva kwaitwa Gazimbi,Tawanda akafara zvisingaite zvekuti akatoita noise yakanzwikwa chero mubhazi nekuti vanhu vakabva vatanga kucheuka vachimutarisa.Vapedza kumuudza nyaya yavo akabva avaudzawo nyaya yemota yaiva ichimutevera nevanhu vakazodzika vakumutarisa.Vakomana vakabvunza kuti asi vanhu ava vakanga vabva naye kuZim here,iye akatiwo aisaziva nekuti akatotanga kuvaona musi iwowo.Tawanda paakabva pafoni ne team yake akanga akutoronga zvinhu zvaaida kuzobvunza mhondi yakanga yabatwa,kunyangwe akanga asina zvake proof yekuti munhu akabatwa ndiye akauraya boss danny aiva neka feeling kekuti ndiye chete.Bhazi rakanga rakuita seraiva romunonokera,pfungwa dzake dzakanga dzatova kumberi..

JONH

Uku kuS.A Jonh akasara akagadzwa chinzvimbo chake zvakanaka,zviitiko zvese zvezuva iri zvapera mr Jonhson vakambodaidza Jonh ndokutanga kumuudza zvavaida."Ehee,boss Jonzo.. ehee panekanyaya kadiki kandinako panapa,muchiona chinzvimbo chamave ichi,eee moita muchiziva mashamwari ekutamba nawo nhaika,nekuti eeee... ziso remunhu wese richange rakakutarisai,saka handizode kuti company yopinda mumadhaka nekuda kwenyu.. .Tikunzwanana here.?"Jonh akashaya kuti zvese izvi zvaibva kupi asi haana zvake kuda kubvunza zvakawanda akangodaiirira kutaridza kuti akanga anzwa.Vapedza vakabva vatooneka ndokutomuudza kuti vakanga vakudzokera nendege yemanheru musi iwowo nekuti kuZim kwakanga kune basa raida kufambiswa nekuchimbidza.Jonha akafara paakangoziva kuti vakudzokera kunetswa kwakanga kwapera,apa akanga ava bhoziwero,imba yaakatengerwa nemota yacho zvakanga zviri zvinhu.Chikorobho chakanga chachinjwa,hupenyu hwake hwakanga hwava nechiremerera.

Akabva afunga kufonera Tawanda achimubvunza kuti ko sei asina kuzouya."Hello,ko mukoma hamuna kuzobatika hanziiko,ndakutarisai pavanhu vese kana kukuonai."Apa Tawanda akanga arikutonetseka nezvakewo."Ahhh shamwari paya ndazobuda ndakumhanya,pane nyaya yandazofunga nezvawandiudza zviya saka nditori mubhazi kudzokera kuZim.":Jonh akashamisika nazvo,"Ahhh,mubhazi futi,ko ndandati tomboita nguva nhai."Tawanda akabva aona kuti zvaiva zvakanaka kuti audze Jonh nyaya yevarume vaya vemota pamwe angazivawo.Akamuudza nyaya iyanapedza Jonh akabvunza zvaiva zvakaita mota yacho.Tawanda akataura zvaaiva aona pairi,Jonh akabva aiziva mota iyi.Mota yaitaurwa na Tawanda ndiyo mota yaakaona zuva raatanga kusvika mr Jonhson aripabasa pake.Akaudzawo Tawanda nyaya yacho Tawanda akatenda zvikuru,nyaya chaiyo akanga oiziva manje.Kumhanyiswa kwake kwakanga kwava kwekutaridza kuti akanga ava padhuze ende vanhu vaaiteverera vacho vakanga vakutoda chero kupfuudza wese anopinda munzira mavo,papotoda kutamba akachenjera.

Jonh achibvawo pafoni na Tawanda akatotanga kuziva zvakanga zvoda kuitwa,akafonera company yemafoni ndokuiti ibvise land line yaiva muOffice make.Apedza akadaidza vanoita nezve office furniture,akavati vauye vachichinja zvinhu zvese zvaiva muoffice yaakanga akutanga kushandira.Vese vakamuudza kuti vaiuya mangwana makuseni saka akabva atongorega kuenda kuoffice. Akatanga kutotyirawo hupenyu hwake zvekuti kana imba yaakanga atengerwa akatanga kutotya kunopindamo..Apa zvinhu zvaakatanga kufunga ndezvekuti pamwe anodaro imba yese yakaiswa zvinhu zvekuti anenge achionekwa nekunzwikwa zvese zvaanoita.Arikumba kwake kwekare kwaaiva akagara akafonera boys rake raakanga achishanda naro kubva paakabva kuZim,akanga afunga kuzviisira security yake ega isiri yekuita yekupihwa.Paakaudza vakomana vaya zvaivapo vakatofara vakati tichauya manheru tonyatsoronga.Musi uyu Jonh haana kuzobuda futi mumba akutyirira kuti pamwe pane chaimubata kunze...

TAWANDA

Tawanda akaita zuva rese arimubhazi,muharare akazosvika zuva remangwana dzava kuma 2 masikati.Achisvika aiva akatomirirwa nevakomana vake,vakamhoresana semashamwari ndokubva vapinda mumota vakananga kuoffice kwavo.Munzira umu Tawanda aingobvunza bvunza aidriver kana kusina mota yaarikungoramba achiona,asi uya aiona kusina.Tawanda akanga ava nekamweya kekuti ivo ndivo vakanga vavakuvhimwa,apa kuti asvike ku HQ aisafanirwa kusvikako nekuti boss vake vakamuti asaonekwe ainavo kuitira vaya vaiona zvese zvaiitika vafunge kuti nyaya yakapera.Kubva zuva radarika Tawanda paakamhanyiswa ku S.A pfungwa dzake dzakanga dzisisina kana kugadzikana zvadzo,kuvhunduka vhunduka kwakanga kowanika paari.Vamwe vake vaizviona zvavo asi hapana zvavakamboda kutaura,vaiziva kuti mukuru kana anezvirikumunetsa haade zvakutaudzawa zvisina basa.

Vasvika kuoffice,Tawanda ndiye akatanga kudzika apa akabuda achiita zvekuita kunge aimhanyiswa,zuva iri raiva rakatooma.Tawanda akangoita zvekuti"Hie"pavakomana vaiva muoffice ndokudarikira akananga kwaiva kwakasungirirwa Gazimbi.Achisvika akabatidza zi light riya rekumboshandisirwa Jonh,Tawanda akabva aona munhu waainge achifunga kuti akauraya boss danny."Hesi iwe"Akataura akatarisa Gazimbi,haana kupindura Gazimbi wacho,pamwe aiona sekutamba kana kuti akangofunga kumboita chi rude boy.Chaasina kuziva ndechekuti zuva iri rakanga risiri rekuda kungwara pana Tawanda.Nekuda kwelight raiva rakamutocha kumeso haana kana kumboona kuti chibhakera chatawanda chakabva nekupi,chakasvika chikamugara kumeso nechepakati pemhino nemuromo.Gazimbi akavhunduka apa ropa rakabva ratotanga kubuda mumhino apa mumuromo rakanga rotoyererawo."Ahhhhh,ko ndaita sei nhai mukuru?"Apa hapana kana chaaiona asi akangoti mukuru sezvo akanga anzwa izwi.Akatanga kusvipa svipa ropa,Tawanda akatombofunga kuti akanga abvisa mazino emunhu.

"Muno ndikakutaudza unotodaira ukuzvinzwa, chero ndikakosora iwe unotofanirwa kubvunza kuti matii."Tawanda akanga agara akatsamwa zvake saka pana Gazimbi ndipo paakanga opedza shungu dzekumhanyiswa."Hongu ndazvinzwa."Apa akatogona akapindura nekuti chimwe chibhakera chakanga chavakuda kutouya."Unonzani?"Tawanda akabvunza, "Klopas

Gazimbi,mukuru."Haaana kana kutomboda kufunga nekuti akanga atoona kuti munhu aimubvunza haana nguva yekutambisa."Ok,unoita nezvei?Basa rako raunoita not zvechu guard asi raunoita rakavanzika.?"Gazimbi akambonyarara,apa aida kutsvaga nzira irinyore kutaura nayo.Chimwe chibhakera chakamubata panzvimbo pamwechete pakanga pambomhara chimwe,apa mukuru akarwadziwa zvekuti akagomera zvakavharira imba yese."Ndino,ndinooita nezvee kuchengeta pambaa,pee umwe murume saka appaa ariku S.A."Tawanda akanzwa kuva netarisiro yekuti nyaya yakanga yobuda zvakapfava."Munhu waunoshandira anonzi ani.? Ende anoita nezvei?". Gazimbi apa haana kana kuda kupindura zvake ,Tawanda akazviona zvake ndokubva amusiya akatochwa nelight riya.Abuda akabvunza mukomana aiita zvema computer,"Nhai, mafoni a Gazimbi pane chamambowana here maari,chero chingaite kuti ataure zvandikuda?"Uya mukomana akatambidza Tawanda kabepa kaiva kane maphoto evana,akamatarisa akambofunga kwekanguva asi akabva amadzosera,"Haaa aya siyai akadaro,kana zvazonyanya kuoma tichazomada zvedu."

Tawanda akatora mafoni aya ndokutarisa ese ,hamenowo chakamupa kuti aende kuWhatsapp yeimwe phone yaiva neline rebuddie.Akatanga kuverenga machats aiva muya,pane 1 chat yaakaona face yaiva pa propic,face iya yaiva ya mr Jonhson.Akafara zvekuti kana zvaiva mukati haana kumbotya kuti zvogona kusamupa kana nyaya yaaida.Akavhura chat riya ndokutanga kuverenga,ma messages aiva akawanda zvekuti akatotsvaga pekugara achiverenga 1,1.Tawanda achiverenga kudaro akangotanga kunyemwerera zvake,nyaya yese yakanga irimo.Nyaya yaboss danny yakatotangwa kurongwa Morris asati awanikwa,hameno kuti chaiva chakapa Gazimbi kuti atadze kubata boss danny chaiva chii,mumachats umu akaonawo kuti Jonhson aivawo nemunhu aitova pamusoro pake nekuti zvese zvaaiudza Gazimbi aiita achimuudza achiti"Vakuru varikuti… "Saka Jonhson akanga angoriwo munhuwo zvake angori pasi pevamwe.

Chat yakanyanya kubata Tawanda yaiva yemusi wakatorwa boss danny.."Gazimbi,hanzi nevakuru ko Danny nanhasi achiri kuitei,hamuone here kuti vamwe vake vakabatwa ende imi mukuramba makamutarisa,akabatwa towira tese pasi.. Kamupfanha kakuita nyaya yacho hakasi kana kumborara zvekuti mukasiya danny nhasi chaiye mangwana muchanzwa kuti makutsvagwa nemapurisa.."Tawanda akaona zvaaifunga paya paaiti 'tsoro yaaitamba yakanga yakatambwa kare.' Akaramba achiverenga asi akaona machats aya achiperera musi wekufa kwa boss danny,message yaiva yekupedzisira yaiva yakanzi,"Danny is nomore,ndapedza basa."Iyi message yakanga yakatumirwa naGazimbi.Tawanda akaridza muridzo wekufara uya ndokudaidza mukomana uya aiva pacomputer,auya akabva atanga kutaura naye achisekerera,"Ukuona zvoita kujaira basa here,verenga machats aya.Ko imi sei mamusina kumbozvifunga?" Uya mukomana akangoshamisika achitora foni iya.Apedza akabva ati,"Haa mudhara makaoma wena,asi ko sei machats aya akaguma kare kupinda.Asi pane akadzimwa mamwe?"Tawanda akanga achitozvibvunzawo mubvunzo umwe chete."Ahhh,mudhara mirai tibatidze wifi,pamwe yanenguva isingaiswe mari.. " Tawanda akabva ayoonawo kuti zvaihona kudaro.

Wifi yakabatidzwa pafoni paya,pasina kana kanguva ma messages akatanga kuita kudirwa achipinda mufoni muya,Varume vaviri vakarovana maoko zvekupembera zviya kana kamuridzo

kakatombobuda,vakasiya foni iya yakadaro kusvika ma messages aya apinda kusvika panguva yavakanga vari chaiyo.Tawanda akabva atanga kuverenga zvake nyaya dzese,zita rake akawana rakanyorwawo mumachats acho zvese ne adress yake.Averenga akasvika pamwe paakaona pakanyorwawo adress yaakanga asingakangamwe,iyi yaiva adress yepamba pana Morris na Linnet.Tawanda akavhunduka nekuti nyaya yakanga yatovapo apa yaitova nemakuva pasi,iye Tawanda,Morris na Jonh vakanga vaiswa palist yekutevera boss danny.Jonhson ndiye munhu aiudzwa zvekuudza Gazimbi saka kureva kuti munhu aida kuti Tawanda nevamwe vatsakatike akanga arimukuru wana Jonhson.Pama messages akapinda a day ago,paiva ne message yekunzi Gazimbi andimirire pa road port sezvo vakanga vatadza kundibata ku S.A.Yawanda akatura befu zvake,mwari vakanga vamurwira asi ko vamwe ava aifanirwa kuita sei kuti avabatsirewo.Zororo rake Tawanda rakanga ruchiri kure kure,.. .. ..

CHAPTER 4

Tawanda awana zvake zvinhu zvaimubatsira mufoni yaGazimbi akaona asisina simba rekuti abvunze Gazimbi nezva Jonhson,akaudza vakomana vake kuti vaone zvavangaite kuti Gazimbi avaudze chero chavaifungawo kuti chingabatsire ende akabva avati vaite zvese zvavanokwanisa kuti ataure chokwadi uye kana vapedza naye vaifaniraa kuita kuti asawanikwe zvachose.Vakomana pavakanzwa izvi,vakaita kunge mapere akanga aona mhuka yavakuda kufa yega.Iye Tawanda akabva akutoenda zvake kunoona Morris kumba kwake,"Vakomana munhu uyu anofanirwa kutotaura zvese,kana mapedza naye motumira message ndodzoka kuno."Akatodaidzira izvi avakutoenda zvake.Team rakasara rikatora zvipikiri,sando,mapanga,chisina kutorwa musi uyu chakashaikwa ende vakapinda vatori 4,pasina kana 10 minutes Tawanda aenda, Gazimbi aiva akutochema zvainzwika muoffice maiva nemukomana wemacomputer.

Tawanda abuda ava mumota make akafonera boss vake ndokuvaudza nyaya yaakanga aona mufoni yaGazimbi.Apedza kutaura boss vakabva vamutanga nemibvunzo,"Saka nhai Tawanda,Morris na Jonh varikukwana papi panyaya iyi,iwe yaa,I can understand.Asi pane zvimwe zvinhu zvatisingazive here,now I am starting to realise kuti vanhu ava havanei neni nemhuri yangu."Tawanda mhinduro akanga asina,akatoramba akangonyararawo,ivo vakabva vaenderera nenyaya yavo,"Tawanda nyaya iyi inotoda utange nayo kumashure chaiko,kana baba vaMorris vanoda kutombosvikirwa nekuti it seems as if kupinzwa kwaMorris kune chekuita nababa vake.Hameno pamwe ndikutadza maonero,asi handiwanzorasika."Tawanda akabvumira ndokuti"Regai ndimboona Morris pamwe angabatsirewo.maita basa boss,regai ndinomuona izvezvi."Achibva pafoni na boss akabva afonera Morris,"Hello Morris,zvirise ndikuuya kumba kwako uriko here?"Morris "Yaaa,ndiriko huyai zvenyu."Munhu aiva asara manje ndi Jonh asi akaona foni isisina mari akabva asiyana nekufona.

Tawanda akasvika Morris akatogara zvake pamba pake ariega,Linnet akanga asipo aenda nemwana mutown.Vakamhoresana zvavo ndokupinda mumba,apa Tawanda aiva asati

ambopinda kana mumba mana Linnet kubva pavakatanga kugara vese.Aiita kucheuka cheuka mumba mese hamenowo kuti ainyanyotsvagei."Kurisei mkoma Tawanda matitsika nhasi kudaizvi..Hamuwanzofambira nyaya tokuzivai."Tawanda akatanga kuseka zvake,Morris akanga amurova nemupini chaiwo."Haaa,zvinenge zvakaoma mumasango umu." Tawanda akanga akutsvagawo pekunzvenga napo.Morris aiva munhu aikurumidza kuona mamiriro enzvimbo,akazviona kuti Tawanda aiva nenyaya yaaida kutaura asi anenge aitsvaga pekutangira."Saka ririsei basa renyu,pandakapedzisira kutaura nemi maiva muchiri kutsvaga nyaya yana boss danny makazopedza here?"Akamutsvagira pekutanga napo."Haaaa,shamwari nyaya iya ihombe zvisingaite,kuona ndauya kuno pane zvandinetsa pamwe ungandibatsirewo."Morris akashamiswa kuti angabatsirewo nepapi Tawanda,"Hoo,haa its ok,taurai tinzwe nyaya yacho."

Tawanda akanyatsogara zvakanaka,zviya zvoita mutauri wenhau asati atanga kubuda patv."Ehee,shamwari pane munhu wandikuda kuti utange waona pamwe ungamuzivawo."Tawanda akabuditsa foni yake muhomwe ndokuenda kuma photos,akataridza Morris photo ra Jonhson.Morris akatarisa photo riya achiyedza kufunga asi akatadza kuziva munhu uya kuti aive ani."Haaa no,handimuzive munhu uyu,anoita nezvei?"Tawanda akambomira kupindura ndokuenda pane rimwe photo,"Ko uyu unomuziva here?"Morris akatarisa futi,apedza kanguva achinyatsotarisa ndokuzoti,"Yaaa uyu ndomuziva,akambouya kumba kaaRusape ane umwe murume shamwari yadady vangu."Tawanda hana yakarova zvekuti akaita seachadonhedza foni,"Ahhh,saka ungazive zita rake here,kana kuziva zita reshamwari yababa ?"Tawanda akanga oita zvekutaura achikurumidza apa moyo wakuita kakufara,apa nechemumoyo aingoti,dai Morris akangoti anoziva zita reshamwari yababa vake."Mmm,zita handirizive zvangu." Mhinduro yaMorris yakaita sechidhinha chawira patsoka yake,kamufaro kaiva kakuuya kakabva kapera."Ok,waita basa zvako nerubatsiro rwawandipa.Morris,imwe nyaya yandinayo ndeyekuti,murume wawati unoziva uya anebasa raaakapihwa nevakuru vake.Saka kana zvichigona,tsvaga vanhu vanogara vakakuchengetedza iwe nemhuri yako.Ende motozviita faster,faster."Morris haana kana kutomboda kubvunza kuti Tawanda airevei sezvo akanga akuziva zvinoita vanhu,"Chimwe chinhu,ndokumbirawo kuti undibatsirewo ndizokwanisa kumboona baba vako,nyaya dzatinadzo mazuva ano pamwe vangagone kutibatsirawo."Morris akambomira kupindura achifunga, "Ok,mdara wangu arikuuya kuno mangwana saka ndokuudzai kana akunoku." Tawanda akatenda Morris.Mufambo wekuenda kwaRusape aitouzezawo zvekuti akafara paakanzi varikuuya kuHarare.Tawanda achibuda pamba paMorris akabva atanga kudzokera zvake kubasa kwake,munzira aitarisa kana asina vaimutevera.

Morris paakasara ega pamba pake,akatora foni yake ndokufonera baba vake,pavakadaira akabva atanga kuvaudza nyaya yaiva yataurwa naTawanda.Apedza kuvaudza vakabvunza kuti aiva asiirwa photo remunhu aibvunzwa wacho here,akavaudza kuti akanga asina kusirwa.Mwana na baba vakawirirana kuzobatsira nepese pavanogona kuti Tawanda abate vanhu vake vakanga vamushungurudza,pavaibvumirana vari vaviri havana kuziva kuti naivo vaitenge vachizvibatsirawo.Panyaya yekuisa vanhu vekuchengetedza mhuri yaMorris baba vake vakati ngaaise vaanovimba navo,iye Morris akasarudza kuti Dzikamai ave mukuru we security yake saka

iye ndiye aifanirwa kusarudza vanhu vaaivimba navo.Zvinhu zvakawiriranwa nababa nemwana pamusoro pe security,dzakazosvika kuma 9 manheru Dzikamai nevakomana 7 vatosvika pamba paMorris vachibva kwaRusape.Kubva musi wekutsakatika kwaMorris,baba bake vakanga vakugara vakatomuisira vakomana 2 vaigara vachitarisa iye nemhuri yake,saka pavakangonzwa nyaya yaTawanda vakatokurumidza kuita zvakanga zvataurwa.

Tawanda paakasvika ku office yake akawana dzimwe mota dzevakomana vake dzisipo,akangofungira kuti pamwe vakanga vaenda zvavo kumbonofurwa nemhepo,vachizorodza pfungwa nekuda kwekutadza kuwana nyaya kubva kunaGura.Paakapinda akawana wepacomputer ariiye ega akanga aripo,"Ehhe zvakamira sei pano,ko vamwe vakomana vaendepi?"Akabvunza achitogara zvake pachair."Ahhh,boss vaenda kuno disposer Gura..Pane zvazoitika ndokubva.. ."Tawanda akatoziva zvaida kutaurwa ndokubva atangira mukomana uya kutaura asati apedza zvaaachida kutaura."Haaa,usandiudze zvako zvazoitika,chandoda kuziva ndechekuti pane chamazowana here?"Mukomana akabva aenda pacomputer ndokuti kuna Tawanda,"Huyai munzwe boss,tazviisa pacomputer zvese zvasara zvichiitika."Tawanda akatenda nechemumoyo make,vakomana vake vakanga vava maproffesionals.Akaenda paakanga anzi auye,agara pasi,video yakabva yatanga kuplayer.Tawanda akanzwa tsitsi nezvaaiona pa video iya,Gura akanga aitirwa utsinye chaiwo,boys rakanga risina kana tsitsi zvaro,pamwe dai akada kubuditsa nyaya pana Gura ariega hapana kana chaaiwana.Gura aiva akaoma musoro zvekuti paakanga azotanga kupindura mibvunzo yaaibvunzwa akanga asisiri Gura,akanga atongovawo chimwe chinhu kana kuti chinyama chinenge munhu,muviri wake wese wakanga wazara ropa,mavanga zvirauro zvaiva zvakahakiswa nzeve dzake,uku umwe achidhonza chirauro chiya pese panenge pabvunzwa Gura akasapindura.Zvaipisa tsitsi zvekuti haana kutozoda kuramba akatarisa pavideo iya."Mmmm shamwari,haukwanise kundibvisirawo audio chete here?Izvi hazvioneke,vapfanha makaoma imi mmmm,mutori vanasatani chaivo."Uya akaseka zvake,"Haaa,boss munhu uyu aasingade kutaura,saka taona kuti ndonzira chete yekuti ataure.. Regai ndikuisirei audio paflash."Tawanda akabva ambobuda muoffice muya,abuda muya akabva asangana nevamwe vakomana vaya vakanga vaenda nemutumbi waGura.

"Ahh boss,maswera sei."Tawanda akavapindura ndokubvunza,"Mamuisepi munhu wamamaenda naye?"Team yakamira yese,umwe wavo ndokupindura,"Ahhh,tamuendesa kumortuary,mangwana zita rake richataurwa paradio."Tawanda akaita hasha,"Ko mazviitirei,vachataura kuti ndimi mamuunza ende akangogona ku describer umwe wenyu moziva kuti penyu papera."Ahhh boss,tashandisa mafake ID e police,tavaudza kuti aita accident,saka hapana kana zvinombonetsa.Mota yake takaitora futi musi watamutora saka hapana kana anozviramba."Tawanda akanzwa kusununguka manje,vapfanha vake vakanga vakumutaridza pfungwa dzavo pazbinhu zvese zvavaiita,ende pavanenge vabata basa pese vaisiyanpasina kana muhwezva wekutaridza kuti pane chitsotsi chashanda.Akamira akatarisa team yake,akapindwa nepfungwa yekuti ambonoona boss vake okumbira kuti pasawane kana mumwechete angabviswe pa team yake,akanga avakudada navo manje.Vapedza kutaura akavasiya vakaenda muoffice iye akasara akamira panze,apa kunze kwakanga kwatosviba.

Panze paaiva akamira akazodaidzwa nemukomana uya waakanga ati amuisire audio pa flash,akapinda muoffice ndokutora flash riya ndokuenda naro mu office make.Aega akatanga kuterera nyaya yaGura,Gura akanga afa achirwadziwa zvekuti kana urairo yaakaita boss danny yakanga isingaenderane nefiro yake.Flash rese raiva nekuchema kwaGura ende machemero aaiita aiva aya ekurwadziwa,mibvunzo yaaibvunzwa aisada kuipindura kamwechete,paanenge ambochema ndipo pawaizonzwa akupindura.Tawanda akanzwa kubatwa pamoyo nekuchema kwaiita Gura asi nekuda kwebasa rake akazvishingisa,sezvo akamboona zvaiva zvakaoma kudarika zvaainzwa apa.Flash rakarira zvekutodarika 30 minutes,apa Gura aibvunzwa nyaya dzavakanga vakuziva zvavo,asi Gura aiti akabvunzwa aitombotanga anyepa zvake ende nenyaya yekuti ainyepa zvinhu zvikuzivikanwa,waingonzwa akudaidzira kuti,"Vakomana mukuda kundiuraya here,mirai ndikuudzei chokwadi chese."Mushure mekuchema aibva atanga kutaura chokwadi,Flash rakuda kupera ndokwaakatanga kubvunzwa nyaya yekwaigara mukuru wake anova aituma Jonhson.Gura akatomboramba kuti hapana chaaiziva asi hameno zvaakaitwa zvekuti akachema kwenguva yakareba kwakuzotanga kutaura.Tawanda chinhu chaakanzwa paflash chaiva chekuti,Gura paakazobuditsa zita remukuru wake akanga asarwa nechigumwe chimwechete,hameno kuti zvimwe zvese zvakanga zvabviswa kana kuti zvairohwa nesando nekuti paakaona video akatomboona sando ichiroveswa zvigunwe zvemumaoko.

Apedza kunzwa flash riya rese akabva abuda zvake muoffice make ndokuenda achinotora pfuti yake,ndokubuda akananga kumba kwake.Nyaya yakanga yavapo manje yakanga yava yekuronga kuti otanga kuenda ku adress yavakanga vapihwa here kana kuti vombotanga vaonana nababa Morris.Tawanda akanga agara mubasa iri zvekuti pamwe pacho aakukwanisa kuziva kuti hapasi pese panoda kungomhanya kuita chinhu usati watarisa mativi ese,seapa akanga achitya kutanga kuvhiringana nevanhu asati anenyaya yese mumaoko make.Asvika kumba kwake akatora bepa ndokutanga kunyora nyora nyaya yake,achiita chizvibvunza mibvunzo ega.Apedza akaona kuti nyaya yake yakanga yakanyanya kurerekeda kudivi rekuti atange aona baba vaMorris.Izvi ndizvo zvakabva atoona zvirizvo zvaaizoita,akabva aenda kunobika sezvo akanga asina kuwana mukana wekutenga chikafu.Apa aiti akangonzwa charira aitovhunduka,kumhanyiswa kwake ku S.A kwakanga kwakamupa kuti agare akangwarira.. .

CHAPTER 5

Tawanda akarara mumba make akaita seakanga anzwa chinhu che glass chapwanyika,nekuda kwehope zvakanonoka kupinda mumusoro make kuti i window rakanga rapwanywa.Akaramba akarara zvake asi pfungwa dzaitoshanda kuyedza kuda kufunga kuti airota here kana kuti zvinhu zvaitoitika,ruzha rwuya akarwunzwa futi,si apa akanyatsonzwa kuti munhu akanga atsika maglass.Tawanda akamuka zviya zvekuvhunduka,apa aishandisa 4 rooms saka ruzha rwuya rwaibva muneimwe room,akamuka paya ndokutora pfuti yake apa imba yese yaingova nerima.Akakambaira zvishoma nezvishoma achienda kudoor,apa akanga asina kuvhara door remumba maaiva akarara.Achisvika pa door paya,akadongorera mumba muya mainzwika ruzha,haana munhu waakaona asi pawindow ndopaakazoona munhu akanga avakutopinza rimwe gumbo mumba.Akamumirira kusvika akunyatsoona musoro wake.Nguva yaakapinza musoro

akanga atopinda,Tawanda akabva aridza pfuti yake akananga munhu uya.Imba yese yakarira zvekuita kunge makanga maputika bhomba,munhu uya aiva pahwindo akangokwanisa kudaidzira kuti,"Mai weee."Ndiye vheee akananga kunze kwaakanga abva,kunze kwakanzwikwa kuti 'Bhidhiri',pasina kana kanguva kwakatanga kunzwikwa mutsindo hwemunhu aimhanya achibva pawindow paiva pabhuda neumwe,munhu uyu akatanga kudaidzira ."Anepfuti vakomana,Simba arohwa nepfuti."Pasina chinguva akanzwa kuvharwa kwema doors emota ndokuzonzwa mavhiro emota yaitaridza kuti yasimudzwa ichiita zvekubhururuka.Tawanda akamhanya pahwindo raiva rapwanywa riya ndokudongorera,mota akaiona zvese ne number plate akabva aiziva,mota yaiva iya yakambomumhanyisa ariku S.A

Haana kana kuda kubuda zvake panze,akamira pahwindo paya akanzwa munhu kugomera nechepazasi pewindow asi kuri kunze.Akamboda kuita chivindi chekuti abude anoona kuti munhu akanga akuvara zvakadii asi pfungwa dzakamurambira.Akabva afonera police,iye haana kana kutomboda kubuda panze ipapo.Police payakasvika ndopaakazobuda ndokuvaudza nyaya yake,apa munhu uya waakanga apfura akanga atofa ende Tawanda akamuziva ndiye aidriver mota iya yekumumhanyisa.Police haina kana kutomboda kumunetsa,mushakabvu akangonzi imbavha yaiva yauya kuzoba ende akawanikwa ane pfuti.Mapurisa apedza kunyora mapepa avo vakatora mushakabvu ndokumuisa muzi aluminium coffin,riya repolice.Vapedza vakabva vatorova pasi,Tawanda akasara akagara zvake akuzvibvunza ega kuti dai asina kuuraya munhu uyu chii chaizoitika kwaari,vanhu vakanga vatouya kuzobata iyeka ava.Apa vakanga vakuziva paaigara futi saka hapana chaivaita kuti vamupe zororo,pamwe mangwana chaiwo aigona kutounzirwa vamwe.Kwakasvika kuyedza Tawanda akagara,hope hadzina kana kuzouya apa zvaaifunga zvacho hapana kana mhinduro yakauya.

Kwayedza makuseni Tawanda akangobuda mumba make asina kana kugeza ndokuenda kumba kwana baba Linnet,akasvika vakutoda kubuda akavamisa."Mamuka sei mudhara,sorry nekukumisai kwandaita.Ko vakomana vaye vekundimhanyisa ku S.A vandivinga kumba manheru wena,asi umwe wacho ndakamurova nepfuti musoro akabva angofira ipapo."Baba vaLinnet vakashamisika nazvo,"Iwe saka vanhu vakutokudazve ava,iwewe waonei kuti uti ndivo pamwe matsotsi aangouya achida kuba."Tawanda akaseka,"Haa,munhu wandakarova wacho,ndiye aidriver mota yakandimhanyisa ende pandatarisa pawindow mota yasimuka ndaiona ndiyo futi."Boss vake vakabata chiuno vachitaridza kushamisika,"Saka kureva kuti vakutoziva paunogara,manje mmmm...Hazvizoite zvakanaka ukaramba uchigara wega ipapo,ko ndikakupa vakomana vekugara navo hazvisi nani here?"Tawanda akambofunga ndokuti,"Haaa, musatsvage zvenyu now ndakumbogara kuimba yekuoffice kwedu,uko havambokuzive snde kogara kunevakomana."Izvi vakabvumirana nazvo ndokuti,"Yaaa izvozvo ndozvirinani nekuti hazvipinze vanhu vakawanda munyaya,ko Morris wakataura naye here?"Mukuru vakanga vototyira mukuwasha wavo."Yaa ndakaendako nezuro aitoti arikusara achiwedzera vanhu."

Tawanda apedza kutaura nemukuru wake akabva abuda paya ndokuchienda kuoffice kwake,akasvika vakomana vatova pamabasa avo akasiyana siyana iye ndokumboenda kunorara.Hope dzakanga dzomubata manje nekubuda kwakanga kwakuita zuva.Asati ambobatwa

nehope foni yake yakabva yaringer,akadaira asina kumbotarisa kana kuti ndiyani,"Hello,mamukasei ndiyani?"Munhu aiva kurimwe divi rerunhare akamboshamisika ndokuzotaura."Mukoma Tawanda ndiMorris,mamuka sei..Ndafona kuti ndikuudzei kuti baba vazoti varikuuya nhasi."Tawanda hope dzakambotiza,"Ok,zvirisei.ahhh ndandisina kumbotarisa kuti ndiyani,saka vati vanosvika nguvai?" Tawanda aakutoda kuti dai vatouya ari makuseni nyaya ifambe isati yamubata."Ahhh pandakataura navo vakati kuma 2 vanenge vasvika." 2 dzaiva nani,"Ok better.ko panyaya yesecurity wakazoita sei paya.?"Morris haana kana kunonoka kupindura,"Haa now pa tight,ndine boys rosvika kuma 10 ende kufamba famba takambomisa." Morris paakasara achiudza mudzimai wake Linnet,akabva atoudzwa kuti dai tatombomira zvekufamba famba."Yaa makagona,saka wozondiudza kana mudhara asvika handiti.?" Morris akabvuma ndokubva vapedza zvepafoni,Tawanda akabva achinyatsorara manje.

JONHSON N TEAM

Pakapfurwa umwe wevakomana va Jonhson, pavakatiza vakadzokera kunotaura nyaya yavo kumukuru wavo aiva avatuma,asi zvinhu hazvina kufadza mukuru nekuti iye akanga akatotsikwawo nevaiva kumusoro kwake.Pavakasvika vakatoita kumumutsa sezvo pakanga pava pakati peusiku,"Boss,sorry nekukumutsai… Haa kwataenda masango anga ari matema,Tawanda uya anogara nepfuti wena.. Simba arohwa musoro asati atombokwanisa kupinda mumba macho.."Mr Jonhson akanzwa hasha asi haana kuda kupindura."Haa boss,ende haapotse futi Tawanda wacho,apa maitiro aaita anenge aarikutozviziva kuti tirikuuya.Hatina kana kumboita noise asi Simba angorohwa zvakadaro,izvezvi tatomusiya tashaya kana mukana wekumusimudza apa ndiye aanepfuti yedu futi."Haa apa Mr Jonhson hazvina kuvaitira bhoo,vakabva vatanga kutaura manje,"Nhai iwe,inga ndakakuudzai kuti musape Simba pfuti,apa maisiya futi.. nxaaa vakomana makaora imimi,moziva kuti ikatariswa pfuti iyaa inobata inini here..heeee,dai magara maenda musina apa mandirasira nyaya manje,aahhh.Ok inzwaka,nyaya yepfuti chinyarara ndozvipedza ndega,kwanhasi nemangwana siyai Tawanda.Ndichakuudzai pekumubatira handiti,nyaya yepfuti ngaive pakati pangu newe chete."Uya mukomana akanzwisisa ndokudzokera kumoudza vamwe vake zvaakanga audzwa,zvekumbosiya Tawanda.

Mr Jonson nyaya yakanga yatovaipira kudarika zvavakataridza pamukomana aiva auya kuzovaudza nyaya yacho.Pfuti iyi yaiva muzita ravo ende haisiriyo nyaya yavaiva vonyanya kufunga nezvayo,nyaya yayonetsa ndeyekuti mr Jonhson vakanga votya zvakaitwa pana Boss danny.Mukuru wavo vese aiti akangoona kuti pane dhiri rabuda ende rananga umwe munhu,aibva atumira vakomana kuti vatsakatise munhu wacho anenge akuzivikamwa kumapurisa,izvi zvaiitirwa kuti mazita avo asafe akabuda.Vaiziva kuti vakasiya munhu akatorwa nepolice kana kuti nevamwe vemutemo,aiinoitwa zvekuti anotaura vanhu vese vaaishanda navo.Jonhson akanga otoona rufu rwake rwava padhuze,apa akanga ofunga kuti onyepa kutii,pachaonekwa kuti pfuti ndeyake.Kumapurisa aigona kukunda asi kuvakuru uku ndokwaakanga asisina machokwadi,apa mukomana waati asataure nezvepfuti pamwe aitaura nyaya yosvika kuvakuru pasina kana nguva.Yaakatamba boss danny yakanga yavakuuya kwaari,apa akatotanga kuisa hupenyu hwake pa count down ende papasina kwekutizira.Chachangosara musi nenguva chete,kwakayedzawo akagara achifunga zano raiita kuti abude munyaya iyi.

JONH

Jonh ku S.A akaisa vanhu vake vanyowani pazvinhu zvese zvaakanga avakumira nazvo zvichinzi zvirimuzita make,apa ndotaura kubva kuvaigeza mota yake,kusvika kune vaimuitira basa remu office.Vazhinji vakabviswa vakaendeswa kunoshandira kunedzimwe nzvimbo,kumba furniture nyowani yese akaidzosera kwayaiva yatengwa akawedzera mari mukaunzwa imwe,mumba make akatsvaga vanoona nezvinechekuita nesecurity vakatarisa vakawana makachena zvamo.Mota akanochinjisa apa akanyepa kuti aisafarira colour yayo,Jonh akanga atova blah mhene ende akanga azvikombsredza nevanhu vaaiziva ende vaimufarirawo.Dzava kuma 10 makuseni Jonh akafonerwa naTawanda akaudzwa nyaya yezita rake raiva pa list yaGura,apa Tawanda akabva atomuudza nezvaakanga asanganawo nazvo,Jonh akabatikana nazvo asi akaudzwa Tawanda kuti iye akanga agadzirisawo kudivi kwake.Jonh achibva pafoni na Tawanda akabva afonera lawyer rake kuti rikwidze mhuri yake bhazi mangwana acho,lawyer rakanzwisisa zvese zvaakataura.Jonh ne lawyer rake vakanga vatova mashamwari zvekuti chese chaaida kuti chiitwe ndiro raaituma ende aasingarege kuritumira mari mwedzi wega wega.Apedza kutaura naro akabva afonerawo mukadzi wake akanga akugara kuimba yake yeKuwadzana,akamuudza zvese zvaakanga ataurawo nelawyer rake.Jonh akaona kuti kuzvichengeta ega kwakanga kwaisabatsira pamwe vanhu vaigona kutanga kuendera mhurinyake vaona kuti iye vamutadza.

TAWANDA.
Paakamuka chinhu chaakatanga kuita kufonera Jonh,abva kutaura na Jonh akanga asisina zvekuita kunze kwekumirira baba vaMorris.Zuva rake rakanga risiri kumufambira nyaya yemanheru yakanga ingori mumusoro make pese paaingogarira.Akafunga nyaya yewindow raakanga asiya rakangopwanyika,akabva atuma umwe wevakomana vake kuti aende anotsvaga munhu anogadzira window racho.Mukomana aenda iye Tawanda akabva aenda zvake kunogeza sezvo nguva dzakanga dzati fambei.Apa akanga akubvisa hope uyezve kugadzirira kunosangana na baba va Morris..

JONHSON

Munongozivawo kuti kana zvinhu zvakuda kungoitika zvinongoitika zvisinei nekuti unoda kuti zviitike kana kuti haudi,nyaya yepfuti ya mr Jonhson haina kana kumboita ma hours kuti isvike munzeve dzemukuru wake.Kuma 8 makuseni mukuru wake akamufonera achimubvunza kuti pfuti yake yakanga iripi..
UNKNOWN:: "Ehhee,Jonhson ko sei usina kundiudza zvamakaita manheru.?"
JONHSON::"Boss ndakaona eh eh..eh sekuti nguva dzakanga dzaenda saka ndakatya kukumutsai."Apa Jonhson akanga otoziva hake kuti nyaya yakasvika ende pake pakanga papera.Mumoyo make akapindwa nemweya wekuti achingobva pafoni aida kutiza oenda kuna Tawanda onomuudza zvese pamwe kusungwa kwaiva nani ende aisapika ariega,nevacho vanoronga nyaa dzese vaibva vadhonzwawo.
UNKNOWN::"Hoo nhasi ndipo pawakutya kundimutsa,ok.Clean up your mess,hatidi kuzadzwa

ropa."Mukuru vakabva vatobva pafoni asati apindura.Jonhson akatoziva kuti hapana kana imwe nyaya,akanonoka kutiza raizovira afuga rake ega.Akabva atotanga kurongedza zvinhu zvaaida kunotaridza Tawanda,zvinhu izvi yaiva infor yezvese zvakaitwa kubva madhiri achitanga kurongwa ende paiva nemazita evanhu vese vaivapo,vamwe vakanga vakafa zvavo asi mazita aivapo emunhu wese aiziva zvakanga zvabvumiranwa.

Jonhson apedza akubuda mumba kuti aende kumota kwake akabva abatwa nevakomana vake vaimuchengeta,akamboda kuyedza kutiza asi mukana hauna kuuya.Kutoyedza kuda kuti "Ndisiyei vakomana ndokupai mari yamusingafe makawana muhupenyu hwenyu."Vakomana havana kana kuzviterera.Akabatiranwa ndokuiswa mumota make,vakabva vabuda naye ndokunanga mutown naye,varimunzira vakamumwisa mushonga wemakonzo ndokumusiya akarara kuback seat.Vaona kuti atandadza hapachisina hupenyu vakamuisa ball point mumaoko nebepa raiva rakanyorwa,bepa raiva rakanyorwa zvese zvekuda kuuraya Tawanda kubva kuS.A nekumba kwake ende nekutorwa kwaMorris,kwekupedzisira kwacho raiva rakanzi,"Ndaona kuti mapurisa mogona kuuya kwandiri sezvo makatora pfuti yangu,saka zvirinani kufa ndega panekuuraiwa mujeri.. ."Vaona kuti zvaita,varume vaya vakasiya vakapaka mota yaJonhson muparkade.Uku kumba kwake,vakasara vakabvisa zvese zvavaiona sezvaizopinza mukuru munyaya.Zuva rese rakapera Jonhson asina kana munhu akaona kuti mumota makanga mune munhu akafa...

CHAPTER 6.

Morris akazofonera Tawanda kuma 1 apa Tawanda aiva arara futi,musi uyu hope dzakanga dzichimunetsa.Akabuda ndokuenda kumba kwana Morris sezvo kuriko kwaiva kuina baba va Morris.Achisvika mustreet macho akashamisika,mota dzaivamo musi uyu dzaitodarika 6,paakanga akuda kupinda pamba paMorris pakauya mazirume 3 aiva akapfeka mabachi.Vasvika umwe akabvunza kuti tingabatsirane nei,asati apindura Dzikamai akabva akurumidza kuziva kuti ndiyani,vakamhoresana ndokusiiwa achipinda zvake.Tawanda akabvuma kuti Morris akanga aisa vanhu pamba zveshuwa ende pakanga pasisasvikike zvekumhanya.Adzika mumota make akaona Linnet achiuya kuzomutambi,Linnet akanga asimba zvekuti akatombofunga kuti haasi,"Hesi Tawanda,uri right here,ko kurova."Tawanda "Hesi Linnet,ahh mai Herbet.Isu tinechijairira." Vakabva vatanga kuseka vachimhoresana."Ko iwe wakunzi baba vani nhai Tawanda,nguva yareba iyi pamwe makatoroora kare."Tawanda akaramba achiseka,"Haa isu hatiroore zvekumhanya..Ko Morris aripo here?"Anga atova kunyaya yebasa,Linnet haana zvake kushamisika sezvo akanga akajaira manhu wake kare."Yaa varimo,hanzi muuye kuseri kugarden uko."Tawanda akatarisa kwaitaurwa ndokuona Morris akamira ikoko.

Akaenda kwaiva kuna Morris kuya ndokusviko mhoresa vanhu vese vaivako,kwaitova nevanhu 3 iye akasvikoita wechi 4.Pavanhu vaakaona akakwanisa kufananidza Morris neumwe wechikuru aivapo,ndiye waakangoti anofanirwa kuva baba vaMorris.Akapihwa pekura,varume vakagara sevaiva padare ndokutanga kuita kuti vazivane vese,apa aizivanisa vanhu ndiMorris."Ehhe,Tawanda.. This is my father and this is my father's partner...Dady uyu ndiye

Tawanda wandaitaura nezvake,ndiye akanditsvaga paya."Baba vaMorris vakamhoresana naTawanda ndokumuti,"Wakaita zvako mukomana,dai mwari vakaramba vanewe."Tawanda akanzwa kunyara kuya kunoitwa kana wangonzi nemunhu,ende wakanaka.Morris akabva atanga nyaya yaivapo,"Mukoma,baba vangu ndakavaudza zvamaida paya saka vauya kuti mobatsirana kuona nyaya yenyu."Tawanda akatenda Morris ndokubva abuditsa envelop yaaiva akabata,akabuditsa mapepa aiva mukati ndokumaisa patable yaiva pakati pevarume."Ok,ehhe. .mondiregererawo pamwe ndichatadza kunyatsokutaurirai nyaya yese asi zvamunenge musina kunzwisisa mondiudza zvenyu,ndotsanangura kusvika zvanzwika."Tawanda akaisa maphoto 3 pekuti varume vese vaikwanisa kumaona,rekutanga raiva raboss danny rechi 2 raiva raGura rekupedzisira Mr Jonhson.

Baba vaMorris vakanyatsotarisa maphotos aya ndokutarisa kuna Tawanda apa vavakuda kunzwa nyaya yake,"Yaa vanhu ava usati wabvunza zvako,ndovaziva vese.Vanoshanda pamwechete,uyu ndiye anoshanda aripa ground or let me say aishanda aripaground."Uyu ainzwarwo aiva boss Danny."Uyu wechi 2,anoshanda ariwe security n this other guy,anoita all the business transactions n so fourth."Tawanda akanzwa kufara,baba vaMorris vakanga varimunhu asina nguva yekutambisa."Haa,baba apa mandishaisa kana mukana wekubvunza zvakawanda.Mandiudza zvese ende hapana kana pamasiirira pavarume ava.Asi pane zvandikukumbirawo kuziva manje kwamuri."Baba vaMorris havana kana kumbotaridza kuvhunduka zvavo,"Ok bvunza tinzwe nyaya yako mukomana."Tawanda akabva atanga zvake,"Yaa,ndandikukumbirawo kuziva kana mune chinhu or zvinhu zvamakaitirana nevarume ava zvingava zvakavatsamwisa kana kuti zvingava zvirizvirikuita kuti vade kukurwadzisai.?"Baba vaMorris neuya ainzi mubatsiri wavo vakatarisana ndokumbonyarara vakadaro.Apa akazotanga kutaura mubatsiri,"Yaa,vakomana ava takanetsana paneimwe nguva,ndisingazive kana iriyo nyaya yacho.Boss danny vakauya rimwe ramazuva vachiti vaida kubatsirwa kuti vabuditsirwe magoods avo kunze kwenyika,saka isu sevanhu vaiita mabasa ekuyambutsa zvinhu nekuboarder reMozambique,takabvuma kubuditsa zvinhu zviya."Tawanda akanga avhura muromo zvino nekuti basa raaiziva raiitwa nababa vaMorris raiva rekukweretesa mari.Uya aitaura haana kumira kutaura,"Takabuditsa 10 trucks dzavo tisingazive kuti chii chaiva mumatrucks aya,zvakazoitika pane truck rechi 10 zvakatishamisa pamwechete nekutirwadzisa ndokubva takuramba kushanda navo,apa patakaramba vakatiti hazvaiita kuti tirambe madhiri edu asati apera,uyu Jonhson aiti aida kusvitsa nyaya kumapurisa yekuti isusu timoita zve human trafficing."Tawanda nyaya yaainzwa apa yaitova nyowani zvekuti kana kubvunza akambosiyana nazvo."Jonhson aiti truck nhamba 10 yaiva yaita accident kuMozambique vaigona kuichinja nyaya youya muno muZimbabwe yoiswa kumapurisa asi zita raizoitwa re company yedu,kureva kuti tisu taizobatwa takunzi taiita basa rekubuditsa vanhu vachinoshandiswa kunze vachiitwa nhapwa."

Tawanda akaona kuti apa pakanga pakuita kuti abvunzewo manje,"Nha mukuru,ndokumbirawo kumbokubatai muromo,Jonhson aiti anogona kukurasirai nyaya chirudzii?"Tawanda aiva nezvaaida kunyatsonzwisisa."Jonhson aiti vakuru vake vanoshanda mukati kati zvekuti kuchinja mapepa zvaisatombovatorera nguva,uyezve isu basa rataiita rekubuditsa zvinhu yaitova mhosva."Apa Tawanda akatadza kunzwisisa futi ndokubvunza zvekare,"Saka mukureva kuti vana

Jonhson vakazviziva sei zvebasa renyu.?" Mubvunzo uyu wakapindurwa nababa vaMorris,"Inzwa mukomana,Jonhson nevamwe vake vasati vauya kwatiri,kwakauya vakomana vekuoffice yemutungamiri wenyika vachiti vaiva vachiziva zvese zvataiita asi vakanga vasina kuuya kuzotisunga kana kuti kuvharisa basa redu."Mudhara akambonyarara,kwakuenderera futi,"Vakati vaiva nebasa ravaida kuitirwa nesu ndokuti nyaya yedu isatisungise,vadaro ndopakazouya Jonhson akutaura kuti akanga atumwa nevakuru kuti tivabatsire nema trucks avo.Isu apa hataikwanisa kuramba futi nekuti zvaiitwa apa taisaziva ende taitya kusungwawo."Apa Tawanda akapanzwisisa ende akatoona kuti dai aiva iye aiva aiswa pakadai hapana mamwe matiziro aaiita."Ok..yaaa mamaiswa pakaoma shuwa,alright saka pamakazoziva kuti maiva muchishandiswa kubuditsa vanhi makazokwanisa kuramba sei manje?"Tawanda akaisa umwe mubvunzo zvekare."Ahhh,kuramba kwatakaita kwaiva kwekuti takavati isuwo tane information inotaridza kuti ndivo vaiziva nezvekubuditsa vanhu,uyezve taiva nema video ezvavaiita zvese,patakavadaro vakabva vamira kuuya kuno,isu takangotiwo nyaya yakatoperera ipapo."

Morris akabva apindawo munyaya,"Mukoma Tawanda,information yacho yataiva nayo tisu takauya tikaitsvaga kuno.Patakauya nana Jonh tichigara paMushandira pamwe hotel."Tawanda akatoona kuti nyaya yaiva hombe iyi,saka Morris kutovhimwa kwaaiitwa kwakanga kusiri kwekungosanganisirwa."Ahhh,makaitsvaga sei,inga hauna kumbobvira wakataura nyaya yacho." Morris akaseka ndokupinda munyaya yake,"Ehhe,inini nevamwe vangu takabva kuno tichitevera Jonhson,aiva auya kuzonzwa nezverimwe truck ravaida kuunza,takamutevera kusvika aenda kumba kwake,takaramba takamira ipapo.Akazobuda ava manheru ndokuenda kunerimwe farm kubanket,ikoko ndokwavaiisa vanhu every day manheru.Taona zvaiitwa ikoko,takatanga kuendako zuva ne zuva manheru,kubva kana kuma 10 tiriko kusvika kuma 4 makuseni pavaipedzera basa ravo.."Tawanda akasekerera nenyaya yaitaurwa naMorris,"Iwee mukureva kuti maiita pungwe muchiona zvese zviitwa?"Morris akadavira,"Hongu,apa taitotora mavideos acho,zvekuti togona kuzokutaridzai,vanhu vaiunzwa vamwe vacho vaiita sekuti vanenge vakadhakwa,vamwe vaiva vasikana vemumabhawa nekuti pfekero yavo yaisaita."Morris apedza kutaura nyaya yake akabva akumbira kuti varume vambomira nyaya chikafu chiunzwe.Tawanda akaona kuti akatadza kubvunza zvaaida zvaizonetsa kuzobvunza kumberi,"Ok,Morris.Chikafu chisati chauya,ndiudzewo chinhu chimwechete.Zvamaiita izvi,Linnet akanga asingazvizive here ?nekuti akandiudza kudanana kwenyu matangiro ako kusvika utsakatike."Morris akabva amira kwaakanga avakuda kuenda,"Haa,Linnet aisazviziva nekuti taienda manheru ende foni ndaitoisiya kuhotera,hapana aienda nefoni nekuti taitya kubatwa,pamwe yaizorira." Tawanda akabva anyarara zvake,nyaya yese yakanga yawaridzwa pamhene ende akanga apihwa mukana wekuziva zvese zvaaida.

Morris aenda mumba kunoudza vanhu kuti vauye nechikafu,Tawanda akasiiwa agara ega nekuti baba vaMorris vakasimukawo vachienda kumota uku umwe wavo akangoti arikudzoka.Asara ega akabuditsa kavoice recorder kaaiva nako muhomwe,ndokukadzima.Tawanda nekutaura kwaakanga aita nemhuri iyi nyaya yake yakanga yoreruka,chekutanga akanga oziva kuti vakuru vana Jonhson vaitova maboss ake iye Tawanda,Chechipiri,vana Morris vakanga vapinzwa munyaya sezvo vakanga vaine zvavaiita zvaiva 'under monitoring' ende yavaiva varohwa nayo

ndiyo iya inonzi pachirungu"Black mail".Chechitatu,akaona futi kuti Morris paakatorwa naboss danny vakazonomurasa,nyaya yeinformation ne evidence yakanga yasvika kuvakuru va boss danny nekuti dai vaizviziva Morris haaiwanikwa kusvika vaendesa evidence yese kunana Jonhson..Tawanda akanga otofunga imwe mibvunzo yaaida kuzobvunza kana vanhu vapedza kudya,musi uyu aifanirwa kubva musoro wakutema neruzivo.

Morris achipinda mumba maaiva aenda,umwe wababa vake akabva apindawo achibva kutoilet kwaaiva aenda."Morris,mukomana uyu watirikuudza nyaya dzese idzi haazodaro arivamwechete nana Jonhson here?Handiti wakati anoshanda kuma office emutungamiriri wenyika here,handiti ndokumwechete nemukuru wana Jonhson uya wekuuya kwaRusape."Morris akaseka ndokuti,"Haa musatye zvenyu,uyu ndiye munhu anovimbwa natezvara vangu,haana kumwe kwaanonotaura nyaya idzi,muudzei zvese ndokutoti tibude munyaya yacho."Morris akanga avakuziva Tawanda zvisingaite,"Ok haaa… kana mati titaure zvese ndichamuudza kese kese nekuti ini kuramba ndichichengeta zvinhu handichade,unoonda nekutya chete."Vakabva vatodzokera panze ndokusiya Morris mumba muya.

Vanhu vakadya zvavo vakutotaura dzimwe nyaya dzisinei nana Jonhson,munhu akatanga kutaura aiva Morris."Ko dady,mhamha vakati ndiuye kuzoona imba yavo kumusha yakapera kuvakwa."Tawanda aiva akanyarara zvake asi akashamisika kunzwa kuti mai vaMorris vaiva vapenyu."Hoo,hanzi irisei imba yacho,vakakutumira maphotos acho here?"Ava ndibaba vake vaitaura.Tawanda haana kuda kubvunza zvake asi Linnet aiva akambomuudza kuti mai vaTawanda vaiva vakashaika.Morris akabuditsa foni yake muhomwe ndokutaridza baba vake "Ahhh,inga yakanaka.Ndofunga raini rese ririkuita kuvaremekedza,ko sabhuku wakavaitirawo chii?"Morris akaseka asati atanga kutaura,"Ahhh,sabhuku vakanditi hapana chandaifanirwa kuvaitira asi vakadzi vavo,saka ini ndakati kana imba yamhamha yapera vakomana vaifanirwa kutanga kuvakira vamwe vana mhamha."Nyaya yakaramba ichitaurwa kusvika pazotaurwa nyaya yevanhu vakawana Morris musaga,vanhu ndokutanga kuseka vese.Tawanda ndopaakatanga kuziva kuti mhamha vaitaurwa vaiva vaya vainzi vahosi vakachengeta Morris paakanhongwa arimusaga.Tawanda akatenda Morris nechemumoyo nekuziva zvakanaka muhupenyu hwake,dai ari umwe haaimbofa akafunga vanhu vakamubatsira.....

CHAPTER 7

Vanhu pavakapedza kudya,kwakadaidzwa vanhu kuti vatakure maplates aiva ashandiswa.Tawanda akatenda Morris, pachokwadi akanga ayamurwa munzara.Nekuda kwenguva dzakanga dzati fambei,baba vaMorris vakabva vatanga zvavo nyaya yaivapo,"Ehhe,gara tatapakutii,ndoona sekuti nguva dzingangotidya."Tawanda akabva atobaya karecorder kake,apa aiita zvekuti zvisaoneke."Mmm,patanga tava ini ndakangamwa asi togona kuenderera mberi nezvimwe."Uyu ndiTawanda.Akapinza ruoko rwake mu envelop iya yaaiva nayo,ndokubuditsa rimwe photo ndokuriisa pamberi pevarume vese ndokubvunza,"Ko uyu

mungamuzive here.?"Baba vaMorris vakatarisa photo riya ndokubva vatarisa kumubatsiri wavo,uya akabva atotanga kutaura,"Yaaa uyu tomuziva,ndiye mukuru wana Jonhson,ndiye anotevera mukurukuru wavo vese,ndozvatakaudzwa musi waauya nana Jonhson."Tawanda akanzwa kurwadziwa futi kuti paiva neumwe munhu pamusoro peuyu,iye aiti pamwe vakanga vakwanaka vese."Ahh,pane umwe futi pamusoro peuyu,heyy saka zvakatooma."Apa imwe nyaya yaaiva akufunga ndeyekuti, saka aiva mubasa remutemo ndiyani manje.Jonhson zvaiva pachena kuti haasiriye,asi pane vaviri vaiva vasara manje ndopapakunetsa.Apa mukuru wavo vese hapana kanana munhu aiziva zvaari,asi dai vaikwanisa kubata aripa photo vaibva vatoona team yese.Izvi ndizvo zvaipedza nyaya asi manje kuti vamubate ndipo paiva nenyaya nekuti aitogara akachengetedzwa,izvi zvaisada kuudzwa munhu nekuti ukaonawo munhu akaita sa Jonhson achichengetedzwa kuzoti aripamusoro pake.

Tawanda akada kuyedzawo lucky rake,"Mukuru wavo vese makambomuonawo here?"Baba Morris vakabva vamupindura,"Haaa.. uyu hatimuzive asi anonzi haagare muno,ainzi anotouyawo nenguva dzirikure."Haa saka paTawanda pakanga pakutoperera panevaiva muno,asiwo kana aizoita rombo rakanaka aigona kuzongoziva zita rake chete."mmm,yaaa I see.Ok,ko mungazivewo kuti sei vakatora Morris vakamusiya ende iyezvino vakumutsvaga futi?"Baba vaMorris vakatarisa Tawanda vachitaridza kuva nemubvunzo,"Mmm,wati vakuda Morris futi nekuda kwei?"Tawanda akanga akangamwa kuti aiva asina kuudza Morris nyaya ye message yaiva mufoni maGazimbi."Aahh,pane nyaya yandandatouya ndichida kutaura futi,Morri,inini na Jonh tiripalist yana Jonhson,takabata munhu aiva apihwa basa rekuti atiuraye..saka Morris wakanzwa ndichitaura nyaya ye security yako."Morris akatovhunduka kuti akanga avakutsvagwa futi."Dady ko tikangoonawo zvekuita kuti vana Jonhson ne team yavo vabatwewo,kana kutobuditsa mavideos ese aya ataitora manheru kufarm kwavo."Tawanda akaseka zvake,Morris aiva akutya kuti angangotorwa zvachose."Ayewa,kubuditsa evidence hakuite,handiti vanotonga kwese kumapurisa saka hazvizoite kana mukadaro,ko mukandipa toona nzira yatingashandise kutevera nyaya yacho zvisingazivikamwe."

Vakaita nguva vachiudzana nyaya dzana Jonhson kusvika pasisina chekutaura,Tawanda akatenda nekuudzwa kwaaiva aitwa nyaya dzese.Akuenda Morris akamupa flash raaiti ndiro raiva nema videos ezvaiitwa nana Jonhson zvaiva zvakavanzika,achibva kumba kwana Morris akabva aenda kunogara kuoffice kwake.Musi uyu pakanga pasina kana chekuita saka akatosvika vakomana vavakutoenda kudzimba dzavo,haana zvakawanda zvaakataura navo zvake,akatongovaudza kuti vaizoonana mangwana kwayedza.Asara ega akaenda kumbonoona flash raaiva apihwa na Morris.Zvinhu zvaiva paflash zvaiva zvakawandisa ende zvainzwisa tsitsi,vanhu vaiita kurohwa vachinzi vakwire mu container,apa Jonhson na boss danny ndivo vainyatsooneka asi pane video rekupedzisira paiva neumwe munhu aitaridza kunge aityiwa kana kuti airemekedzwa nevarume vaiita kuti vanhu vapinde murori.Tawanda akanyatsotarisa munhu uya,hana yake yakarova,munhu uya aimuziva.Akadzokorodza futi video iya,akatanga kutarisa kubva pakasvika munhu uya kusvika abve,mota yake akanyatsoitarisa asi mota haana zvake kuzoiziva.Zita rakaramba kutamba mumusoro make asi face yaiva yekuziva.

Apedza kuona flash riya,akagara zvake akuyedza kufunga kuti munhu uya waaiva aona paflash anomuzivirepi,ari mukufunga kudaro Jonh akabva afona."Hello mukoma Tawanda makadii zvenyu,kuno kurinani asi pane nyaya yandanzwa hameno kana muchizivawo zvakaitika."Tawanda akabva atombosiya zvaaifunga,"Ndiribhoo,hanzii,nyaya dzakubuda ne Joni isu tisingadzizive."Jonh akaseka zvake,"Haa pamwe mukutozviziva henyu,ndangoti ndinzwewo kwamuri."Tawanda akanga atonzwa nekuda kunzwa nyaya yacho,pamwe yaimubatsira."Haa,zvikunzi Gazimbi akawanikwa ari mu mortuary asi hapana kana anoziva kuti akasvikako nekuda kwei,apa ndikubva kunzwa kuti Mr Jonhson havasikubatika kubva makuseni."Tawanda akanyepedzera kushamisika,"Ahhhh.. wazvinzwepi iwee,kuno hazvisati zvasvika."Apa nyaya yaaiva asati anzwa yaiva yaJonhson."Ok,haa ndonyaya irikuno iyoyo saka ndandati pamwe vakadarikawo nemumaoko menyu."Jonh akabva atooneka zvake.Tawanda akasara akufunga nezva Jonhson,kuti angadaro akatiza munyika.Haana zvake kuzoramba achifunga izvozvo,akatosimuka paaiva akagara ndokuenda ku main house yepa office paaiva ari.Maiva neumwe musikana aishanda sa secretary,musikana uyu aitomuda kubva kare asi aimushaira nguva,apa akamuwana ariega saka dzakanga dzawira mutswanda.

Mazuva maviri akadarika pasina kana chiitiko panyaya yaTawanda,rava zuva rechi 3 makuseni Tawanda akatogara zvake mu office make,boss vake vakafona,"Hello boss,mamuka sei zvenyu."Tawanda aitotya kuti pamwe vaida kumubvunza kuti akafamba sei kunana Morris sezvo aiva asina kuzombovaudza zvaakanosangana nazvo."Hesi Tawanda,kurisei kubasa kwako."Tawanda akapindurawo akamirira kubvunzwa asi nyaya yakabva yatochinjwa,"Ko Jonhson makazokwanisa kumuwana here?.."Ahhh,hatina,tikutoshaya kuti toita sei zvisingazozivikamwe."Apa akataura chokwadi,nyaya yese kwayakanga yave kwakwakunetsa kuita zvechihwande."Ok,haaa,chiregedzai kumutsvaga,aonekwa nhasi makuseni anaya..Anga akutoora,apa hanzi akamwa mushonga."Tawanda akapererwa,nyaya yake yakanga yagara futi pasi."Ahh,saka manje zvoitwa sei mudhara,nyaya iyi kuti ipere yakutoda ma resources akawanda.Kuno tega zvakunetsa nekuti vanhu vaikwanisa kutipa infor ndivo vese vafa,now kwasara vanhu 2 asi vese havabatike nekuti vanogara vakachengetwa."Boss vake vakambonyarara,"Ahh,pane chamakazombowana here now,kana zviripo forwad them to me.Ndozokuudza way forward."Tawanda.."Ok boss,regai ndikutumidzirei,"

Achibva pafoni naboss vake,akabva atanga kuunganidza evidence yese apedza akabva aitumidzira ne E mail,akatumira nema videos aakapihwa na Morris.Zvaenda akanzwawo kufurwa nemhepo,nyaya yayakumutemesa musoro ende aishaya kuti oudza sei boss vake.Mutoro wakanga waturwa paari,chaaiva akuda kumbokumbira leave oenda kure kwekuti hapana waanoudza,chibasa ichi chaiva chamubvisa pakuva munhu sevamwe.Nguva yakuti aite zveupenyu hwake akanga asisaiwane,kuenda kunoona hama chaiko akanga akagumisira kare kare,kana dzirishamwari zvadzo,akanga asisina kana imwechete zvayo.Tomboti musikana,waaiva naye akasvika pakuroorwa iye asingazvizive,aitomushaira nguva.Tawanda musi uyu akatanga kuona zvakawanda zvaakanga asingasotarise,hupenyu hwake hwese hwaiva pabasa chete,dai basa rainzi rapera,hapana kana munhu waaikwanisa kutanga kutaura naye ende hapana chimwe chinhu chaaifunga kuti angazokwanisewo kana asiya basa.Nekufunga ikoko akabva atora foni

yake ndokutanga kufonera munin'ina wake akanga ari kumusha kwavo..

TAWANDA'S BOSS

Mr Zaranyika vakati vatumirwa zvinhu zvese zvaiva zvakaunganidzwa naTawanda zvenyaya yana Jonhson,vakatanga kuona mavideos apa yaiva yekutanga yaiva yaGazimbi achitoswa nevakomana.Vakaiona yese kusvika yapera,vabva ipapo vakapinda paneyakanga yabva kuna Morris,vakaiona futi yese asi vavasisatarise zvakawanda.Vapedza vakabva vagara zvavo,nyaya yakanga yatopera nekuda kwekufa kwaJonhson ende ivo vakanga vozvibvunzawo kuti chavaiva vachada kutsvaga zvakazvinyararira chii.Mumwe munhu aiva asati azivikamwa asi achingowanika paphoto vakatoona sekuti akanga angowanikwawo mufoni asi aiva asiri mumwe chete nana Jonhson ne mhuri yavo.Video yavaiona yakapera ndokuidzokorodza futi apa vakanga vakutarisa manje,payakasvika kumunhu uya aiva aonekwawo naTawanda vakabva vaimisa vakuda kunyatsoona kuti ichokwadi here chavaiona,hana yavo yakatanga kurova kana paseat pavaiva pakanga popisa,vakasimuka ndokumbovhura mabutton e shirt yavo.Vakadzokera kunoisa play pavideo iya futi,maziso avo akanga asina kutadza kuona, munhu aivapo vaiva boss wavo,boss ava ndivo vaiona nezve mareports ese epabasa pavo.Vaiva chamangwiza zvekuti kana police yaisatomboda kana kupinda munzira mavo,vaZaranyika vakatotanga kunzwa kurwara ipapo.Nyaya yavakanga vatevera yakanga yakuvaonesa zvimwe zvavaisafanirwa kusangana nazvo,wekuudza pakanga pasina kunze kwaTawanda chete.Vakabva vatosimudza foni ipapo ndokufonera Tawanda.

"Hello,Boss maswera sei."Kunyange akanga asati ava masikati akangoona kuti ndokukwazisa kwaiita."Hesi Tawanda,mavideo awati awakapihwa naMorris,wakambomatarisa here.?"Tawanda akamboda kuti ati haana,asi akaona sezvaizomuisa pakaipa futi."Yaa,ndakamatarisa zvangu boss asi pane zvandakaona ndikatadza kunyatsoziva."VaZaranyika vakaseka asi kwaiva kuseka kwekuzvimanikidza,"Yaa munhu anosvika nemota video yakuda kupera ndiVamutero,our superior.Ndiye munhu aitaurira vana Jonhson our every move ende anenge ndiye mukuru wavo vese."Tawanda paakanzwa zita rekuti Mutero,hana yakajamba nekuti akabva atotanga kufunga chiso chaaiva atadza kuziva kuti ndiyani .Akatanga kufunga zvaakambosangana nazvo mumaoko mavaMutero achiri ku training,ndivo vaiva trainer panguva yacho.Foni yakamboita nguva isina kana munhu aitaura,boss vake ndovakazotanga kutaura,"Unoona nyaya iyi kwayatisvitsa uku,ndoona sekuti yakuda kuti tiisiye ende kana taisiya tototsvaga way yekuti vazvizive kuti tasiyana nenyaya yacho."Tawanda akanzwa kuita hasha,mukuru vakanga vava kuita sei futi,zuro uno aida kuuraiwa nhasi zvonzi nyaya yongopera zvakadaro,mumoyo make akabva atoita chitsividzo chekuti achaipedza ega kusvika akuziva kuti haachisina chekutya.Asi nekuziva mukuru wake akabva aramba akanyarara nekuti hapana kana chaaitaura chaigona kuchinja zvaiva zvatobuda muromo naboss vake.Boss vakaenderera nenyaya yavo,"Wazvinzwa here?,from mangwana m relieving off yr duty,wakumbomira basa woenda pa leave ndosara ndichigadzirisa nyaya iyi,haaa zvingaome Tawanda.Mhuri yangu yese ingadzingwe mabasa,wakaita basa zvako ende hakuna kana umwe angaite zvawakaita izvi.Pauchadzoka ku leave uchaona zvako,uchaenda pachinzvimbo chepamusoro wanzwaka,nhasi huya uchisaina leave form rako

handiti."Tawanda akadavira,"Ok boss,maita basa.Nhasi ndozvandandirikutofungawo,ndouya kuma 5 ndapedza kurongedza zvinhu zvangu kuno."Nyaya yakabva yapera,Tawanda akagara zbake pasi achiseka ariega.

Tawanda akazosimuka akubuda muoffice make apedza kukopa maphotos epamba pavaMutero nezvimwe zvaaizoda kushandisa,abuda akaenda muoffice maiva nevakomana vake ndokuvaudza zvaakanga audzwa.Vakomana,hapana kana mumwechete akabvumirana nazvo,vakatozosvika pakutanga kumuti,"Saka nemi matozvibvumawo here izvozvi,hazviite izvi blaz.Kuleave endai zvenyu asi nyaya haiperere ipapa,kana mabasa achapera ngaaperere isusu tirikuno."Tawanda akanzwa kudada nevakomana vake,akanga akavadzidzisa hunhu hwake chaiwo,akavati achange achifunga nezvazvo sezvo akanga achawana nguva yakakura yekuronga.Apedza akabuda zvake muoffice muya ndokumboenda kumusikana waakanga akusona mazuva aya,akasvika ndokutanga kunyengererawo nyaya yake yerudo yaakanga atanga 3 days ago.Munoziva zvoita vasikana,paakanzwa Tawanda akumuudza nyaya yekuti aiva akumbotora leave,ndipo paakatangawo kunzwisisa zvekuti paakazobuda mumba muya akanga atowana hug.....

End of chapter

CHAPTER 8

Tawanda akabuda maaiva nemusikana vakutowirirana,ndokunotora zvinhu zvake ndokuenda nazvo kumota kwake.Musikana uya waakanga akutanga kuwirirana naye ainzi Marry,Marry akateverawo kumota kuya ndokumbonogara vese mumota vakukurukura nyaya dzezvaiva kumberi kwavakanga vasati vasvika,ndofungawo mese makambopinda murudo zvekuti hamuna chamungatadze kunzwisisa.Vakazoonekana kuma 3 Tawanda akuenda kunoona mr Zaranyika,munzira mese aitofunga kwaaida kuenda kumbonogara kwekuti aikwanisa kumbozorodzawo pfungwa,nzvimbo dzese dzaaifunga dzakanga dzisingaite nekuti hapana kwaaiziva kwaakamboenda ega,kwese aiendeswa nebasa.Paakasvika ku head office vanhu vanopedza basa na 16:30 vakanga vakuenda kudzimba dzavo ,apa uku inenge ingori"hie" kumunhu wese nekuti vamwe anenge ari maboss.Paakazonosvika kuoffice yaaida akanga anzwa zvake nekumhoresa vanhu pamwe nekumhoreswa.Aka gogodza muoffice yaboss vake akanzi apinde,achivhura door akarohwa nehana achiona vanhu vaviri vaiva vakagara muoffice naboss vake,umwe aiva mr Mutero umwe wacho aiva uya wavakatadza kuziva zita rake.Akashaya kuti chii chaiva chorongwa nevarume ava nekuti iye maziviro ake aiva ekuti umwechete ndiye aiva muhurumende ko umwe uyo aidei futi.

Akamhoresa wekutanga waaisaziva ndokuti kuna Mutero,"Makadii sir,its been a long time wena."Mr Mutero vakamumhoresawo nemufaro,"Ohh… young man,its ahhhh,you are Tawanda right?"Tawanda akanyemwerera zvake asi mumoyo akanzwa hasha kuti Mutero akuda kuita se asingachandizive iye nezuro akabva kutumira vanhu kuti vauye kumba kwake."Yaa ndini sir,hamukangamwe wena."Akabva amhoresawo supervisor vake vaZaranyika,apedza akataridzwa pekugara."Wauya Tawanda,dai wangoti nonokei waiwana ndatobuda,mira ndikupe maforms

acho."Tawanda akanyarara zvake."Mr Mutero,uyu ndiye mukomana wandandikuti akakumbira leave ye 3 months,asi aitoda 6 month manje ndakatya kumupa zvisina mvumo yenyu."Boss vake vakanga vakutonyepa wena,asi akaramba akanyarara zvake nekuti zvese zvaimuitira."Ok,ko makadii kungofona,hazvina kana basa,muisirei 6 months dzacho zvanaka ndiripo nhasi anobva atotanga leave yake.Ko wafunga kumbozorora Tawanda,nyaya yana Jonhson yakupedza power.?"Tawanda akasekerera mumoyo,Mr Mutero vaiona sekuti vakanga vahwinha."Haaa ndakamboshinga asi now zvaazviuraya Jonhson wacho hapachisina chekutevera,agona nekuti ndandakutomuvinga."Vakaseka vese vaiva muoffice muya,mapepa ake ekuti asaine akabva amapihwa ndokusaina.Apedza akabva amadzosera ndokuti,"Yaaa mr Mutero maita basa nekundibvumidzawo kumbonozororo,mr Zaranyika thank u sir,ndakuenda manje. "Varume vakamupindura,Tawanda akabva abuda zvake ndokuenda kumba kwake.

MR ZARANYIKA'S OFFICE.

"Zaranyika,Tawanda ndeimwe character mmm.Pandaiverenga ma report awaitumira ndainyatsoona kuti anoshanda mupfanha uyu,sadly kuti haana kuzokwanisa kubata matsotsi aya."VaZaranyika vakaseka ndokuti,"Haa iyi type haiwanikwe pavanhu kana 2,asi now abvuma kuti nyaya yapera,ukaona munhu anoti musi wekunzwa kuti munhu waaachitsvaga ashaya obva ati akuenda kuleave haa anenge atoona kuti hapachisina chekushingirira."Mumwe uya aiva akanyarara akabva atangawo kutaura,"Hoo ndiye Tawanda wacho uyu,in future ndichatozomutora zvangu auye ku department rangu.Uyu anogona kupinda pese pese asina kana anomufungira,apa kamupfanha futi."Matauriro aiitwa apa mr Zaranyika vainyatsoterera kuti vanhu vavo vavaida kuti vabvume kuti Tawanda asiya nyaya vakanga vazvibvuma here,semaonero avo nyaya yakanga yatambirwa zvakanaka,Tawanda,Morris naJonh vakanga vava pakanaka.Mumoyo mavo vaZaranyika vaibaikana nekunge vakagara nemhondi idzi mu office ende pasina kana zvavaikwanisa kuita.Kuti vakwidze nyaya yana Mutero kumusoro zvainetsa nekuti pamwe vaiiendesa kuvanhu vagara vatorimo munyaya yacho,kutya kwakanga kwakavawandira.Nyaya imwe yakazopa kuti vasiyane nezvekuramba vachiita zvenyaya iyi zvaiva zvekuti vana vave nemukadzi wavo aishandawo pabasa pamwechete navo saka zvaizoita kuti vamwe vapererwe nemabasa.

"Zaranyika,saka nyaya yana Jonhson mamakaisiya kare here?"Uyu ndi mr Mutero vakanga vakubvunza vaZaranyika."Yes boss,takaisiya paya pakafa Danny,asi Tawanda aionawo seyakanga isati yapera ipapo.Tawanda aiva akutya kuti pamwe vanhu vakanga auraya Danny vaigona kuzoda iye saka ndaiona sekuti aitsvagawo nekwake asi kuno hapana chaaindiudza sezvo yakanga yave closed case."Mukuru pakunyepa chete akanga anechipo."Ok,yaa atlist now nyaya yacho yabva yazonyatsopera,can u forward everything about that case and sent for some1 mundipe zvese zvamuinazvo zvenyaya yacho."Zaranyika akangotiwo,"Ok boss"Ndokubva asimudza foni akufonera reception.Vachibva pafoni,Mutero neumwe wake vakabva vatooneka,"Yaaa zvedu pano zvapera,ndakamira kunze mukomana ngaakurumidze nezvinhu."Naiwayo vakabva vatobuda,VaZaranyika vakafara nekubuda kwakaita varume

ava,vakasara ndokubvisa flash nemaphotos aiva awanikwa mufoni ma Gazimbi,izvi vaiitira kuti Mutero asazozive kuti akanga akuzivikamwa.Mukomana paakazouya evidence yakanga yasotwa kare kare...

TAWANDA

Tawanda ava munzira akabva afonera Jonh achimuudza nyaya yakanga yaitika kuna Jonhson,Jonh akatopembera zvainzwikwa nepafoni."Mukoma Tawanda I am now rich,company yava yangu ende kurufu kwacho ndikutouya.Mwari vakanaka shuwa,dai mukuru wavo vese akangofawo togara zvakanaka pasina kana kutya."Tawanda akabvumira zvaitaurwa naJonh,iyewo ndizvo zvaaishuvirawo futi."Saka apa wati wakutouya kurufu kuno here,kana ukuuya kuuya nguvai?"Tawanda aatofunga kuzoona zvake Jonh sezvo ariiye umwe waaiva akutoona seshamwari."Hmm,after 3 to 4 hours ndinenge ndasvika ko takufamba nendege mazuva ano."Tawanda akaseka zvake,Jonh hupenyu hwakanga hwamuitira favour."Ok,kana wasvika wondiudza,ndatora 6 months leave nhasi saka ndikumbotsvaga kwekuenda."Jonh akapindura kuti aizomuudza kana amuharare,ndokuperawo kwakaita nyaya dzavo pafoni.

Tawanda asvika kumba kwake akatanga kutsvaira maglass aya aiva akapwanywa musi wembavha,apa window rakanga rakagadzirwa zvaro.Mumba make makanga mava nemwedzi musingatozivewo kana chinonzi mutsvairo,akatsvaira zvekuti paakazopedza akatonzwawo kunyara netsvina yaaiva aunganidza.Apedza kutsvaira akabva atanga kubika apa kana kubika kwacho akanga akasopedzisira kare kare,akuda kutopedza kubika padoor pakabva paita knock,"Hello, ndiyani?"Apa aitobuditsa pfuti yake muhomwe achienda kudoor."Its Marry."Tawanda akadzosera pfuti yake payaiva yakapfekerwa pabelt rake.Paakapedzisira kutaura naMarry vavaronga kuti Marry azouya nekumba kwake,iye Tawanda aatozvikangamwa."Hie babe,come ini."Marry akapinda mumba muya ndokutanga kutarisa tarisa mumadziro,"Hie,how r u."Marry akataridzwa pekugara,Tawanda ndokubva akumhanya kumbonopedzisa zvaaibika.Husiku hwese Marry na Tawanda vakanga varivese,hapana kana chinoshamisa chakaitwa,vaingotaura nyaya nguva yakauya hope umwe akarara muroom make,asi Tawanda haana kurara zvakanaka musi uyu,pfungwa dzake dzaiva kuna Marry..

Zuva rakatevera Marry akabuda makuseni ndokuenda kubasa akasiya Tawanda akarara,haana kana kumboona zvake mota yaiva yakamira opposite yepamba paTawanda.Mota iyi dai kuri kuti aitarisa,paakasvika manheru yaiva yakamira ipapa,Tawanda mota iyoyi haana futi kunge aiona,yakabva naye kuHQ.Mota iyi yaiva nevakomana vakatsvagwa naMutero ve internal investigations,basa ravo raiva rekutevera Tawanda aripa leave,vounganidza zvese zvaanenge achiita.Mutero akanga asisina mashuwa naTawanda,hongu aiva ati asiya nyaya asi Mutero aingonyumwa nyumwa.Pakaenda Mutero ku office yaZaranyi,akabva atoudza vakomana vake kuti vatomirira Tawanda nekuti vakamutadza ipapa vaigona kuzotadza kuziva kwaanoenda.

MUTERO'S STORY.

Mutero haana kungotanga ari pamusoro pana Jonhson,Jonhson ndiye aiva mbavha hombe yaiba mota,vachiita ma armed robbery.Mutero panguva iyi aiva apihwa basa rekuti atsvage mbavha dzaiva dzanetsa nekuba mota dzevanhu,mukutsvaga muya ndimo maakazoziva kuti aiba aiva munhu anonzi Jonhson.Akamuvhima kusvika amubata,amubata panzvimbo yekuti amuendese mumaoko emutemo iye akatofunga zvekupfuma,Jonhson nekutyawo kuenda kuJeri akabvuma kuti pese paachaba anopota achipa Mutero mari,iyi mari yaizoita kuti Mutero asasunge Jonhson kana kutaura kuti anoziva mbavha yainetsa.Makore akafamba vakomana vachiita madhiri avo kusvika Mutero azokwidziridzwa kubasa kuenda pa post yaakanga ava nayo.Ava pamusoro kana vana Jonhson vakabva vatomupa masimba ese,Jonhson akabva ati Mutero achiite mukuru wavo sezvo ariiye akanga akukwanisa kuziva zvese zvaiitika munyika,vabvumirana vakomana vakatanga kuita basa rekunotengesa vashandi kunze kwenyika.Kuti vakwanise kufambisa vanhu vavo zvakanaka,Mutero akaenda kunoona vamwe vanhu vaakambenge abata vachiita zvekupoyesa vanhu ne zvinhu kuendesa kunze kwenyika.Vaya nekutyawo vakabvuma kubatsira vana Mutero.Vanhu ava vaiva vana baba vaMorris.

Vakamboshanda zvakanaka kusvika pakazobatwa truck yaiva yabatwa nemapurisa kuMozambique,kubva pakabatwa truck yaiva nevanhu,vanhu vaibatsira kuti vanhu vabude vakatanga kuramba kubatsirana navo,Mutero akamboyedza kuvhundutsira nepese paaikwanisa asi vanhu vakanga vasirikuterera ende vakanga vakutomuudza kuti vaiva nezvinhu zvaigona kuita kuti vanaMutero vasungwe.Akafunga zano rekuita black mail mwana wemunhu aiva akuramba kuvabatsira kuti basa ravo rifambe,ndopavakaita party yakatorwa mavideo nema photo.Iyi plan yaiva yakanaka asi vakazoona kuti Danny aiva mushandi wavo akanga atora mwana wevanhu vaya saka plan yakanga isisaite,Pakuronga kwake kwese Mutero aisada kuti atsamwise vanhu ava pakusvika kuti vabuditse evidence yaigona kumunyudza.Akaita kuti vana Danny vasiye mwana wemunhu uyu,apa pakabva patangawo imwe nyaya yakanga yakumutemesa musoro,Tawanda kupinzwa kwake mukutsvaga nyaya yakanga yakaitika pana Morris.Mutero nekutya akaona kuti Danny akafa nyaya inoshaya kwekuenda,pasina nguva Danny akauraiwa.Hapana kutora nguva Danny afa,nyaya yakanga yatangwa futi yakuteverwa neku S.A,Mutero akaita kuti Jonhson abvise zita rake pamadhiri aakaita na Danny ese,apa ndopakaita kuti vasiye company yaiva yakaitwa mubatanidzwa waDanny na Jonhson iiswe muzita remushandi wavo.Apa hapana zvazvakashanda nekuti Jonhson akanga atove target,ende zvakazowedzerwa nepfuti yakabatwa yaida kushandiswa kuuraya Tawanda.

Tingangoti mr Mutero hupenyu hwavo hwakatanga kuvarwadza pakapinda Tawanda munyaya yavo ende apa vakanga vasisachade kutombokangamwa nezvake,Tawanda akanga atotaridza kuti aikwanisa kuita zvese zvese.Umwe wavo wavakanga vava kufamba naye aiva achiri munyowani mumadhiri ese,hapana kana chaaitonyatsoziva chaiitika.Uyu aiita zvema internal affairs epabasa pavo,paakatoudzwa kuti atsvage vanhu vanotevera Tawanda akafara kuti akanga akwanisawo kubatsira boss vake.Ndofunga munhu wese takuziva paamire manje,Mutero akanga auraisa vanhu vese vaakanga awana vachishanda pamwe chete iye ndiye akanga atova mukuru wezvese zvakaipa zvaiitwa nevaakaurayisa,… .END OF CHAPTER 8

FINAL CHAPTER.

Tawanda akazomuka dzava kuma8 apa akatoshamisika kuti aiva azobatwa nehope kumanguvai,akamuka ndokuenda kunogeza,apedza akamboenda kunogarawo panze zvaakanga ava nemakore asingazive.Achibuda chinhu chaakatanga kuona imota iya asi hazbina hazvo kupinda mumusoro make kuti yakanga yauya kuzoitei.Akagara nguva hombe apa achinyatsoshaya kuti oitei kana kuti oendepi.10 dzakasvika pakukwana akangogara panze,nzara ndiyo yakatozopa kuti apinde mumba akunotsvaga chekudya.Apedza kudya akafunga zvekumboenda mutown apa kwaiva kungofamba chete,hapana kana chinhu chaaiziva chaaifambira.Achibuda pagate akatarisa futi mota iya yaiva yakamira pagate,vanhu vaivamo matarisiro avakamuita haana kunyatsovanzwisisa nekumutarisa kwavakaita.Akaita hake seasina kana zvaaiva afungira ndokuramba zvake achidarika,akatora nzira yaaiziva kuti haifambe mota dzakawanda ndokupisa mafuta zvekuti kana vaiva mumota muya vakatoshamiswa nespeed yaakasimuka nayo.Pavakazotangawo kumutevera akanga asisaoneke,ivo vaifamba vachitarisira kuti akanga aenda kure kure saka vakanga vatotsikawo mota zvemujawo chaiwo.Vakati vakusvika pama robbots aiva munzira yavaiva vakashamisika vachiona Tawanda atova ku opposite side akudzokera nekwavakanga vachibva nako,zvinhu zvaaida kuona akanga atozviona ende haana kana kumboshaya kuziva kuti chii chaiitika.Akatoziva kuti vakomana ava vaiva vapihwa basa rechii ende nani futi,akasekerera zvake ndokubva ananga kuoffice kwake,pane zvaakanga atofungawo kunyangwe aiva paleave.

Tawanda achisvika kuoffice kwaaimboshanda akasvika achitanga ambonoona Marry,vaviri vakanga vatova murudo sekutamba sekuseka.Achibuda maiva na Marry akabva aenda kukaoffice kevakomana,akatosvika boys richitoshaya zvekuita."Ehhh,maboss zvirisei."akavamhoresa,vakataridza kufara vachimuona,apa hapana kana aitaridza kuti ndiye akanga ava pamusoro pavo vese sezvo mukuru aiva ambomira basa."Mukoma,mamuka sei.Kumba hakusi kugarika.."Vakabva vatanga zvavo kuseka.Tawanda akabva agara zvake pachair,"Haa,kumba kwakaoma,kubva makuseni ndikungoita sendakupenga nekushaya zvekuita."Vakaseka futi,Tawanda ndokutaura chichemo chake."Guys,I think ndaisirwa vakomana varikunditevera,pane mota yandaona pamba makuseni,pandabuda yanditevera but ndandisina mashuwa nazvo but now I am 100% sure and munhu akazviitisa ndikumuziva,that guy wataiti mukuru wana Jonhson.Nezuro handina kukuudzai kuti Jonhson akazowanikwa akafa mumota make but yaiitwa like suicide."Team yakashamisika nazvo,umwe ndokuti."Saka boss imi mamafungei because nyaya haisati yapera,kutoona makuisirwa muswe kudai pane zvikufungwa,dai taronga isusu tagara tirikumberi kwavo."Tawanda akambozvipa nguva yekufunga mhinduro yaidiwa apa,"Aaa,inini as of now handina plan,kutokuudzai kuti mondibatsirawo."Iyi ndiyo nzira yaakanga akatoona kuti ndiyo yaishanda pavakomana vake,vaisatomboshaya zvekuita pakadai."Ok mukoma,regai tozokuudzai kana tamboronga."Tawanda akatenda zvake ndokubva asimuka akadzokera kwaiva naMarry.

Tawanda achibuda vakomana vakasara vakuronga manje ende pakanga pakurongwa zvinhu zvepamusoro.Mukumana ainzi Allen,ndiye akanga akasara ava mukuru wavo saka vaitotedzera

zvaanenge ataura sezvavaingoita kuna Tawanda."Guys,nyaya iyi takabva nayo kure kure,tikatadza kuipedza nguva iripo togona kuzotevera Danny tese,honai now mukoma vakugara vakasonwa pamwe mangwana tese tinenge taisusu kana hama dzedu."Mu office makaita maungira evakomana vachibvumirira zvakanga zvataurwa na Allen.Allen aona kuti vamwe vake vakanga varimunyaya imwechete akaenderera,"Guys,nyoka kana yapinda mumba hairohwe muswe,handiti ndizvozvo here.Nyaya iyi ngatiregedze zvekuswerotarisa vanhu vese varipasi,ngatirove musoro wayo.Kubva nhasi takufanirwa kutsvaga information yese yemukuru wavo vese,Vamwe kubva nhasi makufanirwa kugara makatarisa vanhu varikutevera mukoma asi pachanetsa panyaya yemota apa,mukashandisa mota imwechete zvozooneka."Allen akanga achifunga zvisingaite,hapana chaidarika asina kufunga nezvacho.Nyaya yemota vakamboda kuita nezvayo asi hapana kana chakauya nekuti pa office pavo paiva pasara mota 3 dzimwe vakanga vakaroveresa.Vapedza kuronga vakadaidza Tawanda ndokumuudza zvavaida kuita,Tawanda haana kana kuita nharo akavati panyaya yemota achataura naMorris naJonh sezvo munyaya yacho vaivamo.Apedza akabva avaudza kuti vasazoite zvekuti vazivikanwe kuti varikuita operation isina kutenderwa ne HQ.Vabvumirana Tawanda akabva Abuda zvake akuenda kunoona Morris nyaya yakanga yasarira kuvakomana vake chake chachapo kufamba akangwara chete.

Amunzira kuenda kunoona Morris,Jonh akabva afona ndokurongana kuti vozosangana mutown panzvimbo yavakamboonana Jonh asati aenda ku S.A.Tawanda akabva atonanga mutown sezvo Jonh akanga atori mutown.Vakasvikirana nguva imwechete ndokumhoresana,vapedza vakapinda mumota maJonh ndokugara imomo,Tawanda akabva atangidza nyaya yake."Jonh,tisati taronga zvakawanda,ndine chichemo kwauri."Jonh akatotarisa zvekutya zviya,hameno kuti aifunga kuti chichemo chacho chaiva chakaoma zvakadii,"Ok mukoma.chii chanetsa?"Tawanda akatanga kuudza Jonh zve list yaakaona iri mufoni maGazimbi apedza akabva atanga kumuudza nyaya yekuda kuuraiwa kwake,akazopedzisira nezvemota yaaiva atiza kumba kwake.Jonh haana kunzwisisa kuti saka rubatsiro rwaidiwa nderwei,"Mukoma,saka help mukuida papi bcoz pa security I know u r covered."Tawanda akaseka zvake,ainyara kunanga panyaya yake chaiyo nekuti aiti pamwe kuremedza Jonh."Nyaya iripo ndeyekuti vakomana varikubasa uku vati vakuda mota dzekushandisa dzisiri dzekubasa sezvo operation yacho isiri pamapepa."Panzvimbo yekuti Jonh ashamisike,Tawanda ndiye akatoshamisika Jonh akuseka."Blaz,look at me...zvandiri its because of u,zvandinazvo ndezvedu tese musatenderere zvenyu.Mungade mota ngani dzoita zvamukuda?"Tawanda akapererwa nekuti aiva asina kana kutombofunga zvese izvozvo,"Haa chero zvawakwanisa shaa."Jonh akabva atora kabook kaiva padashbord yemota yake,"Ok blaz,ndokubatai kana zvarongeka."Vapedza nyaya yavo iyi vakazotaurawo dzimwe dzisina zvadzo kunyanya kukosha.

Tawanda apedza kutaura naJonh,akabva aenda kunoona Morris achimuudza nyaya imwechete seyaaiva audza Jonh.Morris akabva atoti vakomana vake vaendese mota 3 kubasa kwana Tawanda,vakatobva vakateverana naye.Haana kuenda navo kubasa kwake,akati apinda mutown ndokunomira kuna 4th street vakomana vake ndokwavakazotorera mota dziya.Chikamu chekutanga chakanga chatanga,pavakauya kuzotora mota dziya vakabva vadzokera vese kuoffice.Vasvika kuoffice Tawanda nevakomana vake vakagara pasi ndokutanga kuronga futy

maitiro avaida kuita kuti nyaya ifambe nekuchimbidza."Mukoma now mota tanadzo ,zvatakuita ndezvekuti takuita 1 mota igare ichiona vanhu vanokuteverai vamwe ava vachaona nezvemunhu uya wekwana Jonhson."Tawanda akanga asina kuudza vakomana vake kuti munhu uyu ainzani ende aiita nezveyi,akabva atovaudza ipapo."Uyu munhu uyu anonzi Mutero,ndiboss vedu endai pacomputer wonyora zita iroro asi wosecha panezve organisation yedu chete nekuti kumwe kwese haawanike ndosaka ndaimushaya paya."Allen akaita sezvaiva zvataurwa,pasina kana nguva pacomputer pakanga pava ne information yaMutero,apa pakabuda post yake,kwaanogara nekumusha kwake.Vakomana vakanzwa kufara nekuti zvinhu izvi ndizvo zvavaishaya nguva yese,dai vakasozviwana dai pamwe nyaya yakasovhariswa kare.

Varonga vakabva vazoti vaifanirwa kuwana masvikiro avangaita kuna Mutero,pakabuda nzira dzakawanda dzaigona kushandiswa asi pfungwa yakazoshanda yaiva yekuti,umwe wevakomana kana kuti vamwe vaifanirwa kuwana mapindiro avangaita pamba paMutero.Kana vapinda vaizofanirwa kunobata bata mota yaMutero zvekuti kana yakufamba izongoshaya mabreak.Vakomana vakatenderana ipapo nekuti Mutero aisava nyore kumuendesa mujeri ende aigona kuvachinjira nyaya futi.Nyaya yairongwa pamwe vachiitirana makakatanwa asi zvese izvi zvaiitirwa kuti pabude plan isina kana maburi yakasimba.Vachiri pakati penyaya Jonh akafona ndokuudza Tawanda kuti mota dzakanga dzavapo,chachodiwa ndechekuti votaura pavaida kuti dziunzwe.Tawanda akataura paaida pasina nguva ndokubva vabuda vakuenda kwavaiva vati dziunzwe,vakasvika ndokumira panzvimbo yacho.Padarika nguva yakati rebei pakauya chirori chaiva chakatakura mota 8,ma Ford Ranger manyowani.Tawanda akaremerwa zvekuti kana kuti afonere Jonh achimuudza kuti mota dzaaida dzakanga dzisiri nyowani uye dzisingadhure akatadza.Ian ndiye akazofona asi akaudzwa kuti mota idzodzo ndodzaada kuvapa ende akatovati ngavatore dzoita dzavo.Vakafara vakomana,mota dzaiva dzakanaka zvadzo idzodzo,apa dzaikwana vese vari 6 kana Marry yake yaitovapowo.Dzebasa dzakanga dzava 4,3 dzadzabva kuna Morris ne 1 yaisara pamota idzi.Zviitiko zvezuva iri zvakapera,Tawanda akabva aenda zvake kumba kwake aina Marry wake apa kune mota imwe yaivatevera yakavachengetedza.Paakasvika pamba pake haana mota yaakaona asi akangofunga kuti vaivapo vakahwanda pekuti akatadza kuvaona.

Mr Mutero n team

Team yake payakanzvengwa naTawanda yakamboshingirira kuda kumutsvaga asi yakamushaya,kuti vaudze Mutero kuti vamushaya havana kuzvikwanisa.Vakaswera zuva rese vakapaka padhuze nepamba pake Tawanda,apa vaiva vasisina kumira muraini rake.Vamwe vaitoita vachifamba kuita kuti vasatadze kumuona,vakanga vakuziva kuti Tawanda aiva akangwara kudarika zvavaifunga.
Mutero ari kumba kwake kwakapinda runhare kubva kuvakomana vaakanga akushanda navo vekubuditsa vanhu zvisiri pamutemo,"Hello boss,vanhu vaya vakuda vamwe vanhu,hanzi basa rawanda manje saka kwakudiwa kuti tiendese vanhu ende hanzi mari yedu itoriko."Mutero akambomira achifunga kuti oita sei nekuti kubva paakachinja vanhu vekumubatsira kubuditsa vanhu zvisiri pamutemo akanga asisina mashuwa nebasa iri,pese aingoona sekuti zvakanga

zvakuda kubatwa manje.Akatora nguva akanyarara zvekuti munhu waaitaura naye akatozoti,hello futi afunga kuti hapachisina munhu."Mmm,ok udzai vakomana vaunganidze vanhu ndouya ikoko tozoona."Akazvipa chivindi nekuda kwemakaro emari chete,asi mumoyo make aizvinzwa zvichimurambira.

Tawanda n team

Ukuwo vakomana vaTawanda vaviri vakanga vakamirawo padhuze nedzimba dzaMutero,paya vakaronga kuti atange kugara akateverwa,Tawanda akanga avaudza kuti Mutero anenge asina vaanofamba navo kana achibva pamba sezvo musi waakasangana naye mu office ma mr Zaranyika akanga asina kana mota dzaiva dzakachengeta yake.Nguva yaakazobuda akuenda kwaaiva afonerwa,vakamutevera pavakaona vakubuda harare vakafona vachitaura kwaakanga akananga,zvisinei Allen akavati anogona kunge akuenda kufarm kwake kuya kwaiva kwakambotorwa mavideos na Morris ende zveshuwa ndiko kwaaitoendawo.Vakomana vaziva kwaiendwa vakabva vasiya kutevera kwaaienda nako ndokushandisa nzira dzekudimbudzira,vakazonomumirira kudhuze nekwaiva nefarm racho,apa chakanetsa ndechekuti vakanga vasingazive paraiva.Mutero akadarika pavaaiva ndokubva apinda mudust road,vakamutevera kusvika anopinda pafarm.Vakomana 2 vakadzika umwe ndokudzokera nemota kumain road,vakaenda musango ndokuwana paioneka zvaiitika pafarm paya.Mutero vakamuona ndokumutora mapic,apa vaiita zvekutarisa vanhu vaivapo kuti vaiva vakawanda sei,mukuverenga kwavo vakaona vanhu 15 vaiva vaine pfuti vamwe vakanga vasina zvavaiita.Pasina nguva Mutero akabuda ndokudzokera,vaya vakafonerawo mota ikauya ikavatora ndokudzokera kubasa kwavo.Vasvika vareporter zvaiva zvaonekwa vakafunga kuti voudza vaZaranyika,asi chavaida ndechekuti paitwe operation inonyorwa pasi nekuti papasisina zvekuramba vachiita zvechihwande iyo nyaya yaiva pachena zvakadai,Allen akati achaudza Tawanda sezvo ariiye aikwanisa kutaura navaZaranyika.

Paiitwa nyaya idzi dziva kuma 6,Allen akabva atofonera Tawanda opapo,"Mukoma paita imwe development,vakomana vatevera Mutero kufarm kwake vaona kune matruck aakavhurwa madoor but maitikuro aachiitwa zvinhu taona sekuti akuda kuiswa zvinhu nhasi.saka tatafunga kuti motaura navaZaranyika,operation toiita nhasi manheru ano ende yoiswa pasi,asi vanozobuditsa mapepa ayo kana zvafamba."Tawanda akanzwa ropa kudziya,apa pakanga pafungwa fast,haana kunonoka kupindura," Yaaa,zvoita rega nditoenda kumba kwavo now,saka pangadiwe vanhu vangani?"Allen zvese akanga atotarisa "mm,tikaita kana 15 zvoita,nekuti kune vanhu vepfuti 15 vaonekwa."Tawanda akafunga ndokuti,"Lets say 20,saka votounzwa ikoko faster faster." ..Tawanda achibva pafoni akabva aunza Marry nyaya yaiva yataurwa pasina nguva vakabva vabuda vakananga kumba kwamr Zaranyika,pakubuda akafonera team raimuchengeta kuti rivhiringe mota iya yekumutevera kana iripo.Paakabuda haana kuiona asi akangoyedzawo zvekuti kana yaivapo imushaye,pasina kana nguva akanga asvika kwamr Zaranyika.

"Maswera sei sir,sorry ndauya ndisina kufona.Pane nyaya yaitika saka maona ndauya manheru ano."Tawanda akavaudza nyaya yese,apedza vaZaranyika vakabva vatomuti iye ndiye atova

incharge panyaya yacho ende leave yakabva yatonzi yakubviswa ipapo.Vakabuda vese ndokumhanya ku office apa varimunzira pakafonerwa vamwe vakomana vaivimbwa navo ndokuudzwa kwekuenda kuoffice yana Tawanda.Vasvika kuoffice kuya,Tawanda akapihwa maform ekusaina,aya maform aitaridza kuti adzoswa kuleave nechimbi chimbi nekuda kwebasa raida kuitwa nekukurumidza.Apedza ku saina akapihwa mamwe mapepa aitaridza kuti operation yakanga yapihwa mvumo naBaba vaLinnet direct."Tawanda waona ndaisa signature yangu apa saka chiregai kutinyadzisa topererwa nemabasa kana zvikaramba zvinhu izvi."Mr Zaranyika vaitotaridza kutya kwavo."Ok boss,zvinofamba chete,ndandikukumbirawo pfuti dzoenderana nevakomana varikuuya vanyowani,mapepa mamwe akabuda Tawanda ndokusauna.Vapedza vakabuda muya ndokuenda vachinotora pfuti,mukomana aiita zvekupa vanhu pfuti paakaona aZaranyika haana kuzoda kubvunza zvakawanda,akangotora bepa ndokuverenga apedza akabva asaina ndokutanga kuisa pfuti mucard box.

Pakazobuda Tawanda na vaZaranyika dzakanga dzatova kuma 9 apa Allen akanga afona achivaudza kuti vakomana vauya ende vamwe w vakanga vatoenda kufarm.Pakasvika Tawanda kuoffice vakomana vaiva vakagara vakamirira kuuya kwake,achisvika akabva atobuditsa bepa raitaridza kuti operation yaiva pamutemo,akavaudza nyaya yaivapo asi haana kutaura kuti munhu aiita mabasa aya ndiyani,"Guys operation iyi lets focus,muchawana pamwe vanhu vamoziva ipapa asi zivai kuti havasi pakuda kunzwisisana nesu,if they open fire,I am giving u a permition to shoot and kill.Kana takwanisawo kubata vamwe ndizvozvo asi lets protect not kill vanhu vasina mhosva."Vakomana vakanzwisisi,operation ndokunzi itange,umwe ne umwe akapihwa pfuti nema bullets ayo,nema ear piece Tawanda ndiye aiva head we operation uku Allan ainge achifanirwa kunge akagara mumota achimonitor mavideos ezvaiitika nekuti vakomana vakanga vafanotungamira vakanga vanoisa macamera pafarm rese.Vapedza kuronga team yakasimuka yese apa vaZaranyika vakaendawo,ko vavachada kusarira pakadai.

Nguva dzavakasvika dzakanga dzava kuma 11 manheru,apa hapana chaiva chatanga kuita,mota dzakapinzwa musango panzvimbo dzakasiyana siyana izvi zvaiitirwa kuti pasaite nzira sezvo dzaiva dzakawanda.Dzimwe mota 2 dzakasara kumain road idzi ndidzo dzifanirwa kuzovharira dzimwe mota pakutiza kana chichinge chatsva kufarm.Allen ndiye aiva mumota yaiva padhuze dhuze nepafarm apa zvinhu zvake zvakanga zvatorongeka zvekuti aitoita kubaya button raaida ototanga kuona zvaiitika kucamera yeikoko.Apa ainyatsoona vakomana vese kwavaiva apa Tawanda nevamwe 5 vakanga vacheka fence kunerimwe side,vakanga vatove mukati mefarm vangomirira kuti kana pane chaitika votanga,chese chaitaurwa naTawanda chaipinda munzeve dzevakomana kunyangwe vaiva kure nekure,technology yakanga yoshandiswa basa rayo chairo.Hapana kana mamovements akazoitwa vanhu vaenda panzvimbo dzavo,vakagara kusvika dzava kuma1 ndopakatanga kunzwikwa noise yemota dzaitaridza kuti dzaiiuya kufarm uku,pasina nguva pakasvika makombi 8 akatevedzana apa akazara vanhu,Tawanda achiona makombi aya akabva ataura,"Stay put,siyai vaite basa ravo,ndozokuudzai nguva yekutanga."Makombi aya apinda mufarm,vanhu vakatanga kudzikiswa apa vaiita kurohwa kana ukada kuramba kunokwira muzi container raiva rakavhurwa madoor.Makombi akadzika vasikana nevarume,vamwe vaiva vakapfeka mamvemve,vanenge vaiva vanhu vaingotorwa muroad,ma street kids nemahure

nezvidhakwa.Vamwewo vaitochema hameno kuti vaiziva zvaiitika here,after vese vadzika pakauya mamwe 2 makombi,aya aiva nevanhu vanenge vaitoziva kwavaiienda nekuti vakanga vane mabag avo ava vakapinda muneimwe rori yaiva paside ende hapana akavarova.Tawanda akatoona kuti ava ndevaya vanenge vakatsvagirwa mabasa kunze kana kuti vakabhadhara kuti vaendeswe kunze kwenyika.

Mutero akazosvika basa rese rapera,akauya neumwe wake uya,madoors ema containe akatanga kuvharwa Tawanda akamirira kuti avharwe ndokubva adaidzira kuti,"first team,go."Allan na mr Zaranyika vaiva mumota vakabva vabatidza camera number 1,vakomana vakanga vatova mu action,vaikambaira vachienda kwaiva kune vashandi vepafarm vaiva vakabata pfuti,hapana kana chavaimbonzwa kusvika vakomana vaTawanda vasvika vachingodzipa 1,1.Pakadonha 5 vaya hameno kwakabvawo imbwa 2 dzakauya dzakananga team yaTawanda apa dzaitohukura,nekutya pfuti yakabva yaridzwa.Farm rakaita batai batai,vanhu vakumhanyira mukombi apa vepfuti dzavo vakuridza zvisina kana direction,ko vaiva vakambosangana nenguva yakadai here.Tawanda akabva ataura futi,"Snipers,you are go" zvinhu zvaiva zvakarongeka zvekuti vanhu vakatanga kudonha 1,1 asi hazvina kutora nguva zvichiitika,imbwa dzakazovhurirwa muchimwe chi barn chaiva chakavharwa dzaiva dzakawanda zvekuti kana vaiva vakahwanda vakabuda vakutiza,kusumuka kwavakaita vaingoti step yekutabga yechi 2 unenge wapasi warohwa nepfuti,Mutero akamhanya kumota yake akuda kutiza apa vanhuwo vaiva mumarori vakanga vochema asi kubhuda pakanga pasina kana mukana sezvo vaiva vavharirwa.Pafarm pakafiwa ipapo,Tawanda paakaona Mutero achimhanyira kumota,akasimuka ndokumhanya akamunanga,nguva dzaakada kuvhura door remota akabva adhonzwa naTawanda,akacheuka zviya zvekuvhunduka.Achitarisa Tawanda akamboda kutaura asi haana kuwaniswa mukana,chibhakera chakamugara pamhino chaiva chakazara nehasha zvese neruvengo,akadzedzereka ndokudonhera pasi.Tawanda akabuditsa pfuti yake ndokumunongedzera kumashure kwake haana kunzwa kuti kwaiiuya imbwa,yakasvika ndokumujambira kumusana,akawira iyo ikati ndaiwana nyama,zvakakikiritsana pasi paya zvekuti paakangowanawo mukana wekuridza pfuti akangoridza asina kuona kana aiva aibaya.Imbwa yakawira uko ndiye zii,paakati achitarise kuna Mutero akangonzwa marwadzo aaiva asati ambonzwa achipinda pabendekete rake ndiyewo ziii,rima rakabva ramutora.Tawanda haana kana chimwe chinhu chaakazoona musi iwowo.

Nguva yakatanga Tawanda kumhanya kwaiva naMutero,vaZaranyika vakabuda mumota mavaiva na Allen ndokumhanya kwaiva nevaviri ava,vakusvika ndipo pakarira pfuti,vakatarisa vakaona Mutero akarara uko,Tawanda achinetsana nembwa,pakadonha imbwa,Mutero akanga anongedzera pfuti kuna Tawanda,yakarira kekutanga ndokurira kepiri,ketatu ipfuti yavaZaranyika yakarira,Mutero ndokudonhera pasi,Vachisvika vakaita semunhu achachima vachiona Tawanda akarara pasi shoulder rakazara ropa nepagumbo,maoko ake akamarwa marwa nekuda kwembwa yaiva yamumara mara.Mutero vakanga vamunanga pachest,vakamukika haana kana kugomera aitaridza seakanga asisina hupenyu vakaenda kwaiva naTawanda ndokubata bata,hapana zvaakaita asi vakaona kuti paaiva apfurwa pakanga pasiri serious.Vakabvarura hembe yatawanda ndokusunga paaiva apfurwa,pasina kana nguva siren yakatanga kunzwikwa,pfuti dzairira kumwe

dzakanyararawo,vakomana vaMutero pakanga pasara 3,uku shamwari yaMutero haina kuoneka kuti yakanga yafamba sei,ambulance yakasvika Tawanda akatorwa,police yakauya vanhu vaiva mumarori vakavhurirwa.After almost 10 minutes pfuti yakanzwikwa kunzira yaipinda kufarm,pasina nguva pakasvika mota imwe yaiva yamira kumain road,shamwari yaMutero yakanga yarohwa nepfuti yakuda kutorera umwe munhu mota.

VaZaranyika ndivo vakapa a police report yezvakanga zvaitika pafarm,ndokutora zvinhu zvavaida pafarm apa zvaigona kuzotaridza kuti yakanga iri planned operation,Mutero akanga atofa saka nyaya yakanga isisina basa,mapurisa akazobuditsa nyaya pabepa 2 days after,head line yaivapo yaiva yakanzi,"Mass murder as thiefs caught at a farm.'Nyaya yaivapo yakanga isingatomboenderane nezvakanga zvaitika pafarm..Tawanda akapedza 3 months ari muhospital,uku kubasa akanga akwidziridzwa kuenda pachinzvimbo chamr Zaranyika ende ivo vakanga vavaHead of operations.Allan akanga avawo pachinzvimbo chaTawanda.

Nyaya yaMutero yakazotsvagiridzwa ndokuonekwa kuti,Mutero akanga ariiye aiva akauraisa vanhu vese vakafa vaiva mumadhiri naye,Tawanda paakazobudawo muhospital haana kuita nguva akabva achata na Marry,marry akabva azosiyawo basa akuita zvekuzvishandirawo nemaoko ake.Chisingapere chinoshura hama,Tawanda akanga apedza nyaya yake,paakakwanisa kuenda ku office yake nyowani akasvika ndokuwana akaisirwa papepa enyaya yanaMutero,akaverenga ndokubva atanga kunyora kwekupedzisira kwacho akanyora in capitol latters. . . CASE CLOSED...

END OF RUDO RWANDIURAISA LEGACY,...
Special thanks to mai Munashe for giving me hope pandakanga ndaneta....
Special thanks to Mitchel Dauzen"Chihoro special" dai usipo dai ndakazvisiya kare kare....

Thank you all,nekufamba neni kubva pakutanga kusvika pakupedza. . . .

"AGENTS OF THE STATE"...Next book.

A.Mhangami....

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI ᛏ ♂: ᛏ ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE ᛏ ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

CHAPTER 1

AFTER 10 NOVELS

PRESENT

AGENTS OF THE STATE.

INTRO CHAPTER...

"My name is Alex Dube,I am 27 years old and I live in Mbare Matapi,can you please help me."She looked at me

as if I was speaking a foreign languge,instead of answering me she shrugged her shoulders and got into her car,within a minute I was left there standing alone.Well that's what life is all about.. .. ..

This happened 3 years ago,ndaimuda musikana iyeye asi ndaishaiswa kana mukana paari.Aisatomboda kana kumboona kana chiso changu,dzimwe nguva ndaitombofunga kuti pamwe aitonzwa munhuwi wangu ndichiri kure naye,pese pandaisvika paanenge ari ndaingoona sekuti ndaisvika akutoenda.Musikana uyu zita rake ainzi Sheron,taidzidza pa same college ende taiita same proffesion,chinhu chataiva takasiyana yaiva nyaya yekupfuma.Mwana aitaridza kuti hupenyu hwekumba kwavo hwaiva hwepamusorosoro kudari hwekwedu.Kwavo kumba handina zvakawanda zvandingade kukunyeperai nekuti hapana kana chimwe chete chandaiziva asi mota ndaiziva kuti aichinjanisa ende aasina kana shamwari yaaitaura nayo.Ini kwedu taitovawo vana tsuro,kuchikoro ndaitoendeswa nekuda kwevabereki vangu vairima fodya kumusha.

Sheron ndakaita nguva ndichimusvikira nenzira dzakasiyana asi hapana kana zuva rimwechete raakatomboita seaindiona kana kunzwawo nyaya

yangu,ende hapana kana musi waakatombondituka pa 2 years dzese dzataidzidza tese.Ndaona hangu kuti haana kana shungu neni ndakangoonawo kuti zvaiva nani kuti ndisiyane naye ndiite zvemabook angu,mashamwari angu aizivawo madiro andaiita mwana uyu vaindishingisa kuti ndirambe ndichimuendera asi ivo hapana kana aitomboda kana kuswedera padhuze naye.Zvisinei ndarambwa ndakatanga kuita shungu nemabooks angu ende nguva yatakazosvika pakunyora ndakanga ndava chikwambo chaicho.Hapana chinhu chandakaona muma exam chandakanga ndisina kusangana nacho,pamwewo ndaizosiya nenyaya yekukangamwa.Apa mu exam ndaitoita ndichitarisa wangu wekundiramba,wekuramba kana kupindura pese pandaimumhoresa,pese pandaimutarisa ndaitoona akatarisa mudenga,zvinhu zvinenge zvakanga zvakasunga paariwo.Takapedza kunyora our final test,ndainzwa ndichifara kunyangwe ndaiva ndisingazive kana ndaiva ndakarova chikoro,musi uyu ndakaita kufunga mweya wasatan chaiye.Sheron ndakaita wekuita kuendera kunomugarira pamota pake chaipo,moziva zvongoita kufarisa.Nguva yaakatanga kuuya kumota kwake ndakabva ndarova serious ndokutodaidzira,"Haaa,today its our final day, kana uchandituka I dont mind but ndikutoda kunzwawo izwi rako."Apa ndaitaura ndakaita kuvhara door reku driver's

seat.For the first time ndakaonawo smile yake,ndakanzwa kufara,ndaiva ndototi nhasi ndazouwana mukana.Musikana akauya ndokuyedza kuda kundibvisa pandaiva ndakavhara padoor paya,ini kwakutoita manyemwe ndikanyatsobatirira pamota paya.Akaita hasha zvekuti ndakazviona but sezvo ndaida kunzwa achitaura neni handina kana kutombo batwa nazvo.

Apa zvino ndandaita kumupira musana ndakatsikirira door,handizive kuti chii chakaitika asi pakanguva kadiki ndakanga ndakutosvipa svipa ivhu ndakarara ndakatarisa pasi,vanhu vaiona zvaiitika vakatanga kuseka apa musikana akabva atopinda mumota ndokurova pasi.Ndakasimuka paya ndakuzvizunza apa kunyara,shamwari yangu yainzi Ronny ndiye akatozoita kuti ndisanyanye kunyara nekuti akabva auya ndokutanga kundizunzawo apa muromo maiva mazara ropa."Alex,wamboona zvawaitwa here,mmmm chibabe chakapenga chiya iwee."Nehasha handina kana kutomboda kupindura,dai akaramba akamira aindiona chete nekuti paakandidonhedza ndakarwadziwa.Takabva zvedu paya ndokuenda kunorongedza zvinhu zvedu sezvo chikoro takanga tapedza.Takarongedza hembe dzedu ava manheru ndokubva taenda kumabhazi,inini na Ronny

taienda tese kuharare.Ini kuharare ndaienda kunogara namukoma wangu,aiva akati kana ndikapasa aizondiita kuti ndipinde basa kubasa kwavo.

Pakapera 2 months maresults edu akabva abuda,ndakaenda kunotora maresults angu and to my suprise ndaiva ndakarova zvekuti handifunge kana paiva neaiva akandidarika.Apa panguva yandaiva ndakamirira maresults ndaiita imwe course ye computer engineering,zvinhu zvangu zvakanga zvaita sezvandaidawo.Ndadzokera kumba mukoma vangu vakafara nekupasa kwandaiva ndaita asi vakabva vanditi nditange ndapedza course yangu kana ndapedza ndopandaizoenda kubasa kwavo.Ndakaitawo sezvaiva zvataurwa,course yangu ndakazoipedza zvangu asi yakanga yondibhowa,kuverenga kwakanga kwondirwadza.Mwedzi wandapedza course, ndakamboenda kunoona vabereki kumusha apa chandainyanya kubvira kuna mukoma ndaida kuti vazongondidaidza kuti ndiuye kubasa.Kumusha ndakanoita 3 months,muna January mukoma vakabva vafona vachiti ndichiuye zvangu zvakanga zvaita.Ndakabva kumusha same day rakasvika foni,rwendo rweupenyu rwakanga rwava

kunotanga.Ndichisvika,ava mangwana manheru ndaiva ndatova kuenda kutraining,zvekunyora nyora taiva tabva mukuseni kusvika manheru tichizviita…

CHAPTER 1.

6 months dzakadarika ndiriku training ndichiita zvekumhanya nezvimwewo zvinechekuita nemuviri wangu,dzimwe 6 dzakazopera ndichiita zvema books,chibasa chandakanga ndarongerwa chaiva chakaoma zvacho.Kumhanya ndakamhanya zvandaiva ndisati ndamboita muhupenyu hwangu kana kuri kurovana tainzwa ikoko,zvese zvaiva zve training apa hataibvumidzwa kumboenda kumba.Pakazouyawo zvemabook haa ndopandakatanga kuona kuti hapana munhu anozvita akazvarwa akadaro,musoro wemunhu unombobviswa zvinhu zvese zvawaiti unoziva zveupenyu,wotanga kuiswa zvimwe zvawakanga usingatombozive zvachose,apa after 4 months chaidzo,unenge watova imwe mhuka zvekuti kana kufunga kwako unenge wakuita kunge computer.Mazuva akafamba tiriko kusvika gore rikwane,patakazoudzwa kuti

mangwana vanhu makumbokwanisa kubuda takafara zvisingaite apa camp yandaiva yaiva yevarume chete kana kuti ndoti yevakomana chete.Zuva rekubuda rakasvika,takaunganidzwa tese ndokumboudzwa zvataifanirwa kunoita kunze."Yaaa,boys and girl,dont mind pandati girls.Nhasi muchabuda muno muri 25 kudai handiti,asi hapana arikuenda kumba,mukufanirwa kuenda kumabhawa zvanhasi,tozobatana manheru asi hapana anofanirwa kusvika 12 dzemanheru dzadarika."Takaombera maoko,ko tatasuwa kungoonawo kunze,apa kwataiva tiri handitozive zita racho nekuti taiva taunzwa nechimota chiya chevasungwa apa aiva manheru patakauya.

Takubuda pagate,takabva tatambirwa nevamwe vakomana 4,vakomana ava takanzi tivatevere sezvo varivo vaiziva kwataifanirwa kuenda.Munzira vakomana vaibvunza bvunza tunyaya twakawanda asi team yataiva nayo yacho yaisatoda zvekubvunzwa zvakawanda,Takamboti fambei nemusango kana kuti nenzvimbo yaiva isina kana misha yaioneka.Kwataiitira training kwaitova kusango chaiko,kwaiva kusina kana misha padhuze,takafamba ndofunga hour rakatodarika tichifamba,takutanga kuonawo dzimba takabva taona

vasikana vaiva vakawandawo vakatomira munzira yataienda nayo,"Boys mukuona vasikana avo,ndevamwe venyu saka muchange muinavo pamunenge muri,in other words ndikuti munhu anotora musikana wake umwechete handiti.Nzira yamabva nayo makuiziva saka by 11 munhu wese ngaauye panapa ndopatosangana tozobva takuenda kwatabva pamwechete.Boys rakaridza muridzo nekufara,ko pakanga pataurwa nyaya yevasikana apa ende vakanga vatonzi ndevedu saka paiva pasina kana zvekuswero nyengerera.Ndakabva ndatotanga kutarisa akanaka pavasikana vaya,ndakatarisa kudaro ndakashamisika ndichiona Sheron aripowo pavasikana vaya,zvinhu zvese zvandaiita kwaari achindiramba zvakadzoka zvese zvekuti nenguva isipi ndakanga ndatova paaiva ende ndatobata ruoko,ko ndaigotyei isu taiva tapihwa vanhu.Iye paakandiona akashamisikawo zvekuti akamboda kubvisa ruoko rwake rwandaiva ndabata,asi pamwe nekuda kwezvavaiva vaudzwawo haana hake kuzobvisa."Hes Alex,ko wakauyawo kuno futi?"Ndakanzwa moyo kunyunguduka,izwi riya rairambwa naro rakanga rava rangu zvemusi uyu wese ende rakanga ratobuda kare."Sheron,ahhh.. .Inga mwari vakanaka,nhasi ndiwe here wandava naye,heeee.Manje let me tell u something,gone are the days dzawainakidzwa nekundiona ndichitambura nekukuda.Nhasi uneni ende hapana kana

marambiro."Ndakabva ndatotanga kufamba ndakamubata ruoko,iye akangoseka zvake ndokunyarara.

Takusvika pamashops paya vanhu takanga tatoparadzana kare kare,waingoona vamwe vari 2 vakagara kwavo vega,vamwewo vedoro waitoona vakutomwa.Ini na Sheron takaenda paitambwa pool table ndokunogara ipapo tichikurukura nyaya dzekuchikoro,apa akanga akupindura zvakanaka manje.Patakabva ku training munhu ne munhu akanga apihwa $100 yainzi yekushandisa saka pamari apa taiva tisina kana chekutya.Musi uyu ndiwo musi wandakatangawo kumwa doro apa inyaya yekuti Sheron akanga achimwawo.Ndakambotanga ndichinzwa kuvaviwa asi ndakazenge ndakuita wekudurura,apa Sheron aimwa zvakadzikama pamwe aitoita achindidzorawa,hwamumusoro ndakabva ndaenda pasnooker paya ndokuti,"Heeey.. .ndakuda kutambawo manje.." apa pandaitaura izvi ndaitobata mabhora akanga achitambwa nevanhu,Sheron akauya ndokundidhonza achikumbira ruregerero.Paiva nevakomana 4 vakanga vatouya pandiri apa vaiita kunge makorokoza,"Hey.. imi mamasimukirei,hapana kana zvamombondiita manje,kana munenharo teverai muone."Apa ndaitodhonzwa na Sheron asi kutaura chete haa ndaiva ndatova mushini

chaiwo.Takaenda ndokunogara pasi futi,apa ini kunyarara kwakanga kotonetsa.

"Mmmm,iwee Alex,uchatirovesa pano.Kudenha kwako uku hakuite,now hona vanhu vawadenha vakungoramba vakatitarisa,chinyarara."Ndakamboterera ndokutanga zvangu kuzvimwira zvangu doro rangu,ndichingoudzwa nyaya dzandakanga ndisisaterere.Sheron paakaona doro randaimwa rapera haana kuzoda kunotora rimwe akabva atonditi,"Now hapachisina doro,une maramba doro iwewe saka ngatingogare zvedu."Ndakaterera ndokuramba ndakagarawo,padzakazenge dzava kuma 5 ndandakunzwawo zvirinani manje,ndandakukwanisa kuita ndichifunga apa Sheron aiva atombosimuka akandisiya ndega.Ndakatarisa ndikatadza kuona kuti aiva afamba sei,ndakasimuka ndakumutsvaga,ndakaona pamwe paiva pakamira varume vakakomberedza munhukadzi.Ndakanyatsotarisa mukadzi aiva akavharirwa pakati ndikaona ari Sheron,apa vanhu vaiva vakamukomberedza vaiva vakomana vaya vandandamboona kunge makorokoza.Ndakafamba ndakananga ikoko,ndakusvika ndakatanga kuterera kupopotedzana kwaivapo,"Iwee unoda kutoshamisira apa hausi wekuno fuyi,tokumamisa kuno kana

usingazvizive."Handina kuda kuzoterera zvakapindurwa paya,ndakasvika ndikangonopusha varume vaya ndokudhonza Sheron.Vaya vakambotanga vavhunduka ndokuzoona kuti ndini,"Ahhhh,kachikomba kako kauya manje.nhai blaz mawidzira mabhora edu pasnooker paya paya mamuchitembei?"Ndemwewo akanga akuda nezvangu,ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndichienda naSheron.Ndikufamba ndakazongonzwa bhutsu kumusana yaiva yapotserwa nevarume vaya,ndakanzwa hasha zvekuti kana Sheron akamboda kundidhonza akasvika pakundisiya,varume vaya vakauya varivese apa ini ndaiti ndiri 1.Ndakada kuudza Sheron kuti afanofamba asi ndakatoona akutokwinyawo maoko eshirt yaaiva akapfeka,pasina kana notice ndakanga ndakandwa chibhekera chepamuromo.Hama ndakagarwa neshavi ipapo,zvinhu zvese zvatakaita kutraining zvakauya ipapo.Ndakasimudza bhutsu yandaisaziva kuti ndaikwanisa,fight yakabva yatotanga uku Sheron akangonangawo mumwe aiva padhuze.Pasina kana nguva fight yedu yakagumisira yatova yepa bhawa pese nekuti vamwe vangu vakauya vachimhanya,ava nekusaziva nyaya vaingorova munhu wese,pasina chinguva takaona vanhu vakutiza pamashops,ko pakanga paipa imbofungai kuti panorwa vanhu 50 against vamwe vaiva vasingazivikanwe nhamba yavo.Pakapondwa vanhu musi uyu,apa hapana

kana munhu wataitya,Sheron aitoitawo kunge mukomana,chikoro chedu chakanga chatiita mhuka chaidzo.Pakazouya mapurisa ndokumira kwakaita kurohwa kwevanhu,mapurisa akatikomberedza vakabata imbwa."Heyyy imi,matumwa here imi?Muri ma youth ebato ripi,kuno hatide vanhu vanoda kutadzisa vamwe kufara,nhasi monoita hugamba hwenyu kucamp."Arikutaura kudaro pakabva pasvika chirori chiya chatakanga takabva nacho kuHarare tichiuya kutraining.Trainer wedu ndiye akadzika,mapurisa achimuona akasaluter zviya zvekutya.Vakamboita kanguva vachitaurirana ndokuzonzi,"Handei,pindai mumota tione."Takajambira muzirori redu ndokurova pasi takananga kuchikoro kwedu,munzira taifunga kuti kumberi kwakanga kwakaoma.Tasvika takavhurirwa madoors ndokubuda apa taiva takangosangana nevasika vedu,tapanze takabva tanzi timbomira.Vakuru vakauya ndokutanga kutaura,"Nhasi mapedza training yenyu nenzira yakanaka,mataridza team work.Ndozvatatakubuditsirai izvozvo saka nhasi munhu wese akuenda kumba kwavo,mozomirira kufonerwa.Handei tinotora mabag edu,vasikana mabag enyu auya kare handiti mamarongedza kare.?"Vakabvumira isu ndokumhanya kunotorawo zvedu,musi uyu wakazopera tiri muroad kudzokera

kuHarare,

Tasvika kuharare takanzi vane hama dzauya kuzovatora endai zvenyu vamwe vasinawo mozoenda kwayedza.Tichangosvika takabva tapihwa mafoni edu,tirikuchikoro kwaisadiwa mafoni.Mukoma vangu vakauya vakanditora musi iwowo,kwakazoyedza ndatova kumba.Ndakagara 2 weeks pasina kana kumbofonerwa,ndakanga ndotofunga kuti pamwe vakanga vatikangamwa.Friday ye week rechi 2 yasvika ndipo pandakazofonerwa,ende ndaitonzi musi iwowo ndaifanirwa kutono reporter ku Head office,basa rakanga ratotanga ende ndaiva ndatonzi ndiuye nezvinhu zvangu zvese.Ndakarongedza kabag kangu kandaiva nako kuchikoro,nguva dzandaiva ndanzi ndiuye dzakuda kukwana ndakabva ndaenda.Mukoma ndakatozoita vekufonera ndakuziva kwandakanga ndanzi ndichanoshandira.

End of chapter 1

Thank you for reading… .

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚶♂️: 🚶♀️AGENTS OF THE STATE 🚶♀️

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

✍A.MHANGAMI

CHAPTER 2.

Ini kwandakanzi ndiende kunoshandira,kwaiva funny.Ndakanga ndanzi pane vanhu vakuda kuvhiringidza runyararo rwemunyika saka ndaifanirwa kugara padhuze

nepamakombi sezvo paripo painzi paiva nevanhu vaironga kuda kuita zvenoise,basa iri ndakapihwa 2 months dzekuti ndiriite ropera.Chakanyanya kundibata maitirwo araifanirwa kuitwa acho,apa ndandichiri wechipfanha asi basa randakanga ndakunzi ndiite haa raimakisa."Mukomana,your first assignment ndeyekuti uende pamakombi ekuDzivarasekwa mutown,paDenenga paya.Uchaenda ipapo uchiita seunopenga,asi uchiziva hako kuti pane zvaukutoita ende wotoita nemoyo wese nekuti ndopawakutangira ipapo."Haa,apa ndakagaya ka2,2 ndikaona kuti izvi zvaiva zvisingaite,ini kubva pandakazvarwa handina kumbobvira ndaita kana drama zvaro,kurufu handina pandakambogona kana kunyepera kuchema zvangu."Hmmmm,sir,I am sorry,ko ndandirikukumbirawo kutaura."Mukuru vakanditarisa zviya zvekuda kundityisa asi handina kana kumbotaridza kutya,"Iwee mupfanha uchanetsa iwee,ne first day wakutonetsa here,taura tinzwe."Haa apa zvandaida zvazvatoita,"Ko mukandipa chingoro ndonoita vendor ipapo,atlist that way I can gather more infomation ."Ndichipedza ndaifunga kuti ndichatukwa asi mukuru vakasekerera,"Yaa ndozvakangwara izvozvo,watya kuzopenga zvachose."Mukuru vakanga vondiseka asi ini zvangu zvakanga zvatoita.

Next day makuseni seni ndakanga ndapihwa zvihembe zvimwe zvisinganzwisisike ndokunosiwa kunze kwetown nechingoro changu chaiva nemafruits.Kana kuti kunyara hatichataure,apa ndandiswa mutown apa ndimo mandaiswera mazuva andaiva ndisiri kuchikoro.Ndaitotya kuzoonana nevamwe vekuziva vakazowana chekuseka pandiri.Zuva rekutanga rakepera zvakanaka zvekuti hapana kana nyaya yakanga iripo,mahwindi aitouya achizotenga pandaiva apa achitoti dai ndakazvifunga ndakauya kare kare kuzotengesa nekuti pakanga pasina munhu kwenguva yakareba.Musi wekutanga iwowo ndakakwanisawo kuwirirana nevanhu vashoma asi hapana kana nyaya yakambotaurwa pamusoro pezvandaida kana kuti nyaya inechekuita ne noise.Zuva harina kana kundifambira ini,hour yaiita kunge 5 hours kwandiri.Dzava kuma 7 manheru ndakatomboita busy vanhu vakubva kumabasa zvekuti ndandatombokangamwa kuti ndaiva pabasa,mari yakanga yava kuuya mauyiro ayo chaiwo.

Ndakazobva mutown kuma 10 ndatofonerwa kunzi takuuya kuzokutora,chingoro changu ndakachiendesawo pandakangoona vamwe vachinosiya zvavo,munhu wacho aingoda $1 kuti achengete husiku hwese.Ndapedza ndakabva ndaenda zvangu pamarket square

ndopandakauya ndichitorerwa.Munhu akauya kuzonditora handitomuzive ende iye aisatoda kana kuzivikanwa neni,ndakabva ndatozvinyararirawo road yese.Tasvika munhu uya akangonditi,"See you mangwana makuseni na 6 pano." Handina kana kupindura ndakabva ndadzika ndokuenda kunoisa report yezvandaiva ndaswerera ndakagarira,apa yakanga isina kana chonemusoro.Ndichopedza ndakaonawo umwe wandaiva naye kutraining achipinda akaita kuzorwa madota kana kuti aiva magrease,ndakatadza kuzvibata ndokutanga kuseka.Haana kumbotsamwa zvake ,akabva akutosekawo,"Haa,shamwari aya ndiwo ma1 atakada aya,ndaswera parank mumbare ndichiita sebenzi apa hapana kana chandombonzwa.mmmm,izvi mangwana ndozviramba izvi."Ndakaseka zvekuti kana mbabvu dzakatomborwadza,pasinawo nguva pakapinda vasikana 3 vaiva vakarova anonzi mamini skirts,ndakatombotadza kuvaziva asi ndakazoona Sheron akapinda ari kumashure kwevese.Muroom makanga mava nevanhu 5,team yainzi team A yakanga yakwana,tisu tega taiva takadaidzwa kubasa.Apa taiva tavakumirira kuti tinzwe zvemangwana,sezvo raiva zuva rekutanga hapana kana ainyatsoziva zvozoitwa zuva raitevera.Operations supervisor vedu vainzi mr Zimuto,apa ndivo vataiva tamirira.

Vakazouya dzatova kuma to 12,hamenowo kwavaiti vaiva vaenda,"Sorry guys ndazokumisai nguva hombe.nyaya iripo apa ndeyekuti as from today,mukadzoka mongonyora report then moenda zvenyu kumba.Hapana chekumirira kusvika ndazokuudzai,handiti." Takabvumira paya ndokubva taenda kunochinja takupfeka hembe dzedu chaidzo,tapedza takadzokera mataiva tambomira muya.Mota yakauya kuzotitora,ndakatoshamisika kuti takanga takuenda kumba futi isu taiva tototi hakuchadzokerwi zvachose.,Takaitwa door to door delivered nemikwende yedu yaiva yangorara kunze zvezuva rimwechete.Musi uyu ndiwo musi wandakaziva pamba pana Sheron,pamba pavo paiva pechirungu zvapo.Vamwe vese vakazosara asi hapana akazomboenda pamba paishamisira sepana Sheron.Pandakazosvika kumba ini ndaiva ndatonzwa nehope apa aatova makuseni.Basa rakanga ratotanga nekurwadza ende nekubhowa futy,zvinhu zvandaiva ndatangiswa nazvo zvaiva zvakanyanyisa.

2 months dzakapera tichingoita zvinhu zvimwechete asi hapana kana nyaya dzatakawana,kana ndiriseni ndakanga ndakutomboswera ndakagara mumakombi nevakomana

vemakombi.Hapana kana pandaiva ndisingachakwanise kupinda ende hapana kana vanhu vakanga vasingandizive padhuze nepandaiva.Umwe musi ndakafonerwa nditori pachingoro changu zvikanzi huya kwatinosokutorera.Taisabvumidzwa kubvunza saka ndakangorongedza zvinhu zvangu ndokuwoneka vamwe vangu vandakanga ndakuwirirana navo.Ndasvika kwataitakurirwa,mota yakauya ikanditora.Patakasvika ku office vamwe vangu vese vakanga vatovako,takaendeswa muneimwe room ndokunzi timirire vachauya kuzotaura nese.Takagara hedu tichikurukura ko takanga tatova mashamwari saka nyaya dzakanga dzisingachanetse.Takagara after 10 minutes kwakauya varume 2 vaiva vakabata mapepa,vasvika pataiva vakatimhoresa vapedza ndokutanga kuvhura vhura mapepa aya..

"Ehhee,vakomana ne vasikana,tauya nema papers enyu panapa,ma assignment amaiita for the past 2 months,rarisiri basa kwete asikuti ndoyaiva final test yenyu.."Ndeumwe vevarume vaya akanga akutaura.Hana yangu yakarova,ko ini ndaitoti basa rakatanga izvo taitova pa test futi..

"Saka apa zvatakuita,ndakungodaidza vanhu vakauta

zvaidiwa chete n parikudiwa vanhu 2 chete,vamwe vese ukaona usipo apa haisi nyaya.Basa makapinda kare saka mongoiswawo kune mamwe madepartments."

Nyaya yekuzochinjwa iyi ndiyo yaisaita futi asi paiva pasina chekuita.Mazita akadaidzwa ini rangu kana kuwanikwa,kana ari Mary paakaona rake raregwa kudaidzirwa akanga otobuditsa musodzi.Vapedza kudaidza mazita isu takabva tanzi vasara chiendai kuseri ku office uko monoudzwa mabasa amuchange muchiita,mu field zvakurambai pamwe kugara kudesk kuchakuitirai zvenyu.Takatenda paya ndokusimuka takuenda kwataiva tanzi tiende.Nyaya apa dzakanga dzisisataurike nekuti munhu wese aakutogaya kuti pamwe sezvo tanzi tafoira zvaireva kuti pamwe basa hapachisina.Takanomira mu office muya kusvika pazoita akauyawo."Yaa ndimi mapedza uko handiti,regai tibatsirane fast.Iwe Alex,basa rako uchange uchishanda pamwe ne CID yepa central,mmmmm,iwe Sheron same futi.Iwe ndiwe Peter handiti,urikuenda ikoko futi,saka as from mangwana ndokwamotangira asi you report here every Friday.Tanzwanana here?"Takadaira tese nguva imwechete."Yaa zvenyu zvaita vakomana,uku kwamakuenda kunoda kushinga,as from nhasi makunzi ma Agents handiti.Agent Dube,tikunzwanana here.?"Ndakatovhunduka,ko zvekunzi agent

ndaimbozviziva here."Hongu tikunzwanana."Akaseka zvake,"Yaa,handei zvedu,uku hakuna dress code zvimwe muchazoudzwa nevamwe variko ikoko,handei zvedu kudzimba tinozorora na 7 tofanirwa kunge tasvika kubasa."Takatenda ndokubuda zvedu,nyaya dzakanga dzotaurika manje.

Next day yangu yakasvika kuma 3 makuseni,hope dzakanga dzatotiza apa ndakutofunga kuti zuva rekutanga rangu richange rakaita sei.Kune wese akamboenda kunoshanda panzvimbo yawaingoita zvekunzwa ndofunga mungazuve zvandainzwa musi uyu,ndaiva nekufara zvese nekakutya apa ndaitya zvandaisaziva futi.Hope hadzina kana kuzombouya kusvika 5 dzikwane ndipo pandakamuka ndakutangawo kugadzirira kubuda,hana yaingorova zvekuti chero kumakombi ndaingoita semunhu aiva anonoka.Kucentral ndakasvika zvekuma half past 6,ndakatoonawo umwe mupurisa aiva kuseri kwezidesk paya panoenda vanhu vachino reporter nyaya dzavo."Makadii mukoma."Officer vakanditarisa kubva kumusoro kudzika neni kutsoka,"Ehhee,tingakubatsire nei nhai chikomana?"Mabvunzirwo andakaitwa aitova ekundivhundutsira,ndakamboramba ndakanyarara ndakuda kutsvaga mabvunziro."Hey asi wakangamwa

zvawavinga muno,kana usirikuziva zvawauyira muno dai wabuda nekuti hatidi zvekupedzerwa nguva."Ndakatarisa tarisa maaiva kuti maiva neumwe munhu here sezvo akanga ati "Hatidi" ini sekuziva kwangu zvaireva huwandu."Ayewa handina kukangamwa,ko mabva matopinda mucheek here nhai mukoma?"Apa ndakanga ndazvishingisa manje,officer vaiva vakufarisa.Zvatakanga takadzidziswa ndozvandakanga ndakuita manje,ndakabuditsa chikwama changu ndokubva ndamuisira I.D yekubasa padesk.Akaitarisa ndokunditarisa,ndakatanga kuona officer vakuita sekuti uniform yakanga yakuita diki kwavari."Ahh very sorry maboss,pressure inondiwandira pano some time...ndingakubatsirei nei." Apa akanga zvino akutaridza kunzwisisa,nechemumoyo ndakanzwa kuda kumbomujambisa asi zvakangoperera mumoyo sezvo pakabva papinda zvidhakwa 2 zvaiva zvakasungwa saka nyaya yangu na officer yakazodimburwa munzira."Ndikudawo kutaridzwa office ye Criminal Investigations Department."Apa ndakanga ndavakutonga manje,officer vakatenderera kubva kwavaiva ndokuti,"Handei ndikutaridze." Ndakamutevera apa achingotaura taura nyaya yandaisamboterera,pamwe akanditi uko ndiko kune macells asi ini ndaiva ndisina kana basa nazvo.Takasvika panerimwe door raiva rakanzi

30,"Yaa umu ndimomu,ndakumbodzokera boss."Handina kumupindura,ndakagogodza ndokunzi "come in."Ndakapinda muya,apa ndaiva ndakutofunga kuti ndichatii ndapinda."Ahh,come in agent Duve,musazvinetse henyu,tine infor yenyu saka hapana kana ma intro atichaita."Ndakanzwa kusununguka apa makanga mune vamwe vaitova vari busy nebasa ravo,"Thank sir."Mukuru akaseka zvake ndokuti,"Haa imimi ndimi ma boss edu kuno,chedu kutedzera mitemo yenyu.Let me introduce myself,I am Jonzo asi pachitupa ndinonzi Jeremiah Gore." Ndakanga ndakutonakidzwa nemataurirо ake zvekuti handina kana kumboudzwa pekugara,ndakatozoyerekana ndagara kare.

Ndisina kana 5 mins ndasvika Marry na Peter vakabva vapindawo,vakangoitwa zvandaiva ndaitwa ndokutaridzwa kwekugara.Ini ndakanga ndatova wemo ende ndakanga ndatova kwaiva nema computer ndakutombotaridzwa nyaya dzaiva dzakamboitika.Musi uyu ndakatanga kutoona kushanduka kwehupenyu hwangu,nyaya dzandaiona dzimwe dzaishamisa dzimwe waitoti pamwe ifirimu.Nyika yakatakura zvakawanda vehama,kune vanhu vanogona kukutevera pese pauri,vogonyora chese chaunoita zuva rega rega vagosvika pakuziva nguva

yaunomuka nekurara futi.Ndakatanga kuona kuti saka pasi rino hapana kana kuhwanda kwaunoita kana vakomana vachinge vada nezvako,mafayera aiva akawandisa,mamwe evanhu vanoremekedzeka munyika.Vamwe pavakazouya kwandaiva ndiri,ndini ndakanga ndakutovataridza zvimwe,ko ndaitadza nei zvangu ini ndaiva chikwambo pama computer.Office yedu yaiva hombe zvekuti taitokwanisa kana kuunganidza team yese yebhora imomo,pamwe nemamwe ma suporter ayo.Zuva rese rakazopera takutenderedzwa pacentral pese,kukwidzwa kubhawa,kuenda kuma cells,haaa uku ndiko kwaiva kwakaoma nekuti ndakaona zvandaisafunga kuti zvooneka.Muma cells makanga makaita kunyorwa neropa,ko ndaizivei ndakatobvunza,"Ko ropa iro ronyoreswa madziro rinenge rabvepi?"wataia naye aiva mupurisa akanga atotorwawo kuti atiperekedze."Aa hamuzive,iropa re inda netsikidzi ravanoshandisa,mukapindamo hamugare kana 2 mins inda dzinenge dzakutouya kwamuri." Ini inda ndaiva ndakambodziona saka pakataurwa nezvadzo ndakanzwa mwiri wangu kumerera nekuteta.Tapedza zvekutendereda takazodzokera ku office kwedu ndomumbonodzidziswawo zvimwe zvainzi ma must know.....end of chapter 2

Thank u for reading....

A.Mhangami.....

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: 🚹 ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE 🚹 ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

✍A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 3.

Mazuva akafamba tiripo pa central,nyaya dzaiuya nekwataiva tiri dzakanga dzisina kana kukura zvekuti isu hatina kana musi watakamboenda mu field.Pamwe taitoti

kana tashaya basa,taienda kumbonoona basa remapurisa uku kwaitonakidza nekuti vamwe vanhu vaiuya vacho vaitova vakaoma musoro zvavo.Pamwe mapurisa ainzwa nekutukwa zvekuti vaizonyaradza zvavo munhu asi vanenge vanzwa.,

Mwedzi yakafamba tichingoonawo kureruka kwebasa ratakanga tapinda,apa ini na Sheron takangawo takupindirana manje zvekuti kana kumba tatakuuenda tese apa ndichidzidziswa kudriver mota.Pasinawo mwedzi yakawanda ndakanga ndakugona kudriver ende ndakabva ndatoenda kunotora licence.Kana ari matumbu ekugarika,hatichataure ndakanga ndotoita dumbu remari apa pasina kana mari yaimboshamisa.

TUESDAY 17 JUNE 2015.

21:45.DOWN TOWN BAR.

Mumwe musikana akanga akagara zvake mubhawa achizvimwira doro rake raiva mu water glass,musikana uyu aizivikanwa mubhawa umu nezita rekuti Tashy.Tashy aiva umwe wevasikana vaya vanopinda pinda kana kuti vanokechesa,musi uyu zvinhu zvakanga zvisiri kumufambira nekuti kubva na 6 paakapinda mubhawa

umu haana kana murume akanga amboda kuuya paari.Varume vese vaivamo aingoti akavatarisa oona vakatotarisawo kune vamwe vasikana.Doro raaimwa raitova rechikwereti futi saka aitomwa zvishoma zvishoma kuitira kuti risakurumidze kupera.Apa mupfungwa aitogaya zvaiva zvakaita kumba kwaaiva abva masikati,mwana wake akanga achirwara apa rent akanga asina kubhadhara,kana iri rent hatichatotaure nzara yakanga yakatopfunya chisero mumba make.Izvi zvese zvaitaridza kuti basa rake rakanga risiri kumuitira zvakanaka.Arimukufunga nhamo dzake pakabva papinda umwe murume aiva akachena zvekuti kana vasikana vaivamo vese vakatombomutarisawo.Tashy achiona murume uyu akabva atotanga kutoona mari paari.

Murume uya paakatarisa tarisa mubhawa muya,akangoona vasikana vese vakagara nevarume kunze kweumwechete aiva akagara achimwa doro ariega.Akabva ananga kune uya aiva akagara ega,"Hello sister,ndingagarewo nemi here?"Tashy akaita seakanga asina kumboona murume uya ndokumutarisa,"Haa hapana hapo munhu,you can seat."Akabva agara,"Ko kugara mega hanziiko nhai musikana,ropinda here doro kana uriwega."Tashy akaseka zvake,"Ahh ko ungagozviite sei

kana pasina wekumwa naye."Mudzimu yakanga yamunzwawo Tashy ende akanga atozvipira kuti murume uyu haaizombomusiya achienda asina kudonhedza munhenga."Ko urikumwei,doro rako rinenge ratopera."Tasha akaita seainyara kutaura,ndokutaura nekazwi kaiva pasi pasi."Ndandirikumwa Lion." Murume uya akabva asimuka ndokuenda ku counter,akadzoka akabata 2 mabhodhoro mahombe ema Lion.Vaviri vakatanga zvavo kumwa doro ravo,pasina kana nguva rudo rwakanga rwatovapo pakati pavo.Pakazokwana 00:00 vaviri vakabuda ndokunopinda zvavo mumota yemurume uya ndokubva vaenda vese..

WEDNESDAY EARLY MORNING.

Umwewo murume akamukira kuenda kubasa mangwanani vanhu vazhinji vachiri vakarara,nzira yake yaidarika nemumakuva ekuGlenorah.Aitofamba achiita zviya zvoitwa kana munhu uchitya,aiti akati fambe fambe ombomhanya,akati akuda kunosvika kwekuti achibude mumakuva muya,akaona chinhu chaiita kunge munhu akarara mumahuswa.Pfungwa dzakambomupa kuti atize asi haana kure kwaakamhanya akasvika,akadzokera paaiva aona kunge munhu.Akanyatsotarisa ndokuona kuti shuwa aiva munhu,akatsvaga chimuti chekuti abaye kuti

aone kana aiva munhu akadhakwa.Awana chimuti chaaida akadzokera paya ndokuda kunojokonya munhu uya,asati atomubaya akabatidza light refoni yake,chaakatanga kuona dzaiva hembe dzaiva dzakapfekwa nemunhu uya,munhu uyu aiva munhukadzi.Nekunzwa tsitsi murume akati rega ndiite zvekuzunza mukadzi uyu pane kumubaya,paakabata ruoko akavhunduka nekuti akaba aona ropa raiva rakazara paiva pakararwa nemukadzi uya.Hazvina kana kumutorera nguva kuti azive chaiva chaitika paya,mukadzi aiva akapondwa.Murume akabuda mumakuva muya achiita kubhururuka akananga kumapurisa aaiziva aiva pedyo,achisvika kuya akataura nyaya yake.Zvamunongozivawo zvinoitika kumapurisa,nyaya haitambirwe zvekumhanya.

Hour rese rakadarika mapurisa achibvunzurudza murume uya,varikumunetsa kudaro pakapinda umwe munhu achiuya kuzotaurawo nyaya imwechete neyaiva yataurwa neuya wavaibvunzurudza.Vaona kuti pava nevanhu 2 va reporter nyaya imwe chete ndopavakazobuda ndokuenda kwaitaurwa,vachisvika vakaita zvese zvavaikwanisa kutsvaga chingava chakaitika pamukadzi uya asi hapana chavakaona,mukadzi akanga akaita kuvhiyiwa nengo yake yakavanzika,apa pakanga pangova neropa chete iyo

isisipo.Chiitiko chaiva apa chaipisa tsitsi,mapurisa akatarisa zvinhu zvaiva muhomwe dzemukadzi uya,chavakawana chaiva chitupa chete.Zita remunhu uyu rainzi,Tashinga Banda..Musikana uyu ndiye uya akanga abuda mubhawa nemurume uya...

Chitiko ichi chakaswera muGlenorah mese iri nyaya,chainetsa hapana kana aiziva kuti chii chaiva chaitika kumusikana uyu,apa vanhu vakauyawo kuzoona chitunha chisati chatakurwa vakatadza kuziva musikana uyu.Ve news vakauyawo ndokutanga kubvunzurudza vanhu zvaiva zvaitika asi hapana kana akakwanisa kuzvitaura,mapurisa akangotiwo,'Tofungidzira kuti chivanhu".Hapana kana chimwe chavaikwanisa kutaurawo sezvo papasinawo chekuti vataure.Nyaya yaTashy yakafamba zvekuti kunosvikawo masikati yakanga yakuzivikamwa kubhawa kwaisopindwa na Tashy.Munhu akatanga kuinzwa akainzwawo mumaraini aiva padhuze ne makuva aya,nekusada kusarira akamhana mumakuva muya akaita rombo rakanaka,akasvika chitunha chakuiswa mu coffin yepolice.Akaona face yemufi paakasimudzwa,hana yake musikana uyu yakarova zvekuti akapotsa padiki diki aridza mhere.Musikana uyu aitovamo mubhawa nguva yakapinda Tashy,ende akaona futi nguva

yaakabuda aine murume aiva akachena.Akanzwa kuzarirwa musikana zvekuti akabva atotadza kana kumira panzvimbo iyi.Achibva paya akabva atonanga kubhawa streight ndokunoudza vamwe vake zvenyaya yekufa kwaTashy.Nyaya yakanetsa iyoyo asi hapana akada kuzvipira kuenda kumapurisa ne information nekuda kwekutya kuzosara munyaya.Vasikana vaiva mubhawa vaiziva chimiro chemurume aiva akabuda na Tashy zvekuti pamwe dai vaisvitsa nyaya kumapurisa,zvaigona kubatsira.

CID OFFICE,C.P.S.

Takatogara zvedu mu office pakapinda umwe mupurisa akabata bepa ndokuuya naro pa desk pandaiva ndakagara."Maswera sei,ndanzi ndikupei report iyi yabva ku Highfield police station."Ndakatambira report iya ndokutenda aiva auya nayo,ndakaiverenga ndikangoonawo seisina kana basa,ko zvaishamisa here zvekuwanikwa munhu akafa.Zuva nezuva mareport evanhu vawanikwa vakafa taingomawana,zvekuti akazochekwa chakati,yaitongovawo nyaya futi.Ndakapawo vamwe vaiva mu office vakatarisawo asi hapana kana akamboita basa nazvo saka report iya yakabva yaenda mumafayera.Ndakasimudza runhare ndokufonera officer

incharge aiva atuma munhu nereport iya."Hello,ee officer,maswera sei.Ko hanzii nenyaya yemusikana uyu,report yasvika ndaiona."Officer vakabva vapindura,"Haa,inyaya yasvikawo izvezvi ndangoona sekuti mofanirwa kuionawo sezvo inezvimwe zvinoti tyisei pairi."Ndakaseka zvangu,"Haa ndazviona zvangu,saka pane chimwe chikuzivikanwa here pamusoro pezviri pareport?"Ndaitoziva zvangu kuti pakanga pasina asi ndaifanirwa kutevedzerawo mutemo."Haa,for now hapana boss,kana pane chichawanikwa ndokuudzai." Naizvozvo ndakabva ndaswedza officer ndokuisa runhare pasi.

"Hanzii"." Uyu ndi Sheron aiva akubvunza,pandaitaura pafoni aiva akatoterera."Haa hapana kana chavarikuzivawo,hanzi zviri pareport ndizvo zvese." Sheron akabva angoridza tsamwa,"nxaa..obvious murume auraya musikana iyeye,varume mune utsinye unotyisa."Ini hangu ndaiva ndajaira Sheron ndakabva ndangonyarara,vaiva neshungu ndivo vakamupindura nyaya iya ikatozoswera iriyo,ichingoitwa nharo chete.16:30 dzakakwana,vanhu tikabva tabuda zvedu ndokuenda kudzimba sezvo paiva pasina kana mari hapana akamboda zvekutenderera mutown.Mazuva aya ndakanga ndakugarawo ndega kuHighfied saka kumba ini kwaindibhowa zvekuti

kutosvikako kuma 5 ndainzwa kuremerwa.Ndakangofungawo kudarika nemubhawa ku Down town,apa ndaiva ndisina kana mari asi ndakangonzwa shungu dzekumbonotamba zvangu snooker ikoko.Ndapinda kuya ndakawana pasnooker pane vasikana 2 vaitotamba zvavo snooker,ndakangoendapo ndokunogara hangu ndichivaona vachiita zvavaiita.Apa nyaya vaiita dzekutaura vachidaidzira zvekuti ndaitodzinzwawo,"Heee..Tashy afa zvinorwadza asikana asi murume uya haadaro wena."Ko ndaiziva here kuti yaiva nyaya yei,ndakatoramba ndakatyora zvangu."Shaa uone nezuro pakapinda murume uya,ndakatomboda kumuendera." Vasikana vakaramba vachitaura zvavo nyaya yavo,pasina nguva ndakabva ndabuda ndokuenda kumba...

Ava mangwana ndakabuda zvangu kumba kuma past 6,ndakanga ndajaira manje nguva yekusvika kubasa,Ndakadarika nepaitengeswa ma news papers.Ma headlines andakaona aiva akangofanana,zvakangondishamisa ndakaenda kubasa ndichingozvifunga zvenews idzi.Ndasvika kubasa,ndakaona mapepa atosiiwa sezvo zvirizvo zvaigaro itwa.Ndakaverenga nyaya yaiva pafirst page

ndikawana iri yemusikana aiva awanikwa akafa mumakuva eku glenorah.Ipapo ndakabva ndafunga report yaiva yakaunzwa nezuro,ndakaitora ndokuidzokorodza kuiverenga zvekare.Ko pandakatanga kuverenga ndandisina kuona kuti musikana uyu aiva aurairwa kupi,ndapedza ndakaverenga zvaiva zviri mubepa.Ndapedza ndakagara zvangu ndakufunga,pane zvandaiva ndichiyedza kufunga,ichi chinhu chaiuya mupfungwa chotiza ndisati ndanyatsoziva kuti chii.Ndakagara kwekanguva,zvakazoita kuuya pave paye...Report yakanga yakanyorwa zita remusikana uya kuti Tashinga,nezuro ndaiva ndapinda mubhawa vasikana vachitaura nyaya yekufa kwa Tashy,saka zvaireva kuti Tashy na Tashinga aiva munhu mumwechete.Saka zvaireva futi kuti,Tashinga aiva abuda nemunhu mubhawa ende izvi zvaireva futi kuti pane vanhu vaiva vaona munhu akabuda naye..vasikana vaya.Ndakanzwa hana yangu kupisa wena,dai ndaiva ndakaita serious nezve report ndingadai pamwe ndakutoziva chimiro chemunhu akabuda nemusikana..Zvinhu zvandakanga ndoziva apa ndakaona kuti kugara nazvo mumoyo ndega kwaiva nani nekuti kuzvitaura kwaigona kuzoita kuti ndishorwe nekusaita serious nenyaya..Vamwe pavakazouyawo handina kana kuzomboda kuitanga nyaya yaTashy asi nechemumoyo ndakanga ndatoronga kunotsvaga nyaya iyi

kubhawa....

Thank you for reading..

HAMA NDAITAWO CHICHEMO.

NDIRIKUTSVAGAWO MARI YEKUTI NDIITE "RUDO RWANDIURAISA" HARD COPY,

Kune vanokwanisa,mongoisa chero mari yamakwanisa pa ecocash #0775229825.....Kana kutaura neni panhamba dzimwechetedzo...maita basa....

Izvi hazvireve kuti ndakutengesa mabooks angu,chichemo kune vanokwanisa chete.....My books are always free ende hazvichinje..

THANK YOU IN ADVANCE...

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚶♂️: 🚶♀️AGENTS OF THE STATE 🚶♀️

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

✍A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 4.

Nyaya yemusikana uya wekufa,yakaswera ichindishungurudza zvekuti kana kushanda kwaitondinetsa musi uyu.Vamwe vangu vaitofara ende vaitotaridza kuti hapana kana chavaitombofunga nezvacho,dzava kuma 1 nguva ye lunch ndakabuda ndakabata ma news papers ndokunogara ku lawn

panze.Ndakavhura news mapapers ese panyaya ya Tashy,apa ndaida kuona kana paiva nechimwe chinhu chandingadai ndasiirira.Ndakaverenga ku Herald ndikaenda ku News day,nyaya yakanga yakafanana kwese ende ma details ese aingooneka akafanana.Ndiri mubishi nekufananidza nyaya iya,Sheron akabuda ndokuuya kuzomira kumashure kwangu,ko ini ndaiva busy handina kana kumbomuona.Akamira achiona zvese zvandaiita akangonyarara zvake,apa ini ndaiita ndichinyora pakabepa zvandinenge ndaona zvakasiyana."Urikumboiteiko nhai Alex?" Ndakavhunduka zvekuti ndakakanda kabepa kaya pasi ndokucheuka,apa Sheron akanga akutokuvara zvake nekuseka."Shaa,unataurawo uchiri kure,hona wandivhundutsa shaa."Ndakanhonga kabepa kangu ndokuda kukaisa muhomwe asi zvakaonekwa na Sheron,"Usavige zvako,ndazviona kare kare.Ndane almost 20 mins ndakamira kumashure kwako." Apa paaitaura izvi aitogara padivi pangu,ndakanzwa kunyara.

Agara akabva atora kabepa kaya ndokuverenga zvandaiva ndanyora apa ndakanga ndangomutarisa,chekutaura pakanga pasina.Apedza kuverenga akabva aita kunditarisa kumeso,"Ko sei nezuro waiti nyaya iyi haina kana basa asi nhasi unenge wakutoita serious nayo?" Ndakafunga ka 2,2

ndakanzwa kuda kunyepa umwe moyo ukaramba,"Ahhh,hapana." Ndiyo yega mhinduro yakabuda ."Haungati hapana ini ndikuona zviripo,tell me maybe I can help.Was she your girl friend?"Akabva akuseka,ndakabva ndatoona kuti chokwadi chaitopedza nyaya."Ok,let me tell you the whole story.Nezuro pandakaenda kumba,ndakadarika nepabhawa rekumaraini,ndapinda mubhawa ndakabva ndanzwa vasikana vaitaura nezvenyaya yemusikana uya akanzi akawanikwa akafa mumakuva.Vasikana ava vaitaura kuti a night before her death,akanga abuda neumwe murume and murume wacho vaitaridza kuti vaiziva chimiro chake."Ndakambotura mafemo ndichiita kuti anyatsogaya zvandaitaura."Saka inini ndanzwa izvi ndakabva ndakunzwa kuremerwa nekungosiya zvakadaro,so nhasi ndatobva kumba ndakaronga kutanga kutarisa zvenyaya iyi." Zvese ndakanga ndabuditsa manje,chachasara kunzwawo pfungwa dza Sheron.Sheron akatarisa mapepa aya aiva pasi ndokuti,"Hey so musikana uyu akatokechwa ndokuzouraiwa,ko mapurisa arikuti akaonawo chii...I just wish that,muno muZim dai taivawo nemishina inoongorora munhu kuti akafa achiita zvekurwiswa kana kuti asingafungire.." Ndakaseka zvangu,vamwe vakanga vakutofunga zvemafirimu zvavo.

Sheron akabva apindurudza bepa riya randainyora ndokutanga kunyorawo zvake kuseri asi aiva asingatarise mumapepa sezvandaiva ndichiita."Lets write some points like zvoitwa pa guided composition,that way we can expand our points."Ndakanzwa kufara nekuti Sheron akanga akutotaridza chido nekuti titevere nyaya iyi."Ok,ndanzwisisa saka ma points acho toita ekutora pabepa here or emumusoro medu?" Ndairoda kunzwisisawo chokwadi chaiva chekuti hapana kana zvandaiva ndanzwa,mapoints acho kana aasiri epabepa saka taimawanepi."Alex,handiti wakanzwa zvaitaurwa nevasikana mubhawa here,nyora izvozvo then wozoona kuti nezviri muma news paper aya zvinoenderana here,kana zvaenderana nhasi toenda nekubhawa kwacho tombonoona kuti hapana chatobuditsa here."Yaa apa akanga azogona kutaura zvandainzwisisa chaizvo."Ok,now ndanzwisisa manje,saka ngatirege kunyora now tozonyora tanzwa nyaya yacho tese kubhawa." Kabepa kaya kakabva kabvarurwa,izvi zvaitaridza kuti takanga tanzwanana."Ale..asi nyaya iyi ngatimboitevera tega then kana taona kuti ine direction tozoipinza vamwe handiti.?" Ndakanyemwerera,Sheron akanga atopindwawo nepfungwa dzandaiva nadzo."Yaa,ndozvandandiri kuda kutokuudzawo,now we are on the same page...Nhai Sheron zvaunofunga seni nhai,unombondirambirei.." Apa

ndakanga ndichitosimuka sezvo nguva dzelunch dzakanga dzatodarika.Sheron haana kupindura sezvo aiziva kuti nyaya yerudo yandakanga ndapinza apa yaiva yechokwadi ende yakanga yakabva kure kure.

Tabva kulunch takangodzokera ku office kunogara nekutaura nyaya,vamwe vaiva varidzi ve office vakanga vabuda hamenowo kwavaiva vafambira nyaya yemunhu aiva aonekwa achiba tambo dzemagetsi.Nyaya ndidzo dzakaita basa redu remusi uyu kusvika tibude takuenda kumba.Ini na Sheron takabuda tese semazuva ese apa ini ndiri chiname mumota make,zvemusi uyu zvaiva nani nekuti taienda kumbononzwisisa nyaya yekufa kwa Tashy.Munzira taironga zvataizoita kana tasvika kubhawa kwakanga kwakatorwa Tashy."Sheron,saka kana tasvika iwewe umotanga kupinda or tongopinda tese.?" Sheron akamboita kanguva ndokuzotaura,"Mm,I think ndozvakanaka. Iwewe unozotevera and paunopinda unoenda kuvasikana wawakanzwa vachitaura nyaya yaTashy wonoti ukutsvagawo musikana anonzi Tashy,zvimwe zvese handingakuudzire wakamboita vendor..kkkkk." Ndakasekawo asi zvaiva zvataurwa ndaiva ndazvinzwisisa.Takuda kusvika pabhawa paya ndakabva ndadzika ndokuzopedzisa mufambo netsoka.Ndichipinda

mubhawa muya ndakatarisa tarisa vasikana vaya asi handina kuvaona,ndakatoonawo umwe aiva akazvigarira ega,ndakambotimire pa counter ndichitenga drink.Ndapihwa drink rangu ndakabva ndaenda paaiva akagara,"Hello,pane wamunaye here sister?" Musikana uya akanditarisa ndokuti "Ahh garai zvenyu." Ndakagara paya ndokutanga kubvunza zvisina kana basa apa muhomwe mangu ndauva neka $5."Can I buy you a drink ndakamirira munhu wandirikuda kuona.?" Musikana uya haana kunonoka kupindura,"If its ok with you newamakamirira tengai."Ndakabuditsa ka $2 kakabatana kaya ndokumuti anotenga zvaaida,akasimuka akanotenga kaSuper,ndakanzwa kuda kuseka asi ndakazvidzora.Adzoka akada kundipa change yaaiva adzoka nayo ndikamuti achengete.

Agara akadira doro riya mu glass ndokuisa chigubhu pasi pe table,akabva asimudza cup yake akumwa doro rake."So makamirira murume kana kuti mukadzi,ndoda kugara ndaziva handidi zvekuzotukwa." Ndakaseka zvangu,"Ndakamirira umwe musikana pamwe unomuziva,anonzi Tashinga." Pandakataura zita riya musikana akaita seachasvipa doro rake raaimwa,ndakabva ndaziva kuti ndabaya ipo chaipo,"Mati

Tashinga,munomuziva here or can u describe her?" Ndakatanga kumuudza zvandaiva ndaona pa report iya yakauya kubasa.Ndapedza musikana uya akabva anyatsogara zvakanaka,"Mukoma,musikana wamurikuda mumo taimuti Tashy,akashaika nezuro mufunge zvenyu.." Ndakanyepera kushamisika ndokuti,"Haa usatambe uchidaro nhai musikana,washaya zvekutamba nazvo here? Tashy marimwe zuro ndakataura naye." Uya musikana akatarisa kudoor kwaiva kwakamira umwe musikana ndokudaidzira,"Chipo,huya kuno zve 2 minutes ubatsirewo mukoma ava." Chipo uya paakanga akuuya,Sheron akabva apindawo.Chipo akasvika ndokugara pakati pedu,"Makadii" ndakamupindurawo.Musikana wandaiva ndatengera doro akabva atangawo,"Chipo nhai Tashy aripi,ava ndiye munhu wavauya kuzoona." Chipo akanditarisa ndokubva atora cup yedoro yaiva yagadzikwa pasi ndokumbodzvuta."Mukoma,Tashy is nomore,akatorwa neumwe murume marimwe zuro kuma 12 manheru ndokuenda vese ,takazongonzwa kuti awanikwa akaraswa mumakuva eku glenorah." Akabva atora futi cup yedoro."Ahhhh,vakomana saka hapana anoziva murume wacho waakabuda naye here kana kuti akaonawo mota yacho yaakaenda nayo....nxaaa munhu akabuda naye anoda kubatiwa mhani,ndarwadziwa ..mwana uya ndaimuda mhani." Vasikana vakanga

votondinzwira tsitsi ende ndakanyatsoona kuti ndakanga ndavavhura moyo zvekuti vakanga vakutondiudza zvese zvavaiziva."Ini ndakangoona achipinda muneimwe benz ye silver ndaiva panze ndichiyoshayawo mhene." Uyu ndiChipo akataura izvi,"Ndiudzei zvese zvamunoziva ndingatoende kunoudza mapurisa ndichiti ndini ndakazviona." Musikana wandaiva ndatengera doro akabva atangawo,"Murume wacho ini ndomuziva ndikamuona,asi muno handisati ndambomuona zvangu,chimwe chinhu chandakaona anenge anemari yake." Ndakaona kuti hapana kana chaibuda pavasikana ava chaiva nemusoro,apa Sheron pakapedzwa kutaurwa zvemota akabva abuda panze.Ndakatenda vasikana vaya ndokuvapa nhamba dzangu ndikavati kana pane anenge aona murume uya andifonere ende ndaizomubhadhara.Vasikana vakatenda ndokubva ndabuda zvangu,ndabuda ndakaona Sheron achibva kune vanhu vaya vanopakisa mota,apa aiva akabata kabepa."Haa,vasikana havana chisimo mubepa chavataura kunze kwebenz ye silver." Sheron akabva ati,"Vakomana abo vati benz yacho yakanga isina manhamba plates ende mota yacho yakanga isina futi mutero,hanzi yaiita sedziya dzevakomana." Nzira yedu yakanga yatoguma,takapinda zvedu mumota ndokubva yarohwa yakananga kumba kwangu.Ndakasvika kumba

kuma 7,Sheron haana kana kutomboda kudzika zvake,akabva adarika ndokuenda kumba kwavo..

SAME DAY..

22:54..ALONG HARARE STREET..

NEAR PRIVATE LOUNGE CLUB.

Vasikana vaviri vakanga vabuda mubhawa mavakanga vachimwa doro,ndokuenda rimwe side raiva risina ma lights.Vasvika kuya,vakabvisa zvavo hembe dzemukati ndokukotama vakuzvibatsira.Vakakotama paya vakaona mota yakabva neromwe side ichifamba zvishoma nezvishoma,vaya nekuzivawo kuti zvavaiita zvakanga zvakashata vakabva vawedzera kukotama zviya zvekuti vasatoonekwa.Mota yakamira pakadzika vamwe vasikana 2,vasikana vaya vakatarisa tarisa mumaside mese ndokugutsikana kuti hapana aivaona vakabva vavhura boot remota yavo.Vakabuditsa chimwe chinhu chaiita kunge saga raiva rakazara zvinhu ndokurikanda mumahuswa,vapedza vakamhanyira mumota mavo ndokubva vasimudza mota yavo ndokuenda.Vasikana vaya vaizvibatsira vakabva vapedzawo zvavaiita ndokuita

pfungwa yekuda kunoona kuti chii chaiva chakandwa paya.Vaviri vakashingisana ndokubatidza ma lights efoni dzavo ndokuenda kuya,vachisvika havana kana chavakabata asi vakangoridza mhere vachidonhedza tufoni pasi ndokumhanya vachiridza mhere vakananga kuClub kwavaiva vabva.....

Security payakanzwa mhere yevasikana vaya yakamhanya kwavaiva ndokunovabata,vaviri vakanga vakuita sevakanga vakupenga,"Hiii....ropaa....saga..uko,hmmmm." Security yakanetseka navo vasikana vaya,pasina nguva panze pakanga pazara vanhu,vaunganira vaichema vaya."Imi taurai nyaya yenyu mhani,kana musingade tinyararirei apo.."Ndeumwewo akadaidzira,umwe murume akangobvawo muvanhu akasvikodhonza umwe wevasikana vaya ndokuenda naye pa side."Musikana ,imbonyarara kutaura,tura mafemo..yaaa like that.Chii chaitika.?" Musikana uya akatanga kutaura zvavakanga vaona kusaga kuya,"Pane mootaa..yauya ikaa ..ikarasa ..saagga rine mumusoro yevanhuu ukoo..mmmm,endai munoona megaa..monditorerawo mafoni edu.." Murume uya anzwa nyaya akabva adaidza security ndokuenda nayo kuya,vakusvika hapana kumbovanetsa kupawana paiva nesaga riya nekuti paiva pakatotochwa nemafoni aiva

adonhedzerwa ikoko.Vanhu vakazara ikoko,hapana akada kudzorera musoro wemunhu wakanga watobuda musaga muya,uyu musoro ndiwo wakanga waonekwa nevasikana vaya.Police yakadaidzwa ikazouya zvayo kuma w mangwanani,yauya yakaenda paiva nesaga riya ndokungonomirawo sezvo vakanga vauya vasina kana chinhu.....

End of chapter 4.

Thank you for reading..

HAMA NDAITAWO CHICHEMO.

NDIRIKUTSVAGAWO MARI YEKUTI NDIITE "RUDO RWANDIURAISA " HARD COPY,

Kune vanokwanisa,mongoisawo chero mari yamungakwanisa pa ecocash # 0775229825...kana kutaura neni panhamba dzimwechetedzo....maita basa.

Izvi hazvireve kuti ndakutengesa mabooks angu,chichemo

kune vanokwanisa chete....My books are always free ende hazvichinje.

THANK YOU IN ADVANCE..

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: 🚹 ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE 🚹 ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

✍A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 5.

Vanhu vaiva vakaunganira saga raiva rakazara ropa uye raonekwa musoro wemunhu,vakatanga kubva 1.1 zvekuti kusvika kuma 3 makuseni pakazouya mamwe mapurisa ane coffin rekuisa zvaiva musaga pakanga pasara vanhu vasingadarike 10.Vaya vasikana vekuona vakanga varipo vanzi vasaende kuitira vazopa umbowo.Mapurisa akazouya kechi 2 aya aiziva basa raakanga auyira,havana kana kumbopedza nguva.Vakasvika ndokunogadzika zi coffin ravo paside pesaga riya,ndokubva umwe anhonga musoro waiva pasi uya akaukanda mu coffin,musoro waiva wemunhukadzi.Vanhu vaiona vakashinyira pakakandwa musoro uya ukanoita zvekurovera mucoffin re aluminium.Uya mupurisa haana kana kutombotaridza kana hanya nazvo,akavhura musaga muya ndokubuditsa umwe musoro zvekare,uyu waiva wemwana mucheche,mupurisa uya apa tsitsi dzakamukunda ndokubva aenda akanougadzika zvakanaka mucoffin muya.Haana kuzoda kuramba achibvisa 1,1 akangonosimudza saga riya ndokuuya akariisa maaiva aisa imwe misoro.Akabvisa magloves aaiva akapfeka ndokukanda imomo futi,"Haaa,yaa ava vanhu vakaoma shuwa,misoro 5 yasara umu ndeye vana vacheche vega vega.."Vanhu vakaita runyararo paakataura izvi,hapana kana akawana chekutaura,zvinhu zvairwadza

izvi.Mapurisa apedza akadaidza vasikana vaya vari 2 ndokuvabvunza zvekare zvavaiva vambobvunzwa nevakatanga kusvika,nyaya yavakataura yakangoramba iri imwechete saka vakabva vasiiwa zvawo,pasina kana nguva mapurisa akabva abva nemota dzavo ndokuenda.Vanhu vakasara votaura zvaivawo mupfungwa,vamwe vaiva vatora maphoto vakanga vototumirawo hamadzavo pama whatsapp.Pasina kana nguva nyaya yakanga yatopinda mumapepa zvekuti pakazobuda bepa makuseni rakanga ratova nenyaya iya.

Mapurisa paakaenda nemisoro iya,vakaendesa kuti imbonoongororwa zvaiva zvakaitika pairi.Vakaiongorora vakawana yakatsemurwa panzvimbo dzakasiyana siya,apa pfungwa dzakabviswa.Hazvina kana kutomboda kubvunzwa kuti zvairevei izvi,nechikoro chavo vaivheneka vakatoona kuti izvi zvaisatoda kutsvagirwa explanation yemumabhuku,zvaiva pachena kuti chivanhu chaiva chakaitisa kuti misoro ibviswe pfungwa.Vapedza kuvheneka vakadzosera misoro kumapurisa,ukuwo mapurisa paakaina zvaiva zvanyorwa vakaona kuti nyaya iyi yakanga irihombe kwavari ndokuiendesawo kumatikitivha,pamwe ndivo vaizivawo mafambisirwo aingaitwa.

ME...

Ndaiva ndakatogara zvangu muoffice medu,mukuru wema tikitivha(Jonzo) aitotiudza nyaya dzavakanga vabva kuita mazuva adarika,padoor pakagogodzwa."Come in" Pakabva papinda uya mupurisa wekuuya ne report ya Tashy,apa akanga akatobata imwe report."Zvirisei officer,matiunzira basa here?" Uyu ndi Jonzo akanga akutaura nemupurisa.Kuona kwandakaita mupurisa uyu ndakanzwa kuvhunduka nekuti ndakabva ndatanga kufunga nyaya ya Tashy,information yese yaivapo haina kana chinhu chayaibatsira.Ndakanga ndakungomirira kuti pamwe vasikana vandakataura navo mubhawa vachandifonera.Officer vakasvika ndokutambidza Jonzo bepa raaiva naro,akabv atobuda.Jonzo akaita chinguva akatarisa mapepa aya,apedza haana kana kumbotaura zvaiva paari,akangouya nawo pandiri akabva amakanda pa desk,"Ahh..honaiwo zviri apa,ini apa handikwane."Peter na Sheron vakabva vasimuka kwavaiva vakagara vachida kuonawo nyaya yacho,takaverenga nyaya iya kusvika yapera pasina kana kutaura,maphotos aivapo ndiwo akazopa kuti patangwe kutaurwa."Ahhh,vasikana..vana vadiku wani vakauraiwa ava."Sharon ndiye akavhura

muromo pekutanga,ini ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndakutofunga nezve mashura aiva panyaya yacho.Dai yaiva misoro chete,taiti imhondi manje apa zvakanga zvotaridza kuti akauraya akanga asingauraire kungonzwa kuda kuuraya asi kuti aitoda zvaiva mukati memusoro.Ndakanzwa moyo wangu sewaida kubuda nekurwadziwa,ko aiurairei vana vacheche vasina kana chavanoziva."Alex,iwee..hausi kunzwa here?" Ndakatovhunduka,ndakanga ndatove kure nepfungwa."Ahh,sorry ndabatikana nezvandikuona apa,watii." Ndakabvunza ndichitopushira mapepa aya kure neni."Ndandichiti,nyaya iyi yakada kufanana neye musikana uya wekuglenorah,just look zvakaitwa misoro iyo,vanhu vakatobviswa pfungwa for a reason...mmm,iyi yatova witchcraft."

Pazvakataurwa na Sheron ndakabva ndatanga kunzwisisa parten yacho,chaiva chokwadi kuti vanhu vese vaiurairwa kuti vabviswe zviri pavari.Izvi zvaigona kureva kuti munhu aiuraya vanhu vese ava mumwechete kana kuti vamwechete."Yahh,Sheron you are right,zvoita sekuti zvikuitwa nemunhu mumwechete,asi iyi nyaya iyi ikutotaridza kuti irikutokura,soon we are going to have an out cry..Nhasi pandichaenda nema reports kuHQ

ndichaitaura nyaya iyoyi."Sheron na Peter vakabvumirana neni,"Ku HQ togona kubva tatonzi titange kuitsvaga nyaya iyi and it will be better because tinenge takushandisa ma resources eikoko." Jonzo aiva akaterera akabva adaidzirawo ari kwaaiva anogara,"Yaa..mukanzi muitsvage motondiudzawo,pamwe ndingatozoda kuziva kuti zvopa mari here zvekutengesa ma parts evanhu...kkkkkk"Akabva atotanga kuseka zvake,nekujaira kwataiva taita Jonzo takatotangawo kuseka,Jonzo aiva munhu wekufara.Ini pachezvangu nyaya iyi ndakanga ndatozvipira kuti ndikangowana mukana wekuitevera ndoitsvaga chete,apa chaindinetsa ndechekuti ndaiva ndisati ndane direction.

Pakakwana nguva dzekuenda kumba,inini na Sheron takabuda nema photocopy e report yaTashy ne yemisoro iya ndokuenda nazvo kuHQ.Ku HQ kwakanga kusina munhu wekuti tipe ma reports edu saka takangosiyawo taisa maiiswa mareports ese.Tichibva uku takabva taenda nekubhawa kwedu kuya,hapana chataida kunotsvaga asi kungoti ndaiva ndagona kunyengerera Sheron kuti asakurumidze kuenda kumba saka ndiko kwega kwaigona kuita kuti anzwisise.Ini Sheron ndaimuda zvangu zvekuti pese pandaiwana mukana wekungoswera naye ndaitoushandisa.Mazuva aya ndakanga ndakusakwanisa

kumuudza nyaya yerudo nekuti pese pandaiyedza kuzvitaura aibva atotanga kuseka kana kutanga kuita ma jokes neni,izvi zvaikonzerwa nenyaya yekujairana kwataiva taita.Mumoyo mangu ndimo maiva mazara rudo rwese,ndaingonamata kuti dai nerimwe ramazuva aizongoyerekana anditaridzawo kuti kana naiye rudo rwaiva mumoyo make.Takasvika kwataienda,sezvo yaiva friday takasvika pakazara zvisingaite pabhawa paya.Takadzika ndokuenda padoor,takasvika pachibhadhariswa $3 ndakada kubhadhara asi Sheron akanditi usabhadhare ndokubva abhadhara.Handina zvangu kumbonyara sezvo takanga tajairana,takapinda mukati.Haa hamawe,mafaro anodiwa kunyangwe zvinhu zvikanzi zvakaoma sei,mubhawa maiva makazara zvekuti waitoti ukapesana neumwe wako paitoda kutsvagana ne whatsapp.Ndakabata Sheron ruoko,haana kana kumbobvisa rwoko rwake sezvo zvaitongova pachena kuti ndaizviitirei.Mwari vakanga vandiisa panguva yandainamatira nguva yese,musi uyu ndaitoda kuti kuridzwe masongs aya e Zimdancell ekuti taitamba takambundikirana.

Takananga kwaitambwa snooker,tasvika paiva nezi bench raiva rakagara vanhu vaida kutamba snooker,nekuda kuti

Sheron ambogarawo pasi ndakatenga token re snooker.Aitengesa matoken akabva atonditi garai apa blaz,ini ndakabva ndasiira Sheron akagara zvake.Vanhu vaitamba vakapedza ini ndokupihwa table,nguva yandakada kuti ndichitange kutamba ndakabva ndakwenywa kumusana.Ndakacheuka ndakatotaimira kutuka munhu,ndaifunga kuti chidhakwa asi ndakazoona kuti aiva musikana.Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ndichida kuti atange kutaura sezvo ndakanga ndakutadza kumuziva,"Makadii zvenyu mukoma." Ndakabva ndambogadzika stick yandaiva ndakabata pa table ndokunyatsoswedera kwaiva nemusikana uya sezvo ndaiva ndisinganyatso kunzwa zvaaitaura."Ndiribhoo sister."Nekuda kwekumutarisa kwandaiita anenge akazviona kuti ndakanga ndiri kutadza kumuziva."Mandikangamwa handiti,makanditengera doro musi uya.." Ndakabva ndatanga kuziva manje,"Ahh,sorry zvako.Ndandatokangamwa,saka zviri kufamba here.Munhu uya kana kuzombomuona here." Musikana akabva anyatsouya panzeve pangu chaipo,"Arimuno izvezvi." Ndakanzwa ropa kumhanya mhanya,zvangu zvakanga zvatoita wena."Aaaa,aripi,usamunongedzere asi." Ndaitya kuti aigona kuzozviona akanyumwa."Ok,nditeverei..munhu wandichapusha ndiye." Akabva atotanga kufamba achipinda muvanhu,akati

asvika paiva neumwe murume kana kuti mukomana wechikuru akabva aita seaiva agumburwa negumbo reumwe munhu,ndokudzedzereka akananga murume uya akasvika akamudhumha zvekuti dai asina kusimba aitodonhera pasi.Akangoti semunhu akumbira ruregerero ndokudarikira achienda panze,ini ndakamutevera kunze."Mamuona here,ndiye akabuda na Tashy,mota yake iyo yakamira apo ye silver." Ndakabuditsa $10 ndokupa musikana uya,akatenda zvisingaite ndokubva adzokera mukati.Pandakati rega ndidzokere mubhawa,ndakabva ndasanganawo na Sheron apa aitotaridza kuti aiva atosvotwa nezvaiitika."Wakuita zvekungosvova nema girl friends akoka,ko kungotaura kuti wakumbonoita ka short time."Apa shasha yakabva yaita kundidhumha ichibuda.

Ndakamutevera panze paya ndokumubata ruoko,"Mira utange wanzwa zvandandabudira,waona musikana andidaidza,wandabuda naye.Ndiye musikana uya wandaibvunza nyaya yaTashy,saka apa aarikundiudza kuti murume akabuda na Tashy arimo and mota yake iyo benz ye silver ndoyake.Sheron akabva arega kuita nharo dzekybvisa pandaiva ndamubata."Mmm,sorry shaa ndakurumidza kufungira.So toita sei,ukufungei iwewe." Ndakanyarara sezvo ndakanga ndikutonetsekawo ne

plan,kuti ndingotora munhu apa ndisina kupihwa mvumo kubasa zvaigona kuzondiomera.Takambotarisana pasina aiva nechekutaura,ndakazofunga plan."Iwewe ngatione kwaanogara first,then kana kubasa tikazonzwa kuti toita zvenyaya iyi ndopatomusvikira.Sheron haana kana kumboita zvake nharo,ndochimwe chinhu chandakanga ndoda pana Sheron,akanga akutoita seaiva junior wangu.Takabva tadzokera mubhawa muya,tabvumirana nyaya yekuti taimutevera ende Sheron ndakamuudzawo kuti aone munhu wandichabvunza time.Ndasvika paari ndakakumbira nguva,akamboramba akanditarisa zvekunge aiona sendaiva mbavha saka ndakabva ndamuti,"Ok sorry,pamwe ndaita sembavha."Ndakabva ndadarikira zvangu,uku Sheron aitevera kumashure.Ndakasvika ku snooker pakutamba vamwe ndikanzi ndaizopinda next.Nguva yangu yakasvika ndikabva pandaiva ndakamira na Sheron,iye akabva asara akutarisa murume uya nekuti taisafanirwa kupesana naye.Ndakatamba ndikakundwa,ndokubva ndaenda zvangu paiva na Sheron."Handei ndinokutengera chekumwa,ndonguva yekumbotaridzawo kuti I am a gentlemen." Sheron akaseka ndokundi hanger,ndakanzwa kupisa mudumbu ko ndaizvizivirepi zvangu.Tapa counter ndakatenga 2 ma can ema drinks takuda kudzokera kwataiva takagara,murume uya akabva asimuka

ndokutanga kuenda panze.Takatanga kumutevera,tapanze takaona akutaura neumwe musikana ,isu takabva taenda kunogara mumota takamirira kusimuka kwake.After less than 10 minutes akabva abva neumwe musikana ndokunopinda mumota,uku Sheron akabva amutsawo mota.Takatevera mota benz iya nayo yakananga na Highglen road,pasina nguva yakatenha pama robbots ekumufakose.Takatevera kusvika paakatenha akupinda paimwe imba.Isu takadarikira ndokunomira nechekumberi,"Now toita sei,pamwe pamba apa ndepemusikana." Sheron akanga akubvunzawo inini apa ndaiva ndidina kana plan."Mmmm,not sure yet,apa nekwanenguva hapana watingabvunze futi."Takangomira paya apa nguva dzakanga dzaenda,takabatidza heater yemumota ndokudzima malights.Vanhu vaidarika vaitofunga kuti pamwe taiva murudo.Takamira paya zve 2 hrs dzese,takazoona musikana uya akubuda kuma 12.Akabuda achitotaridza kuti haana kana chaaiva aitwa ndokutanga kufamba akananga rimwe direction risiri rataiva takamira."Sheron,handei neikoko pamwe anogona kutimisa nekuti transport now haaiwane."Sheron akamutsa mota ndokumboifambisa achienda kwataiva takatarisa kusiri kwaiva nemusikana uya,ndakashamisika nazvo."Ko wakuendepi futi shaa,munhu anoenda tikazotadza kuziva chokwadi." Haana kupindura akabva

aisa indicator ndokutenha neimwe street.Takangoti fambei ndokubva atenha akudzoka kwataiva tabva,apa ndopaakazondipindura."Now manheru so any movementa isinganzwisisike inopa kuti munhu avhunduke,just imagine ndiwe woona mota ichitanga kufamba time yaunongopinda muroad." Ndakanyara zvangu,Sheron akanga akushandisa pfungwa dzakapfura dzangu,ndakabva ndanyarara zvangu.

Takuda kusvika paiva nemusikana uya,akabva atanga kumisa mota yedu Sheron akaita seaiva asingade kumira,kwakuzomira nechepamberi.Ndakadzikisa window ndokudaidzira,"Mukuendepi sister.?" Musikana akanga asara nechekumashure saka akatoita kumhanya,"Mukuendawo mutown here.!" Ndakatarisa Sheron ndichida kunzwa kuti toti tikuendepi,iye akabva atotarisa zvake kune rimwe side."Ayewa,tirikuenda kuHighfield." Musikana akataridza kufara,"Ok..ndokwandiri kuendawo,munganditakurewo here..Imari?" Sheron akamupindura achimuudza kuti hapana mari yataida kwaari.Mota yakasimuka ,tamunzira ndakabva ndamutanga musikana,"Asi munogara ku Highfield here?" Sister vaya vakaramba vakanyarara,"Hello sister,mogara ku Highfield here?" Apa ndaiva ndakateya kuti

akasapindura ndomuydza rough,zvisinei akabva andipindura."Yaa,I stay ku fio,ko imimi asi ndokwenyuwo,?" Sheron aiva akanyarara akabva angoyerekana akuseka,uniwo ndakatoseka nekuda keemataurirо aiita musikana uyu."Yaa,ndokweduwo." Ndakapindura zvangu,nyaya yedu yakanga yava pachena."Mmmm,nhasi ndazvinyanya zvangu,dai musipo ndaishaya mota shuwa apa munhu aaenda neni atoramba kumuka kuti andiperekedze." Theory confirmed,murume uye ndopaaigara saka zvedu zvaiva zvaita,takazofamba zvedu murunyararo kusvika tasiya musikana uya pamachipisa apa nguva ndakatarisa dzakanga dzakuti 00:05 AM,tasara tega pakanga pasisina nyaya futi,hope dzakanga dzoshanda.Sheron akaenda achindisiya kumba kwangu iye ndokudarikira.Musi uyu ndakangosvika ndikazvikanda pamubhedha zvese nebhutsu dzangu, hope dzakanga dzandirova zvisirizvo.

00:20 AM

Musikana uya paakadzika akatanga kufamba achitevedza road inoenda kuLusaka,apa nzira yese hapana kana

munhu aioneka.Aifamba achicheuka cheuka zvekutya,chivindi chedoro chakanga chakupera manje.Akusvika panzira inoenda kuchurch ye PHD kumashure kwake kwakatanga kuoneka mota yaiuya nekwaaiva ari.Hana yake yakatanga kurova apa manje nenyaya yekuti akabva afunga nyaya ya Tashy ende kwaakanga ave kwaiva kudhuze nekwakawanikwa Tashy akaraswa.Musikana akatanga kumhanya achitevera nzira apa mota ichiita ichiuya padhuze,imwe pfungwa yakamboda kumuti amhanyire pamba pevanhu asi akafunga kuti pamwe aingotyawo.Mota iya payakanga yakuda kusvika paara,yakabva yatanga kunzwikwa kuti yakanga yatsikwa zvino,musikana akaziva zvakanga zvakuitika ndokuwedzera kumhanya achiridza mhere.Mota yakauya yakamunanga zvekuti dai asina kuzongodonhera ku side ingadai yakamututa,pakudonha akati nonokei gumbo rake ndiro rakazobatwa nemota,akaita kuita seaiva akikwa nebhiza ndokuenda mudenga,kwakuzowira mu drainage.Nekuda kwemhere yaakaita neyaakanga atanga kuita paaitiza,dzimba dzepadhuze nenzira dzakaonekwa malight obatidzwa.Vaya vemota vakanga vatodzika vakuenda kwaiva kwawira musikana uya achichema,havana kuzokwanisa kuenda kwaaiva chaiko nekuti pane munhu akabva adaidzira"Madhuma munhu,vanhu weee,huyai muone vauraya munhu." Vaya

vachinzwa izvi vakangotenha ndokutanga kumhanya vakananga kwavaiva avasiya mota yavo.Vanhu pavakazobuda panze mota iya yakanga yatosimudza apa chaiva chasara isaga raive radonhedzwa nevemota.Vanhu vakanoona musikana uya,akangoita flat akazvambarara mu drainage apa gumbo raita zvidimbu zvidimbu.Apa paisada vaya vehana nhete,vanhu vakayedza kumbomuzunza kutoda kusunga gumbo asi hazvina zvazvakabatsira,umwewo pavanhu ndiye akazoti regai ndinotora mota timuendese ku hospital.Pasina kana nguva,mota yakauya ndokutakura musikana uya,mapurisa akazosarosvika munhu aendeswa kare,pavakabvunza kuti chii chaiva chaitika vamwe vese vakaramba vakanyarara sezvo pasina zvavaiziva.Uya wekudaidzira ndiye akazotaura zvaaiva aona ende akabva avaudza number plate yemota yaiva yadhumha munhu...End of chapter 5.

THANK YOU FOR READING.....

HAMA NDAITAWO CHICHEMO.

NDIRIKUTSVAGAWO MARI YEKUTI NDIITISE RIMWE BOOK RANGU HARD COPY,

Kune vanokwanisa munongoisawo chero mari yamunenge makwanisa pa ecocash # 0775229825...kana kutaura neni panhamba dzimwechetedzo....maita basa.

Izvi hazvireve kuti ndakutengesa mabooks angu,chichemo kune vanokwanisa chete....My books are always free ende hazvichinje.

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🕴♂: 🕴♀AGENTS OF THE STATE 🕴♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

✍A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 6.

SAT/ 22..

Nhamba plate dzemota yekudhuma musikana manheru dzakanotariswa,zita remuridzi wemota pamwe chete nekwaanogara zvakawanikwa.Ava mangwanana kuma 7,mapurisa akaenda ku address yemuridzi wemota.Vachisvika vakawana aripo muridzi wemota,muridzi wemota vaiva vamwe sekuru vechikuru.Mapurisa akataura nyaya yavaiva vauyira asi zvavakaudzwa nekutaridzwa zvakavapedza mafuta.Sekuru vakanga vakabirwa mota yavo svondo yaiva yapera ende vakabva vavataridza mapepa avakanga vakapihwa kumapurisa musi wavakano reporter nyaya yekubiwa kwemota.Mhosva yakanga iri yemapurisa nekuti ndivo vakanga vasina kufambisa mapepa ekubiwa kwemota,vaona nyaya yadai vakabva vatenda

ndokubvavadzokera zvavo kukamba kwavo.Nyaya yakanga yadzokera pakutanga,hapana kana chaibatika kunze kwekutanga kutsvaga mota yakabiwa.Zvisineiwo musi uyu nekufamba kwenguva,mapurisa akazoita rombo rakanaka.

INTRO OF MIKE....

Mike akanga ava nenguva yakareba achichengeta mari yekutenga mota,kubasa kwake kwaaishanda aisakwanisa kupihwa chikwereti saka akanga achichengeta mari kwemakore akati wandei.Paakaona mari yake yakwana akabva afunga zvekunotenga mota,asi sezvo aiva mutsva mune zvemota akaona zvirinani kuti atange aenda kuma car sales aaiziva achinotarisa mota dzaivako.Mari yake aiziva kuti yaisakwana kutenga mota inyowani saka ma second hand akanaka aitomawana kuma car sales,nedzungu akatakura mari yake yese ndokuenda kunotsvaga mota.Car sale yaakatanga kupinda hapana mota yaakada,dzese mota dzaaiona dzaiva dzakamushatira ende dzichidhura futi.Aona ashaya paya,akabva akwira kombi akananga ku waterfalls kwaaiva ambonzwa kuti kwaitengeswa mota dzakanaka.Achisvika ku car sale yaaiva akanzwa nezvayo

zvinhu zvakatanga kutaridza kuva nechiyedza,akaawana mota yaaida chaiyo ende mota iyi yaitoenderana nemota yaaida.Akataura nevaitengesa mota vaya ndokuwirirana,asi pakutaurirana paya akaudzwa kuti vakomana chaivo vaitengesa mota vakanga vambobuda saka bhuku remota aizodzoka achitora pazuva rinotevera vanenge vauya naro.Mike nekufara haana kana kumboda kufunga kaviri,akabhadhara mota iya ndokupihwa receipt,panzvimbo yekuti atarise zita raiva pa recept akangomhanya kutarisa mari yaakanga abhadhara.

Atenga mota yake Mike akabva ananga mutown kwakunoswera ari mubhawa achimwa zvake change yaiva yasara pakutenga mota.Iye kumwa uku aiti kupemberera mota yake idzva saka aitomwa zviya zvekupembera achitengerawo vamwe doro.Padzakanga dzava kuma 4 zuva rodoka ,akabuda zvake ndokuchipinda parwendo rwekuenda kumba.Mike kumba kwake kwaiva ku Betrice,musi uyu rwendo rwekuenda kumba rwaiita kumunakidza nekuti nzira yaaienda nayo yaimupa mukana wekumbonyatsonzwa mota yake kuti inofamba zvakadi.Akatsika mota yake achibuda mutown zvekuti pasina kana 5 minutes akanga asvika pa round about yepambudzi.Munombozivawo zvoitika hama,kana zuva

risiri rako kunoitika zvinhu zvinokushamisa.Mike kubva paakatenga mota yake kusvika paakanga akuenda kumba,haana kana road block yaakasangana nayo.Iye aipembera nekusasangana nemapurisa asi dai aiziva zvaiva kumberi aidai aitozvibvunza kuti,sei zvinhu zvese zvamuitira nyore.

Achibva paround akafamba seaipenga zvekuti after dzimwe 5 akanga asvika pa toll gate rekubuda muharare akunanga ku Beitrice.Akabhadhara mari yake pa toll gate,achipedza gate harina kuvhurika.Kumberi kwake kwakauya mupurisa aiva akabata pfuti,paakada kutarisa paview mirror akaona kumashure kwake kuchiuya umwe aiva akabata pfuti."Buda mumota,wakasimudza maoko ako mudenga!"Mike akashaya kuti vaitaura ani,paakada kutarisa munhu waaiva atambidza mari akatoona atarisana nepfuti yaiva yakabuditswa nepakahwindo kepanobhadharwa napo.Zvinhu zvese izvi zvakabva zvaita kuti Mike azive kuti ndiye aiva achitaurwa kunzi abude mumota akasimudza maoko mudenga.Pfungwa dzake dzaiva netudoro asi twakambotiza twese,pfuti aiziva kuipa kwayo nekuti aiva akamboita security guard.Mike akavhura door ndokubuda zvishoma nezvishoma akasimudza maoko ake mudenga."Huya kumberi

kwemota yako wakadaro,ahhhh..usamhanye zvako pfugama,pfugama,yaaa...rara pasi." Mike akatevedzera zviya ndokurara pasi,kuti ataure zvaisaita asi chaiitika ndechekuti mhosva yake akanga asiri kuiziva.Mota dzimwe dzaida kudarika dzakachinjwa kwekupinda nako,vaidarika vaitorawo maphoto varimudzimota dzavo zvisinei nekurambidzwa kwavaiitwa nepolice.

Arara pasi,mapurisa akauya ndokutanga ku secha homwe dzake,vakatora wallet yake ndokuvhura vakatora chitupa."Mike Danda,nyarara zvako,uchapihwa nguva yekutaura kana ichinge yapo." Mike haana kana kumboda kuvhura muromo wake,kutya kwaakanga oita kwaiva kwakanyanya zvekuti kana kufunga chekutaura kwaitoramba.Njema dzakaiswa mumaoko dzimwe ndokuiswa mumakumbo,Mike akanga otoitwa seaiva ainemhosva yaityisa.Vamusunga,pakauya imwe mota yaasina kuziva kuti yakanga yabva nekupi kana kuti yaiva yafonerwa nguvai,akasimudzwa paya ndokufamba achiita zvekujamba jamba achienda mumota iya.Apa aiti akada kufamba zvishoma,aiita zvekubaiwa nekumberi kwepfuti.Apinzwa mumota mota ,mota yakabva yasimudzwa yakananga kwaaiva abva nako.Mota yake akaiona yakutevera neumwe mupurisa,zuva rake rakanga

ramuchinjira zvekuti kana kuti azive zvaiva zvoitika zvakamunetsa.Mota yakafamba,hapana kana aitaura naye,mapurisa aaiva nawo akanga akarova serious zvekuti kana kuti akosore aitya.Mapurisa akaenda naye ku Southerton police station asvika zvinhu zvakatanga kumuchinjira manje apinda maitorwa ma statement."Ko ichi ndechipiko chamatiunzira ichi.?" Uyu ndeumwe mupurisa aiva arimo achinyora nyora mapepa."Haa,uyu tamubata ku toll gate no"1 yeMasvingo road..Ndiye wemota yekudhumha munhu manheru akatiza." Mike akanzwa moyo wake kunge wadzurwa,kunyarara apa kwakaramba.."Ahhhh..inini kudhumha munh..." Mbama yakamugara asati apedza kutaura haana kana kuona kuti yakabva kunani,rima rakambouya kumeso kwake kwechinguva,madziwa nemanyemwe akabva atangawo kuyerera ipapo.Achiri kuona rima akabva anzwa bhutsu kuma gadziko kwake ndokuwira pasi,apa akanorovera nemuromo.Dzungu rakamukwidibira,parakazopera akaona akarara muropa,aaiti madziwa raiva ropa raiva rakubuda mumhino make."Hautaure muno ukuzvinzwa." Izvi akaita zvekunzwira kure semunhu airota.

ME....

Saturday ndaitanga basa na 8 saka handina kana kumboda kumuka nguva dzandaisomuka,ndakatozomuka dzava kuma 7 ndakuita zvekumhanya mhanya.Pandakapedza kuchinja ndakuda kutobuda mumba,ndakanzwa huta yemota panze.Ndakambofungankuti imota dzaidarikawo asi ndakazonzwa yoramba ichiridzwa ndikaziva kuti yaiva mota yakatomira,ndakanodongorera nepahwindo ndikaona ari Sheron.Ndakanzwa kufara,kana zvandaida kuita ndakabva ndasiya ndakumhanyira kumota."Hesi babe,wamuka sei." Ndozvandakatanga kutaura ndapinda mumota.Sheron akanyemwerera,"M ok,how was your night." Matauriro aiita Sheron aindibata pamoyo zvekuti ndainzwa kuda kumumbundikira."Haa ini ndarara bhoo,kana kumborota." Sheron akasimudza mota,apa ini ndakanga ndangomutarisa.Akazviona kuti ndaiva ndakamutarisa,mwana aindirwadza iyeye.Kurambwa kwangu kwaiva kwekare asi zvairamba zvichindirwadza kuti ndakanga ndisisakwanise kumuudza zverudo futi." Paunenge wakanditarisa unenge uchifungei nhai Alex?" Ndakavhunduka nekuti akabvunza mubvunzo waiva nechokwadi,ndaitofunga zvakawanda."Haa,Ukuda ndikuudze chokwadi chaicho here?" Apa ndaitoshaya pekutangira."Taura Alex,unenge uchifungei,I just wanna know." Ndakazvishingisa ndokutanga kutaura."Shaa,inini

ndokuda zvekuti every time ndinenge ndikungoda nezvako.Kukutarisa uku ndinenge ndikutoshuvirawo kuti dai wangoita wangu."Ndakabva ndapedza zvandaida kutaura,moyo wawarerukirwa.Sheron akanditarisa ndokunyemwerere,"Alex,I like your honest,1 day zvaro uchaona." Naizvozvo akabva andisiya ndakarembera kana kuti ndimubvunze ndakaona zvisingaite ndokubva ndangonyararawo.

Tichisvika kubasa Peter akanga atosvika kare."Hie guys,asi makugara mese kani?" Handina kumupindura sezvi ndaiziva nyaya yake kwayaienda."Ko vamwe varipi,vana Jonzo and company." Ndakatomuchinjira nyaya." Hanzi vakushandisa imwe office,muno mamedu tega." Ndakashamisika,ndakamboti kutamba kwake asi nekufamba kwenguva ndakatozoona kuti chaiva chokwadi.Dzava kuma 9 pakapinda foni ikadairwa na Sheron,paakabva pafoni akauya kwataiva tiri na Peter."Guys,hanzi we are now officially on the murder case yemusikana uya and hanzi titarise futi nyaya yemisoro yakawanikwa iri musaga." Ndakanzwa kufara,zvataiva tatanga na Sheron zvakanga zvakuenderera mberi manje.Peter kunyangwe taisamuudza zvimwe zvataiita apa pakanga pasisina chekuregerera kumupinza munyaya

dzedu,asi pekumutangira kumuudza ndopainetsa.Sheron akazotanga kutaura nyaya yese kubva pakutanga kusvika patakanga tasvika pakunoona kumba kwemunhu ainzi akabuda nemusikana wekufa.Ini ndakazongobatsirawo kutaura zvandaifunga pamusoro pemurume we silver benz."Guys,to be honest..I think that guy wemota yake haana mhosva,nezuro musikana waakaenda naye haana kumbomuita kana chakashata,dai kurikuti ndiye anouraya angadai akatouraya futi musikana waakatora nezuro." Ndaifunga kuti Sheron achapikisa sezvandaiziva achigona asi apa akauya side rangu." Yaaa,ichokwadi ichocho.Nezuro ndaitozvifunga ndakumba,I think musikana uya wekufa anenge akabuda same time nedzewatakatakura nezuro.Zvogona zvakaitika kuti akazouraiwa atosvika kwaMachipisa." Peter aikurumidza kufunga uye nekunzwisisa akabva apindawo nezvakewo," Ok,so ngatiti uyu tomusiya akadaro asi ogara akatariswa mafambiro ake,apa totaura na Jonzo,haangamborambe kutibatsira." Ini Jonzo ndaiva ndatokangamwa nezvake,asi point yaPeter yaiita. Sheron.,"Ok soo,totangira papi apa.Munhu akauraya or vanhu vakauraya so far varatidza hunhu hwakada kufanana saka zvogona kureva kuti i group or munhu anenga achipa vanhu basa rekuuraya vobvisa maparts.Asi chimwe chatofanirwa kutsvaga ndekwekurikuendeswa maparts evanhu." Nyaya yedu iyi

takaitaura tikabuditsa misoro yakawanda asi hapana chaitaridza kuva negwara chairo..

MIKE...

Mike akagariswa muropa rake asina kana mupurisa aitaridza kuva nehanya nekunzwa nyaya yake,vamwewo vaiti vakapinda mukamba muya vaitoti,"Ko iri rabei iri." mbama yotouya kwari asina kana kupindura.Musi uyu Mike akatanga kuona kuipa kwakaita kusungwa uye kuipa kwemapurisa.Aisonzwa vamwe vachitaura asi iye semudzidzisi aiona sekuti vashandi vese vahurumende vaiva vakafanana.Akagara pasi aiva akuona sekuti nguva dzakanga dzaenda zvisingaite,pakapinda umwe mupurisa achibvunza nguva ndipo paakazoona kuti zvinhu zvese zvaiva zvaitika zvakanga zvangoitika pa hour imwechete.Izvi zvakamupa ruzivo rwekuti kana uri muhusungwa nguva chaidzo hadzifambe zvachose.Pakazouya mupurisa uya wekumupinza mumota akasvika ndokumusimudza pasi paaiva akagara akamuendesa pane imwe chair."Changamire Mike,ndauya manje.Moziva nyaya yenyu here yamasungirwa?" Mike akadzungudza musoro,muromo wakanga waramba kuvhurika nekuda kwekuzvimba kwawaiva waita."Ok hausi

kuziva,rega ndikuudze zvawaita nhasi makuseni kuma 12.Wadhumha musikana kuHighfield ndokubva watiza asi waita munyama wekuti pane atora nhamba plate yako.Now ndakukuudza zvawakaita last week,wakaba mota yako mutown mushure mekunge muridzi adzika akasiya ma keys aripo." Mike akadikitira achinzwa zvaitaurwa nemupurisa uyu,pazvinhu zvese izvi haana kana chimwechete chaaiziva."Aaaa,iyi mo.ota ndaitenga nhasi....,makuseni.receipt racho ndinaro muhomwee..."Officer vakavhunduka pavakanzwa nyaya ye receipt,vakasimuka ndokuuya paiva pakagarwa na Mike kwakusecha muhomwe make vakawana receipt riya.Varitora vakanogara pasi,"Ok saka watenga mota iyi nhasi,ko book remota yacho riripi handiti zvobva zvauya kwauri zvese kamwechete here?"Mike akanzwa paaiva akagara popisa,mubvunzo uyu ndiwo waibva wamuvharisisa."Ahhh,ndanzi ndozouya mangwana kuzotora bhuku,vanhu vavachinzi varidzi vemota vanga vasiko." Vamupurisa vakamura kunyora zvavainyora kwakumbotarisa kuna Mike,akamutarisa akanyatsoona kuti Mike akanga asina kana chaaiziva panyaya iyi asi sezvo aiva pabasa akabva atanga kutaura."Wakapusa zvakadii nhai iwee,Hauzive zvoitwa muHarare here..Hona zvapauri nhasi uno ukurara muchitokisi kusvika zvabuda pachena kuti zvawataura zvese ichokwadi."Mike akapera

mate mumuromo,mari yake yaakachengeta kwemakore ndiyo yakanga yamupinza panguva yakadai shuwa.Jeri raaiyedza kunzvenga kubva achiri mwana ndoroozopinda akura here shuwa.Mupurisa paakapedza kubvunza zvese zvaaida akabva asunungura Mike ndokumuendesa kutoilet uko kwaakamuti ageze ropa raiva pahembe dzake nekumeso.Apedza kugeza akabuda naye ndokumuendesa kumba kwake pa kamba ipapo,asvika akamupa foni kuti afonere hama dzake odziudza zvaiva zvamuwana munzira.Mupurisa uyu akataridza kuva netsitsi,Mike akafonera hanzvadzi yake yaiva gweta aigara muHarare ndokumuudza zvaiva zvaitika,hanzvadzi yacho yakarwadziwa zvekuti yakabva yamuudza kuti yakanga yakutouya kwaaiva manheru iwawo.Apedza kutaura pafoni akabva adzosera zvake foni kumuridzi,mupurisa akatsvagira Mike chikafu.Apedza kudya akabva adzokera naye ku kamba kwavaiva vabva,Mike kubva apa akanga akubatwa zvirinani hameno kuti mupurisa uya akanga audza vamwe vake kutii.

Hanzvadzi yake yakasvika dzava kuma 7 manheru,yakasvika isina kana mashoko akanaka ekutaura kumupurisa aiva ari incharge."Nhai vamupurisa,basa renyu nderekuti munongosunga munhu momuisa njema asina

kana kurwisa here?Uye akakupai simba rekurova munhu ndiyani,hanzvadzi yangu iyi yazvimba muromo nekuda kwei,I want to know everything.." Officer vakasimudza musoro,apa nekuziva vakabva vatanga kuda kunyepera kuda kunzwisisa."Ahh,vahanzvadzi,ko kungosvika nekupopota nhai,ndozvinoitwa here..Pakanganiswa ipapo,ini handisirini zvangu asi ndokumbira mutiregererewo." Hanzvadzi yaMike yakabva yaisa mapepa ayaiva yakabata pamberi pemupurisa uya,akamatarisa ndokumbobvisa nguwani yaaiva akapfeka.Munoziva hama,mapurisa angaite zvese zvaanoita asi anoziva mutemo,mapepa aiva aiswa pamberi pa officer aiva ekutaridza kuti Mike akanga atsvaga gweta rekuti rimumiririre ende gweta rakanga ratouya nemapepa aitaridza kuti rakanga roda kutanga nyaya yekurohwa kwa Mike nemapurisa.Nyaya yakanga yatoipa iyi ende mukana wekuti nyaya igadziriswe waiva ipapa chete,kuti nyaya iende kumberi officer vaiziva kuti havaihwina nyaya iyi.Officer vakasimudza runhare ndokutaura,pasina nguva pakauya umwe mupurisa ndiokudaidza Mike ne hanzvadzi yake,zvakanotauriranwa hapana anoziva asi pasina chinguva vaviri vaviri vakadzoka vachitaridza kufara ndokubuda vakaenda vese.....

End of chapter 6..

THANK U FOR READING....

HAMA NDAITAWO CHICHEMO,

NDIRIKUTSVAGAWO MARI YEKUTI NDIITISE RIMWE BOOK HARD COPY,

Kune vanokwanisa munongoisa chero mari yamakwanisa pa ecocash #0775229825 kana kutaura neni panhamba dzimwechetedzo....maita basa.

Izvi hazvireve kuti mabooks angu akutengeswa,chichemo kune vanokwanisa chete.....My books are always free ende hazvichinje..

A.MHANGAMI....

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🕴♂: 🕴♀AGENTS OF THE STATE 🕴♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

✍A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 7.

Sunday yakasvika apa ndaiva ndisina zvangu zvekuita apa kubasa ndandisingaende,foni yaka ringer ndikaona ari Sheron,ndakadaira nemufaro sezvo zvirizvo zvandaingoita pese pane chekuita na Sheron."Hes babe,wamuka sei zvako." Sheron akapindura asi ainzwika kuti aiva achiri akarara." I am ok,kurisei kumba kwako.ukuitei zuva ranhasi?" Ko pane chandaiziva here chandaizoswera ndichida kuita,"Haa,hapana wena.Izvezvi ndikutoshaya zvekuita." Sheron akaseka zvake,"Ok,nezuro handina kuda kukuudza imwe nyaya...ukuda kuinzwa here or ndorega

zangu." Ndakanyarara ndichifunga kuti ingava nyaya yei asi hapana kana chandakafunga."Ahh,ndiudze nyaya yacho." Akaseka zviya zvekutaridza kuti akanga andiwanikidza."Ok,wamuka here,kana wamuka pane pamba pandikuda kukutumawo asi I think its 5 houses away from your house,adress yacho 1535.Kana wasvikapo wondiudza ndokuudza door raunonoka." Haamndozvaaida kundiudza zvisina basa izvi,ndakatosvotwa zvangu nazvo."Ok,saka vanhu vacho vandikuda kunoona vanooneka zvekumanguvai?" Apa ndaiva ndakutoronga kuzozviita kana manheru."Mmm,ok enda izvezvi because vanobuda makuseni ano." Sheron akanga atondiisa pakona ende papasina marambiro."Ok,ndakutoenda wondiudza nyaya yacho yandofanirwa kutaura kana ndasvika." Nyaya dzakabva dzaperera ipapo,ndakasimuka ndokubuda ndakananga kwandaiva ndatumwa nemusikana wandaida.Rudo rwandaimunzwira ndirwo rwaiita kuti andiite zvese zvaanoda ende ndaisakwanisa kuramba.Ndasvika pamba paya ndakabva ndafona kwaari,"Yaa ndasvika chitaura tinzwe,ndonotii." ..."Pinda mugate woenda streight kune boy sky iri kuseri kwe main house,wo knocker first door reblue,pakabuda munhu woti watumwa na Sheron." Ndakabva ndatopinda pamba paya ndokuita zvandaiva ndaudzwa,ndakanogogodza door riya,pasina kana nguva munhu akadaidzira kuti come

in.Munhu akadaira aiva mukadzi saka ndakambotya kupinda asi ndakangozvishingisa ndokupinda,ndapinda handina wandakaona imba iyi yaiva ne 2 rooms saka munhu aari mu next and next room yacho ndiyo yaiva bedroom."Come in,pindai kunext room kuno." Ndakanzwa hana yangu yorova zvekunzwika mumba umu,mu bedroom mevanhu ndaiziva kuti hamupindwe asi handiti ndaiva ndangotumwawo saka chekuregerera kupinda pakanga pasina.Ndakafamba zvishoma shoma,ndokuvhura door,apa ndakanga ndochitya zvino.Ndichisimudza musoro hana yangu yakarova nemufaro uye nekusanzwisisa zvaiva zvaitika...

Mumba mandakapinda ndakatarisana nemusikana aiva akavhara kumeso asi akapfeka hembe dzaivhiringidza pfungwa,ndakaramba ndakamira padoor ndakangotarisa ndichitadza kuziva kuti ndaifanirwa kuita sei."Alex,gara pasi." Izwi ndakarinzwa ende ndakariziva asi zvaisaita nekuti Sheron aari kumba kwavo,ndakagara pasi apa ndichitya.Musikana uya akauya ndokumira pamberi pangu apa hembe dzichionesa zvaiva mukati."I loved you many months ago,but ndainyara.." Apa akabva abvisa chaaiva akavharisa kumeso,Sheron akabva andikisa zvekuti handina kana kuwana mukana wekubvunza kana

kutaura.Zvakaitwa nemoyo waida zvekuti pasina kana nguva ndakanga ndatovawo mudziva rerudo.Pava paye ndakazowana simba rekutanga kuda kuziva chaiva chaitika."Mmmmm,thank you very much Sheron.waita moyo wangu udzikame and wabva wanditaridza kuti watova wangu nemoyo wese,ini handichadewo kukushaya."Sheron akayerera misodzi iya yekufara,"Alex to tell you the truth,handina kumboita mukomana akashingirira pandiri sezvawakaita.Zuva ne zuva ndinenge ndinewe ende hauna kana musikana wandakaona uchiita nezvake,saka ini ndaizvibvunza nguva nenguva chandokurambira.Nezuro ndakabva ndazvipira kuti ndikutaridze zvandaitadza kutaura,sorry nekusakuudza kuti ndakatama nezuro manheru."Moyo wangu wakanzwa mufaro usingataurike,Sheron akanga abva pamba pevabereki kuuya kuzogara only 5 houses nepamba pangu,izvi zvaitotaura zvakawanda.

Takamuka zvedu patakanga takarara ndokutanga kuronga zvekumberi sezvo takanga tatova murudo sekutamba sekuseka.Sheron ini handina kana chimwe chandaida paari kunze kwekuva nemhuri naye,izvi ndakamuudza zvese ipapo ende ndikatomuudza kuti atouya tigare tese kumba kwangu.Iye izvi akazviramba asi akati taigona kuita

tichimboita musikanzwa yekurara pamwechete.Rudo rwedu rwakanga rwatanga nenzira yemu firimu chaiyo,ende ini ndakanga ndotoda kuita actor ari murudo.Sheron hapana kana chinhu chandaishora paari ende haana zvaaindiitira zvandaishora,ndiye munhu wandaida kuti azoita mukadzi wangu.Kumba kwangu handina kudzokera makuseni iwayo,ndakatozobva kumba kwa Sheron kuma 6 manheru ndakuenda kunogeza.

MIKE

Sunday Mike akadzokera kupolice ne hanzvadzi yake,vachisvika vakanoona officer incharge."Morning,tauyawo nenyaya yedu yanezuro manheru." Officer vavapo vavasiyana neaivapo manheru,saka pakataurwa apa vakamboramba vakanyarara."This is my client,anonzi Mike and I am her lawyer." Officer pavakanzwa nyaya yegweta vakabva vatanga kuvhura mabook vakutsvaga nyaya dzaiva dzakaitika nezuro,vawana nyaya yaMike vakabva vatanga kutaura."Ok,sorry.Mupurisa arikuita nyaya yenyu haa....ok uyo abva asvika."Pakabva papinda umwe mupurisa,"Goche,vanhu vavachitoda iwewe ava,ndivo venyaya yemota iya yekudhuma musikana manheru."

Goche aiziva zvake nyaya yacho saka haana kana kumboda kupedza nguva," Ok,morning.Apa nyaya iripo tikuda kuenda pakatengwa mota na Mike from there tinenge tava nekwekuenda uye umbowo wekuti Mike asanetswe." Mike ne hanzvadzi yake vakangotarisana."Handei zvedu,handiti mune mota tongoenda neyenyu nekuti tikada kumirira dzepano tingatozofamba manheru." Vanhu vakabva vanhosimuka muya ndokuenda kumota yehanzvadzi yaMike.

Pavakanosvika ku car sales kuya kwaiva kwakatengwa mota na Mike,vakawana pava nevamwr vaitengesawo vasiri vaakaona nezuro.Mike haana kumboda kunonoka kutaurira mupurisa kuti munhu akatengesa mota nezuro akanga asisiriye avepo."Officer,uyu haasi akanditengesera mota nezuro." Officer vakangoti ok,ndokuenda kune aitengesa mota ." Ehse vakuru mamuka sei pano ne basa,ndikutsvagawo munhu ane zita iri."Apa aimutaridza receipt raiva rakapihwa Mike.Uya akatambira receipt riya ndokutarisa,"Ahhh pano hatina munhu akadaro isu ende receipt iri harisiriro repano." Achitaura kudaro akabva atambidza officer receipt book raaiva akabata,officer vakatarisa ndokuona kuti zvaiva zvakasiyana ende book iri raiva rakatonyorwa zita re car sales iyi.Officer havana

kupererwa zvavo sezvo vakabva vaziva zvaiva zvaitwa pana Mike.Vakadzokera kwaiva kwakamira Mike ne Lawyer rake,"Ehhhe,I think nyaya yedu yakuda kunetsa."Mike,mota yawakatenga yakanga yakapakwa papi?" Mike akatarisa kucar sale kuya ndokunongedzera nechekunze,"Yaiva apo,pakanga pakamiswa mota 2,vakomana vacho vaiti mota idzi dzaiva dzakatomirira kuti mukati mukaita space vodzipinza sezvo maiva makazara." Kuzodaro kwaakaita officer vakaita kunonzi kuputika nekuseka,kana hanzvadzi yake yaida kumboita serious yakabatwawo ne setswa,"Mike hanzvadzi,ko wakadii kundiudzawo kuti ukutsvaga motokari ndakakubatsira.Izvi zvatova pachena kuti wakatengeserwa mota nematsotsi,nhai officer ndirikunyepa here." Officer vakatarisa kuna Mike vakatadza kana kupindura,vakatowedzera kuseka apa Mike akanga angovhura maziso akushaya kana remuromo.

"Nyaya iripo apa ndeyekuti mota yakatengwa na Mike,akaitengera kunze apa haana kana kuverenga zita rakanyorwa pa receipt,tarisai muone zviri pabook iri ne receipt yaakapihwa iyi." Gweta rakatarisa ndokudzungudza musoro,nyaya yakanga yatova pachena,Mike akanga aonekwa kupusa kwake nema tsotsi ndokubva

vamutamba yakanaka."Saka mari yangu yakatoenda ndichipa vanhu varikundipa mota yakabiwa here,haaaa vakomana,makore mangani ndichichengeta mari iyoyo,vahanzvadzi taurai zvimwe kwete izvi." Mike paaitaura izvi aitoita seakanga ava kuda kuchema,uku officer vaiita kurwisana nekuvharidzira setswa dzavo."Mukoma Mike,nyaya iyi isu tichaivhura yekubirwa kwenyu,zvanhasi tomboenda kumusha kwamaiva musati matenga mota.Tononzwa kuti ichokwadi kuti maiva kumba musi wakadhumwa munhu,ipapo pakangobuda zvakanaka nemiwo nyaya maibuda.Mike aiva atozungaira zvekuti kana zvese izvi hapana zvaaitonzwa,pfungwa dzaingofunga mari yaakatenga nayo mota apa mota yakanga yatorwa futi.

Hanzvadzi yake yakamubata ruoko ndokufamba yakana kumota iye achingoteverawo,apa officer vakanga vaenda kumbononyatsonzwisisa nyaya iyi sezvo zvaisaita kuti pashaye kana akaona zvakaitika.Officer vakaudzwa nevamwe vaivapo kuti Mike vakanga vakamuona asi paaiita madhiri ake nevakomana vemota,vanhu vakangofunga kuti ndevehukama kana kuti madhiri avo.Zvapera vakaona kuti hapana munhu wavaikwanisa kupa mhosva sezvo Mike akanga arohwa "welcome to

Harare",vakabva vadzokera zvavo kumota.Vasvika kumota vakaudzavo vamwe zvaiva zvataurwa ende hapana akazviramba sezvo zvaingovawo pachena.Mota yakasimudzwa yakuenda ku Beitrice kwaiva kwaigara Mike,officer mumoyo mavo vakanga vakutoziva kuti Mike akanga asinawo mhosva.Ku Beitrice vaingoenderawo kuti vazonzi vakaita zvese zvaiva pamutemo,munzira mese Mike akataura ka 4 chete,ende aitotaura abvunzwa.Pavakasvika vakaenda pamba pa Mike ndokunobvunza mukadzi wake kwaiva naMike,mudzimai wacho akataurawo zvaiva zvataurwa na Mike kuti akanga akarara mumba.Officer vapedza zvavaida vakabva vazoudza Mike kuti nyaya yake yakanga yatopera asi chachasara kuzomuudza kana vabata mbavha dzakanga dzamubira mari yake.Officer ne hanzvadzi ya Mike vakabva vadzoka zvavo ku Harare.

AROUND 23:00.

HIGHFIELD MAPURANGA...

Mumwe mukadzi akadzika mota yaiva yamutakura kubva ku road port yepa Highglen,bhazi rakanga ranonoka kusvika saka pakanzi vanhu varare mubhazi,iye akaona

zvisingamuitire ndokuita nharo akadzika.Adzika akabva aitawo lucky rekuwana mota yaienda kwaMachipisa,iye aienda muGlenorah B saka akaona zvirinani kunosiirwa paMapuranga,ko aiziva here zvaiva zvakamumirira kumberi.Mota payakamira ichimudzikisa pane vakomana 2 vaiva varikutobvawo kumashops eku B apa vakanga vashaya kana musikana wekunyengerera kuti vabude naye.Vachiona mai vaya vakatanga kutaurirana,"Hona mukadzi uyo,ma sinhi aya tanzi tongounza chero emunhu kadzi handiti,yaaa nhasi tataita munyama wena,mari yayatiza."Umwe wacho akatsigirawo,"Yaa apa hona mukadzi wacho zvaakapfeka asekuru,uyu hatingangotore zvatirikuda,ini ndikutoda kumbomunzwa." Vaviri vakasekerera zvavo apa vamira zvino kuitira kuti mota itange yaenda.Mai vaya mota ichingosimuka vakabva vatanga kumhanya vachitevedza road asi vachiita sevaienda kumbudzi round about.Dai vakasimudza musoro kungadai vakaona vakomana vakabuda nemudzimba vachimhanya vachi crosser road,vakomana vaya vacrosser road,vakapinda mumahuswa umwe akaenda kunopinda nechekumberi.

Mai vaya vakasvika pamahuswa paiva papinda umwe wevakomana,vachangoti darikei akabva abuda apa

akabata banga mumaoko.Mai vakanzwa mutsindo,pavakacheuka vakaona munhu achibuda mumahuswa vakaziva zvakanga zvakutoitika,nekutya vakamhanya vakananga mumahuswa futi sezvo kumberi kwavo vakaona umwe aiva achibvawo mumahuswa.Vachipinda mumahuswa vakamhanya vakananga pa durawall yepa Saint Peters high school,hameno kuti vaifunga kuti vakajambira mukati vaizotiza nepi.Zveshuwa vakakwanisa kujambira mukati asi pakunodzika vakabva vatsika mugomba nerimwe gumbo,mhere yavakaridza ipapo yaiva yakanyanya.Mai vakayedza kusimuka asi gumbo rakaramba kutsika pasi,vakada kukambaira asi zvakashaya basa apa vakomana vakabva vajambirawo mukati muya,mai vakaridza mhere asi akaidaira pakanga pasina.Vakumana vachipinda muya,umwe akabva abata mai vaya maoko achida kuedza kuvasunga,vakarwisa zvekusada kusungwa apa vachingochema.Umwe ndokubatawo bvudzi zvekuti kana kurwisa kwavaiita kwakabva kwashaya basa,vakasungwa maoko uku gumbo riya rakasungwa futi nekukuvara kwaraiva raita.Kuvharidzira noise,mai vakabva vapfokerwa chijira mumuromo,mhere yavairidza yakabva yangonyarara ipapo.Vakomana vaona vapedza zvekuvhara noise vakabva vaita kucheka hembe dza mai vaya kubva kublouse kusvika kuskirt,vapedza vakabva vachitanga

kucheka hembe dzemukati,pasina kana nguva mai vaya vakanga vongorimbinyuka rimbinyuka apa vava musvo.Uya mukomana wekuti ndombovanzwa ndiye akabva atotanga kubvisa short yaaiva akapfeka,mai hapana zvavaikwanisa kuita.Vakomana vakachinjana kushandira mai vaya kusvika mai vasisakwanise kana kurimbinyuka kuya apa misodzi yapera zvino.Vakomana vaona kuti vapedza shungu,vakazoona kuti zvaisaita kuti vacheke nhengo yamai vaya yakavanzika vari vapenyu,hameno kuti dzaiva tsitsi kana kuti chii,banga rakatorwa ndokuiswa pahuro pamai vaya.Pasina kana chinguva banga rakanga roita seraicheka huku apa uri mutsipa wamai vaya..Mai vakafa rufu rwairwadza asi vakomana havana kana kumbozvitsvaga izvozvo,vaona kuti munhu afa vakabva vacheka nhengo yavaida iya kwakusiya mai vaya vakangorara mumahuswa changova chitunha chakazara ropa.Vakomana vakajamba durawall ndokutanga kutarisa paiva pamanya namai vaya apa vakanga vavakutsvaga hand bag yavo,pavakaiwana vakawana mune mari nechitupa chavakaverenga chaiva chakanzi,CHRISTINE NJANJI. Chitupa vakachikanda mudurawall muya ndokubva vatora mari kwakuenda zvavo kuCherima kumba kwavo.

Yava Monday vana vechikoro vakaenda kuchikoro mangwanani hapana kana chavakaona,yakazoti yasvika nguva ye break.Vakomana vaviri vakaenda kunoputa zvavo mbanje dzavo kudurawall sezvo kwaisasvikwa nevanhu vakawanda.Vaviri vakati varipakati pekubhema zvavo umwe akati aida kumbozvibatsira ndokumhanya kudurawall.Akasvika kuya kwaaida kuzvibatsira,achangotanga kuti aite weti ndipo paakabva ati dhumha dhumha neziso raChristine raiva rakavhurwa zvekunge raiva rakuda kubuda,akambipofunga kuti imbanje dzaaiva aputa ndokuramba akatarisa.Paakaona kuti ichokwadi chaaiona,akabva paaiita weti achimhanya zvekuti umwe wake paakamuona haana kana kuda kumboudzwa kuti kune zviriko,akangojoina umwe wake ndokumhanya achitevera.Uyaa akanosvika kuwira mumakumbo me security yaiva yakagara kugate,.Security yakabvunza kuti chii chaiva chaitika,uya akambotadza kutaura asi akazokwanisa kutaura zvaaiva aona apa vamwe vana vakanga vamuona achimhanya vakanga vauyawo kugate kwavaiona mukomana we form 3 akangamwa kudzosera nhengo yake achitadza kutaura.Nyaya yataurwa security yakaenda kuya apa vana vechikoro munongozivawo vakangoti mukomana paakagona kutaura vakamhanyira kwaaiva abva achimhanya.Pasina kana nguva mapurisa akanga

adaidzwa,Christine akatakurwa ndokuendwa naye kuya kwakamboendeswa Tashy,chakawanikwa hapana kunze kwehurume hwaioneka panzvimbo paimbova nenhengo ya Christine.Nyaya iyi yakazoenda ku office yana Alex kuma 2 dzemasikati.....End of chapter 7.

THANK YOU FOR READING....

HAMA NDAITAWO CHICHEMO.

NDIKUTSVAGAWO MARI YEKUTI NDIITE RIMWE NOVEL RANGU HARD COPY.

Kune vanokwanisa munongoisa chero mari yamakwanisa pa ecocash #0775229825 kana kutaura neni panhamba dzimwechetedzo...maita basa

.

Izvi hazvirevi kuti mabooks angu akutengeswa,chichemo kune vanokwanisa chete,My books are always free and hazvichinje..

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🕴♂️: 🕴♀️AGENTS OF THE STATE 🕴♀️

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

✍A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 8.

Monday kubasa kwaitondibhowa zvangu,Sheron akanga aenda ku HQ kwaaiva adaidzwa,hamenowo kuti aadaidzirwei.Ini na Peter taiva tisina nyaya dzakawanda saka ndaitoona zvese zvichibhowa,Jonzo aiva ambouya akataurawo makuhwa aasingazivewo asi aiva

echokwadi,hameno kuti aiva azviona sei kuti na Sheron takanga tava nyama imwe.Achingosvika mu office medu akangotanga kutaura nyaya dzaitaridza kuti akanga akuziva kuti taiva murudo,apedza nyaya dzake akabva abuda ndikasara newangu Peter aaingoita semhunhu asina kujaira kutaura nyaya.Kutoti ndisanyanye kufunga twakawanda ndakatanga kutofunga zvinhu zvandaiva ndakaita na Sheron nezuro manheru,rudo rwedu rwakanga rwatova rwemhando yepamusoro kana vava nemakore varimumba vakanga vasingazvike pane zvataiva taita nezuro.Ndakabika ndini,ndikasuka ndini pamusoro peizvozvo ndini ndakagezesa Sheron,hupenyu hwakanga wonakidza zvino,dai zvaitoita kupihwa leave pamwe chete na Sheron,hameno kuti paibudei pakati pedu.Apa ndaiva ndofunga zvekure kure,basa rakanga rotondivhiringira nguva yangu na Sheron.

Ndiri pakati pekufunga kudaro pakabva papinda Email,ndakambosiya zvandaifunga zviya ndokuvhura Email iya.Chinhu chandakatanga kuona i photo remukadzi aiva akashama apa asina nhengo yekuzasi, yaitaridza seyaiva yakaita kuvhiiwa,nekuda kwekugezwa kwaaiva aitwa,zvakanga zvakunyatsooneka sezvazviri chaizvo.Ndakatarisa mukadzi uya,moyo wangu

wakarwadza,Tashy akauya mupfungwa mangu.Maitirwo aiva akaitwa Tashy aiva akafanana nezvaiva zvakaitwa mukadzi uyu,mhondi idzi dzakanga dzatandavara manje,apa vaiva vakangwara zvekuti vaisasiya muhwezva pavanenge vaita basa ravo.Ndakagara paya ndichifunga ndakaona zvandiremera ndokubva ndaisawo Email iya kuna Peter,handina kutomboda kumutaudza.Nyaya iyi yakanga yave kunditemesa musoro,kana kuti vanhu vacho vaiita sei kana vachinge vatora zvinhu izvi ndaitozvishayawo.

Peter apedza kuverenga E mail iya ndakangonzwa atanga kutaura,"Alex,apa hapana chedu panyaya iyi.Vanhu ava hatitombofe takavabata,hona vanongotora vanhu random,havana pekuti ungatevera."zvairwadza kuudzwa neumwe asi ndochaitova chokwadi ichocho."Yaaa you are right,but hona takanzi tiitsvage nyaya yacho,toia sei.?"Apa ndaitobvunza nemoyo wese,"mmmm,apa takaiswa pakona,ko tikambotanga kuita zvekuita ma night patrol mu highfield nekuti nyaya dzese 2 ndokwadzakaitikira." Zvekushanda manheru ndaisazvida nekuti zvaida tatanga tapihwa mvumo kubasa."Mmm,ok let me send an E mail ku h.q." Ndakabva ndatotanga kutoinyora ipapo.Ndapedza ndakambosimuka zvangu ndokuenda panze

kumbonorohwa nemhepo,plan yaPeter yaiita zvechokwadi,asi taifanirwa kutsvaga vasikana vekushanda navo vakawanda futi.Kutombounza vanokwanisa kupinda mubhawa semahure and votomboita mazuva vachibuda mubhawa late.Pfungwa iyi ndakaita kanguva ndichiifunga,ndakatanga kutoona ichibuda zvakanaka,ende hapana kana pataimbopotsa vanhu ava sezvo vainyanyotaridza kuti vaida vasikana vanofamba manheru.Vasikana vaiva vasinganetse sezvo vaitovako vakawandisa vamwe vaitonotsvagiswa nyaya dze politics.Ndakatora nguva hombe ndichironga maitiro ataizokwanisa kuita kana tapihwa mvumo ende nhamba yevanhu vaizodikanwa kuti basa rifambe.

After almost 30 mins ndakadzokera zvangu mu office ndakumbonoona kana Email yakanga yapindurwa,ndichipinda foni yakabva yaringer.Ndakamhanya kunodaira,"Hello,central police" Ndakabva ndanyarara nekuti ndaiziva zvangu kuti aifona ndiyani."Hesi babe,ndakubva ku office manje,hanzi e mail ichanyorwa time time asi nyaya yenyu yanzwikwa saka pindai pabasa." Kunzwa izwi ra Sheron kwaindiitisa benzi chairo,nyaya yakataurwa ndakainzwa asi handina kufarira iyoyo,izwi randaiva ndasuwa ndiro randakatanga kufunga

nezvaro."Hello,Alex..wazvinzwa here." Ndakatovhunduka,"Ok ndazvinzwa,so ukusvika nguvai.?" Haana kuzopindura izvi akabva atobva pafoni.Ndakagara pachair yangu kwakutanga kutarisa ma mails angu,e mail iya from h q yakabva yasvika.Ndakaiverenga ndikatoona kuti yakanga yatonyorwa kuti tichangowedzerwa vasikana 3 nemukomana 1 saka zvaireva kuti taiva tava 7,apa pakuronga kwangu ndaiona pachida vanhu 10. Umwe ne umwe mukomana aifanirwa kunge aine mota yake,izvi zvaireva kuti pamusikana ega ega paiwanikwa paine mukomana umwechete anenge achimutarisa pese paapinda napo.Manje zvaiva zvaitwa izvi zvaitoreva kuti 1 aisara asina wekutarisa,nerimwe side zvaiva zvakangonaka hazvo asi manje ini ndaisada kuti Sheron ashande achiita kunge hure.Zvakanga zvatorongwa kare saka pakanga pasisina kana chekutaura,ndakangogarawo ndakamirira Sheron.

Sheron paakazouya ndaiva ndatorohwa nehope zvangu,ndakatoita kuvhunduka paakandizunza."Hey,kurara here uku masikati machena,Haaa nhaka mabasa achapera naidzo hope dzenyu idzi." Ndaitopukuta maziso nguva yaaitaura zvese izvi,"Haa dzangondiba manje manje apa,so hanzii kuna Causeway kwawawaenda?"

Ndakamhanyira kuda kuenda kunedzebasa sezvo ndaisada kupinda munedzerudo Peter arimo." Haaa shamwari,uko kutori nenyaya dzakawanda zvekuti togona kutochinjwa assignment." Izvi zvaitova nani pane kutsvaga vanhu vatisati tamboona kana kamwechete." Kune nyaya dzipi dzimwe ikoko dzawanzwa,pamwe tingagare takagadzirira."Sheron akatora chair ndokuuya kuzogara padhuze neni,kamunhuwi ke perfume yake kaitondipisa pamoyo."Haa,imwe nyaya yandanzwa hanzi pane masoja akatiza nepfuti saka akufamba achivhundutsira vanhu nepfuti apa arikunzi arikubira vanhu vachishandisa pfuti dzacho." Mmmm,iyi yaisaita kuti ndide kupinzwa mairi,pfuti chinhu chandaiva ndakangodzidza kutraining apa saka ndaitoziva zvairi."Hey saka kwakaipa ,hapana nyaya irinani."Ahhhh,ndandatokangamwa pane mukadzi arikunzi ndeweku Nigeria arimuno,Hanzi anoita zvemishonga but hapana arikuziva nyaya yacho zvairi chaizvo.Makuhwa andiri kutoitawo."Ndakaseka zvangu,mwana aindinakidza zvake iyeye.

Takagara zvedu tichikurukura Jonzo akabva apinda mu office medu,akapinda achiita seaimhanyiswa ."Hie guys,muri busy here? Pane nyaya yandanzwa so mokwanisa kundibatsirawo kana muri free." Ndaiva

ndisati ndamboona Jonzo achivhunduka vhunduka sezvaaita musi uyu."We are free,nyaya yacho ndeyei." Pandakamupindura akataridza kufara ndokutora chair akauya kuzogara kwataiva takagara."Ok regai ndikuudzei kubva kwakatangira nyaya.3 months ago takapihwa tip off yekuti pane vanhu vakapinda muno munyika vari 15 vachibva ku S.A.Team iyi yakauya nguva dzakasiyana siyana asi vaneurongwa hwavo hwavaizoda kuita.Munhu akatiudza ndewe kuS.A ikoko saka aiti varume ava vakauya vatumwa kuzogadzirira nzvimbo yekuti mukuru wavo asvikogara.Mukuru wacho hanzi musatanist ende anotori nembiri kunedzimwe nyika,soo inini ndaona kuti nditsvage masatanist ndega ne 3 guys dzangu hazviite." Sheron ndakaona akutaridza kuti nyaya iyi akanga asingade zvese zvaitaurwa na Jonzo,ndakamboramba ndakanyarara zvangu."Mainzwa nyaya here nyaya yangu,so ndikudawo kubatsirwa nemi kuti tichitanga kutsvaga vanhu ava vese." Nyaya yaitaurwa apa ndakatoona sekuti ndiyo yaikonzeresa kufa kwevanhu vese vakanga vatanga kufa mazuva mashoma aiva adarika."Ok ,saka pane information yamunayo here yevanhu ava ende nyaya yamukuda kuvabatira inyaya yesatanist chete.Pane mutemo ungakupei mvumo yekusunga here?." Isu vamwe chikoro chataiva takaenda chakanga chiri chekushandisa pfungwa kudarika

simba,ndaiziva kuti kuoinda munyaya iyi kwaitoda pane mutemo mukati kuitira zvikazoshata kumberi.Peter aiva akangonyarara akatanga kupindawo mudariro."Madzishe,nyaya yamukuda iyi yakaoma asi kana vanhu ava vane chakashata chavakaita hainetse,tongotungamidza mutemo kumberi." Jonzo ndakaona akukwenya kwenya kwenya musoro,zvaiva pachena kuti akanga ainenyaya."Haaa,guys I am sorry,nyaya iyi ihombe zvekuti ndingadai ndakakuudzai kare pamakatanga kushandira pano but vamwe vekumusoro vakanditi ndisapinze ma CIO mairi."

Ndakashamisika nezaiva zvakutaurwa naJonzo,"Nyaya iyi mukureva kuti ndeyekare kare ende now makutiudza just because zvakunyanya here or..,?" Handina kupedza kutaura nekuti padoor pakabva pauya mumwe aishanda nana Jonzo." Boss,ndauya nemafayera amati nditsvage ese." Jonzo akatambira mafayera aya ndokumagadzika pa desk pataiva takakomberedza."Verengai nyaya dziri umu ndokuita kwevarume ava,sorry guys takatadza kukubatsirai nezvataivawo nazvo.Musi wamati manzi mutsvage mhondi uya ndakamboda kukuudzai kuti tine infor yezvikuiitika asi nekuda kwevakuru vedu ndakangonyarara." Ndaiva ndisati ndamboita hasha kubva

musi wandakatanga kushanda basa iri asi apa ndakanzwa kuda kuputika nadzo ndakatarisa fayera raiva raiswa pamberi pedu.Photo ra Tashy raitova rechi 7 pavanhu vaiva vakauraiwa vachiitwa zvinhu zvimwechete,maphotos evana vaiva vakadamburwa musoro,nyaya yainditemesa musoro Jonzo nevamwe vake baiva vakatoigarira zvavo." Nhai iwe shamwari iwee,hamunawo hana here?Dai iri hanzvadzi yako or mwana wako akaitwa izvi wainzwa sei? Waitadza kupinza vanhu vese vaunokwanisa kuwana kuti vabate mhondi idzi here?." Dai yaisava nyaya yebasa pamwe Jonzo ndaifanirwa ndakambomukanda chimwechete zvacho chekuti moyo wake uve netsitsi." Hey yaa...apa mataridza zvamuri vakomana,all along taiti tiritese." Peter akataura achitosimuka paaiva akagara."Nhai hanzvadzi Jonzo,saka now why mazoda kuti tibatsiranenor why mazoda kutipinza munyaya iyi?" Jonzo vakambo stika," Ahhh...those 15 guys vakunzi vakatsvaga vamwe vekushansa navo saka zvikunzi vakutoita vachishandisa pfuti mukuuraya vanhu apa vakubira futi vanhu.Nezuro pane kwandakanzwa kuti kwakatomboitwa zvepfuti,mapurisa ne group revarume vaiva nemota.pamaphotos akatorwa ikoko,vaiva varume vamwe vepa 15 vakapinda muno."

Jonzo akanga opukuta pukuta dikita raaiva asina,murume mukuru akanga angopusa."Ok,saka apa nyaya yakutoreva kuti pakushanda pfuti apa,since takuziva zvavava mazuva ano totogara takagadzirira." Sheron kaiva nemoyo wechirume zvako,ini pfuti ndaisaida asi apa pakanga pasisina zvekutamba."Yaa,pfuti dzenyu dzamunososiya moto tanga kufamba nadzo,asi imwe nyaya ndeyekuti mopinda munyaya iyi makangwara,team iyi yatova like an political party,kungovhiringa umwechete mogona kuonedwa ndondo nevamwe vavo." Nyaya yedu yakanga yakuoneka kwayaienda zvayo asi mabudiro ayakanga yaita acho haasiriwo andaifungidzira."Ok Jonzo,now we are on the same page.,hapana chinhu chamuchaita musina kutiudza and zvikaitika futi next time takutaridzana masimba,thanks nekubuda pachena kwako." Peter ndizvo zvimwe zvandaimudirawo izvozvo,akanga asingatenderere panyaya,Jonzo aiva mukuru kwaaishanda asi kwatiri aiva asina kana basa."Sorry guys,hazvidzokorodzeke futi,so now toita sei manje.?" Ini zvangu paakatobvunza mubvunzo uyu ndaiva blank mumusoro,Sheron ndiye akatopindura." Hazvinetse izvi,tipei maphotos ese evarume vacho,totanga neivavo,tikaziva kwavari tombovatevera ndomabatiro atingaite vanhu ava,mapurisa anofanirwa kuzongoita basa rekuvharira vatinenge tabata."Zvekutevera vanhu zvaitaurwa apa zvaishanda asi

zvaigona kuita kuti vanhu varambe vachiuraiwa."Ok,asi tobva tati vamwe vanoenda kumabhawa emufio vomboita basa rekutevera vasikana vanenge va ketya,pamwe tinojumha ikoko.Isusu tikupihwa vamwe vasikana futi saka toteya kwese." Vamwe vese vakabvumirana neni,Jonzo akabva auyawo nezvimwe zvaifadza,"panyaya yevasikana musatye,tinavo veduwo vanotoshandira mumabhawa saka togona kuvaita kuti vatange kuendawo ku fio,that way togara tiripamberi." Hasha dzandakange ndambonzwira Jonzo dzakanga dzaita kutiza,Jonzo akanga akutaridza semurime manje..Nyaya yedu takaronga musi wekuti tiitange,takazvipa week rekuunganidza vanhu vese vataida uye mota dzaizoshanda,tapedza kunyora zvese pasi nyaya yakabva yatosiiwa nezvayo...

SAME DAY.PA SERVICE STATION.

AT A SERVICE STATION..16:00

Vakomana vaviri vaitaura zvavo nyaya dzavo vachiseka apa basa ravo richitofamba,mota dzaida kudirwa dzaiva shoma shoma zvekuti pasina kana chinguva vakanga vagara zvavo.Vakagara kudaro pakasviika mota iya ye

safe guard yaiva yauya kuzotora mari,umwe akabva aenda kunovavhurira kwaiiswa mari.Mota iyi yaisauya zuva ne zuva kuzotora mari,yaiuya kwapera kana 2 weeks sezvayakanga yaita apa.Uya akasara akagara akasimuka aona pasvika mota yaiva ine varume vaiva vakapfeka ma suite."Maswera sei,ndodira zv...." akabva anyarara,muromo wepfuti wakamutorerwa izwi rese.Vamwe vevarume ava vakabva vadzika ndokupinza mukomana uya mumota,haana kana chaakazokwanisa kuona nekuti achingopinda mumota akabva avarwa kumeso nechijira chaasina kunzwisisa,pasjna kana kumwa doro akanga atodhakwa ndokufenda.Varume vaya vakabva vamhanya vakananga kwaiva kwakamira mota ye Guard alert,driver akanga arimo asi aiva akatarisa kwaiva kune vamwe vake vaipinda mumba maichengeterwa mari,paakazocheuka door rake rakanga ravhurwa,akada kubvisa pfuti yaaiva ainayo paside pake asi akati nonokei,pfuti yakangonzwika kuti 'Pfeee',musoro wadriver wakangoita kaburi katsvuku ndokubva angodonhera pa mudriver sake asina kana chaakataura.Umwe guard aiva akamira padoor paiva papinda umwe guard ne mukomana wepa service station akatoona varume vaiiuya kwaari ndokutanga zvake amboda kutaura,"Ehhe,vakuru kuno hakuuyiwe kana tiri panguva yakadai.",apa paaitaura aitobva paaiva akamira achienda kuvarume vaya,apa pfuti

yaaiva nayo akanga akatoirembedza,.Paakasvika pakona yemota yavo,akangonzwa kuti pane chaiva chaita noise asi haana kuziva kuti chaiva chii nekuti akabva arihwa nekumashure kwepistol yaiva yashandiswa pakuuraiwa kwemutyairi wemota yavo.Akadzedzereka,asati awira pasi akanga atobatwa avarwa kumeso ndokubva angopera simba akadaro.Varume vaya vakananga mukamba kaichengeterwa mari,pasina kana nguva vakabuda vakatakura ka trunk vachinopinda mumota yavo vaiva yamira pedyo ne door remumba yaigara mari.Vapinda vese,mukomana uya aiva afendeswa akaita kusairirwa panze mota ichibva yasimuka zvayo ndokuenda.Zvakaitika zvese izvi hazvina akazviona nekuti paipindwa napo pa service station apa pakanga pamiswa zviya zvotaridza kuti pakavharwa.....END OF CHAPTER 8.

THANK YOU FOR READING...

SPECIAL THANKS TO THOSE WHO ARE ALWAYS BY MY SIDE....AFTER 10 BOOKSHELF FAMILY.....

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: 🚹 ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE 🚹 ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

✍A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 9.

Pakasimuka mota yevarume vaya vachisiya vanhu vepa service station vakaumburuka pasi,pakabva pasara pachisvika ma security guard e rapid response aiva adaidzwa neumwe guard aiona zvaiitika zvese ari mu office yaishanda se control room ye cctv.Zvese zvakaitika guard uyu akazviona ende akabva abaya button raidaidza security inenge iripadhuze,dai vakangoti kurumidzei vaidai

vakasvika varume vachiripo.Vachisvika vakamhanya kunotarisa vamwe vavo vaiva vakarara pasi,uya guard wekurohwa nekumashure kwepfuti aiva akangoti zii asi vakaona kuti akanga asina zvake kufa sezvo aifemera kure.Vakanovhura ma doors emota ye cash in transit,vakangoona mutyairi akazembera mu driver wake asi kumakumbo kwake kwakazara ropa ende havana kana kuda kumbotsvaga kuti raibvepi nekuti pavakada kumusimudza vakabva vaona paraibuda.Zvaityisa zvaiva pa service station apa,hakuna chinhu chakaoma sekuona ropa remunhu apa kwete kungoti munhu,asi munhu waunotoziva nezita.

Vachibva paya vakaenda kwaiva kwakararawo umwe mukomana aiva akapfeka hembe dzaitaridza kuti aiva mushandi wepa service station ipapo,uyu vakabva vatotanga kumuita first aid nekuti akanga akuzvuka kumeso asi ainzwika kuti aiva mupenyu.Pavakazopinda maiva muchitorwa mari vakatadza kana kuramba varimo,umu maitova mubutcher chaimo nekuti varume vakanga vaita kuchekwa chekwa zvaitosemesa.Hapana akada kuramba akamira muroom iyi,vabuda vakabva vaisira guard wemu cctv chi over over.Pasina nguva mukomana wema cctv akauya," Ko zvinhu izvi zvatora

nguva yakaita sei nhai iwee?" Uya akavapindurawo nechokwadi," Nguva yandakudaidzai ndopazvatanga saka tongoti 5 minutes,ndandichiita sendikuona movie..those guys havasi kudzidzira zvavavachiita zvacho.Handei munoona video yacho." Akabva atanga kufamba.Vakuenda ku office yema cctv, pasvika imwe mota yaiva nevarume 4.Masecurity achiona mota akabuditsa pfuti ndokugara vatogadzirira kudzishandisa,vakanga vofunga kuti pamwe varume vaya vadzoka futi.Mota iya ichimira,ma doors akavhurwa ndokubuda varume 4 ,aiva pamberi akasomudza bheji rake ndokudaidzira,"Criminal Investigations...taona matidaidzawo." Pfuti dzakabva dzadzoserwa muma holster madzo.

"Ko chii chaitika pano zvapakangozara vanhu pasi?" Uyu ndi Jonzo aiva akubvunza security."Haaa pano paitwa zvinogara zvakadaro ma boss,mbavha dzauya dzikaba mari yese pano,dzikauraya vakomana 3 ava 2 vakarara apo ndivo vaitawo lucky." Jonzo akafambisa achienda kwaiva kune vainzi vapona vacho," Ambulance maidaidza here nekuti vanogona kunge vakuvara zvozopa kuti varasikirwe neupenyu." Jonzo aiva mufast pakufunga kwake."Yaa taidaidza,pindai mumba umo ndimo mune

vamwe 2,koita 1 driver wemota atorimo mumota umu." Uyu aitaura anenge ndiye aiva nemasimba pa security yakanga yauya.Jonzo akanga muka room kaiva nevaya vekuchekwa,achingopinda zvaakaona zvakamuvhundutsa."Aha.aha aa,hey uyu ndiwo utsinye manje,ko vavakuvhiirwei zvakadai nhai.Handiti ukaba kana wabaya munhu nebanga atofa,ko kuzovhura dumbu ndokudii...mmmmm,izvi hazviite izvi." Akabva atobudamo,"Saka pane aona zvaitika here?" Security yaiva mu cctv akada kuti ndini asi izwi rakaramba kubuda,moziva panoitika chinhu vakawanda hativhiringidzwe chichangobva kuitika,asi kana pazova nenguva zvinouya mupfungwa zvounza kutya zvese nekuremerwa nepfungwa.Izvi ndizvo zvakanga zvakuitika pana security guard uyu,pfungwa dzakanga dzodzokorodza zvaiva zvaiti achiona pa tv apa akanga azozvionera pachena saka zvazvapinda mupfungwa..Jonzo paakanongedzerwa security uya akamutarisa akaona kuti munhu akanga apindwa nechando zvekuti kana kutaura hapana chaaikwanisa kutaura chaiva nemusoro,akabva anyarara."Hanzi zvese zviri pa cctv saka togona kunozvionera tega ,uyu mukomana ndoona sekuti zvakumukunda." Uyu aiva otaura ndiye mukuru wesecurity.

Varume vakapinda mubuilding yaiva ne control room,vasvika umwe wema guard akaenda ndokugara pachair yaiva pane monitor ye cctv,ndokutanga kuvhura vhura ma recordings aiva aitwa kare.Vakasvika pane yavaida,pakatanga kuonekwa kota iya uchisvika.Jonzo akanyatsotarisa pa screen paya,pakadzika varume mumota akabva ati,"Mira ipapo tione,can you zoom mafaces avo?" Security yakaita zvayaiva yanzi iite but maface haana kuoneka zvakanaka." Yatoguma ku zoomer here?" Jonzo akangobvunza asi chokwadi aitochiziva."Yaaa,yaguma boss.Haaa mishini iyi yakadhakwa." Zvaramba zvaaida kuona akangovati vait play futi,video yakaenderera vanhu vachiuraiwa zvavo ende hapana akarohwa achitarisira kutu akurohwa.Video payakapera,pakabva paiswa imwe yaiva yatorwa muroom maiva nemari,iyi video ndiyo yakapera pasina kana aiva akaitarisa nekuti yaitotyisa." Ok guys,ndokumbirawo mavideo ese ari 2 kubva makuseni ezuva ranhasi kusvika now." Security aiva akagara pasi akatarisa kumukuru wake achida kuona kana zvaiita zvaitaurwa,mukuru achiona kuti umwe aida mhinduro akabva ati " Its ok,vape ndobasa ravo." Jonzo akatambidza officer USB FLASH,video yakaiswa imomo apedza akabva atambidza Jonzo flash riya.Jonzo akatora kaplastic muhomwe dzake ndokuisa flash riya imomo,apedza akabva apa umwe wake."

Ahhh,sorry guys hatina kuzenge tazivana nemi,tokumbirawo kuziva kuti moitwa ani chero mukangotipa zita renyu mukuru.Izvi toitirawo pa report yatichanyora." Jonzo aizviziva hake zvaiitwa,"Ok,inini ndoitwa Jonzo ndiro zita rebasa,chero mukauya kupi ndoramunobvunza iroro asi kana mada risingazivikamwe ndonzi.." Akabva akatwa," Ayewa its ok,tatobata iroro.Ini ndoitwa sgnt Mutorwa ndini ndadiri pa stand by yemuno muma industry." Vazivana vakanzwa siren vakaziva kuti mapurisa akanga auya pamwe ne Ambulance,Jonzo akabva akutobuda nekuti aiziva kuti vakomana vekunetsa vakanga vakusvika."Ohh,sorry mukabvunzwa nyaya yema video vaudzei kuti tatora tisu," naizvozvo Jonzo ne team vakabva varova pasi...

CIO CENTRAL OFFICE.

Alex,Sheron na Peter vaiva vakagara zvavo vachitamba ma playing cards ko vaigoitei zvavo.Apa vakanga vasarwa ne 5 minutes kuti vaende kumba.Nyaya yavaiva varonga na Jonzo yakanga yangosarirwa kuti vamwe vanhu vauye vaifanirwa kuzobva ku HQ,saka panguva iyi vasati vauya hapana zvaida kuitwa.Foni yakaringer ndokubva yadairwa na Sheron,akaita nguva akaterera ndokuzongoti,"Ok rega ndivaudze." Akabva abva pafoni."Alex and Peter,hanzi na

Jonzo musabude ndisati ndasvika,pane nyaya yaari kuuya nayo iri serious." Ndakanzwa hasha dzakuuya futi,ini ndaiva nema plans angu andaitoda kuita na Sheron kana taenda kumba manje umwewo akanga akutotirongera basa apa risingabhadharwe futi." Ahhhh,izvozvo manje,ko wadii kumuudza kuti tomuona mangwana shhhaa.Ini muno makundibhowa ndakudawo kumboenda kunemhepo pane kuramba ndakangogara mumo munotemesa musoro."Peter akatoseka paakanzwa ndakupopota," Ukumbonyanya kuda kumhanyirepi,mazuva ano ndoona kumba ukukufarira too much." Idzi dzakandijumha zvekuti kana tuhasha twese twandaiva ndakoka twakapera ndikabva ndangotanga kuseka,kana Sheron akabva avhura ziso akanditarisa." Hey,kwakanaka here kwamabva manditarisa mese kudaro,asi imi hamufarirewo kudzimba dzenyu here.?" Apaa ndandakuda kuvhara kunyara kwandakanga ndoita.Kutaura chokwadi apa pandakabvunzwa na Peter ndakatoona kuti ndakanga ndoitawo zvekuti zvionekwe kuti pane zvandaifarira kumba,apa Sheron aigaro ndiudza kuti hataifanirwa kutaridza kuti pane kapuka kakazvarwa pakati pedu,ende dai zvaizivikamwa ku HQ taigona kupesaniswa.

Kuti nyaya ingosiiwa ndakabva ndataurawo zvimwe," Haaa

guys ini hangu chopa kuti ndide kuenda kumba too much,inyaya yekuti kuno hatina basa ratirikuita,its like toshanda behind the desk all the time and zvondibhowa ini.Training yatakaita hatina kunzi tichagara mu office every day." Apa ndakaona kuti ndakanga ndagonesesa kupindura Peter nekuti kana iye ndiyo nyaya yaaigara achingochemawo nayo." Yaaa taura zvako,isu we were trained for action not office work.." Peter akanga atova kuside kwangu manje.Sheron akanditswinyira ziso,akaziva zvandakanga ndaita ndakabva ndakuseka zvangu zvekuti Peter akatofunga kuti ndaiseka zvaaitaura ndokubva ajoinirawo kuseka.Tiri pakuseka kudaro,door rakabva ravhurwa Jonzo nevakomana 3 vachibva vapinda.Jonzo aitaridza semunhu aiva ambomhanya nekuti aiva akadikitira zvaioneka pa shirt yake." Sorry guys nekukumisai,ndangoona sekuti togona kubatsirana pane imwe nyaya yandandafambira kwandabva uku,handiti ma computers enyu akaiswa ma software anokwanisa kugadziridza video zvekuti inonyatsobuda zvairi isina masaisai." Izvi ainhobvunza asi aiziva zvake kuti ava ndivo vaiva nemishini yese,hapana chaitadza kuitwa nevehurumende ava."Sheron ndiye anogona kukupindura ipapo because ndiye mukuru pamacomputer." Jonzo akatarisa kwaiva kuna Sheron,pamwe aifunga kuti acharamba asi akabva apindurwawo." Ndipei video yacho

then mozotaura later." Takaseka tese,Sheron akatambidzwa flash iya ndokuibairira pacomputer,monitor yataiva nayo pamadziro yaiva 42" inch saka tese takabva taenda tikano gara takaikomberedza." Video yakaitwa play takanyarara,hapana kana akataura kusvika rapera.Parakapera ndaiva nemibvunzo yakawanda yandaida kubvunza sezvo video iri raitotaridza kunge vanhu vai actor zvavo saka ndaitoti pamwe Jonzo aida kunzwa kuti vaiva vagona zvakadii.

Ndisati ndakanda mubvunzo wangu wekutanga,Jonzo akabva apindira." Guys maybe mukunetseka kuti i video rei iro,izvi zvinhu zvaitika nhasi kuma industry kwandirikubva uku.Varume 4 avo vauraya vanhu 3 ndokutiza nemari yepa service station." Yakanga yakumeka sense manje nyaya iya ende ndakatanga kutozvifunga kuti video payanga ichi player yanga iine time paside zvichireva kuti i cctv yaiva yatora video iya,Jonzo akaenderera mberi nenyaya yake." Saka zvandandichida kubatsirana nemi ndezvekuti tikwanise kuona vanhu varipo tese nekuti pane zvandaona asi ndazotadza kunyatsoona zvakanaka pamwe ndakanganisa,Sheron kana uchikwanisa ndokumbirawo utangidze video but this time zoomer zvekuti maface anooneka.Pane face yandafanananidza pavanhu

vanodzika mumota." Sheron aiva shasha yema computer saka haana kuda kubvunza kuti ozoomer kusvika papi,akabaya baya keyboard pasina kana nguva video iya yakanga yakuoneka zvakanakisa zvekuti pakaiswa pause paidzika varume mumota,face dzavo dzakanyatsobuda zvakanaka.Jonzo akanyemwerera achiona maface aiva akunyatsooneka manje," Haaa,ichi chikwambo chaicho..dai Sheron ukangonzi wakushanda nesu mmm,wakapenga wena.Honai maface ayo,Alex tora fayera riya randakupai time dziya dziya." Ndakasimuka ndokunotora fayera riya ndikamupa." Yaa tarisai vanhu ava 2 ava motarisa ava vadzika mumota,ini ndaonawo zvangu imimi mondiudzawo zvamunenge maona." Takatarisa maface aya asi ini ndakangoona sekuti vaiva vakafanana mbichana asi zvaisareva kuti vamwechete.Sheron akatarisawo asi haana chaakaonawo futi,kana Peter akatadza kuonawo." Mmm,varikuita sevakada kufanana but haaa zvonetsa izvi kufungidzira." Sheron akabaya baya computer pasina nguva takatanga kuona pamonitor pakubuda ma face akawanda wanda achibva kusvika pazobuda face yaiva pa video yakanzi "MATCH" Sheron akanga akutaridza chipo chake manje,face yepa video yakanga yakandwa mu main computer ndokuitwa kuti itsvagwe zita remunhu iyeye.Saka pa monitor payakati match yakanga yabuditsa photo remunhu nezita raakanga

akashandisa pakupinda munyika kana kuti paakatora chitupa.Information yemunhu yakabuda yese kubva musi waakapinda munyika.Varume vese vari vaviri vaitaursa na Jonzo vakanga vasiri zvizvarwa zvemu Zimbabwe,aitovawo ma foreigners." Mmmm,ndatenda zvangu Sheron wakadzita,look guys mazita ari mufayera ndiwo abuda apo saka ndivo vanhu vedu ava.Vanhu ava ndivo vatatichiti vakapinda muno vari 15." Paakangodaro nyaya yese yakabva yava pachena kwatiri tese,saka zvaireva kuti vanhu 15 vaya vakanga vatova ma armed robbers ende handiti ndivo vainzi na Jonzo vanofanirwa kunge varivo varikuurayisa vanhu..

Nyaya yakanga yava mumaoko medu manje,vanhu vataifanirwa kutanga kutsvaga ndivava nekuti taiva ne proof yezvavakanga vaita ende vaitotaridza kuti vakanga vatori nyanzvi pane zvavaiita.First step taifanirwa kuronga mabatiro atingavaita,takadzima computer ndokumbotanga kuitisana nharo asi tichitoronga way forward.Pakazokwana 18:00 takanga tabuditsa mapoints akati wandei asi takanga tabvumirana,zvimwe zvatakanga tabvumirana ndeizvi.

1.Taifanirwa kubuditsa maphotos evarume ava kumapurisa.

2. Tovaisa pa wanted list but inoonekwa mumapurisa chete not ku public.

3.Pa every toll gate taiisa vakomana vedu 2

4.Hapana munhu aifanirwa kusvikira varume ava asina pfuti and paitoitwa shoot to kill if necessary..

List yaiva yakakurisa zvekuti hapana kana chaipotsa pazvinhu zvese izvi.Mapurisa aifanira kuti vakaona varume ava kana vasingakwanise kuvabata vaifanirwa kungotevera varikure nekutifonera.

After all was said and done,takabva tasiya nyaya ndokuenda kudzima dzedu.

UNKNOWN PLACE

20:00.

Varume vaisvika kuma 20 vakanga vakagara muneimwe imba yavaishandisa se church yavo,mukuru wevarume ava ndiye akanga akamira kumberi kwavo achitaura."Nhasi as we are marking the birth of our father,tofanirwa kupembera zvikuru.." vamwe vaiva vakagara pasi

vakatanga kuombera vamwe vachiridza muridzo."Hazvinei hazvo kuti baba havasati vauya kuno asi tinotopembera chete,pazvinhu zvese zvataiva takanzi tiuye kuzoita ndofunga takabudirira.Iyezvino tava kuda kuchiunganidza mari yekuti tichisimbisa party yedu,kudivi remishonga mukuru vatumira message nhasi vachititenda kuti takaita basa nezvatakatumira,zvakasvika zvese zvekuti nhasi vavachitoti vakuzviendesa kune munhu aida kuzvishandisa ende mari yacho irikuunzwa kuno ku Zim kuti titange bato redu zvakanaka.Saka varume kubva nhasi hatichade kuuraya vanhu,zvaidiwa zvakakwana,kubva nhasi takuita zvekutsvaga mari." Maoko akarohwa zvekare."Machinda pamberi nechisungo chedu ichi,pasi nevanoda kutivhiringa." Mumba makaita maungira emazwi vanhu vachidaidzira " Pamberi!...Pasi navo.." " Nhasi ndinotenda kune team yedu yakwanisa kuti unzira mari kubva ku service station,kana mamusina kuudzwa ndakukuudzai ndini,mari yavauya nayo yasvika 15 million dollars." Varume vakaombera nemufaro." Simukai vana Garikai,vamwe vakuonei.Yaaa ava varume 4 ava ndovaita zvese izvozvo,kutaridza kutenda tichakupai thousand,thousand..monodyawo kwa,ada asi zvanhasi hamusi kufanirwa kuramba muri muharare,izvi kuitira kana pane aona maface enyu.Tataura nevamwe ku Buluwayo saka vati huyai ikoko,tichibuda muno chibvai maenda

musatombode zvekudzokera kudzimba dzenyu,endai nama bhazi nekuti vakada kukutsvagai havangambofunge kuti mungakwire mabhazi....." mukuru akaenderera mberi nekutaura vamwe vachiita sevachatsemuka maoko nekuombera,,..End of chapter 9

THANK YOU FOR READING.....

MUSANGANO MUTSVA WAKUPINDIRA MUNYIKA.....

A.MHANGAMI AKA ALODREAD....

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🕴♂: 🕴♀AGENTS OF THE STATE 🕴♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

✍A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 10.

Pakapera musangano waiitwa nevarume vaiva vakazvivharira mumba,Garikai nevamwe vake vakabva vatoenda kumabhazi uko vakanowana mabhazi aenda sezvo nguva dzakanga dzaenda.Vashaya mabhazi kumbare vakaenda kuHarare agic show grounds ndiko kwavakazonowana bhazi rekwavaida kuenda.Vamwe vakasara vari muimba muya,vakasara vachirongana zvavaifanirwa kuzoita sezvo vakanga vakufanirwa kutanga kutsvaga mari yekuti bato ravo rikure.Mukuru aitungamira musangano akavapa mukana vekuti varonge vega zvavaida kuita pakutsvaga mari ende kana zvaida mota kana pfuti vakanga vainazvo zvese,chaingodiwa kutaura chete.Varume ava vakanga varimatsotsi ega ega ne mhondi,hapana aiva asina tunyaya twaakamboita twakambomuisa mumaoko emapurisa,hameno kuti party yavaida kumutsa yaizotonga nyika sei iyo yakazara mhondi ne matsotsi chete.Asi aya aiva matsotsi aiziva zvaaida munyika saka vasina kana kumboda kufunga zvakawanda.Vapedza kuronga zvavaida yakasvika nguva yekuti,umwe ne umwe ataure matsvagiro aaida kuita mari

uye zvinhu zvaaida kushandisa pakutsvaga mari.

LEADER..."Ehe varume,ngatichiitei dare rimwe chete."

Machairs akanzwika kudhonzwa dhonzwa vanhu vakunyatsogara zvakanaka kuti vaterere zvaiva zvakuuya.

LEADER...."Garikai nevamwe vake vaenda izvezvi ,abva kundifonera achiti vatokwira bhazi vavamunzira kutaura kuno."

Varume vakaombera vachitaridza kufarira magamba avo aiva ashanda zvakaomarara.Apa Garikai aiva munhu aizivikamwa ne munhu wese aiva mumba umu nekuda kwemabasa aaiita kubva achiri kunze kwenyika.Apinda muZimbabwe zvekare,akanga agadzira zita rake pakati pevamwe vese nekuda kwehumhondi hwaaiva ataridza kubva musi wanzi pauye nhengo dzevanhu dzakavanzika.Garikai ndiye aiva akabata musikana uya wekueanikwa akakandwa mumakuva,uye ndiye ega aiva akauraya vana vacheche pavanhu vese vaiita zvekuuraya vanhu..

LEADER....."Hushingi hwa Garikai ndiwo wandinoda kuona pamuri,dai mese mazvikwanisa izvi,ndinotenda kuti hataimboita kana nguva kuti tichinje maitiro edu,isu tiri vanhu vakashata asi takashatira zvakanaka.Kuuraya

kwataiita vanhu hakusi kuti tainakirwa varume,huku inourairwa nyama kuti tirarame zvimwechete nevatakapfuudza ava,takazviitira kuti tishandure mararamiro evanhu vemuno munyika..Musatombofe makafunga kuti maitadza pamaiita mabasa ataiva tataurirana,hhaaaa kana,musoja haapihwe mhosva yekuuraya munhu..Ma comrades tirivarwi verusununguko,musafe makazvisvibisa..PASI NEVANODA KUMISA MUSANGANO!! PASI NEMHANDU!"

Mukuru vakanga vabatwa nemweya manje,ziso rakanga ravhurwa zviya zvekuti kunyangwe wausingade kudaira waitovhunduka ukadaira chete.Vamwe vachinzwa mukuru akushoshoma izwi nekudaidzira vakabva vanzwawo zvavo zvichikwidza ndokutanga kudaidzirawo zvaiva nemutsindo."PASI NAVO.....PASI NADZOO..."Mukuru anyatsoona kuti akanga atora attension yese yevaiva mumba akabva achichinja nyaya yake.

LEADER..."Now umwe neumwe ngaachisimuke achitaura zvaanoda kuita,otaura kuti anoda kuti tomupa chii kuti nzira yake inyatsonaka."

Varume vakatarisana zviya zvekutaridza kuti hapana aida kutanga kutaura,mukuru akazviona hake saka akabva avaitira zvisinganetse.

LEADER..."Musazvinetse henyu nekuti otanga ndiyani,ini ndini ndichatanga kutaura zvandoda kuita,kana ndapedza ndouya pane uyu ari pekutanga,from there zvakuenda negwara irori."

Vakabva vanyarara,mumba makaita runyararo,apa mukuru akanga akugadzirira kutanga nyaya yake.

LEADER..." Inini zvangu ndikuda kuita basa rekutsvaga mari nevasikana vemubhawa or vanoita zvevarume vaya mu street manheru.Chandoda kubatsirwa nacho vasikana vacho ende ndoda vandoziva kuti havazondinetse ramangwana.Dai zvaiita maindibatsirawo nekunonditsvagira vasikana kumaruzevha mouya navo kuno,movaunza mumaoko mangu.

Mukuru achipedza kutaura vamwe vakaombera sevachatsemuka maoko,rume raiva rataura business rekwamberi chairo.

LEADER..." Yaaa,maona matauriro andaita aya ndiwo amukufanirwa kuita iwawa,now yava nguva yenyuwo manje.Iwe ndiwe wekutanga kutaura,handei tinzwe.."

Aitaurwa uya akabva asimuka ndokuenda nechekumberi kwaiva nemukuru..

1st MAN..." Pamusoroi varume,ini ndauyawo nenyaya

yangu pano hameno kana kana muchanzwawo nyaya yangu seine musoro.Chekutanga ini ndirikudawo kuita basa rangu rekutengesa doro kushabhini,saka chandongoda kupihwa mari yekuhodha doro racho nechekutakurisa..."

Mukana wekunzi apedze kutaura akaushaiswa nekuti ruzhinji rwakabva rwatanga kudaidzira zvakasiyana siyana,umwe akanzwika achiti"Ibva apo iweee,isu tikutsvaga mari iwe ukutoda kutanga kubuditsa mari..Ibva ikoko!" Zvakawanda zvakadaidzirwa zvekuti mumba makasvika pakutotadza kuita runyararo kusvika aitaura adzingwa kumberi.Mukuru akaona kuti zvaaida kuita apa zvakanga zvisingashande ndokubva asimuka akauya kumberi.

LEADER...." PASI NE MHANDU!...CHISUNGO CHIMWE PLEASE...hama ndofunga mazvionawo kuti izvi hazviite zvikutaurwa neumwe wenyu,saka now takuziva zvekuita manje.Topedzera pane wamadzinga kumberi,now chiendai munofunga zvekuita kana mafunga mozouya muchindipa mapepa akanyorwa zvamada and ma comrades,kubatsira kwenyu uku kuchashanda kumberi.Party paichange yamuka wese ane chaakaita achawana chinzvimbo chepamusoro,nditererei zvandinokuudzai muone kwamuchasvika varume.Mangwana chaiye muuye

nezvamafunga tienderere mberi."

Hama kana muchinzwa kuti ukapinda mupolitics zvakafanana nemunhu apinda muchurch,pfungwa dzako dzinenge dzatovhiringika zvekuti kana kufunga unenge wakusakwanisa kufunga.Chinhu chese chaunenge waudzwa nemukuru wemusangano wenyu,unenge usisina kana chimwe chaungafunga kunze kwezvaunenge waudzwa.Varume vaiva mumba umu vakange vakaita kunonzi kuputirwa zvekuti zvinhu zvese zvavaiudzwa vaitora vachiisa mumoyo,hapana kana aikwanisa kufunga kuti vaishandiswa ende kushandiswa kwacho kwaizovapinza panguva yakaoma nemutemo.Munhu wese achibuda mumba umu akanga akaita kutakura zvinhu pamoyo zvekuti aiti chese chaaitarisa aitotanga kufunga zvaaiva audzwa.Paya panoonekwa vamwe vachirova hama nekuda kwemisangano yavo,haisi mhosva yavo iya,mhosva ndeye mweya wavanenge vatambira uchipinda mumoyo ne pfungwa dzavo.Vamwe mweya iwowo unozobuda kana vachinge vasungwa,nyaya yasara yava yavo ndivo pavanozopepuka.Apa ndikada kuramba ndichidzika dzika napo ndinoziva kuti ndinotsamwisa vakawanda saka regai tienderere mberi nezvisingatsamwise.

Varume vachibuda mumusangano wavo,umwe ne umwe akaenda anebasa rekufunga uye pfungwa dzekuda kuita mbiri pamamwe macomrades.Vamwe vaiva pakati pevarume vakabuda mu room umu vaiva vakomana vaya vekudhuma musikana uya wavaida kuuraya vakatadza kuzomuita zvavaida mushure mekunge vanhu vamuka vasati vaita basa ravo.Vakomana ava vaiva matsotsi aiva akajaira kuba mota,ndivo zvekare vakomana vakanga vakaba mota yasekuru iya yakashandiswa pakudhuma musikana uye ende ndivo vekurengesera Mike mota ku car sale kuya.Idzi dzaiva shasha pakuba mota zvekuti vaitova nemazita avaidaidzwa nawo kana vasvika pane vaivaziva,umwe ainzi Master,iri zita akaripihwa nekuda kwekuti hapana kana door remota raaitadza kuvhura kana afunga zvekuba mota uye kana apinda mumota macho aiziva zvekuita kuti mota itange kufamba asina kushandisa makeys ekuimutsa nawo.Vaitoba zvakanyanya asi hapana aivaziva kuti ndiro raiva basa ravo kubva kare kare vachiri ku S.A.Umwe wa master aingovawo chawetu pakuzotiza nemota kana vachinge vazomhanyiswawo,uyu aibata moto zviya zvemufirimu chaizvo.Combination yevaviri ava yaiva yakasimba asi yaizovhiringidzwa nekusafunga kwavaizoita kana vachinge vawana mota vaitengesa vapihwa mari.

Mari ya Mike vakanotsvaga vasikana vekugara navo kuhotera 2 weeks dzese imwe yaingotengerwa vanhu doro apa uchizoona ivo zvavaiva,waitonzwa tsitsi.Hupenyu hwavo vasina mari vaitove zvigunduru zvaingorara pese pese uye zvisina kana hama yaizvida nekuda kweurombe hwavo.

Zvino musi uyu vaifara zvikuru nekuti vaiva vapihwa mukana wekuti vamboshandisa zvipo zvavo pakusimudzirawo musangano.Musangano uyu vaiukudza nekuda kwekuti pavakanga vari ku S.A vakambenge vakavharirwa nenyaya yekuba motokari vakapihwa makore 10,makore aya havana kuzombomaita nekuda kwevamwe vavakasangana navo muchitokisi muya.Garikai ndiye munhu wavakasangana naye imomo,Garikai akanga akapindawo nenyaya yekuuraya mumwe mukadzi ainzi aiva mukadzi wake.Mujeri umu zvakazobuda nekufamba kwenguva kuti Garikai aiva asina kupinda mujeri kuti aite makore 20 aaiva akapihwa na judge,aiva akatopinda mujeri nekuda kwevamwe vanhuwo vaitova nemari dzavo zvekuti vaitonga kana vanochengeta mitemo ku S.A.Garikai chinangwa chikuru chaaiva auraira mukadzi,chaiva chekuti apinde mujeri otsvaga varume vakashinga imomo avo vaaizobuda navo mujeri.Izvi

zvaiitirwa kuti vanhu vaaibuda navo vaibuda vachiziva kuti vanenge vazvipira kuzoshanda basa rese raizodiwa nevainge vavabatsira kubuda muchizarira.Pakapera makore maviri chete Garikai arimuchizarira achinyatso sarudza vanhu vaaida kubuda,pavanhu vese vaakasarudza vaiva vane mhosva dzakasiyana siyana asi vaine makore akawanda avaifanirwa kupika.Pakazosvika nguva yekuti akanga anechokwadi nevanhu vaaiva anavo akaudza vakuru vake,pasina kana nguva vanhu 15 vakanzi nyaya dzavo dzakanga dzisina kunyatsotongwa saka vaifanirwa kudzokera zvekare mu court,apa ma Judge akazotonga vanhu ava akanga atopihwa mari kare saka hazvina kana kumbotora nguva kuti nyaya dziraswe.Ma lawyer akatsvagwa aimiririra vanhu ava apa aingovapowo kuitira vanoona vasazotaure taure,nyaya dzakatongwa mazuva akasiyana siyana asi pa 15 maZimba hapana akadzoserwa muchitirongo zvekare.

Pakabuda varume vaiva vakavharirwa ava,vaingoti kubuda wotoenda kunogara nzvimbo yaiva ine vamwe vasungwa zvekuti kana kuenda kumba kwako waisatobvumirwa.Uku kwavaigara vaidzidziswa zvakasiyana siyana,dai kwaiva nema Americans aizviona angadai akataura kuti nzvimbo yaienda ma ex inmates yaiva nzvimbo yaidzidziswa chi

terrorist.Vaidzidziswa kushanda nepfuti,kuuraya vanhu uye kuba chaiko vaitoudzwa mabiro akangwara,gore rese rakapera varume 15 vachigara pamwe chete vachidzidza zvimwe chete.Yakazosvika nguva yekuti vakuru vaironga zvema ex inmates vakaona kuti vanhu vavo vaibva zvino,vakafunga kuti vochitanga kutsvaga mari navo asi chavakatanga kuona ndechekuti vaifanirwa kushandisa varume ava kunze kwe S.A,nyika yavakatanga kufunga yaiva Zimbabwe nekuti ndiko kwaiva kumusha kwevarume vese vakabuda mujeri kunyangwe vakuru vacho ndiko kwaivawo kumusha kwavo.Imwe nyaya yavakaona yaiva yekuti kuZim boarder kwaiva nyore kuti vaendese team yavo,hakuna zvainetsa uku kana pangobuda mari.Pasina kana nguva varume 15 vakabva ku S.A vachipinda mu Zim apa vasina ma passport,vapinda muZimbabwe vakaenda kunogara kumamisha uko vaitsvagawo vamwe vanhu vekuzoshanda navo apa vakamirira kuudzwa zvwkuita nevakuru vakanga vasara ku S.A.Basa rekutanga ravakanzi vaite raiva rekuuraya vanhu vachitora nhengo dzakavanzika,nhengo idzi dzaiendeswa ku S.A neimwe mota yaiendesa nyama ku S.A.Basa iri rakaitwa kwekanguva kadiki kusvika vakuru vati zvainge zvakwana zvavaida kuti zviitwe,zvevanhu zvapera vakanga vakuda zvemari manje nekuti vakanga vafunga kupinda mune zvematongerwe enyika...

Mike neumwe wake vachibuda mumusangano,vakangoti mirei panze mbichana ndokudzokera futi mukati.Vakanga varonga zano ravo ende raitoda kuti variite musi umwechetewo saka vane zvavaida kuti vatange vataura nemukuru wavo.Vapinda mukati vakawana mukuru akunyora nyora mapepa akagara pachair.

MASTER..." Pamusoroi vaChirwa,sorry nekukunetsai.Taitawo chichemo,tambida kumirira kuti tozodzoka mangwana asi zvaramba,hameno kana muchikwanisawo kutibatsira.

Vachirwa vakatarisa kuvakomana vaitaura vaya,vaingoziva kuvaona asi hapana kana basa svinu ravaivaziva naro saka vakatombotora nguva vachiyedza kuongorora zvigunduru zvaiva zvakamira pamberi pavo,kwakuzodaira.

MR CHIRWA...." Ehee,taurai tinzwe nyaya yenyu."

MASTER..." Maita basa,mukuru isu tafunga kutanga kutsvaga zvoita kuti musangano uwane mari nhasi asi chonetsa ndechekuti kana taita basa redu panenge podiwa kwekuzochengetera zvatinenge tatora uye kwekutengesera zvinhu zvacho." Master achitaura,umwe wake aingopesanisa pesanisa zvigumwe zviya zvoita musikana achinyara.

MR CHIRWA..." Taurai nyaya yenyu streight,apa ukuda ndifembere here zvamukuda kuita?"

Rume rakanga ratotsamwa nazvo.

MASTER...." Sorry,isusu tinogona kuba motokari saka tatichikumbirawo kuzobatsirwa kudziviga pamwe nekutengesa,mari yacho youya kumusangano isu tongoda shoma yekushandisa chete.."

Chirwa achinzwa izvi akanzwa kufara chaizvo zvekuti akabva asiya kana zvaainyora.

MR CHIRWA..."Yaaa now makutaura bhizo vapfanha,dai makataura kare dai ndakasokubatsirai.Mota dzacho mukadziwana now mondifonera asi mofona manyatsoona kuti makure nemapurisa or hapana akuteverai.Tochengeta mota dzenyu tonodziendesa kunze kwadzinogadziriswa dzodzoka futi muno dzachinjwa..Zvii zvimwe zvamungade pakuba mota ndikubatsirei,ndimi vanhu vandinoda kushanda navo makangwarira."

Vakomana vakanzwa kufara kwazvo,kana kuzvisunga kwavaiva vakaita kwakapera manje.

MASTER...."Pfuti,nekuti pamwe pacho tinogona kuwana anotitevera."

Apa akataura achitotya kuti pamwe akanga akumbira zvaisawanikwa..

MR CHIRWA..." Ok,ndanzwisisa.Let me check for you but hadzisi registered saka mukazobatwa motsvaga zvekunyepawo handiti."

Mukuru akabva asimuka paaiva akagara kwakubuda kunze,hameno kwaakaenda asi after kanguva akadzoka ane kabag kadiki ndokusviko kavhura.

MR CHIRWA..."Yaa,idzi pfuti 2 idzi..silencer iyi handiti makadzidziswa basa rayo here,please shandisai zvine ungwaru.Makadzidziswa zvese saka handingakuudzei zvimwe futi,now ndakumirira kunzwa kwamuri,nhamba dzangu munadzo."

Vakomana vakatenda vachitora pfuti dziya vachipfekera nechekumashure kwavo muchiuno.Vatenda vakabva vaoneka ndokubuda vachisiya mukuru akagara ariega,vava nechepadoor kuti vabude,mukuru akabva adaidzira."Heey,muone zvekuita nehutsvina hwenyu uwo,munotinyadzisirei mukadaro."

Vakomana vakangocheuka ndokunyemwerera zvekunyara zviya vachibva vavhara door ndokuenda kwavaiva varonga kuenda.

23:00 SAME DAY..

Panguva iyi Master neumwe wake vakanga vakagara zvavo muside meroad kuChidziva uko,kudhuze neku Betrice.Vaviri vakanga vakaunganidza matombo pavaiva,kana ndichiti matombo ndikureva mazitombo ekuti rikakandwa rakananga window,rinobvisa window rese.Umwe neumwe aiva neake matombo akamukomberedza apa varimumahuswa zvekuti nerima raivako hapana kana aivaona.Mota yakanga yavatakura kubva muharare driver wacho akatishamisika pavakati vaida kudzika pasango pavakasara apa nerima raivako zvaisatoita.Maziso evaviri ava aiva muroad yemabhazi,zvavaitarisa vaizviziva vega,makore ehutsotsi akanga avadzidzisa zvakawanda.Vaiva vava shasha dzekuti mota irikure vaikwanisa kuona kuti iyo imota hombe kana kuti diki,apa ndizvo zvavaiita ende vakanga vachitarisa futi kuti pamota yavanenge vaona ichiuya yakanga isina imwe yaioneka malights kumashure here,vakagara kwe hour rese mota dzichidarika asi dzaidarika dzakateverana.Pakazoti dzava kuma 11 pakaoneka malight eimwe mota yaiuya apa nemafambiro aiita malights ayo yaitaridza kuti yakanga ichifamba zvishoma,Master neumwe wake vakakwenyana ndokusimuka vakabata mazitombo avo mumaoko,imwe ake 2.Mota iya yakuda kusvika pavaiva vamira vakawanda,vakomana vakakanda mazitombo aya

zvinesimba,ne speed yemota paakanosvika achirovera pascreen remota rimwe pawindow reku passanger pakaita ruzha rwaityisa,mota iya ichitsikwa mabrake asi haina kumirira munzira,yakabuda muroad yakananga musango apa vaviri vakanga votomhanyawo vari kumashure kwayo.Payakazomira Master neumwe wake vakanga vatosvika umwe akasvika achirova window riya reku passanger raiva rapwanyika achitovhura door,driver haana kuwana mukana wekuti ataure nekuti akabva angoona anongedzerwa pfuti.Door rakavhurwa muchairi kwakuzvuzvurudzwa apa aachiri nekutya,achibuda panze akagarwa naro dombo mumusoro zvekuti hameno kana asina kutotsemuka musoro.Vaona driver ati tasa pasi vakabva vadzima malights emota kuitira dzimwe mota dzaidarika kuroad.Vakabatidza touch ndokutanga zvavo kusecha driver uya,vapedza vakapedzisa kupwanya window raiva rarohwa nedombo riya.Pasina kana nguva mota yakanga yakubuditswa mumahuswa mayaiva yapinda apa yakadzimwa malights,vapinda muroad zvakanga zvanaka zvese,mota yakarohwa yakananga harare....

Vari munzira kudzokera kuHarare vakabva vafonera mr Chirwa ndokumuudza zvavakanga vaita,Chirwa akavadaira

nemufaro zvekuti vakatounzwa nepafoni chaipo."Heee,matoshanda kare,ahhh makaoma vakomana.Huyai kuepwrth ndokuudzai mafambiro kana masvika padombo ramwari.Musanonoke vakomana,huyai...Haaa makaoma hey." Pakasvika vaviri ava pa toll gate rekupinda muHarare vakangoitawo zviri normal ndokubhadhara mari yavo,vachibva ipapo nzira yese yakanga yanaka,ko vaiziva kuti mapurisa havaisangana navo muroad umu manheru akadai.....

End of chapter 10...

THANK YOU FOR READING.....

A.MHANGAMI.....AKA ...ALODREAD.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: 🚹 ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE 🚹 ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

✍A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 11.

Master ne umwe wake vakasvika kuEpworth kwavaiva vanzi vazofona kana vasvika,vakafona ndokuudzwa mafambiro avaifanirwa kuita,pasina nguva vakanga vasvika kumapurazi ekuRuwa.Mota yakarohwa nemu dust road kusvika yasvika pa puraizi rinonzi Mara farm.Mota yakapinzwa pafarm riya ndokunoiswa munerimwe zi garage raiva ritoriwo nemota dzaiva dzakabviswa matayi dzimwe dzakagwejenurwa.Mugarage muye maitove nevanhu vaitogadzira dzimwe mota,maitoita se maigadzirwa mota patsva.Vachidzika mumota vakabva vaonawo Chirwa achitouya kwavaiva vari.

CHIRWA...."Ahhh boys,titambire.Mota yamauya nayo

ahhahaa i Benz....apa haina kana ma scratch.Maita zvekuita sei vakomana,imbonyatsai kundiudza.?"

Chirwa aiita kunonzi kufara apa achizvidhonza achienda kunosangana nevakomana.Master aisekererawo achiona Chirwa achitaridza kufara,zvaainyanya kuda zvakanga zvatoita,kuonekwawo nekuzivikamwa nevamwe vemusangano,kana ari umwe wake hamenowo zvaaingoitawo,hongu ainzi Zungura nenyaya yekupusa kwaiva akaita asi mazuva aya akanga awedzera kupusa.Master dai aiva nehanya neumwe wake aidai akasozviona kare asi nekuti aikoshesa mbiri haana kukwanisa kuona kuti Zungura akanga achinja,kubva pavakanzi vaite zvekuuraya vanhu vachitora maparts akavanzika,Zungura akangotanga kuchinja.Zviya zvekunzi aibata mota zvemhando akatozvitadza paaida kudhuma musikana wavaida kuuraya uya wavakazorova gumbo.

MASTER...."Boss,hapana kana nyaya apa.Bvunzai kana Zungura uyu,tangoronga zvikatofamba.."

Chirwa akasviko mhoresa vakomana ndokunogara navo pasi.

CHIRWA.."Yaaa saka pamota iyi mamati toita sei,ndoda kuita zvokufadzai imimi vakomana,kwete kuti mobuda

muno muchindishora."

Apa aiita zvake seainzwisisa asi mumoyo akanga atoronga kare zvaaida ende aiziva kuti ndizvo zvega zvichaita.

MASTER..."Ahhh,apa moita zvamafunga mukuru.Isu tikuitira musangano saka zvirikwamuri sezvo murimi makatimirira kuno.."

Paitaura Master,Zungura aitosvotwa zvake.Chirwa aizvida zvaimubhowa apa Master wacho akanga asisafunge nezvake futi saka hapana kana chaaiona chaimufambira.

CHIRWA..."Ok boys,ndakukupai kana $500,$500. Moshandisa zvamodawo,iyi mota takutoita kuti igadziriswe nevakomana,mangwana chaiwo inenge yakutofamba munzira umu kana kuti inenge yachinja tamirira dzimwe dzekuti dzizoendeswa out of the country dzakawanda.."

Master achinzwa mari akanyemwerera,moyo wakanga wotofunga zvaiva kumberi,ukuwo Zungura haana kana kumbotaridza kufara kana kutsamwa.Chirwa akadaidza vakomana vake ndokuvaudza zvaaida,pasina nguva pakaunzwa mari ndokupihwa matsotsi maviri.Vapihwa mari vakaonekana na Chirwa ndokubva vaperekedzwa neimwe mota kunosiiwa mutown.

CENTRAL...

Vakomana nevasikana takanga takagara mu office medu,apa takanga takatarisa Peter aiva akamira kumberi kwedu,kwataiva taisa board riya serekuchikoro.

PETER..." Guys ndikuti,apa tounza mota yedu apa handiti,kana yavharira mota iyi,vamwe mongotanga kupopota zviya zvoitwa muroad kana wavharira vamwe..."

Apa nyaya yaivapo apa yaiva yekuti takanga takurongwa nzira dzaizoshandiswa kana tichinge takuda kubata mhondi dzaiva dzarura mamachipisa.Vakomana ne vasikana vamwe vakanga vauya kubva kuna Cause Way saka takanga takuronga mashandiro ataifanirwa kuzoita,kuronga kwacho kwainetsa asi taiyedza yedza kufunga zvekuita.

SHERON...."Ayewa guys,Peter ko ukabva hako kumberi ikoko tongoita zvatambotaura zviya zvinei,hona nyaya yako yatangira kumberi.Kuti tizomhanyisana nemhondi dzacho tinenge tambodzibata kupi ende tazviita sei??"

Vamwe vaiva umu vakatanga kuzevezera asi Peter akabva

ati,"Ok sorry,that part handiti tikushaya here maitiro,lets just hope and pray kuti zvichaitika zvega."Vanhu vakaseka,chokwadi chaivapo ndechekuti taiva tisina zvakawanda zvekushandisa pakutevera matsotsi aya,taingomirirawo kuti vaite mistake.

ME..."Ok,I think tikambotarisa nyaya yevarume vekuba pa service station we can go somewhere..Lets start nekutaura zvatoziva pavarume vakaita mabasa anorwadza aya.."

Vamwe vese vakanga vakaverengawo mafayera aye saka hapana aiva munyowani pazviri zvese zvaiitika musi uyu..

ME..."First person uyo anonzi Garikai,he was born in Vhengere Rusape and at the age of 27 akabuda munyika akaenda ku S.A,marecords ake ekunze kwenyika hapana chatati tawana tamboyedza kutaura ne S.A kuti ititarisire but varikuti vanongoziva kuti akasungwa nenyaya ye murder akazosiiwa zvaonekwa kuti akanga akaita kupomerwa zvaasina kuita.As of now varikuti havazive kwaari..So isusu kuno takuziva kuti avamuno nekuda kwemabasa aakaita awa,chimwe chinhu chatakawana ndechekuti kubva paakabva ku S.A haasati ambosvika kumusha kune mukadzi nemwana wake mukomana asi anopota achitumira mari achitaura navo pafoni.Vakomana vakaenda kumusha kwacho vakauya nenhamba dzake asi

hatisati tawana kwaari sezvo dzisiri kuoneka.Izvi zvinoreva kuti foni yake yakadzimwa kana kuti akachinja foni mushure mekunge afona,asi hazvina hazvo basa nekuti vakomana vakapihwa nhamba vakasiya vasota foni yemukadzi wacho zvekuti yese foni ikupinda ikunzwikwa nesu kuno,Sheron nhasi pane chambopinda here?"

Sheron akadzungudza musoro zvekutaridza kuramba,nyaya yakanga yatombovawo nani nekuti takanga vakukwanisa kumbomonitor umwe munhu.

"OK,so pa video iyo munhu wataziva chete ndiGarikai here nhai guys?" Uyu ndeumwewo aiva pakati pedu aibvunzawo.

ME..." Haa no,vese tava ne infor yavo asi tangoti titange ne munhu 1,vamwe avo vakabva kusungwa ku S.A nemhosva yekuba mari yemu super market nekuponda cashier,takaudzwa futi kuti vakazopihwa mwedzi mishoma mushure mekunge nyaya yavo yadzoswa mu court kechi 2,It seems as if pane vanhu vakabatsira kuti vanhu vese vari 4 vabude mujeri."

Nyaya iyi yakanga itori pachena pavanhu vese vaiva mu office medu nekuti vakaba vatodairirawo.Ichi kana chaiva chokwadi zvaireva kuti taifanirwa kutombotaura ne Embassy yedu iri ku S.A kuti ikumbire ma fayera enyaya

dzevakomana ava ku S.A ikoko.Pamwe taigona kuzoziva munhu aibhadharira vanhu ava ma lawyers zvinova zvaigonawo kuzotibatsira kuti tizive vese vakabatsirwa nemunhu iyeye.Nyaya yedu yakanga ichitori hombe apa taitemesekawo musoro nekuuraiwa kwaiitwa vanhu asi kubva musi watakazoudzwa na Jonzo nyaya yevarume 15 vakapinda munyika uye vaaiziva kuti vaiuraya vanhu,zvinhu zvakambotiitira nani nekuti takanga tongoti 15 ivavo ndipo pane vaiuraya.

Nguva dzakafamba tichingoita zvekuronga nyaya iyi ende patakazopedza munhu ne munhu akanga akuziva zvekuita kana achinge adaidzwa panzvimbo.Team yedu takanga tava 8, vakomana 5 ne 3 vasikana,basa rakanga ratanga asi direction chaiyo takanga tisina.Nguva yekuenda kumba yakasvika,inini,Sheron,Peter neumwe musikana ainzi Privy takabuda ndokumboenda nekubhawa riya rekwaMachipisa.Takasvika zvedu musati mazara ndokugara ini na Peter tichimwa hutsvuku vasikana vachimwa ravo doro rekutapira ma Hunters netumwewo.Takagara mubhawa muya zvekusvika kuma 10 asi taimwa zvedu zviya zvekuti tisakurumidze kudhakwa,pamwe taimbosimuka paya toenda kunotamba snooker tichisiya vasikana vakagara vega.Pese pataidzoka

taitowana pane vamwe vemakaro vanenge vatohakira pavasikana vedu,munongozivawo zvoitika mumabhawa.Pamwe takati tasiya vasikana varivega ndokunonoka kutamba,takuda kudzoka Sheron akandisimudzira ruoko rwekuti ndimbomira kusvika apa aiva akagara nemurume uya wekunzi aiva akaenda naTashy.Zvakandishamisa kuti chandaimisirwa chaiva chii apa Privy aitaridza sekuti aiva atova murudo nemudhara uya,uku vangu Peter vakanga vato bipa sezvo varivo vakanga varipanyanga pana Privy musi uyu.Takamira zvedu asi ini ndaisatonzwa kana kufara nezvandaiva ndichiona,pasina kana nguva takamira takatarisa pakabva pauya umwe mukomana futi paiva pana Sheron.Mukomana uyu ne dhara vaitaridza kuti vaizivana nekuti kana nyaya dzavo dzaitaridza kuti dzaipindirana apa Sheron na Privy vaingosekenyeka kunge nzenza,godo rakandibata zvekuti ndakanga ndonzwa hasha ndakamira ipapo.

PETER..." Nhai Alex,vasikana ava vakuda kumbonyatsotamba dzipi apa.Isu tisu tauya navo ivo vakutoita zvekutsvaga ma boy friends here shaa,ngatisvike ipapo..!

Ini zvangu dzaingova hasha asi ndaiziva kuti Sheron

haaiita chinhu asina kufunga,kutoona aita zvaaiita paitova nechikonzero chikuru ipapo.

ME....."Ayewa Peter,I think pane nyaya yakutotsvagwa apa,lets just be patient tione kwazvinonanga.."

Kutaura ndaingotaurawo zvangu asi ndaiva ndaguta nehasha.

PETER...." Kuti kudaro here.?"

ME...." I think so because that man ndomuziva,ndiye ainzi akapedzisira kuonekwa aine musikana uya wekuonekwa akafa mumakuva mazuva aya atatanga basa,wataiti takamutevera rimwe zuva aneumwe musikana."

Peter akavhura ziso rekushamisika riya,handina kuziva zvakauya mumusoro make.

PETER..." Manje handiti takati haana mhosva here since asina kuuraya musikana waakaenda naye,manje nhasi vasikana ava vakutaura naye nyaya dzipi..Alex mababe anotorwa takatuzura tirikuno shaa."

Zvaitaurwa naPeter zvairwadza asi my 6th sense yainditi" trust Sheron" iyi pfungwa ndiyo yakashanda ndikaramba ndakamira ndichingoudzwa zvaisvota.

ME...." Peter ita semunhu mukuru shaa,zvakubhowa zvaukuramba uchingotaura,hande tinogara apo pekuti

tinenge tichiona zvese zvikuitika."

Taenda ndokumogara pama chair aiva asina vanhu,doro ini ndakabva ndatorega kumwa ko ranga richapinda nepi iro babe rakanga ratorwa.Ma couples akataura ende acbitaridza kuti aifara kusvikawo pakazosimuka Privy apihwa mari nedhara riya,akauya nekwataiva takagara ndokusvika achingoti " Follow me" Apa aireva ini sezvo akandikwenya.Ndakasiya atanga abuda aenda kune imwe room maiva ne counter ndokubva ndatevera,ndakasvika atosvika pa counter asi asati atenga zvake..

ME..."Ko ndeipi yamurikutiitira Privy?"

PRIVY...."Ayewa sorry zvenyu,those guys are up to something thats why tati musasvike.. That man wechikuru uyo ati anonzi Chirwa,arikutsvaga vasikana vekushanda navo pane rimwe basa raarikuda kutanga so tikuda kumbonzwa nyaya yake.Tozokuudzai kana ataura."

ME...." Ok,but please be safe...kanan anechakaipa chaarikuronga akazoziva kuti murichii mogona kuzopinda panguva yakaoma saka ngwarirai shuwa."

Mumoyo mangu ndaitotyirira Sheron wangu,ndaisada kumuona achishandira mu field kunyangwe zvirizvo zvaaiva akaendera kuchikoro,rudo rwakanga rwondipa kumutyira,vaya vanoti vanoshanda vese musadanane

vanoziva nekuti vamwe havazokwanise kushandisa vadikani pakaoma chero zvirizvo zvavanogona.Privy akatenga zvake doro rake ndokudzokera kumaface avo ini ndikadzokera kuna Peter wangu aiva akangobata shaya akatarisa babe rake rakaiswa ruoko pamafudze.....end of chapter 10.

THANK YOU FOR READING....

A.MHANGAMI....

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🕴♂: 🕴♀AGENTS OF THE STATE 🕴♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

✍A,MHANGAMI

LIKE MY FACEBOOK PAGE FOR MORE BOOKS.

AFTER 10 Novels.

CHAPTER 12.

11 dzakakwana takangogara apa kunze kwakanga kwakutonhora manje,kuti tisimuke tichisiya vasikana zvaisaita,kuti tiende kwavaiva vagara zvino zvaisaita futi.Kana vaitiona na Peter vanenge vakanga votofungirawo kuti taiva ngochani nekuti hazvisi nyore kuti varume vaviri vagare for more than 2 hours varivega husiku.Doro rakanga rakutopera mumusoro,kuti ndimwe rimwe ndaitonzwa sekuti ndaimwa mvura zvangu.Sheron akasimuka ndokuita seaienda kutoilet,kwakubva andiitira ka sign kaya kekundidaidza pasina kana akazviona.Ndakasimuka ndokuteverawo sezvo ma toilets aiva nechekure nemaitengeserwa doro.Ndakasvika kwaiva kwakawanzika ndokuwana akatomira.

SHERON..." KKKKK,wakatsamwa ndikuzviziva zvangu,sorry zvako shaa but taona sekuti tikarega kuziva nyaya iripo tinenge tatambisa mukana.Ava varume avo vatori nemadhiri akawanda but havasi kuda kubuditsa ese,dai tataziva kuti tichasangana nezvakadai tingadai tauya nema bugs tanosiya tamakanda mumota mavo zvese nemudzimba mavo.."

Hana yangu yakambomira kurova ndichinzwa zvaitaurwa naSheron,iye aifarira nyaya yake but inini yakanga yatopinda nepandaisada kunzwa.

ME...." Iweee,ukureva kuti mukuda kutoenda kumba kwevarume ava? Pfungwa dzenyu dzakaita sei nhai iwee.?"

Sheron akabva anyarara,akatoona kuti ndakanga ndisina kufarira theory yake.Akanditarisa akanyarara zvekuti tuhasha twangu twakatanga kupera twakupindirwa nenyadzi.

ME...."Chiii,shaaa nyaya iripo iri simple,I love you saka handidi kuti upinde munyaya dzogona kuzokukuvadzisa."

Pandakataura izvi ndakatanga kuona Sheron akutarisa tarisa pasi,ndimaziva kuti ndakanga ndagona button rekubaya.

Sheron...." Sorry,chindiudzawo zvekuita."

Mwana kubva zvaakandida akanga ava kuchinja zvekuti ndaiva ndotopenga naye zvangu,apa akanga atochinja ende akandibata ndisina kutarisira.Mupfungwa mangu ndaifunga kuti achada kundiitira nharo sezvaaimboita dzimwe nguva,mubvunzo wake wakanga urinyore asi ndaiva ndisina kana chekupindura pauri nekuti ndaiva ndisina kumbozvifunga.

ME...."Ahhh,itai zvamukuita but please musaende navo kumba kwavo.Hamuzive zvamunozonoitwa ikoko.."

Pandakataura izvi,izwi rangu rakaita seraiva rangu nekuti zvandakataura ndakazvinzwa zvichiita sekuti zvaitaurwa ne grade 7.Izvi zbaitotaridza kuti ndaiva ndataura zvinhu zvisina kana musoro wese.

SHERON...."Can you listen to your own voice?,ukuita as if you are not sure nezvaukutaura..kkkkkkk"

Akabva atanga zvake kutondiseka,apa ndakangoramba ndakamutarisa nekuti zvaivawo pachena kuti ndaiva ndataura zvisingaite.

SHERON...."Ok babe,rega ndikuudze zvirinani.Kana tikabuda navo varume avo,teverai nemota yangu handiti.Pfuti yangu iyo tora,handidi kuti tirase mukana uwu shaaa,just trust me."

Ko ndaigodii,ndakangotambira pfuti yake nema

keys,ndazviisa muhomwe ndakabva ndapihwa kakiss kaya kanonzi kasvosva moyo ndokubva ananga zvake mu toilet.Ndakaisa pfuti iya pabelt pangu,apa ndakanga ndave nepfuti 2.

Ndapedza ndakadzokera zvangu kwaiva kwakagara Peter,ndakasvika ndikagara pasi ndokutanga kumuudza nyaya yandaiva ndaudzwa na Sheron,ini kutsamwa kwangu kwaiva nani nekuti ndakazoudzwa ndikanzwisisa manje Peter akanga akuitawo zvekunzwa neni saka kunzwisisa kwake kwaitonetsa.

PETER...."Nhai Alex ungaudzwe zvakadaro wotobvuma shuwa,iwewe chawambotorera makeys acho chii.Vasikana ava vakutoda zvemadhara aya iwe wakubvuma kuita escort yavo futi...Haaa apa wazotaridzawo kushaya pfungwa shamwari."

Peter aiva mudiki kwandiri asi nekuda kwedoro akanga asisina kana respect saka handina zvangu kutsamwa nemataurirо aaiita,ndakangonyarara kusvika apedza shungu dzake.Hope dzakatanga kudankunditora ndakagara paya,ndakasimuka ndokumbobuda panze kuti ndimbonorohwa nemhepo.Ndapanze paya,ndakaona Sheron na Privy vachibudawo apa vakaita kukochekerwa zvandaiva ndisati ndamboita kuna Sheron,godo rakaita se

richandidzipa apa kutonzwa kuda kuzarirwa zvangu.Vakadarika nepamberi pangu ndokuenda kunopinda muzi Benz riya raiva risina ma number plates,ndakuda kumhanya mubhawa kunodaidza Peter ndakabva ndamuona achiuya pandaive ndakamira.

PETER..." Hona kubatwa kwakaitwa Sheron shamwari,apa kakatozemberera.Aya ndoma Joki manje atakada aya."

Handina kupindura,ndakangotanga kufamba ndakananga kwaiva kune mota yaSheron,mutsindo waPeter ndiwo wandaingonzwa uchitevera kumashure kwangu.

Benz yakasimudzwa zviya zvemufirimu zvekuti kana kuitevera ndakatoona kuti kwaiva kupedza nguva,ndakangosimudzawo mota ndakananga kumba kwedhara riya,apa Peter akanga akungodemba demba,iniwo ndandisisina mashuwa nezvandaiita nekuti plan yese yaiva yapinzwa mudondo nemasimudzirwe akaitwa mota yataida kutevera.

PETER..." Ukuona zvamaronga neumwe wako,hona mota yacho tatorasana nayo..Tichavawanepi izvezvi,ndandichikuudza wani nguva yese.!"

Kuti ndiite nharo kana kuda kuzvinatsa ndakaona zvisingabude,mota yakanga yatorova pasi.Ndakatanga

kufunga zvekuita,kufona ndiyo nzira yakauya mumusoro mangu ipapo,ndakabata bata homwe ndakutsvaga foni.

PETER...."Ko ukutsvagei nhai Alex?"

Handina kupindura,ndakangoramba ndichibata bata homwe dzangu kusvika ndaiwana foni iya ndipo pandakazopindura.

ME..."Ndikuda kufona tinzwe kuti varikuendepi."

PETER...."No,usafone tumira message pawhatsapp,ukafona zvozonetsa kuti akupindure achikuudza kwaakananga."

Ko ndaiva ndambozvifungawo here,pfungwa dzangu dzakanga dzatovhiringika nekuti ndaiva ndofunga zvainoitika kumberi kana tatadza kumisa vana Sheron..Shuwa shuwa Sheron orova pungwe nevarume vaya ini ndisati ndambozviitawo here,ndipo paingova nepfungwa dzangu ipapo.Ndakanyora message ndikatumira,hapana akapindura kusvika 10 minutes dzadarika.Kana kuvhurwa message yakanga isina kutombovhurwa zvayo,nehasha ndakabva ndaita zvekufona but kazwi kemukadzi kaya kanotaura kana foni yakadzimwa ndiko kakabva kandidaira..Nehasha ndakarovera foni pamudriver,uku Peter akangondituzurawo.

PETER...."Zvarambaka,so what's next mukoma Alex?"

Handizive kuto akabvunza ari serious or aida kundisvotesa asi mhinduro yandakamupa kana iye akabva angonyarara.

ME...."Peter,nyaya yekuti ndikunetseka nezvimwe zvinhu iwe woda kungoramba uchingotaura zvisina basa yakundibhowa manje ukuzvinzwa..Urimwana mucheche here,its better unyarare zvako pane kungotaura zvisina basa."

Musoro wangu waitopisa nekufunga apa umwe achingoita kunge kambwanana ari paside pangu,ndaia ndatsamwa .Kwekuenda ndaifunga mota ichifamba,ndakazofunga kuti kumba kwedhara reBenz ndaikuziva kuya kwatakamboenda kuMufakose,ndakabva ndatsika mota ndakananga neroad yekumufakose apa ziso richitarisa tarisa mota dzese dzandaisangana nadzo.Munzira ndaisada kuona mota kumberi kwangu nekuti ndaitowedzera mafuti ndichiti pamwe imota yataitsvaga.Kubva paMachipisa kusvika kuMufakose hakuna kunditorera kana 10 minutes,mota dai yaitaura kana musi uyu yaitochema chete apa Peter aiva akangobatirira pa seat belt rake,hameno kuti kunyarara kwake kwaiva kwekutya mhanyiro yaiita mota kana kuti kwekutya zvandaiva ndambomuudza.Ndakasvika muraini

redhara riya,mota yaro yakanga isipo,ndakanzwa kupera power zvekuti ndakabva ndambomisa mota ndakufunga next move.Sheron na Privy vakanga vatoendwa navo zveshuwa apa isu pakanga pasina kana chataikwanisa kuita,ko kana vaifumo wanikwa vakafa sezvakaita Tashy,taizviita sei,yaizotaurika sei nyaya iyi..Ndakazvishora ndakanyarara apa Peter akanga angonyararawo zvekuti kana wekupedzera shungu ndakamushaya.Nenyaya yekupererwa paya ndakatadza kana kufambisa mota,ndakaramba ndiripo ,apa ndandotoona kuti chaivapo chirinani kwaiva kumira kusvika dhara rauya pamba and kana rauya ndaiva ndotofanirwa kuriona direct rindiudze kwaraiva ranosiya vana Sheron.Ndakabuditsa pfuti yangu muhomwe ndokumboitarisa tarisa,ndakaona zvese zvakanaka ndokuidzosera muhomwe.

Dzava kuma 3 takamira paya apa Peter aiva atorara,phone yangu yakabva yaringer,ndakatarisa zita ndikawana ari Sheron.Mufaro wakaita zvekundijumha, ndakaidaira faster faster."

ME...."Hallo"

Apa ndadaira umwe mweya wekutya wakanga wakuuya futi,pamwe aiva asiri Sheron afona.

SHERON...."Hallo,ko mazoita sei.? "

Aiva Sheron zveshuwa apa tauriro yaaiita aitotaridza kuti akanga aribhoo,ndakaterera ndichida kunzwa kuti kwaiva kusina mavoice evamwe kumashure kwake here asi hapana chandakanzwa.

ME....."Urikupi soo..?"

Mubvunzo waaiva abvunza handina kuda kupindurana nawo sezvo ndaiva ndakutonzwa dzimwe hasha dzakudzoka.Sheron aitotaura soft apa ini ndatadza kana kurara ndichinetseka nekwaaiva ayenda.

SHERON....."I am home,ko iwewe uripi because ndauya kumba kwako ndikakushaya.:

ME....."Nhai iwe,ndingaende kumba ini ndikutsvaga iwewe here,handiti wandidzimira foni."

SHERON....."Sorry,ndatya kuti ndikaiita On pamwe waizofona ukakanganisa zvatatichiita..Huya kumba kwangu,ndizokuudza nyaya yese,una Peter here kana unaye huyai mese kuno ndina Privy."

Ndichipedza kutaura pafoni,ndakabva ndakabva ndamutsa mota ndokutsika mafuta ndakananga kuFio,ndasvika ndipo pandakazomutsa Peter.

PETER...."Ko ndekupi kwatave kunoku.?"

Apa aaitoita kutadza kana kuvhura maziso nehope,pamwe tomboti zvaiitiswa nekuda kwedoro raaiva ambomwa.

ME...."Tiri pamba paSheron,afona wakarara hanzi tiuye kuno ndiko kwavave."

Peter haana kuwana mukana wekupindura nekuti ndakabva ndatobuda mumota,akatozoita kunditevera ndatotungamira kare.

Kunze kwaiva kwati zii,apa nguva dzakanga dzaendawo taiva tatova mumangwanani eSaturday lucky taiva tisingaende kubasa.Ma rooms aSheron aiva akabatidzwa malights,ndakasvika ndikagogodza asi handina kumirira kupindurwa,vakazodaira ndatopinda mumba kare.Peter aingoteverawo mumashure mangu,vasikana vakanga vari munext room mairarwa na Sheron saka isu takangogara mune room yekutanga yataiva tapinda.

ME..."Hello,tauya huyai tinzwe ini ndane hope."

Ndaiva ndisiri kana kuda kumbosekerera nekuti mumoyo mangu makanga makatakura zvingu zvaibaya baya pakatikati pemoyo.

PETER...."Asekuru,tuvanhu tukutombozvi sprayer kuvharidzira zvimweya zvemadhara aya."

Peter aiva akatogumbukawo nechekare,paakataura izvi haana kana kutombotaurira pasi,aitoita sekuti aidawo kuti zvinzwikwe.Ndakaseka mataurirwo azvakaitwa acho asi mukati ndakanzwa moyo sewadzurwa nemashoko a Peter.After almost 3 minutes tagara mumba muya,Sheron na Privy vakabva vabuda mavaiva vari,chandakatanga kuona chaiva chekuti vaiva vachinja hembe.Izvi zvaitoreva kuti dzakanga dzakunduwa,mashoko aPeter akadzoka mumusoro mangu,ndakatarisa kuna Peter ndichida kuonawo kuti aizvionawo sei,Peter aiva asina kana smile kumeso kwake.Vasikana vakauya ndokugara side ravo vega ndokutitarisa vakanyarara.

ME..."Mazviwanaka zvamamuchida,isu kukuperekedzai kuno ketywa!"

Handina kana kumbofunga kuda kutsvaga nzira yakanaka yekutaura zvaiva pamoyo pangu.Panzvimbo pekuti vasikana vatsamwe ndakatoona vakutarisana ndokutanga kuseka vachitoita chikwee chaicho.Zvakandinetsa kuti vaisekei ipapa,kutsamwa kwangu hameno kuti kwainakidzei.Peter zvakamubhowa zvekuti akakundikana kuramba akanyarara.

PETER..."Zvonakidza here zvataurwa apa ..?Alex handei kumba torara tisiyane nema joki aya,tatichiswera kutosuwa ivo vanhu vachinakirwa zvawo,hona now

vakutotiita mapenzi..Sheron zvakataurwa naPeter zvakataridza kumurwadza nekuti akabva anyarara kuseka.

SHERON...."Hatisi kuseka zvawataura zvedu,sorry kana zvakubhowai.Tikuseka kuti zvatatichifunga kuti muchataura ndizvo chaizvo zvamakutotaura.Guys hapana kana chamboitika kwataenda,I know you won't believe us asi ndizvo zviripo."

Panzvimbo yekuti ndifare ndakatonzwa hasha,Sheron akanga akuona sekuti taiva zvituta.

PRIVY..."Kufara tafara zvedu asi not kuzosvika pamukufunga ipapo,Ko imimi mazosara wani isu tatati motevera muri kumashure.?"

Privy yaiva type iya inowanikwa kuma strip club,ndaisamunzwisisa zvekuti paakataura apa ndaitonzwa seaiti,"Kufara tafara asi kutodarika zvamukufungira." Hameno kahunhu kaaingova nako kaindipa kuti ndimuise kumunhu wevanhu.

PETER...."Mungabvunze kuti tazosara sei here imi muchiziva zvaitika.Tiudzei zvamawana zvacho nekuti kupedza nguva tichida kuziva zvamaitwa hakuna chakunobatsira."

Peter aiita kunonzi kukanda matombo emashoko,vasikana

vakatarisana Sheron akabva atanga zvake kutaura nyaya yavo.

SHERON..."Murume wechikuru weBenz uya,anonzi Dilon Chirwa koti mumwe wechidiki uya anonzi Farai.Varume vaviri vaya vauya patatakagara vakatanga kutitengera doro,ini sezvo ndaiziva murume we Benz ndaona zvakanaka kuti ndimbomunzwawo ndosaka tati musauye paya."

Peter aiva akatsamwa asi mataurirwo akaitwa naSheron akaseka.

SHERON...."Dont mind my shona,imimi tererai nyaya chete.Chirwa paamwa doro atanga kutaura imwe nyaya yazopa kuti tirambe tichida nezvavo,hanzi ndikutsvagawo vasikana 4 vekuti vazoshanda neni pane rimwe basa saka aona isusu tichifitira kuita basa rake.Ati akuda kutanga basa rekutsvaga vasikana vanoshanda vari under iye,vanoita zveku ketywa mumabhawa so 4 girls ndidzo dzicha recruter vamwe vasikana,in other words inini na Privy tatova ma supervisor evamwe vasikana vatichaunza kuna Chirwa."

Sheron aitaura ari serious zvekuti ndakatoona kuti chaiva chokwadi chaaitaura apa ende ndakatanga kuonawo kuti zvazvakanaka zvavaiva vaita kunyangwe zvairwadza isu taiva tasara.

ME...."So matobvuma basa racho here?"

SHERON...."Ehe ko tingarambe here,tawirirana Chirwa abva ati anoda kumbonotitaridza kwaanogara,tabuda mubhawa tikaenda kumberi kwe Epworth kumapurazi."

Peter vakabva vawanawo pekupindira..

PETER..."Pamaenda mamakunoitei futi imi mamabvuma nyaya yenyu kuno,asi mamuchivaviwa here?"

Ndakaseka kunyangwe ndaiva ndakagumbuka ukuwo Privy akabva asimuka nehasha..

PRIVY..."Peter,dai waiziva kuti kutraining takatomborara nevakomana waisatomboswero zvinetsa zvako nezvaukufunga izvozvi."

Privy paakataura izvozvi ndakatarisa kuna Sheron ndikaona akutarisa pasi,ndakabva ndaziva kuti chaiva chokwadi.Mumoyo mangu kani,handichapedzise zvangu asi hei.

SHERON..."Asikana Privy,matauriro amobva maita zvotoita like taiita tichida,guys zveku training taitofoswa kuzviita nekuti vaiti kuchauya ma mission anotoda izvozvo saka taifanirwa kuzvijaira."

Moyo wangu wakasviba ndikava nekusema mukati,zvaitoreva kuti vasikana vaichinjaniswa shuwa,ko

vaidii kuvaunza kwataiva tiriwo..Nyaya yakataurwa kusvika kunze kwakutoda kuyedza,musi uyu tese takarara mumba maSheron....

End of chapter 12

THANK FOR READING...

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI ᛏ ♂: ᛏ ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE ᛏ ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels

✍A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 13

SAT MORNING...

Ndakamuka kuma past 8,apa musoro waitotema zvawo pamwe raiva doro or nekuda kwenyaya dzakazenge dzatangwa na Privy.Ndakamuka pasofa pandaiva ndakarara,uku vamwe vese vaiva vakarara,ndakabuda mumba muya zvisina kana ruzha ndokubva ndaenda kumba kwangu,ko ndakanga ndichingonzwa kurwadziwa pamoyo.Sheron ndaimuda nemoyo wese asi nyaya yevamwe vakomana yakanga yandibaya chaizvo,mupfungwa mangu ndakatanga kuona zvese zvichiitika,achitanga achichema nekurwadziwa ndikazoona akuzvifarira futi.Apa ndaibva ndatanga kuona futi aine zidhara riya ,chaiva chokwadi chataifungira na Peter,vasikana vakaitwa zvese zvoitwa pavasikana veusiku.Ndakarwadziwa hama,dai asina kunge azondida

pamwe ndaidai ndakangosiyana naye zvisina kurwadziwa sezvaiitika apa,imwe pfungwa yaitoti ndisatombomusiye sezvo ndakamuda kare.Ndakumba kwangu ndakaenda zvangu kunogeza,mvura yaitonhora zvayo asi handina kana kumbozvinzwa zvangu.Ndapedza ndakadzokera mumba,ndakawana Sheron akandigarira mumba ndakangomumhoresa ndichidarika kuenda kunochinja.

SHERON...."Alex,asi wakanditsamwira here shaaa,zvandakaita kare zvingabva zvagara pamoyo pako here shuwa.Nezuro zvandakakuudza ndizvo zvakaitika chete shaa,saka ndoita sei kuti unzwisise."

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara apa ndichiyedza kufunga kuti ndoita sei nenyaya iyi,chaiva chokwadi kuti nyaya yaiva yekare ende zvanezuro ndakanga ndisina zvangu mashuwa.

SHERON...."Asi kana usingachandide hako zvakanaka shaa,ndoziva zvekuitawo ramangwana rangu asi uchazondifunga rimwe zuva zvako."

Achipedza kutaura izvi ndakanzwa door rakuvhurwa,ndakabuda muroom mandaiva ndiri ndichimhanya..

ME...."Sheron mira,I love you shaa dzoka."

Door harina kuzovharwa Sheron akabva adzoka apa

misodzi yaitoyerera pamatama ake,ndakasviko mumbundikira ndokupukuta misodzi yake.

ME...."Sorry babe,I love you zvekuti nyaya yakangondirwadza sezvo ndaisafunga kuti wakambopindawo nenzira iyoyo..Atlist now ndakuziva so I will live with it.Ndokuda Sheron."

Takaita chinguva takambundikirana paya,apa Sheron achingosvimha misodzi.Atora chinguva akabva atanga kutaura.

SHERON...."Alex,I think its best ndorega kutevera nyaya yana Chirwa because inenge yatotanga kuvhiringidza zvinhu.."

Ndakambofunga kuda kuti ndimuti asiye zveshuwa asi ndakafunga zvataiva takapindira basa.

ME...."Mmmm,shaa I think patakadanana taiziva zvaizoitika kumberi saka tombobvisa rudo panyaya yebasa,I know ndicharwadziwa but ndizvo zviripo.Now ndakungokumbira kuti utambe wakangwarira nekuti handidi kukushaya zvangu."

Akanditarisa kumeso,anenge aiva asina kubvuma kuti ndaitotaura nemoyo wese.

ME..."Shuwa babe,ndicharwadziwa hangu asi kuzokushaya zvachose ndokwandisingade,now chaapo

ndechekumboita zvebasa first handiti.Rudo toita takumba nekuti kubasa hatibvumidzwe futi kuti tiite zverudo."

Zvaindirwadza zvandaitaura asi ndonyaya yaitovapo saka ndaifanirwa kutojaira.

Tabvumirana na Sheron takabva tabuda tese ndokuenda kumba kwaSheron,tichisvika takasvikawo Peter na Privy zvakagarisana pamakumbo izvi zvaiva pachena kuti vakanga vanzwananawo.

ME...."Ndeip zvirisei,"

Vakangopindurirana pamwe chete,ndakanogara pasi opposite kwavaiva vakagara,Sheron akauyawo akazogara paside pangu.

ME..."Guys I think tese tava in good books handiti,now lets plan zvatinofanirwa kuita nenyaya iyi yamakatanga nezuro.Chirwa imi sei manyanya kuona sekuti anenyaya ingade kutariswa nesu,ko akatsvaga vasikana vake anenge atyora mutemo wani."

PRIVY...."Patakaenda kumba kwake akati anemamwe mabasa mahombe aanoita asi akaramba kutaura and chimwe futi ndechekuti ane vanhu vaitofona tiri munzira,aitaridza kuti anobata bata zvakawanda."

Ini zvangu nyaya iyi ndakangoona sekwaiva kupedza nguva nekuti hapana chakashata chaivapo pakutsvaga vanhu vanomushandira..

PETER...."Ok girls,manje tikatanga kutevera Chirwa uyu apa kune vanhu varikuuraya vanhu koita nyaya yeservice station iya,tozozvikunda here?"

Peter akanga ataura a very good point ende hapana kana umwe aizvifunga izvozvo.Ndakatanga kuona girls rakutaridza kupererwa apa Peter akanga abata pamodzimba moyo.

SHERON..."Ko nyaya ya Chirwa handiti ndeye manheru here saka yakanaka haina chainovhiringidza,dai tangoronga kuti toifambisa sei chete then toona dzimwe dzagara dziripo.Nyaya yeku service station takamirira new infor kubva kune vakataper foni yemukadzi waGarikai and yekuuraiwa kwevanhu hatina kana witness saka hapana hapana."

Kukunda Sheron panharo ndaizviziva kuti zvaisaita,apa akataura achipindura Peter asi akasiya kana neni nda blank.

Nguva dzakafamba tichingoitisana nharo asi nekuzopera kwenyaya takangobvuma kubata nyaya dzese nguva

imwechete.Sheron na Privy vakati vacharonga nevamwe vasikana vavaiziva vaiita zvemubhawa kuti vambojoina group raChirwa kwekanguva vachiita kuti avimbe navo.Iniwo na Peter takati tichatora vamwe vakomana toita back up yana Sheron pavanenge vatanga kushandira Chirwa uye nyaya yekuservice station tichaenda kana kumusha kwana Garikai kwacho kuti tinozvinzwira tega.Zvapera izvi vanhu takatanga zvedu kufara nedzimwewo nyaya dzisiri dzekubasa.

SAME DAY....IN HARARE

CITY...

Varume 6 vaiva vakapfeka zvavo mbatya dzekuVolsec security apa vakakirira umwe wavo aiva achibva ku Ruwa kumba kwaChirwa.Pavarume ava paiva neumwe aishanda kuVolsec achiita zve cash intransit asi musi uyu aiva paoff,saka aiva nemukana wekuita mamwe mabasa ake ega.Umwechete aiva akamirirwa aiva aenda kunotora mota yaiva yakaenda kunogadziriswa kuti ifanane neye cash in transit ye Volsec security company,ko Chirwa akanga atove munhu mukuru panyaya yekuchinja mota.Plan yaiva yakarongwa apa yaiva hombe ende yaityisa asi ava vaiva vazvijaira saka vaingoti chamuka inyama.Varume vaida kunoba ku RBZ ende mabiro avaiva

varonga aiva emhando yepamusoro,Daison aishanda Volsec ndiye aiva mukuru weplan iyi.Mazuva aainge ari kubasa akakwanisa kuba rimwe book raimboshandiswa painotorwa mari saka ainge anoita kuti rigadziridzwe riite nyowani uye mapepa ese aisoshada akanga akamaba zvekare.Kana iri nyaya ye signature akanga akaitevedzera kusvika avakuigona ,chaiva chasara apa kwaiva kungoenda ku RBZ panguva yaaingoudzwa kuti foni yekuti Zb iyende kunotora mari yapinda.Hurongwa uhu wakarongwa kwenguva yakareba zvekuti vainge vakuziva kuti mota ichibva pa ZB bank kusvika ku RBZ inotora nguva yakaita sei uye yaikoko yaizotorawo nguva yakaita sei.Vaziva izvozvo vakaronga nzira yekuzoita kuti mota chaiyo yaifanirwa kunotora mari kana yakuenda voivhiringidza sei kuti inonoke,apa zvefoni aiva neshamwari yake yaiva mukati yaaiva akanyengerera ikati ichamuudza kana foni ichinge yapinda.

Daison nevamwe vake vakamira paya mota yakabva yasvika ,5 vakajambira kumashure iye Daison akapinda kumberi kwaiva na driver.

DAISON...."Hesi Tapiwa,wauya nezvinhu zvese here zvandakuudza kuti uise mumota.?"

TAPIWA...."Yaaa ndaisa zvede,pfuti dzacho ne trunk

yemari handiti ndizvo chete here.?"

Daison akatora mapepa aiva ari pa dashboard remota ndokutanga kuverenga pamwe achiisa signature pamwe achiisa date,apedza akavhura kahwindo kaive kumashure kaiita kuti akwanise kutaura nevakanga vakagara kumashure.

DAISON..."Guys takumirira call kubva kumuface wangu kuZB kana yangopinda chete basa ratanga and remember,zvinhu izvi act normal and koshesai nguva.Team rataronga naro kuti rinonotse mota ndoziva kuti harimbotadze basa raro isu kuno tisu tine nyaya."

Varume vakabvumira bvumira,apedza akabva avhara kawindow kaya ndokutora foni yake ndokufonera vakomana vaiva vakamira muna Chinhoyi street padhuze nepa ZB.

DAISON.."Guys kuno ta ready,kana ndikangofonerwa ndokuudzai imimi musazotadze basa nekuti hupenyu hwedu uri mumaoko enyu.Itai zvese zvamunokwanisa kuvhiringidza mota iyoyo handiti."

Achiri kutaura kudaro,imwe foni yake yakabva yatanga kuringer,haana kuwana mukana wekukata yaaishandisa akangodaira imwe ndokuiisa kune imwe nzeve,pasina kana minute akabva aidzosera muhomwe ndokutaura

nevaakanga agara achitaura navo.

DAISON..."Zvaita,chiitai basa hanzi mota ikuenda ku RBZ ndeye white Nissan number plate ABB 1221,saka ndiyo mota yenyu handiti itai zvinoitwa."

Achibva pafoni akabva avhura kuseri kweseat ndokubuditsa ma number plates aiva akati wandei ndokutanga kutsvaga yaienderana neyaiva yataurwa,aiwana akabva audza Tapiwa kuti atsvage pavangapinda pasina vanhu vakawanda.Tapiwa akapawana ,Daison akadzika ndokutanga kuchinja maplates achiisa aaiva atora kuseri kweseat.Vapedza vakabva vatanga zvavo kunanga kuRBZ zvishoma zvishoma vakamirira kuudzwa nevamwe kuti vaiva vavhiringidza mota.

Mota yeZB yaifanirwa kuenda kunotora mari ku RBZ yakabuda semazuva ese ndokuenda nekwayaisongoenda nako,vakati vakuda kusvika pana Samora machel,kwakabvawo imwe mota yaizvimhanyira ndokusviko overtaker,driver wemota ye ZB haana kana chaakafungira sezvo aiva chaaiziva.Mota iya ya overtaker kudaro haina kuramba ichimhanya,yakazongotsikwa ma emegerncy brakes zvekuti weZB aiva achitevera haana kuwana mukana wekumira nguva iripo,akangozvika

achipinda nespeed yaaiva nayo.Ruzha rwakaitika ipapo rwaitotaridza rwega kuti pane chaifanirwa chatovera zvekuparara kana kuti charoverwa zvekusafamba futi,vaiva mumota yakatsika ma brake vakabuda vamwe 2 umwe akambosara achifona.

CALLER..."Daison,zvaita yamira mota endai zvenyu."

Achisiya foni akabva adzika achitotanga kupopota achiri padoor apa vamwe veVolsec vaiva varovera vakanga vasati vanyatsoziva zvaiva zvaitiki.Mota yaiva yaparara ndeiya yaiva yarovera kumashure apa nemutemo wemuZimbabwe mota yaiva yarovera ndiyo yaitova nemhosva,vakamboyedza kuda kuti vaiva vatsikirwa ma brakes asi zvakashaya basa.Mapurisa akazouya after 1 hour apa vakauya vakapihwa ma details ekunyepa futi sezvo zvaiva zvinhu zvaiva zvakarongwa kare.

DAISON & TEAM.

Daison paakangoudzwa kuti mota imwe yaiva yamiswa akabva audzawo Tapiwa kuti arove mota akananga ku RBZ,pasina kana nguva vakanga vasvika.Iye semunhu aiva akajaira zvaiitwa uku,akadzika na Tapiwa ndokuenda kumashure vakanovhurira vamwe ndokuvaudza kuti

vasare vakachengeta mota.Pasecurity yese yaiva pa RBZ haina kana chinhu chayakadungira,Daison na Tapiwa vakapinda mukati nemapepa avo ne trunk.Zvakanoitika mukati imomo ndivo vaiziva asi pasina kana 5 minutes vakadaidza umwe mukomana pane vaiva vasara panze ndokubatsirana kutakura truck vakabva vanoiisa mumota.Vapedza vakajambira mumota mavo ndokuvhurirwa gate vakabuda,pasina chinguva vakanga vakudzika mumota yavo yemugadzirirwa vakupinda mune imwe yavaiva vasiya yakapakwa kuseri kwetown ku colcom.Vachinja mota vakabva varova mota vakananga kuRuwa kwa Chirwa...

Uku team riya rekuroverwa nemota yaiva yabva kuZB rakangoti police ichienda ivo vakabva vabvawo vachiti vainotsvaga mota yekudhonzesa mota yavo,kwakaenda imbwa ndiko kwakaenda tsuro,havana kana akazovaona zvachose apa mota yakaroverwa yakazoonekwa kuti yakanga itori pakutsvagwa.

ZB pavakanzwa kuti mota yavo yaiva yaita tsaon vakabva vafonera ku RBZ vachiti vaiva vakuchinja mota inouya kuzotora mari,response yavakanzwa yakavashamisa zvekuti vachibva pafoni vakabva vatofonera CID,zvakambotenderedza vanhu musoro asi nyaya yakazozivikamwa ndeyekuti RBZ yakanga yarohwa

chekuseri na Daison aishanda kuVolsec.Daison ndiye ega akazivikanwa fast sezvo aisomboenda kunotora mari.....

End of chapter 13

THANK YOU 4 READING.....

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚶♂️🚶♀️AGENTS OF THE STATE 🚶♀️

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

Like my facebook page

AFTER 10 Novels

✍A.MHANGAMI

CHAPTER 14

SHERON'S HOUSE.

Tiripakati pekufara runhare rwakabva rwapinda,ndakatarisa ndikaona iri land line,ndakabva ndaziva kuti yaiva HQ.

ME..."Hello,Dube here"

CALLER..."Agent Duve,you and your team ,you are all requested to come to our operations offices as soon as possible."

Pandakanzwa kuti operations offices,ndakabva ndatongoziva kuti aiva ma1,kubva pandakatanga basa ndaiva ndisati ndambodaidzwa ikoko saka zvaitotyisa.

ME..."Ok sir,will be there as soon as possible"

Handina voice rakapindyra,chandakangonzwa kwaiva kuti "tii tii" runhare rwakanga rwagadzikwa pasi.Vamwe vangu aiva vamirira kunzwa kuti ndiyani wandandichitaura naye nechirungu.

ME...."Guys hanzi tiuye ku operations office now now and hanzi tese vanoshandira pa central,but hey I have got a feeling which is not good."

PETER...."Ahhhh,operations offices,makambokuendawo here?...Apa patori nenyaya guys,lets go tosvika taneimwe nyaya yekunonoka futi.Ko vamwe toita sei vasiri pano,tongofona hanty vanozoteverawo."

Izvozvo zvaakataura Peter ndizvo zvaivapo,lucky ini na Sheron taiva tageza hameno Peter neumwe wake kuti vaifunga kudii.

PRIVY..."Ahhh ini ndakunopinda pa shower guys,hazviite kuti ndiende ndichinhuwa doro."

Achitotaura izvi aitosimuka sare Peter akufungawo kuti odii.

SHERON..."Alex mhanya na Peter anozvidirawo mvura ochinja because zvaari hazviite futi."

Sheron akanga asunungura Peter nekuti akabva atangawo

kunyemwerera,ndakasimuka paya ndokuudza Sheron kuti kana vapedza vaiuya vachizotitora kumba kwangu.

CID...Central.

Jonzo aiva akatogara zvake nevamwe vake vachitotaura nyaya mu office mavo,foni yakapinda Jonzo akadavira.

CALLER...."Gore,nyaya yandakati muite mavapapi manje?"

Jonzo akavhunduka kuti nyaya yaitaurwa nezvayo ndeipi yabva yaita kuti atadze kana kubvunzwa kana ariiye ari pafoni.

JONZO...."mmmm,nyaya iya ipi nhai boss."

CALLER...."Nyaya yatakapihwa tip off yevarume 15 vakapinda muno vachibva SA,now 1 of the guys anzi aba mari ku RBZ 2 hours ago and 2 days ago the other 2 vakaba nekuuraya vanhu pa service station,saka ndikuda kuziva kuti pane chamati maita here nekuti kutoona watadza kuudzwa nezvekubiwa kwaitwa it shows that wakutobviswa panyaya yacho."

Jonzo akanzwa tudikita tuchiyerera nekumusana kwake,zvaityisa kuti anzi abviswa panyaya apa mubvunzo waitoda mhinduro ende mhinduro yacho aiziva kuti

yaitotsamwisa,akafunga matauriro aaikwanisa kuita aiva nani.

JONZO...."Boss that guy weku Service station anonzi Garikai now tikutomutsvaga haasi kana kuwoneka umwe wake uya futi haasi kuoneka asi tane infor yekuti ndivo vakaba..."

Kupererwa kwake kwakanzwikwa.

CALLER..."Ukuita zvekutamba,I am giving you 2 days kuti uuye ne something chobatika,ukatadza chete post yako yakutopinda umwe munhu."

Foni yakabva yakata apa Jonzo asati atombodaira nyaya yakanga yaipa manje,basa rake rakanga rava paline apa nyaya yacho hainawo kana chaitombobuda pairi.Akaisa zvake foni yakenmuhomwe akanyarara kwakutarisa vamwe vake.

JONZO..."Mukuonei pandiri,itai basa renyu kwete kutarisa inini."

Akabva abuda panze,pfungwa dzakanga dzatovhiringika ipapo,chekuita chaicho aitochishaya kana wekuudza aitoshaya futi,vamwe vake aiziva kuti vaitomuseka akangoda kuvaudza nyaya yaaiva audzwa pafoni.Arimukushaya zvekuita akabva adarika neku door rana Alex,apa raiva rakakiiwa zvichireva kuti vaiva vasina

kuuya.Akabuditsa foni yake ndokufonera Alex.

ME...

Pasina kana nguva ndaenda kumba na Peter vana Sheron vakabva vauya apa Peter aiva akuchinja.Ndakabuda ndikamusiya ariega sezvo ndaiziva kuti akachinja achiziva kuti akamirirwa aitora nguva yakareba.Haana kuzononokawo kutevera,akasvika tatogara mumota ya Sheron.Achingopinda mota yakabva yatangawo kufamba takananga kwataiva tadaidzwa.Takuda kupinda mutown,foni yangu yakaringer,aiva Jonzo zvakatondishamisa nekuti Jonzo aisashandisa cell phone yake pakundifonera.

ME...."Ehhee sabhuku Jonzo,kwakanaka here kwamafona nemari yenyu kudaizvi."

JONZO..."Shamwari kunaka hakuna wena,atori ma1 kuno.Ko wambonzwawo zvekubiwa kwaitwa ku RBZ here,ini ndatozvinzwa izvezvi but heeyy ma1."

ME..."Haaa kana chandambonzwa ini,hanzi chii chaitika kuti pabiwe paya,ko panogobiwa sei ipo pane security yese."

JONZO....."Hameno shamwari apa hanzi aba wacho,ndiye umwe wevarume vaya vakabva ku SA,panana Garikai

wekuba pa service station."

Yaa,paakataura nyaya ya Garikai ndakanzwa kuvhunduka,mhondi iya yaisangonakidza kufunga nezvayo.

ME...."Ahhh,saka hapana chawanyatsonzwawo nezvenyaya yacho,ini kuno ndiwe watondiudza but now tadaidzwa mutown umu pamwe ndiyo nyaya yacho futi."

Jonzo akamboramba akanyarara zvake hameno kuti aifungei asi matauriro ake aiva akandichinjira musi uyu.

JONZO...."Shaaa,kana makaudzwawo zvinoita kuti vanhu vatsvagwe ava ndi tipewo shaa,basa rangu raiswa patambo now.Ndabva kufonerwa nevakuru and zvavandiudza zvacho zvakaoma,ndapihwa 48 hrs dzekuti ndiwane chekunovaudza pamusoro penyaya yevarume 15."

Achipedza kutaura nyaya iyi ndakabva ndatozviziva kuti aisanyepa ndosaka aiita seakapusa pusa.

ME.."Ok,rega tinonzwa kuti zvakamira sei but dont worry toronga something."

Nemashoko etsigiso takabva taonekana,ndakaudzawo vamwe zvaiva zvataurwa na Jonzo team yese yakataridza kurwadziwa asi hapana akada kutaura nezvazvo,ko munhu wese aitonetsekawo nezvaiva kumberi kwataienda..

Tasvika kwataienda,takadzika kumota ndokuenda ndakateverana apa nyaya pakanga pasina.Tichisvika pareception ndakataura zvataiva takaudzwa kuHQ.

ME...."Tikutsvagawo basa"

Mukadzi aiva pa reception akatitarisa kwekanguva ndokubvunza.

RECEPTIONIST....."Ok,endai mu room nhamba 5 mu second floor."

Takatenda ndokudarikira takuenda kwataiva taudzwa,room nhamba 5 yacho maiva musina munhu saka takangosvika ndokugara muya pasina kana 2 mins pakauya varume vatatu vaiva vakapfeka masuite ende ini ndakabva ndangoziva kuti aya aiva maboss e operations.

MAN 1..."Morning Agents,matokwana here apa ndinenge ndakanzwa kuti muri 8."

Takatarisana tarisana setaisaziva kuti taiva takashota.

ME..."Vamwe varikuuya,tapesana pakusimuka kwataita.."

Peter akangoitawo chivindi chekudaira kunyange aiva asina mashuwa kuti vaiuya here.

MAN 2..."OK,ini mondiziva here,kana musingandizive

ndoitwa Muchovha,mukaona maonana neni kuda muri vanhu vakuru..Handionekwe kwese kwese kana nemunhu wese wese."

Rume raiva rakashata iroro apa zvaraitaura zvaitotaridza saizvozvo nekuti shuwa hapana aidawo kusangana nerume rakadaro kaviri.

MAN3.."Ok ladies and Gents,vamwe venyu vachazotibatira pamberi or kutozotadza zvachose.Akaitwa head wekwamoshandira ndiyani apa?"

Takatarisana zvekare,apa yaiva nyaya yekuti hapana aiva akanzi mukuru kunevamwe,tainzi takaenzana tese.

SHERON...."Haaa,hapana akambonzi ndiye head."

Marume ese ari 3 akaseka,Muchovha ndokunhonga rimwe bepa akatanga kutaura akatarisa pabepa paya.

MUCHOVHA..."As of today we have assigned 8 agents to work at the Harare central police station,Agent Alex Dube is the head of that section and blah blah.....Date 07-06-2015...So Dube hauzvizive kuti ndiwe head here?"

Zvakaita kundijumha izvi zvekuti kana mhinduro yangu yaiva isina kana power.

ME..."Ahhhh,hapana kana chandoziva ini."

MAN 1..." Ok now you know,saka nyaya yedu for now

takutonga mese sezvo maishanda pamwechete."

Achipedza kutaura padoor pakabva paita knock.

Door rakavhurwa ndokupinda vamwe vedu 4 vaiva vanonoka,pamwe vaiita vachimirirana.

MUCHOVHA...."Ahhhh,ndosaka musina basa ramukuita,moshanda nema babe akawandisa nhai..kkkkkk,manje muchibuda muno muchange makuziva basa renyu."

Hapana akaseka kunyangwe yakataurwa se joke,vamwe vedu vakagara pasi.

MAN 3...." Yaa,now makwana handiti saka takupinda munyaya yedu,mazita enyu for now haana basa chebasa kuterera nekupindura zvamunenge mabvunzwa handiti."

Takabvumira pamwechete se choir.

MAN 1..."Tine nyaya yatakabata pabepa panapa,nyaya iyi irikunzi pane varume 15 vakapinda muno zvisiri pamutemo wenyika.Nyaya iyi ndovimba makamboinzwa zvenyu asi hamuna kunge mapihwa mission yacho nhaika.?"

"HONGU" takadaira pamwechete futi.

MAN 1...."Ok now ndiyo yava mission yenyu,mazita avo ese aripo pabepa randichakupai pano,maface avo aripo zvekare imwe infor munonoiwana pama computers amuchange makushandisa kubva nhasi uno.Pane asina kuit macomputers here pamuri?"

Tese taiva takamaita saka hapana kana akada kupindura.

MAN 1...."Agent Dube simukai tione."

Ndakasimuka paya apa vamwe vese vaiva vakagara pasi,ndainzwa kunge mhepo yaitorova ini ndega kumeso apa kuri kunyara chete.

MAN 1..."Yaaa you are now incharge of this team and I mean firmly incharge.If anything goes wrong its on you not your team...Totonga baba kwete vana."

Yaaa,apa vakanga vakuita kundiisira moto mubhutsu chaimo,nyaya yandaipohwa yagara yaitotinetsawo.

ME..."Ok sir.."

MAN 1..."Inini chamdichange ndichiita kutaura newe,now hamu report kwamaiso reporter,now I am your superior anetsa ndodzinga and kana muri lazy ndokubvisai mese.Ndofunga tanzwisisana pangu patopera soo."

MAN 3..."Agent Duve you can seat down now.Nyaya iripo now ndeyekuti monorongana mashandiro amungaita kana

mune zvamunoda tichakupai nhamba dzekushandisa dzefoni,ndimi varidzi venyika saka hapana chamunofanirwa kuchema nacho."

Takatenda mashoko aiva ataurwa apa.

MAN 3..."Ini zvangu ndofunga ndapedza hameno VaF....Sorry Vamuchovha..kkkk"

Akabva atanga kuseka zvake,aiva akangamwa zita rekunyepa raiva rataurwa.

MUCHOVHA..."Iwee wawakuda kutengesa base,guys nhasi RBZ yabirwa mari nematsotsi anova vamwe vevarume vatirikutaura nezvavo.Saka kutaura kuno vakuru vakutofemera mugotsi medu kutaura kuno and kana ndiriseni ndikafemerwa mugotsi ndinotomara imimi kumusana.These same man ndivo vakaba pa service station zvekare saka vakutoita mabasa akashata akawanda muno munyika,pane rumor yekuti ndivo vainge varura nekuuraya vanhu kunyangwe zvisina hazvo proof.Imi ndimi makuvhima mhondi idzi and chese chamuchada just call chouya faster faster,mutungamiri wenyika akutoziva kuti mapinda panyaya iyi."

Ndakanzwa tubvudzi kumira mira pakataurwa nyaya yemukuru wenyika,izvi zvaitaridza kutotyisa chaiko.

MUCHOVHA..."Ok munozviziva here kuti ndimi vachengeti

vehurumende here,you are the Agents of this state,kana ndichitaura izvi ndikuyedza kukuudzai kuti imi ndimi mune hupenyu hwevanhu vese vemunyika yedu saka chengetai vanhu.."

Ndakatanga zvangu kuona kapicture kezvaitaurwa nemukuru uyu paaiti "we are agents of the state"taitova vatumwa zveshuwa ende raiva basa redu kuchengetedza state yedu..

MAN 1..."Haaa,I think vane nzeve vanzwa zvikazowanda munovhiringika.Pane vanemubvunzo here kana kuda kuwedzera?"

Ndakambonyara kubvunza asi ndakazogaya kuti zvaizoomera ini futi.

ME..."Sir ndikukumbirawo kusvitsa chichemo.."

Ndaifunga kuti pamwe ndichaudzwa zvisingaite asi mhinduro yakapindurwa yaiva yakasununguka.

MUCHOVHA..."Dube,feel free now tamubhazi rimwechete usatye zvako."

ME..."Hamenowo kuti panyaya ye transport toita sei nekuti panotinetsa ipapo."

MAN 3...."Ok,dont worry izvozvo zvatogadziriswa kare,muchaona Monday pamunotanga basa kuti zvese

zvinenge zvava bhoo."

Ndakatenda zvangu ndokugara zvangu pasi.

MUCHOVHA..."Saka now zvaita,handei zvedu hama now monotanga basa ende hapachade mafunnies,this is an presidential authorised and approved operation saka hapana chekutya.Chero mukada musoro wemunhu kuti mubate varume ava tokupai and the other issue,vanhu ava ngavabatwe vari zvitunha kana vapenyu."

Murume umwe akabva atipa bepa rataifanirwa kusigner tese vaiva muroom umu,bepa raitaridza kuti takanga tazvipira kutanga operation iyi.Tapedza takabva tabuda zvedu ndokuenda .....

End of 14....

Thank you for reading....

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 16 ZVICHIKWIDZA WILL BE AVAILABLE IN

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE FROM FRIDAY....

THANK YOU

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🕴♂: 🕴♀AGENTS OF THE STATE 🕴♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

alodread19@gmail.com

LIKE MY FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels.

✍A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 15

Agents office.

ME..

Kubva patakabva ku opperations office,handina kuzombokwanisa kuwana zororo mupfungwa.Mutoro wandaiva ndatakudzwa ndaisava nechokwadi chekuti ndaikwanisa kuutakura,weekend yese yakapera ndiri pamba ndisingatombode zvekuenda kana kubhawa zvako.Sheron aiuya omboda kundinyengerera kuti ndiende naye kumba kwake asi ndairamba,pfungwa dzangu dzakanga dzisina kana zororo nekufunga kuti basa randaiva ndasendekerwa iri ndairifambisa sei.Monday yakasvika tikaenda kubasa na Sheron sezvataingogaro ita,chinhu chaiva changochinja musi uyu yaiva nyaya yekusataura mumota zvakanyanya.Sheron aiziva zvake chikonzero sezvo ndaiva ndamuudza musi wekutanga waaida kunditi ndiende naye kubhawa saka aisanyanyawo kundinetsa zvake.Tasvika kubasa,takawana zvinhu zvakachinja mu office medu ,macomputer aiva akaiswa 8 manyowani hana yangu yakatotanga kuwedzera kurova ndichiona zvaiva zvaiswa zvese.Kuchinjwa kwezvinhu uku

ndiko kwaiva kwakataurwa saka apa chachotovapo kwaiva kuchinjawo kwematsvagiro enyaya yaivapo.

Ndakabatidza computer yangu ndokuvhura email yaiva irimo,email ndakawana iri yenyaya yevarume 15 ende paiva nemifananidzo yese yavo.waiti ukavhura mufananidzo paibva pabuda zita nemutupo wemunhu nezvinhu zvese zvaakaita munyika muno zvaizivikamwa nemapurisa pamwe pacho paibva pabuda zvaakazonoita ava ku SA kusvika asungwa nematongerwo akaita nyaya yake.Ndakatarisa mifananidzo yavo vese vari 15,3 chete ndivo vaiva vaonekera pamasvondo aiva adarika apa hapana aiziva kana kwavakaenda.Garikai ndiye aitaridza sekuti aitova mhondi hombe chaiyo,nyaya dzakanga dziri mumapurisa emunyika dzaiva dzakawandisa,paakazobuda otiza kuenda SA aiva achitotsvagwa nemapurisa kumusha kwake.Ndichibva pana Garikai ndakaenda pane umwe waaiva naye musi wekuba pa service station,zita rake ainzi Francis Mangena,uyu haana kana nyaya yaaiva akambobatirwa muZimbabwe,ku SA ainzi aiva akasungirwa kuba nechisimba kana kuti armed robbery asi nyaya yacho payakazotongwa kechipiri akazonzi aiva angoita theft chete saka akabva atoregererwa.

Pazvinhu zvandakaverenga zvese hapana kana chinhu chaikwanisa kutombondibatsira kana kamwechete,ndakafunga kuti nditangidze kutumidzira mifananidzo yevarume vese ava kumapurisa ese emuZimbabwe pamwe zvaigona kubatsira asi pamunhu aizokwanisa kutiudza chaanozuva pamumwe wevarume ava ndaiva ndoisa mari yemubhadharo.Izvi zvemubhadharo ndakangofunga mari yandakafungawo ndokunyora pa E mail ndikutumira kumukuru wemapurisa aiva pa central pataiva,iye ndiye aizoziva zvaanoita kuti nyaya isvike kwese.Chikamu chekutanga ndaiva ndapedza,chepiri chaiva chekuchitanga zvekare kutarisa mifananidzo iya tichitarisa misha yevarume ava,apa ndaiva ndaona zvakanaka kuti mapurisa anenge arikunzvimbo dzimwechete nevarume ava vatinzwire kana vakambouya kumisha kana kuti vachitori kumusha kwacho asi ndizvo chete zvavaifanirw kutsvaga kana vaziva votiudza totsvaga mafambiro ataizoita tega.Email yechipiri yakaenda inemifananidzo,mazita nemisha yevarume ava,zvapera izvi ndakabva ndambogara zvangu ndakumbofunga zvimwe zvekuita futi.

MASTER & FRIEND.

Master neumwe wake paya pavakapihwa mari yekutendwa kuba kwavaiva vaita mota,vakanosiiwa mutown neimwe mota.Vaviri ava vasvika mutown sezvo vaiva nemazimari vakafunga zvavo zvekumbonomwa doro munerimwe bhawa mutown imomo.Bhawa ravakapinda raiva nevakadzi vakawandisa kudarika varume zvekuti kana uri munhu wevakadzi,waiita sarura ude.Vaviri havana zvavo kutanga nekuda kutsvaga zvevasikana sezvo nyota yakanga yakavadzipa.Vakatsvaga pekugara pavo vega ndokudaidza vasikana vainotengera vanhu doro,mari yakapihwa musikana yaiva ye crate rese redoro.Akaenda ndokutouya aine cooler box raiva rakazara doro nechando chiya chakaoma,ko vaigozvitadza nei ivo vaiva vakadziruma.Munoziva vehama,pane mamwe mabhawa asingatariswe kuti une mari yakawanda sei asi anotariswa zvipfeko zvako chete.Bhawa ravaiva vapinda kungadai vakatanga vakatarisa zvipfeko zvevanhu vaiva umu pamwe vaidai vasina kutombopinda zvavo imomo,bhawa raiva revanhu vaya vane mari dzavo ende vaitozvitaridza kubva pazvipfeko zvavo.Masutu aiva akarohwa mubhawa umu aityisa,Master na Zungura vaiva vavhiringidzwa nemari yavaiva nayo zvekusvika pakurasika mekumwira,izvi ndinotaura kudaro nenyaya yekuti vari kuSA ndizvo zvakavabatisa futi.Vaiziva kuti ukaona bhawa rakadai,matikitivha ndimo maanodawo imomo sezvo

vachigaroda kutsvaga nyaya dzavo kuvanhu vanemari yakawanda kuitira kana vawana mhosva vanopihwawo chioko muhomwe chakawanda.

Pamwe vakazviona zvavo kuyi bhawa ravaiva vapinda rairema sezvo vasina kana kuda kudaidza vasikana sezvavaigaroita pese pavenenge vaine mari.Doro ravo vakatanga kurimwa vari vaviri asi vakazoti vavakuda kunopedza cooler box yavo,maziso akatanga kuchiona runako rwevakadzi vaiva varimubhawa umu.Master akadaidza musikana aiva auya nedoro uya ndokumupa $10 kwakukumbira kunodaidzirwa vamwe mai vaiva vakagara vega zvavo vachimwa doro ravo.Musikana akaenda kuya kwaaiva atumumwa ndokunotanga kutaura namai vaya.

WAITER..."Maswera sei mam,ndatumwawo kuti ndikudaidzei nevakomana avi varikunwa doro apoo."

Akabva anongedzera kwaiva nevaviri vaiita kuhudzvuta vasina kana matyira,mukadzi uya akatarisa ndokuramba akangotarisa kuya.

MAM..."Mmmm,unovaziva here iwewe?"

Musikana akaramba akati raitovawo zuva rekutanga kuvaona,apa ivo vana Master pavaiona musikana

achitaura na mai ava vaitoita vachimudaidza nemaoko.

WAITER..."Asi vanenge vanemari dzavo nekuti kutouya kuno kwandaita ndatobhadharwa $10 iyi."

Ko nekuda kwekufara waiter akabva atoita kuitaridza mari iya,mukadzi uya anzwa zvemari akabva asimuka ndokuenda kwaaiva adaidzwa.Varume vamse vaiva mubhawa umu vaiva vakamutaimira nguva yese vakatoshamiswa vachiona achienda kunogara nevanhu vaiva vaine tsvina yaioneka nemurima mese.

MASTER..."Ahhh chimhamha mauya,sorry ndatadza kugara ndisina imi padhuze mmmm,maita kunditora moyo chaiko..kkkkk,ndikunyepa here Zungura?"

Zungura akavhura ziso ndokutarisa mai vaiva vakanaka vaiva vagara pakati pake neumwe wake,akatanga kunyemwerera.

ZUNGURA...."Yaaa shuwa,mai matitosvora nerunako rwenyu,mmmm yaa ende makasikwa,munokodzera kudya mari yangu nhasi.Mukuda kumwei ndikutengerei.."

Apa chidai aitopinza ruoko muhomwe ndokubuditsa jumba rema $10,mukadzi achiona izvi akasekerera nechemumoyo zvake.

MASTER..."Ahhhh,Zungura ndozvandisingade izvozvo....ndadaidza babe ranguuu iwewe wakutoda

kuhakira....mmmm....hazviite,rega ndikutengere ndini ndakudaidza.."

Master akabuditsawo jumba rake rema $10,mukadzi akabva anyatsogara zvino.

Vaviri vakaisa $10,$10 pamberi pemukadzi uya ndokumuti anotenga zvaaida.Mukadzi akasimuka paya ndokuenda ku counter asi akusvika akabva achinja kwekuenda akabva atanga kuenda panze,achibuda padoor akateverwa nevarume vamwe vaviri.

1st MAN...."Man,pane chamabata here,ndaona magara nevakomana vetsvina avo...kkkkk:

varume vaviri vaya vakabva vatanga kuseka..

MAM..."Handisati ndabata zvangu asi tukomana tunemari yakaeandisa patwuri itwo,ndikagona kunyatsotamba navo ndogona kuwana something,imimi ndisiyei ndiite basa rangu ndega imi rambai makatarisa dhara redu iro,make sure matora mapic evanhu vese vaachagara navo handiti.."

Varume vakabvumira ndokudzokera mubhawa muya,mukadzi akateverawo ndokuenda ku counter akanotenga doro rake nerevaiva vamutengera.

Achidzokera kwaiva kwakagara matsotsi maviri aya,akange achinja mafambiro manje,zvekuti kana madhara aiva akamutarisa akatanga kunakirwa nezvavakanga vakuona zvichitamba tamba kumashure kwake,ukuwo matsotsi akazvionawo kunyangwe doro rakanga rapedyo nekuvhara maziso avo.

MASTER..."Yaaa,uyu ndiye anonzi mukadzi manje uyoo,tarisa mahips acho Zungura,namwari oo nhasi unobuda muno wega chete.."

Zungura wacho ndiye wese aiudzwa izvozvo,mumusoro make akanga atoronga dhende kare kare,chaiva changosara kuita kuti umwe wake adhakwe iye asina kunyanya kudhakwa chete.

ZUNGURA...."Haaiwawo rega timwe zvedu imi muchiita zvechipfambi,muchafa chete gore rino shuwa ooo."

Apa aiita kuti umwe wake afarire kumwa doro rake raaiva agadzika pasi achiyevedzwa netsvarakadenga yaiuya.

Mukadzi akasvika ndokugara paaiva paya asi panguva iyi akabva akutanga kuchitaura nyaya dzechikuru evakomana ava,akavaudza kuti iye aitoda vese panguva imwechete sezvo akanga ava nenguva asingazive murume.Vaviri vachinzwa izvi vakafara zvisingaite zvekuti

kana kubva ipapo vaiva vomwa doro zvemhando asi Zungura aisazonyanya,uyu aiziva zvaaida kuita saka haana kunyanya kuisa pfungwa dzese mudoro.Nguva yakafamba vatatu vachimwa vachiseka kusvika Master otaridza kuti doro rakanga razara muropa nemupfungwa zvese,Zungura zvaivawo nani.

ZUNGURA...."Mmmm,sister ngatichiendei kuchitsividzo chedu chiya asi kumba kwacho manje kure ende pamwe hamunofarire kurara pasi.."

Mukadzi uya akasekerera zvoita pfambi zviya ndokupindura.

MAM..."Nooo pese pese ndoda,handidi mumalodge nekuti hama dzakawandisa,handei kumba kwenyu."

Master haana kukwanisa kutaura sezvo akanga atotanga kuzembera zembera mukadzi uya,Zungura akasimuka ndokubata Master rimwe divi mukadzi ndokubatawo rimwe divi ndokubva vatanga zvavo kubuda.Vabuda mubhawa muya,pakauya murume uya aiva amboonana namukadzi uyu ndokuti"Tax" Zungura vakapindura kuti vanoida,pasina nguva vakanga vagara mumota vakuenda kuHighfield kucherima.Vasvika kuya,mutyairi we tax akabatsira Zungura kutakura Master vachinomupinza mumba uku mukadzi akasara achivhura mu dashboard yemota yaiva yauya se tax ndokutora kamwe kachigubhu

kadiki diki ndokudira mushonga waivamo mudoro raZungura.Apedza akadzosera kachigubhu kaya ndokutevera mumba maiva mapindwa nevamwe,mumba maisemesa zvamo imomo,masox aiva akangokandwa pese pese apa kunhuwa bhutsu zvamo maiva makanyanya.

Nekuda kwebada raaiva akapikira mukadzi uya akazvishingisa ndokungoramba akamira kusvika we tax apedza zvaaibatsirana na Zunguramakuenda akabva amuti"Hour" uya haana kupindura asi aiva anzwa zvaiva zvataurwa.weTax achienda door rakabva ravharwa nemukadzi uya apa Master vakanga vatova kuneimwe nyika isina anoziva.Zungura akapinza maoko ake muhomwe ya Master ndokutora mari yese yaaiva nayo ndokubva ambobuda mumba muya nayo,mukadzi akasara achitarisisa mumba muya haana kana chinhu chaakaona.Ashaya chekuita akatora pen yake yaaiva nayo ndokutora Master mifananidzo akarara paya,paaitora kudaro akabva aona chimwe chinhu chakamuvhundutsa,muchiuno ma Master maiita semaiva nechimwe chinhu ende haana kuda kuudzwa kuti chaiva chii sezvo akanga atoriwo nepfuti.Akapfugama paya ndokusimudzira hembe ya Master,pfuti yakabva yasara yava pamhene,akaitora mifananidzo ndokuzotora Master

zvekare apa pfuti iri pachena apedza akavhafa hembe iya ndokugara zvake pasi akabvisa pfuti yake muchiuno achiisa mubhutsu dzake dzaaiva akapfeka.Apedza izvi akabva atanga kubvisa top yake,apedza door rakavhurwa Zungura akapinda.Achiona mukadzi asisina kana chinhu kumusoro akanzwa kufara zvekuti akabva atouya kwaiva nemukadzi uya.Asvika akatanga kubata nyama yaiva pachena apa mukadzi uya achinyeperawo kuzvifarira,mukubatana kuya,mukadzi akasimudza bhodhoro faiva nedoro riya ndokuisa pamuromo waZungura.Ko aigoramba here,akaridhudhudza rese akuitira kuti asazowane chinomuvhiringa pabasa raakanga ava kupinda iri.Apedza akatanga zvake kuvhura zip yetirauzi remukadzi uya apa kana kumboramba zvake kusvika ava musvo.Zungura akaita seachabvarura hembe dzake akubvisa ega apa pakubvisa paya pfuti yake akaibatanidza ne trouser asi zvakaonekwa.Ava musvo akada kuyedza kubvisa trouser remukadzi raiva rasvika kumakumbo,mukadzi ndokuramba kubviswa akati anozvibvisa ega.Ko aisaziva chaakarambira kubviswa ende haana kana kumbozvitsvaga,akabva arara zvake pachimubhedha chavo uku mukadzi achibvisa zvinhu zvake ega.Pfuti yemukadzi yakangosiiwa mumajombo aaiva akapfeka ndokubva asimuka kuenda pamubhedha paya.

MAM..."Yaaa,nhasi ndikuda kuti undipedze shungu dzese shamwari saka ndoda utange nekumbondibata zvakaomarara.Zungura ndiyo ngoma yavairwarirazve iyi,vakasvasvaira mukadzi uya ndokutanga kuita zvidavado zvavo apa uyu achingochema chema,hameno kana zvaiva zvechokwadi kana zvekunyepera.Nguva yakafamba Zungura achibata chete,paakatanga kunzwa kuneta akabva atotaurawo...

ZUNGURA..."Mmmm,ndakunzwa hope shamwari ndaneta futi,asi chiuya umbondibatawo.:

Mukadzi haana kuramba asi akabva aziva kuti mushonga wake wakanga wotanga kushanda,akatangawo kumubatawo zvekusvika pakuti anzwe kuda.Mukadzi akatora zvodzivirira ndokupfeka,akabva asangana naZungura asi haana kuda kumhanya kuda kumufadza.

MAM..."Ndisati ndatanga kufamba newe babe,ndikuda kuti undiudze chinhu 1,unoshandepi.Ukandinyepera ndoibuditsa,nhasi ndikuda kukushungurufza zvekuti hauzode kundishaya futi..:

Zungura pamwe nekuda kwekupusa kwake kana kuti mushonga nedoro zvakanga zvoshanda haana kana kumboda kufunga kaviri..

ZUNGURA..."Handishande,chitanga kusimukira shaaa,heyy ukundipanicha shaaa..."

Apa achidaro mukadzi aiva akamugarira akatanga kusimukira achidzikira zvishoma nezvishoma,mushure me minute akabva amira futi.

MAM..."Saka morarama nei,ini handizezi ndiri hure full time ende ndinotomboba dzimwe nguva,asi usazotaurire vanhu shaaa..."

Zungura akanga otamba tamba akatsikirirwa achiyedza kuti zviite.

ZUNGURA..."Ahhhh,shaa kani mmmm,hona pawamirira kani ahaa.Bvunza ka1 zvese shaaa zvakurwadza zvaukundiita,isu toba mota shaaa.."

Apa achitaura kudai chipen chiya chaito recorder zvese zvaitaurwa mumba umu,mukadzi akafara chaizvo nekuti nyaya yaaida yakanga yabuda zvirinyore nyore ende aiva anzi abvunze zvese kamwe chete.Akatanga kusimukira achidzikira zvekare,paakanzwa Zungura obatirira akabva amira futi.

MAM.."Kekupedzisira,nhasi mamboba here ende maba kupi mota yacho mukaitengesepi,ukandiudza apa haa ndobva ndachiita zvachose manje."

ZUNGURA.."Ahhhhh shaaa,hona pawamirira ahhh....taba

kuna Betrice road uko and mota yacho hatina kuitengesa pane anayo...zvapera handichade shaaa,chiita zvandikuda or kana usingade wobaya kumba kwako.."

Mukadzi akabva atanga kuchiita basa sebasa,pasina kana nguva Zungura akanga odetemba mutupo wemukadzi waaiva asingazive kana kuti anoyerei.Paakapedzera ndipo paakaitira flat ipapo asi asati abiwa nehope zbachose akakumbira nhamba dzefoni dzemukadzi uyu sezvo akanga aitirwa zvakaoma..Mukadzi paakaona mushonga wake wanyatsoshanda akamuka ndokutanga kutora mifananidzo yevakomana vaya zvakanaka,apedza akabvisa pfuti dzevakomana vaya padzaiva dziri ndokutora mifananidzo nhamba dzadzo apeda akabva adzosera zvazvaiva zviri ndokunyora kapepa kuti.'0778671801 Melinda,call me love u.." ndokubva abuda zvake akanopinda mumota yaiva yamboshanda se tax ndokubva vaenda.....

END OF 15....

THANK YOU FOR READING...

JOIN AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE 4 MORE CHAPTERS AND

BOOKS BY A.MHANGAMI...CONTACT 0775229825 FOR INFO.

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: 🚹 ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE 🚹 ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

✍A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 16.

PREVIOUS DAY..

Mukadzi uya achibuda mumba mana Zungura na Master akabva aenda kubasa kwake akangosvika ndokusiya zvaaiva arecorder zvese ndokunyorawo zvese zvaakaita kubva pakutanga kutaura nevakomana vaviri vaye,kusvika arare neumwe wacho.Apedza akabva aenda zvake kumba kwake,vamwe munganetseka kuti mukadzi uyu aiva ani ende aiita nezveyi.Kana muchiri kuyeuka Alex nevamwe vake kuti vaende kunoshanda ku Central yaiva nyaya yekuti vaiva vafoira pama test mission avaiva vapihwa.Vakafoira vaiva Alex,Peter na Marry,pane zvaiva zvakanganiswa ipapo.Zita ra Marry raiva rajambwa achinzi aiva afoira asi zvakazosara zvoonekwa tabuda saka akazofonerwa akanzi asare pa HQ,Sheron aiva aita rombo rakanaka rekunzi apasa iye asina akabva aunzwa ku Central kwataiva takandwawo.Izvi zvaireva kuti Marry aiva akapasa Sheron akafoira,saka Marry ndiye akazosara achiita zvema field duties.Basa rake raimuita kuti ashande nevanhu achishanduka shanduka zvichienderana nenyaya yaanenge achitsvaga,saka pakapinda Master na Zungura akanga asina kana basa navo sezvo vaisaenderana nezvaaitsvaga imomo asi mushure mekunge ataura nemusikana uya akabva angoona kuti aigona kutobatawo imwe nyaya.Dai Marry aiva arikuziva nyaya yainetsa kunana Alex pamwe aidai asina kuenda kunosiya zvaaiva awana ku HQ nekuti veku HQ vaisatomboita kana shungu

nenyaya iyi sezvo vaitongoitorawo sekuti ndeye armed robbery kana kuti vanhu vaidawo kutanga kuba.Izvi zvaigona kuti vaise Master na Zungura pakutariswa pese pavanenge vari kuitira kuti vazobatwa varipakuita basa ravo.Zvisinei Marry paakasiya zvinhu zvake achibuda zvakangorongedzwawo munezvimwe zvaiva zvanenguva zvisina aitarisa.

PRESENT DAY EVENTS.

Vaviri vakasara vakarara mumba mavo uku Master aiva pasi Zungura akarara pamubhedha akashama zvake,husiku hwese hapana kana akambomuka.Ava makuseni ndipo pakapepuka Master,achimuka akatarisa tarisa imba yese achida kuyedza kufunga kuti akanga arikupi,zviya zvoita munhu anenge afenda .Akasimuka paaiva akarara ndokutarisa pamebhedha,wanei umwe wake akazvambarara apa asina kupfeka .Zvakamunetsa kufunga kuti chii chaiva chaitika usiku hwapfuura,akayedza kuzvibvunza asi mhinduro yaaiwana yaigumira achimwa doro mubhawa neumwe mukadzi kana kuti musikana.Mauyiro aakaita kumba akaramba kuuya mumusoro kana kuti azive kuti musikana akazoita sei zvakaramba kutamba mumusoro make, chinhu

chimwechete chaakaziva ndechekuti Zungura aiva arara nemusikana asi kuti auva musikana ipi haana kuziva.Izvi akatanga kuzvifungira nekuona kushama kwake apa paakazoona kabepa kema pp kari padivi pemubhedha akabva atoziva kuti chaiva chokwadi chaaifungira.Akabata bata homwe dzake ndokunzwa musina kana cent zvaro,pfuti yake akanzwa iripo.,kuti aiva akabirwa mari kana kuti akaimwa yese zvakamunetsa.Akaenda kuhembe dzaZungura ndokubata bata akanzwa muine mari asi yaitotaridza kuti yaiva shoma,akapinza ruoko akaona $10 akangotanga kuseka ega ndokubva aiisa muhomwe make.Kuseka kwaaita kwaiva kwekutoshamisika kuti vaiva vapedza $1000 yese nezuva rimwechete shuwa apa kana kuti vaiitei zvaisauya mumusoro,akafungawo kunzwa umwe wake pamwe vanodaro vakabirwa nemusikana aiva arara naZungura.

Master akatanga kuzunza zunza umwe wake kuti amuke,Zungura wacho aiva akaita kufa chaiko nehope,doro zvese nemushonga waaiva akaisirwa mudoro.Kuti amuke pakanetsa kusvika Master anochera mvura kwakusviko dira umwe wake ndipo paakazomuka achitoita kuvhunduka.Zungura achimuka musoro wake waiita kurema apa maziso achitorwadza kana kuti

anyatsosvinura zvainetsa,"Ahhhh..hey musoro wangu mmm..Ko wakundidira mvura ndeipi iyi?"Master akatotanga kuseka achinzwa umwe wake.

MASTER..."Asekuru morara kunge chitunha makaita seiko,kkkk ..shuwa ndoita 10 minutes ndichikuzunza usingamuke.Doro kana richikuitai zvakadaro siyai.."Zungura akamuka achiita kugomera, ndokutora hembe dzake mbichana mbichana akatanga kupfeka,apedza akabata muhomwe make akanzwa musisina mari.

ZUNGURA..."Mmmmm apa unenge watsotsa mari yangu chete,ndandakaisa $30 mukahomwe aka .."Apa aitaura chokwadi zvake,Marry paakabata hembe dzake akatora $20 achiitira kuti vazoti akatora mari yebasa raaiva ashanda pana Zungura..

MASTER..."Ahhh handina kana mari yandatora ini,ndikutoshamisika kuti handina kana cent muhomwe sei,pamwe i hure rako rawaiva naro ratibira.."Zungura akatanga kuseka.."kkkkkk..hapana munhu aba shamwari,nezuro takatengera vanhu doro mubhawa apa change taingosiya zvekutu musikana wandaive naye akatoramba kuti ndishandise $40 yandaiva nayo achiti tozoenda kumba netsoka,ndikutozvifunga izvezvi..Mmm musikana iyeye anemoyo wakanaka shuwa apa chaazoipa

kutadza kundimutsawo asati aenda,wamuona here.?"

Apa akanga abika nyaya yake,mari yaMaster neyake aiva aiviga.Master akamuudza kuti aiva amukawo musikana aenda.Kabepa kaya kaiva kasiiwa kanyorwa na Marry kakabva kaonekwa naZungura,akakatora ndokuverenga achipedza akaridza muridzo wekufara uyu,"Come inini,wakambotora hure woriita zvaunoita husiku hwese,romuka wakarara roenda kumba kwaro asi rakusiira nhamba here nhai iwe Master...Ndiri chibaba pamutambo mupfanha,handiite,handiite.Ndakabata mwana bhoo, akutoda kuita permanent wangu..haaa ndakoma shuwa"akaramba achizvikudza zvakabhowa Master kusvika abuda mumba,apa nechemumoyo shasha yaipemberera kuti yakanga yabudirira pakubira umwe wayo.

AGENTS'S OFFICE..

Ndapedza kutumira ma mails kumapurisa ndakatanga kutarisa nyaya dzimwe dzaiva dzakamboitika kumashure ndichiyedza kuona kana paive nezvimwe zvaigona kuti batsira panyaya yakanga iripo.Nyaya dzakawanda dzandakaona dzaiva dzisina kana basa zvadzo asi pane

imwe yandakazoona yaiva nevarume vaviri vainzi vakanga vanetsana nevemutemo nekuda kwekuti vakanga vada kuunganidza vanhu kuti vapandukire hurumende,varume ava mumwechete akazivikanwa paakada kubatwa akabva atizira ku SA .Ndakaverenga nyaya yese yaivapo,pane mazita nema photo aivapo asi panyaya iyi yainzi pane umwe munhu ainge akatadza kuzivikamwa kuti aiva ani.Munhu uyu akangotsakatika pakatiza umwe wake achienda ku SA,kubva panetsa nyaya yacho hapana kana akazomboziva chimiro chemunhu uyu kana kuti kwaaigara.Zita rakawanikwa racho rakatsvagwa muma data base ese rikashaikwa zvichireva kuti raiva rekuzvipa.Ndakaita nguva ndichitsvaga nyaya iyi chero mumafayera aiva asingatarisirwe kuwanikwa nyaya dzakafai asi hapana chandakawana,mupfungwa mangu ndakatotanga kufungira zvangu ndega."Ko kana munhu akatiza muno ariiye akazonoita mari aku SA ndokubva aronga neuya wekushaikwa kuti ndiyani,kuti oshanda nevakomana 15 vekubva ku SA."Izvi ndakaona zvichiita manje nekuti vanhu hapana pavaimbobva ku SA vasina munhu anovagadzirira kwekugara muno.Dai vaiva vakauya nekuda kwavo pamwe vaidai vakananga kumamisha avo,manje apa hapana aiwanikwa kumusha kwake.Theory yangu ndakaona ichibuditsa chimwe chinhu,ndakafunga kuti ndinzwewo vamwe vangu asi pandakavatarisa

ndakatoona kuti vaitovawo mubishi kutsvagawo chingabatsire.Ndakabva ndafunga kumbononzwa pfungwa dzaJonzo.Ndichipinda mu office maJonzo hapana kana nyaya dzaitaurwa kana akada kutaridza kuti aiva andiona.Ndakananga kwaiva naJonzo ndokumumhoresa,apindura ndakabva ndatotanga kumuudza nyaya yangu.Jonzo aiti ndikati fambei nenyaya obvunza kusvika pandakanoipedza Jonzo akanga akuonawo maonero angu.

Jonzo akatsvagawo nyaya iyoyo mu computer make,yakabuda yakasiyana mbichana nekuti aiva unknown figure kwedu kwana Jonzo aiva nezita nemaphoto aiva asinganyatsooneka.Ndakatarisa maphoto aya asi haana kuoneka zvakanaka futi,"Jonzo can you please forwad that file ku email kwa Sheron,pamwe angabatsire nekubuditsa face iyo." Jonzo akangobvumira,ipapo ipapo ndokutumira fayera riya."Ko nhai iwe Dube,vanhu ava varikunzi 15 ko tikatarisa nyaya dzavainzi vakapara ku SA,muno muZim hamuna here zvinhu zvakafanana nezvavaiita kuSA zvikuitika muno and zvakatanga kuitika kubva pakanzi vauya muno.I know kuti zvogona kunetsa asi pamwe towana line racho tikatarisa izvozvo."Jonzo akanga ataura zvinoita chaizvo,sezvo

varume ava vaigona basa rekuviga matsoka avo isu taifanirwawo kutanga kudzidza kufunga saivo."Yaaa point yako inoitisisa,isusu takawanda,ngatiti imimi tarisai ma records epolice ese amuinawo kuti hapana mota dzirikubiwa here or armed robbery and moona kana paine ma suspects,pese pane maphoto moita double check nemaphoto evarume 15 handiti..yaaaa Jonzo dzichiri kudhonza wena,let's just hope toenda somewhere."Nekufara ndakabva ndatotanga kufamba ndichibuda ndakutodzokera ku office kwedu,ndichisvika ndakakumbira nzeve dzevamwe vangu ndokuvaudzawo zvandaiva ndaronga na Jonzo.Vakatenderana nazvo vakapanana zvekuita ende marongero avakaita aiva akangwara.Munhu wekutanga aiva palist yevarume 15 aiitwa neumwe,zvichireva kuti munhu aiverenga zvese zvakamboitwa nemunhu asati aenda ku SA nezvakazomusungisa ava ku SA kana waona kuti wazvibata,waibva wachitanga kuenda muma police reports uchitarisa kuti hapana zvinhu zvaka ripotwa zvingangodaro zvakafanana nezviito zvemunhu waunenge wasarudza kutarisa pamusoro pake.Izvi zvaigona kupa kuti tizive kana varume vakanga vakuita hunhu hwavo muZim ende taibva tava nenzvimbo yekutanga kutarisa.Sheron ndakamuudzawo nezve Email yaaiva atumirwa na Jonzo,nezvaaifanirwa kuita zvapera izvi

ndakabva ndanogara pasi ndamirira kuti Sheron apedze kuita zvaaiita.

END OF 16...

SHORTEST CHAPTER IN THIS NOVEL.....

4 EVERYTHING THERE IS A REASON.....Takutanga kupinda pabook redu chairo...

THANK U 4 READING..

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: 🚺 ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE 🚺 ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

✍A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 17.

Agents office

Sheron akaita zvese zvaaikwanisa paphoto raiva ratumirwa na Jonzo asi hapana kana chakachinja,munhu haana kuonekwa kuti aiva ani.Vamwe vaiitawo zvevamwe vanhu,vakawana zvakawanda zvaiitwa.Mota dzakaonekwa dzakabiwa dzaiva dzakawanda asi pane mareports 2 aiva achingotaurwa nezve vakomana vaviri.Nyaya yekutanga yaiva yeumwe murume aiva akatengeserwa mota nevakomana vaviri vaiita sevaishanda pa car sale,mota yacho yakazoonekwa kuti yaiva yakabiwa.Zvimiro zvevakomana vaviri ava zvakanga zvakafanana nezvakataurwa nemumwewo aiva abirwa mota yake idzva

achibva ku SA.Musiyano waiva wekuti wekubirwa mota achibva ku SA aiva anongedzerwa pfuti,mota yekutengeswa muridzi wayo aitiwo akazongoona pasisina mota.Imwe nyaya yakabuda yaivawo yekuuraiwa kwevanhu kwakanga kowandisa pamwedzi yadarika kubva pakauya pavarume vekubva SA.Chaibhowa pazvese zvakawanika yaiva nyaya yekuti hapana kana munhu aitombofungirwa zvake ,saka zvaiva zvakangofanana nekuti hapana chataiva taita.

TOMBODZOKERA KUMASHURE.

Kuti nyaya yedu inyatsonzwika toita tichimbotarisa kuti varume vakanga vaitawo mabasa avo akazivikamwa nemapurisa vakanga vakurarama sei kunzvimbo dzavakaenda.Munhu wekutanga ndi Garikai neshamwari yake,mushure mekunge vaba nekuuraya vanhu pa service station handiti takapedzisira vachienda ku Bulawayo paya.Vasvika ku Bulawayo vakawana vakamirirwa nevamwe vavo vaiva vakaenda kunoitawo mabasa avo ekutsvaga nzvimbo yekuisa ma office emusangano waida kumutswa.Vatambirwa zvakanaka Garikai neumwe wake havana kuda kutanga kuita mabasa akashata sezvo vaifungidzira kuti panodaro pane akaona zviso zvavo musi

wavakapara mhaka ku Harare,saka vakatsvaga mabasa ekuita asingavaite kuti vaonekere.Basa ravakanga vokwanisa kuita kwaiva kupa mazano kune vamwe vaiva vasingazivikamwe,nechirungu tingati vakanga vava ma instructor ehumhondi nehutsotsi pamwe nekudzidzisa maunganidzirwo anoitwa vanhu.Panyaya yekudzidzisa kuunganidza vanhu apa vainyanya kushandisa simba remari,apa mari yaishandiswa kuunganidza vanhu yaitovawo mari yekuba futi,vanhu vaiunganidzwa vachingoudzwawo zvainzi zvakashatira hurumende yaiva musimba panguva yacho.Chimiro chakatanga kuoneka ku Bulawayo chaiva chekuti vanhu vakati wandei vakanga vavakutotanga kutaridza kutevera varume vatsva vainge vakutaridza hushingi,pamwe dai vaiziva kwaibva mari yavaipihwa handifunge kana pane aizoda kuva nechekuita ne varume ava.

Toenda pana Daison nevamwe vake,mushure mekusiya mota vachipinda muneimwe mota vakaenda kuRuwa kumba kwa Chirwa,vachisvika vakapembererwa zvaityisa nekuti basa ravaiva vabata raiva rakanyanya kuoma ende hapana kana aikwanisa kuzvifungira kuti zvaikwanisika zvakadai.Vakanzi vambomira kubuda buda vachipinda mutown sezvo zvakanga zvava pachena kuti vakanga vava

kutsvagwa nemapurisa.Chese chavaida chainzi chinounzwa pamba ipapo,ko imba yacho yaitova hotera chaiyo kukura kwayo apa iri pakati peRuwa ne Epworth uko kusina kana dzimba padhuze.Imba yaiva yakakomberedzwa nesango zvekuti kunyange kwainzi vada kuita mabiko,hapana kana aimbozvinzwa kuti kune mafaro.Daison akatendwa zvikuru kudarika kana zvaiva zvakaitwa Garikai,apa pamari yavakaba vakapihwawo tumari twekutumidzira kuhama dzavo.Chinhu chairwadza panana Daison yaiva nyaya yekusakwanisa kufambawo manje,hupenyu hwavo hwakanga hwavakutyisa zvekuti pese pavanenge vari vaiva vakugara vachingobvunda bvunda.Tobata Chirwa manje,zvinhu zvese zvakanga zvava mugwara chaimo,mari yaidiwa na Chirwa neumwe wake aiva ku SA yekuti vatange musangano yakanga yakwana zvino.Chirwa chero nyaya yaaida yekutsvaga vasikana vekuti vaite zvechipfambi vachimupa mari akabva atoona kuti zvakanga zvisisade kuti iye azviite sezvo akanga ava kuda kuchinja zvekuita.Chinzvimbo chaakanga oda kupinda chaida munhu akatsiga ende asina kana nyaya yakashata inozivikamwa kumapurisa.

Chirwa ndiye aifanirwa kuita mukuru wemusangano wavo,apa sezvo mari dzavo dzakanga dzakwana nyaya yakanga yavapo yaiva yekufonera umwe wake aiva ku SA,voronga mafambisirwo aifanirwa kuita nyaya yavo.

CHIRWA...

Musi uya wakabva Chirwa aina Privy na Sheron,akaenda navo kumba kwake ku Ruwa apa nekuda kwedoro akatadza zvaainyatsoda kuita.Pavasikana vaviri ava akanga achiva umwe ainzi Chiyedza asi manje chakanetsa ndechekuti umwe waChiyedza aitaridzawo kumudawo saka akaona kuti zvaiva zvakanaka kumbosendeka nyaya dzerudo apa oita zvebasa rake.Mukana wekuti azoonana nevasikana ava 1,1 aiziva zvake kuti uchauya kumberi ende aizoushandisa nemoyo unoda.Aenda kumba kwake navo haana zvakawanda zvaakavataridza,akangotenderera navo chivanze chake chese achivataridza kukura kwaiva kwakaita imba yake.Apedza kuvataridza akabva apinda navo mumba ndokutanga kufara vachimwa doro nekuronga nyaya yekuti vasikana vaviri vazomushandirawo.Nekuda kwenguva nekutya kuti vamwe vake vaizouya vane zvinhu zvavanenge vaba,akakurumudza kuzoperekedza vasikana vaya.Asi nyaya yake yekuti vamushandire vakanga vainzwisisa ende vaenda akatosara achitofungawo zvekuzoshanda navo asi zvese izvi akazozvisiya zuva ramangwana,Daison nevamwe vake vauya nemari

yemuwando.Masiiro aakazviita aiva asiri ekuti akanga ava kutorega zvachose asi kuti akanga akuisa umwe munhu pachinzvimbo chake iye sezvo akanga ava kuronga zvebato.Vana Daison vasiya mari vabuda Chirwa akabva afonera umwe wake aiva ku SA,achimuudza nezvaiva zvaitwa kuZim.

CHIRWA..."Mambo,kuno nyaya yedu yafamba zvakanakisa chaizvo.Mari yataiva takamirira kuti ikwane yakwana ende yatodarikira nekure.."

MAMBO...."Ahhh,nhai Gody ndakatii nenyaya yekutaura zita iroro pafoni,unodai wakaisirwa zvino tracer mafoni ukaswera watisungisa apa.Ngazvipere nhasi izvozvo handiti."

Mufaro waChirwa wakambotiza,akanga akangamwa zvaaiva akaudzwa zveshuwa apa kana iyewo Mambo wacho akanga adaidzawo zita raaisada kuti rizivikamwe asi nekuda kwekusiyana kwemasimba akangokumbira ruregerero.

CHIRWA..."Very sorry shamwari,mufaro wandivhiringidza.Nyaya yandataura wainzwa here shamwari,zvinhu zvaita kuno."

Mambo akambonyarara hameno kuti aida kunzwei,kwakuzotanga kutaura.

MAMBO..."Heii,usandiudze zvako kuti zvaitwa sei handiti wakuziva kwaunondiudzira here,so now chitanga kufambira mapepa ebato redu.Uchiri kuziva zita zviya here..?"

Chirwa akaseka nemubvunzo waaiva abvunzwa uyu.

CHIRWA..."UNITY IN ZIMBABWE PARTY.."

Mambo akabva atanga kuseka,kwakudaidzirawo zvake

MAMBO.."KUBATANA MUZIMBABWE ,PASI NEVANODA KUTI PESANISA.."

Vakabatana pakuseka,slowgan yebato ravo vakanga vatoiita ikapera ipapa,vapedza kutaura vakaonekana .Chirwa akabva atotanga kufunga kuti oenda kuno nyoresa bato rini uye zvimwe zvaakanga asingazive akabva atofonera gweta rake kuti rimubatsire...

Achibva pakufonera gweta rake,akabva atanga kufonerawo vamwe vake vaaishanda navo achivaudza kuti vachitanga kuita basa rekuunganidza vanhu nemazvo sezvo zvakanga zvachipinda mugwara.Akavaudza futi kuti aizoda vese varume 15 vakabva ku SA kuti vauye kumba kwake vazombonyatsorongana mafambiro achaita bato ravo uye zvinzvimbo zvavaiva vachagara vamwe vacho.Apedza zvese izvi akabva atanga manje kuronga

kuti mota dzaaiva akagadzirisa dzakabiwa kuti dziende ku SA,sezvo dzaifanirwa kunotengeswa ikoko kwounzwa dzimwe nyowani dzaizoshandiswa pakufambira nyaya dzemusangano.Zvinhu zvavo zvaiva zvakarongwa nechekare,hapana kana chavaimboronga vachiita zvekumhanya mhanya..Asika ngatiti bato rana Chirwa rabudirira kutonga,raizokwanisa here kuchengetedza ruzhinji rwemunyika ivo vakatanga kuuraya vanhu pamwe nekubira vanhu vasat vambopinda kana mukutonga kwacho.Uye dai raizokwanisa kubatsira vanhu,raibatsira vanhu vakaita sei iro raive rizere mhondi nematsotsi ega,yakawanda mibvunzo iri pamusoro pebato iri,pamwe nekufamba kwenyaya tichasangana nemhinduri...

Ndinotenda nekuverenga kwenyu..

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

GROUP IRI NDIRO RICHANGE RICHIISWA MABOOKS A,A.MHANGAMI ESE AKAMBOUYA ASINA KUPERA...

1.AGENTS OF THE STATE.

2.CHINOTORA INGUVA KWETE NHAMO.

3.NDIRWO RUDO RWACHO?

4.CHEMUSI UYU HACHIKURUKURWE.

KUTI MUPINDE MUGROUP IRI...

Motumira $1 pa 0775229825 or send 20rand pa+27612406148..

Thank you..A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: 🚹 ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE 🚹 ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

✍A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 18

Mazuva akapindana pasina chitsva chakauya kuma Agents e hurumende,nyaya payainge yakagumira ndipo payakatongorambawo iri,apa mhosva dzakangawo dzangodzikirawo munyika.Asi chakanga chonetsa vaiva vakuru vekumahofisi mahombe vakanga vogarofona vachibvunza vakuru vana Alex nezvenyaya dzematsotsi akanga akaba ku RBZ,izviwo zvaibva zvaita kuti vana Alex nevamwe vake vagare vari panguva yakaoma.Mafayera ese enyaya aiwanikwa mucomputer akavhurwa vhurwa vachitsvaga chingabatsire asi zvakaramba,zvisinei nerimwe ramazuva midzimu yakazonzwawo tsitsi.Alex nevamwe vake vakanga vakazvigarira zvavo muhofisi mavo varimubishi kutsvagiridza pangavaite kuti vambofemawo napo.Hameno kuti Alex akazvifungawo sei

ndokubva atanga kuvhura mafayera aiva akabva kumapurisa paitaurwa nezvekubiwa kwemota.Akaverenga nyaya yekutanga yainzi pane ainzi Mike aiva akatengeserwa mota yekubiwa,akaverenga chimiro chakataurwa na Muke ndokuenda zvekare panyaya yeakabirwa Benz achibva ku SA ndokuona zvimiro zvaitaurwa zvichifanana.Akasimudza runhare ndokukumbira kuti mapurisa aende kunotora murume wekubirwa mota achibva kunoitenga.Apedza akabva atanga kutarisa maphotos evarume 15 vaye,achiyedza kutsvaga kuti vangangova vakafitira kuenderana nezvimiro zvaitaurwa nevakambosangana nematsotsi aya.Akaona vanhu 5 vaiva vachikwanisa kufita,akaisa maphoto avo pawo ega ndokugara zvake.Vamwewo vakanga vanezvavowo zvaivanetsa,regai timboongorora kuti Sheron akanga achiiteiwo.

Sheron akanga anzwa nekuisa maphotos evarume vaya,1,1 mu main computer achida kuona kana pane kana anganzi akaonekwawo mazuva apera achiita chinhu chakashata asi hapana zvazvakabuditsa.Zvaramba akabva atanga kutarisa zvekare fayera rekubva kuna Jonzo riya raiva nephoto raaiva akanzi aite kuti ribude zvakanaka.Pane chinhu chaaitadza kunyatsoona paphoto

iri chaingomupa kuti ade kuramba achiritarisisa,pamwe pacho aiti kana akagara ega anenge achingofunga nezvaro asi zvairamba kutamba mumusoro kuti chii chainyanya kumupa kuti aritarisise.Akagoritarisisa zvekare apa hameno kuti pasvondo rese akanga aritarisa kangani asi akanga akaritarisa zvekuti akanga asvika pachinzvimbo chekuziva zvaraiva riri kunyange akatsinzinya.Achitarisa kudaro,foni yake yakabva yarira."Hello,makadii.ndiyani?" Nhamba akanga asina kudziziva sezvo dzaisava mufoni make."Hello,its Chirwa that guy akataura nemi muri 2 mubhawa kwaMachipisa." Sheron akambotadza kuziva kuti ndeupi munhu uyu asi haana zvake kuda kuzvitaridza."Ok,muri right here,ririsei basa renyu.?" Chirwa akabva apindurawo akasununguka,"Haa basa kuno riribho.Ndangokufungawo zvangu,panyaya iya yatakataurirana ndafunga zvimwe wena,now ndakupinda munezvimwe saka ndakuda vanhu vakawanda and vakasiyana siyana so ndikuda rubatsiro rwenyu sezvo vakadzi murimi musinganonoke kujairwa." Sheron achinzwa izvi pfungwa dzakamhanya mhanya manje zvekuti akabva aziva kuti ndiyani waaitaura naye.Kuziva kwaakaita akabva atobaya record yepafoni."Ok,yaa ndakaterera.Taurai nyaya yacho zvizere tozoona kana ndichikwanisa kubatsira,kungobvuma usingazive zvonetsaka." Chirwa akatanga kuseka,mukadzi

aitaridza kuva munhu akati ngwarei ende izvi ndizvowo zvaaitarisira pamukadzi waaida kuzoti ave wake,Chiyedza uyu akanga akutoita achimutora moyo."Ok Chiyedza,ngatisanganei mutown kuma 1 masikati,nzvimbo ndokuudza pandichakuti huya mutown.Kana tasangana tozonyatsoronga manje." Sheron akambotora kanguva akanyarara achiita seaifunga ndokuzopindura,"Ok,ndichangogara ndakamirira call yenyu.Maita basa,moswera zvakanaka." Chirwa akabva abvawo pafoni.

Me...

Pakarira foni yaSheron ndakabva ndaita kuvhura nzeve kwakuchiterera zvese zvaitaura,ko ndaiva negodoka mwana ndaimuda zvangu iyeye ende hapana umwe wandaida kuti azova pedyo naye.Nyaya yacho yaitaurwa ndakatadza kuibata zvangu asi Sheron aitaridza kufara,pamwe aiudzwa zvaivaraidza.Achipedza zvefoni akabva asimuka ndikaona akuuya kwandaiva ndiri,ndakatarisa pasi kwakutanga kunyepera kubaya baya computer."Mmm,vana Alex makuda kubhaiza kuita basa apa nguva yese mamakatidzvokora apa.." Ndakanzwa kunyara,saka aiva achindiona zvake nguva yese yandaiva

ndakamutarisa ari pafoni."Haaa kana,ndandisina kana kumbokutarisa zvangu."Akasvika pandaiva ndokuti nekazevezeve,"Unotoita kunge uchandidya.."Akabva aisa foni yake pa desk pangu,"Alex,listen,ndandikutaura na Chirwa uya uya wemusi uya manheru kubhawa.That guy we silver Benz." Ndakabva ndaziva munhu waaitaura,kwakuterera zvavakataurirana pafoni zvese,ndapedza ndakabva ndamubvunza,"Saka ukuenda kunomuona here,if so ukuenda nani?" Sheron akaramba akanditarisa asi ziso rake raitova nemubvunzo mukati.Ndakaramba ndakanyarara sezvo ndaitodawo kunzwa mhinduro yake."Yaaa,I am going but ndoenda nerecorder." Izvi zvinhu zvandaitoziva zvangu asi ndaingoda kubvunza zviya zvekutaridza kuti ndaitorwadziwa."Ok saka ndoenda newe ndonokusiya mu town macho handiti?" Sheron akadzungudza musoro zvekuramba zviya,ndakabva ndangonyararawo sezvo ndakabva ndatoonawo kuti ndakanga ndakuvhiringidza basa nekuda kwerudo."Saka ndoenda here boss.?" Kuti ndisapindure izvi zvaisaita,"Ok enda but please dont leave your gun and enda neumwe munhu anonokusiya pamukusangana pacho."Akabva abvuma izvi ndokudzokera zvake kubasa kwake.Ndakasara ndakufunga zvimwewo sezvo ndakatoona kuti zvaSheron zvaigona kunditemesa musoro ndikada kunyanya

kutevedzerana nazvo.

SHERON..

Padzakanga dzava kuma 12 masikati,Chirwa akabva afona zvekare kuna Sheron." Hello Chiyedza,sorry shaa.Chiuya izvezvi pane kwandakuda kumhanyira saka ndoda undiperekedze,ngatisangane pa Africa Unity Sqare,ini ndakutosvika ipapo." Sheron akaita semunhu akanga avhunduka ndokupindura,"Ahhh,manje handizononoke kudzoka here because ndasiya kumba kusina vanhu." Apa aitotaura achitotanga kuisa zvinhu mubag make."Haa,hatinonoke,uripi now?" akambonyarara achida kufunga kwekunyepa,"Ndiri pa charge office pamabhero paya." Akaona kuti akada kunyepa zvakanyanya aigona kuzonzi rega ndiuye kuzokutora."Ok,saka huya faster,ndine BMW ye black." Sheron akapindura ndokubva aisa foni yake muhomwe.Akazvitarisa tarisa akaona zvaaiva zvichiita kuti abude ndokubva asimuka akuenda kuna Alex,"Hie,Chirwa afona saka ndakuenda manje,ati tisangane pa Africa unity sqare,ndinenge ndichiita ndichitaura newe pafoni.Dont worry I will be ok shaa." Apa aitaurira pasi kuitira vamwe vasazvinzwe asi Peter aiva padhuze akazvinzwa ndokutanga kunyemwerera.Alex

akasimuka ndokuperekedza Sheron apa munzira aiita kubvunzurudza twakawanda zviya zvekungotaridza kuti aibhowekana.Akusvika paaiva anzi auye akabva aonawo mota yaitaurwa,"Yaa,babie rega ndiende shaa usanyanye kundityira hapana choitika wangu." Chionekedzo akabva atsvodwa padama,Sheron kwakuyambuka nzira achienda kumota iya.Alex akasara akangotarisa,Sheron asvika haana kusvikopinda mumota,Chirwa akabuda ndokumbundikira Sheron,hameno zvaakataura kwakuzoenda kunomuvhurira door.Zvese izvi zvaiva mumazisoca Alex,hasha dzakaita sedzichamuputitsa achiona musikana wake akambundikirwa.Zvekuita akafunga akazvishaya,chaivapo kungotarisa kusvika varegana,vapinda mumota kusvika mota yaenda.

Chirwa aiva akarova mucheno wekwamberi musi uyu,kana Sheron nechemumoya akapa kutenda."Chiyedza nhasi wakandichinjira wena,you look beautifull wena." Sheron akanzwa kakunyara ndokunyemwerera akatarisa kunze zvake.Chirwa paaitaura izvi aitoita zvekubata bvudzi raSheron zviya zvoitwa mumafirimu,Sheron haana zvake kana kuda kumbobvisa ruoko rwacho."So nhasi wauchiitei zvako,ende unodada wena kana kumbodawo kundifonera zvako shuwa." Sheron akatarisa Chirwa

ndokupindura,"Kufona ndaida asi mari manje ndiyo inonetsa wena,apa tirikuendepi nhai?" Chirwa akavhura mu dash board kwakubuditsa mapepa aivamo ndokumapa Sheron.Shero akatarisa mapepa aya,zvaakaona zvakamushamisa asi kunze haana zvake kuda kutaridza kushamisika kwake." Mmm,mapepa eyi aya akangonyorwa zve registration of a political party,ndatadza kunzwisisa ini." Apa achidai aitonyatsoverenga zvake achida kuona kana chaiva chokwadi chaainge aona,paakapedza kuverenga akanga zvino avaneumbowo hwakakwana wekuti Chirwa ainzi Godfrey,Tanaka Chirwa.Ende Chirwa aisangova munhuwo zvake,pamapepa akaona kuti Chirwa akanga atova muhurongwa wekuronga bato rematongerwo enyika wena.Izvozvi chete zvakatotanga kumupa dzimwe pfungwa dzaaiva asingafunge nguva dzose,Chirwa aiva munhu asina kunaka.Sheron kubva paakaenda ku college kwaidzidza,akadzidza zvakawanda zvaiva nechekuita nematongerwo enyika saka aiziva kuti wese anopinda mazviri aitove nedivi dema rakavanzika.Zvisinei hapana hake zvaaikwanisa kuita kunze kwekungomirira nguva kuti zvizoonekwa kuti Chirwa akanga atoriwo umwe wevakaipa moyo.

Chirwa paakabvunza kuti ndezvei,akambofunga kunyepa

asi nekuda kwekuda kwaakanga oita Chiyedza wake,akaona zvakanaka kuti amuudze chokwadi,"Watadza kunzwisisa,let me tell you.You see,inini nevamwe vangu tikuda kupinda mune zvematongerwo enyika saka ayo mapepa andiri kuenda nawo ku ZEC,ndakamboenda saka ndivo vakati ndiuye nezvinhu zvese izvi.Kana tabva ikoko toenda ku Central,or mira titotanga taenda ikoko ndandatokangamwa,ndikufanirwa kunotorwa mafinger prints results angu because ndakaendako nezuro kuti vambonondiveneka kuti vaona kana ndisina mhosva yandakambopara." Achidaro mota yakabva yatochinjiswa kwekuenda,ku Central manje kwaiva kusingaite kuti Sheron anodzika achipindawo mu charge office sezvo kuriko kwaaisha,saka aitofanirwa kutsvaga marambiro kana nyaya yacho ikangoda kutaurwa."Ok,so party yacho makatoironga here,inonzii?" Chirwa akaseka mabvunziro aiva aita Chiyedza sezvo aitaridza semunhu aiva asingatogone kana kuverenga zvake,"Noo party irimuhurongwa wekurongwa asi zita ratovepo and vanhu vatovapo futi.Inonzi Unity in Zimbabwe Party,soon uchainzwa zvako.Haudewo post here nekuti kwekutanga uku ndiko kunotyisa asi ukapinda wapinda zvachose." Sheron akatarisa Chirwa,ndokubva vasanganidzana maziso,"Mmm,ndoda asi ndotya.Politics dzakaoma shaa." Chirwa akaseka zvake,"Yaa you are right but

ndokuchengeta usatye zvako." Vakabva vasvika pa central."Babe,todzika tese handiti.?" Sheron akabva anyemwerera ndokuti,"Mmm,noo.Ndosara ndakagara zvangu,ndakavenga mapurisa ini." Chirwa akaseka ndokudzika zvake ndokuenda mucharge office,Sheron asara ega akabva abuditsa foni yake ndokutanga kutora maphotos mapepa aya ese aaiva akabata mumaoko,apedza akabva avhura futi mu dash board ndokubuditsa mamwe aivamo.Akatora mapepa ese aivamo maphoto,apedza akadzosera zvazvaiva.Zvese zvaakatora maphoto akabva atanga kuzvitumira zvese kuna Alex,pasi ndokunyora kuti "Check and verify everything."

Zvaenda akabva aisa foni muhomwe,hamenowo chakamuti atarisa paiva pakagarwa naChirwa,akaona fon yaChirwa yaiva yasara paseat.Akatarisa kuti akanga akudzoka here,akaona kusina munhu,ndokutora foni iya kwakuyedza kuivhura.Akaita rombo rakanaka yakanga isina kuiswa pin,akaenda ku Share it kwakubatidzawo foni yake share it,yabaka akatanga kuzvitumira ma contacts ese aiva mufoni ya Chirwa.Apedza akaenda kumafoto ese ndokuzvitumira zvakare,apa kudzikama kwaitonetsa nekuti aitotya kusvikirwa saka aitoita acnicheuka

cheuka.Apedza zvese akabva adzima ma settings e share it ndokudzosera foni payaiva iri,yake akabva aidzima ndokuiisa muhomwe.Akagara zvake akaita kakurarisa seat,paakaona Chirwa akuuya akabva anyepera kurara.Uku vedu vaChirwa vaitobvawo vachifambisa nekuda,vachisvika vakaona musikana akarara ndokuvhura door zvisina ruzha,vapinda vakabva vatsvanzvadzira kwaiva kuna Chiyedza wavo kwakunoisa muromo wavo panewake,Sheron akanyepera kuvhunduka ndokusairira Chirwa kwakadaro uko,iye achisvinura,"Ahhh sorry,ndandakutorota wena." Chirwa akaseka ndokubva agara paseat pake ,foni haana kana kumboinzwa zvake,"Wawatorera handiti,ndaona kavhundukiro kawaita mmm,sorry ndazononoka kudzoka.Zvaita hazvo now hande ku ZEC,umu mandabva pane kablaz kakachinzi Jonzo kakakutondivhundutsira." Sheron akaseka zvake,apa chaainyanyoseka chaiva chekuti aiziva kahunhu ka Jonzo."Hanziiko,aita sei?" Chirwa akamutsa mota ndokubva vakuenda zvavo kuma office e ZEC....

End of chapter 18

THANK YOU FOR READING....

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

GROUP IRI NDIRO RICHANGE RICHIISWA MABOOKS A,A.MHANGAMI ESE AKAMBOUYA ASINA KUPERA...

1.AGENTS OF THE STATE.

2.CHINOTORA INGUVA KWETE NHAMO.

3.NDIRWO RUDO RWACHO?

4.CHEMUSI UYU HACHIKURUKURWE.

KUTI MUPINDE MUGROUP IRI...

Motumira $1 pa 0775229825 or send 20rand pa+27612406148..

Thank you..A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: 🚹 ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE 🚹 ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

✍A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 19

Sheron na Chirwa vakaenda kumahofisi e ZEC,zvavaida zvese zvakanofamba zvekuti pavakanga vakubva ikoko Chirwa aifara zvekuti kana hunhu akanga

otokangamwa,apa kutaurisa kwaaita kwakanga kwainyanyisa."Haaa,now zvakufamba manje,haa vamwe vangu vanofara zvisingaite shuwa." Sheron aingonyeperawo kufara fara asi mibvunzo yake yaaida kubvunza aitoita achiisa 1,1."Ahhh,asi party yacho yatove nevanhu vakawanda kani?" Chirwa nekuda kwemufaro haana kana kumboda kutanga afunga,"Ehee,vakawandisa zvekutoti kana kunze kwenyika titori nevakuru vanounganidzawo vanhu ikoko." Sheron paakanzwa zvekunze kwenyika akatanga zvake kugaya kuti oita sei kuti anyatsonzwa kuti kupi chaiko."Ahhh,mati kunze kwenyika,kkkk.imo muno tisati takuriziva iro rogozivikamwa kunze seizve..?" Chirwa akambomira kutaura achiita seaifunga zvekutaura,paakatanga kutaura zbekare akanga akutaura achiita zvekuchimbidza,Sheron akazviona kuti munhu akanga akusada zvekuramba achibvunzurudzwa."Bato rakarongerwa ku South Africa shaa,muno ndimo mandandakutononoka kuregister chete nekudawo kwezvainetsa but now zvaita,ngatichichinje nyaya manje.!" Sheron aitoda kubvunza vakaronga bato vacho asi nezvaaiva audzwa akaona kuti kunyarara ndiyo mboma.Akabva anyarara zvake mota ichifamba vakananga ku coppa cabbana kwaaida kunosiiwa sezvo Chirwa akanga amuti ane zvaakanga akufanirwa kumboita.

Vakuda kusvika pa coppa cabbana Chirwa akabva atanga kutaura zvinyoronyoro," Chiyedza,unomboziva kuti ndokuda here shaa.Kubva zuva randatanga kukuona mubhawa paya,ndakabva ndakutoona munhu akafitira kuita mudzimai wangu chaiye.." Sheron akanyepera kunyara apa aiziva zvake kuti ndizvo zvaakatomirirawo."Mmmm,pane munhu anodiwa ne first day here vakomana." Chirwa akaseka ndokuenderera nenyaya yake," Ok saka ndoti ndipo pandakatanga kukunzwira moyo,now ndakukuudza kuti ndokuda zvangu ini." Sheron akanyaririra ndokutarisa pasi achibata bata mabvi ake seaakanga akushya zvekuita.Chirwa achiona izvi akabva achitoita kudzika dzika nemwana wevaridzi," Apa ndikutonzwa kuda kana kuswera newe zuva rese ndichiita zvese newe,hameno zvaunondiita so kana ndinewe..Apa ndikatarisa chimiro chako ndonzwa magetsi chaiwo zvekuti ndobvundirira,hameno zvawakangoita soo,ndidewo kani babe." Sheron haana kusimudza musoro asi nyemwerero ndiyo yakaoneka chete,Chirwa akabva atoti dzawira mutswanda ndatodiwa pano,ndokumisa zvake mota yake pamberi pe Food World yepa coppa cabbana.Akabvapisa seat belt ndiye yambu kusvasvaira kwaiva kuna Sheron ndokubata musoro wake achimuita kuti atarise kwaaiva,iye Sheron haana kana kuramba,kiss yakauya akatsinzinya ichisvika ndokumhara pamuromo

pake chaipo.Akabvisa maoko aChirwa zvechisimba ndokusimudza mbama yakanobata Chirwa padama chaipo,Chirwa akambovhunduka kuti chaiva chii chaiva chamumhara padama,achiona Sheron akuyedza kuvhura door akabva arikiya nekudivi kwaiva ari,"Siya ndibude,handina kana kukupindura wakuda kutondiita like ndakuda kare,asi ndoshoreka kani zvawatadza kungondipawo ruremekedzo rwangu semunhukadzi...Vhura ndibude and usataure neni futi,ndaitoti pamwe wakasiyana nevamwe vese, I thought you respected me".Chirwa panzvimbo yekita hasha,akatotanga kunyara,"Ahhh sorry shaa,its just that my emotions took control of everything,hameno zvangoitikawo." Sheron akanyepera kutsamwa zvekuti kana Chirwa akanga otoshayawo kuti ogadzirisa sei zvaakanga atotanga nekuvhiringidza zvinhu nezuva rekutanga rese."It won't happen again without your permission,sorry zvako.I love you too much zvekuti kuona wakanditsamwira handifare kana kamwechete." Sheron anyatsoona kuti Chirwa akanga anyatsoperera akabva aita seadzora moyo wake,"Its ok but for now rega ndimbozorodza pfungwa dzangu.Tozotaura kana ndakunyatsofunga zvakanaka,woswera bhoo,ndivhurirewo door ." Chirwa akabata bata homwe fzake ndokubuditsa $100,ndokuitambidza kuna Sheron,"Chiyedza sorry

zvako,ohho,utenge lunch nezvimwewo zvausina,ndokumbirawo kuti from today usaenda mubhawa,chawada chakunetsa taura neni...please.." Sheron akamboda kuiramba asi Chirwa akanga asiri kutambira izvozvo,kwekupedzisira akazoitambira ndokupindura zvaiva zvataurwa," Thank you,ok handichaende from today onwards but ndikataura chandikuda chikasauya don't ever talk tome and mubhawa ndodzokera!" Chirwa akabva avhura door raaiva akiya,Sheron akadzika ndokupinda mu Food world,Chirwa akabva aenda zvake kwaaida kuenda.

Sheron achipinda mu Food world haana kana chaakatenga,akangoenda pekuti aiona zvaiitika panze ndokutarisa kuti mota yachirwa yakanga ichiripo panze here.Akaona yakamira,after 5 minutes akatarisa akazoona yakuenda,pauakangoenda akabva abuda nerimwe divi ndokunanga kubasa kwake.Akasvika vamwe vake vaenda ku lunch kunze kwaAlex chete aiva akarara.Sheron achiona Alex,akanzwa moyo wake kurwadza sezvo aiziva zvaiitika mupfungwa dzeumwe wake,rudo rwakamupa kuti aende paiva na Alex ndokusviko muzunza,achimuka akabva aita kumudhonza chaiko kwakumukisa zvaaiva asati ambomuita.Alex akatonetseka kuti zvaiva zvauya sei

asi haana kumboswero zvinetsa nezvakawanda,akatotangawo kuemderana nezvaiitwa na Sheron.Pasina nguva vaviri vakanga vavakufemera pamusoro zvekuti kana dai paiita aidzoka,aitotanga kuvanzwa achiri padoor chaipo."Mmmm,babie,I am sorry shaaa.....Ndokuziva kutambudzika ...kwaunoita kana... ndaenda kuna Chirwa.." Achipedza kutaura kudaro akadzokera pazvinhu zvaaiva atanga,Alex akanga zvino otadza kana kupindura apa muromo waiva wavharwa zvekare.Kunze kwakanzwikwa mutsindo,Sheron akabvisa muromo wake ndokubva atanga kuzvigadzira gadzira hembe dzake ndokumhanya kunzvimbo kwake ukuwo Alex akanga akugadzirisa zip yakanga yatovhurwa neumwe wake.Mutsindo uya wakadarikira,apa chero vakanga vazvigadziridza gadziridza vaingozivikamwa kuti pane zvaivapo nekuda kwekufemereka kwavaiita.

ME...

"Haaa,yaa apa wazondiisa pakaoma wena,mmmm" Apa ndakanga ndakutonzwa zvimwe zvinhu zvakadzikadzika zvangu.Kana kuti ndisumuke dai paipinda munhu ndaitotadza nekuda kwezvaiva zvaitika pandirimSheron akanga auya akaita kundifungira horror chaiyo apa

kaitovawo kekutanga kuona achindikisa zvakadai."Haaa kana,ndokuda Alex shaa,its only basa redu ma1 romdiitisa zvinhu zvokubaya pamoyo." Sheron achitaura izvi kana tuhasha twandakanga ndasara natwo twakati hweee,kupera twese."Haaa,ndikujaira daily babe,asi zvawatanga izvi mmmm..nhasi ndotouya kumba kwako or ndiwe unouya kwangu,wandiisa panguva yakaoma." Ndaitaura ndichiti ndaitamba asi ndakashamisika Sheron andipindura," To be honest Alex,ndandikutodawo kukuudza same thing,nhasi ndazvipira zvangu,toenda kwako,but pane nyaya shaa...Ok tozozviona nguva yacho." Apa ndakabva ndasiiwa ndakakochekerwa mudenga chaimo,"Ahhh shaaa,pedzisa nyaya yako." Sheron haana kuda kuipedzisa akabva atotangawo kubvunza zvimwe,"Alex wangu,wazoita sei pazvinhu zvandatumira zviya..?" Ndakafunga kuramba ndichienderera mberi nekuda kuudzwa nyaya yaaiva asiira munzira,pandakada kutotanga kuitaura door rakabva ravhurwa Peter na Privy vakabva vapinda."Haa,tatarisa zvese zvakarongeka.Chirwa haana kana mhaka zvake,I think we are diging the wrong tree asi since akupinda mu politics we have every reason yekumuisa under micro scope." Sheron akabva asimuka kwaiva akagara kwakuuya kwandaiva apa Privy na Peter vaiva vatogara kunzvimbo kwaPeter vachitotaura nyaya dzavo."Honai basa randaita nhasi iri boss,hameno kana

riinemusoro.."Apa ainditambidza foni yake,ndakatarisa pafoni iya ndokushaya zvandaifanirwa kutarisa."Zvandaisa mufoni iyi zvese ndazvitora mufoni yaChirwa,handiti foni yangu unoiziva ndaisiya kuno ndichitya kuti pamwe HQ yaigona kufona ndiri pasingaite.Iyi hamenowo changoitawo kuti ndiitakure." Ndakatambira foni iya ndokutanga kuvhura vhura zvaiva kumaphoto.Maphoto andakaona mamwe acho akanga asina kana basa sezvo aingovawo nevanhu vakangowandisa,pane rimwechete rakazondibata meso,paphoto iri,paiva nevarume 10 asi ndakaona munhu aitaridzika sa Garikai,chakanetsa ndechekuti aiva asina kutorwa akatarisa kwaiva nemunhu aitora photo racho.Sheron akanga akamira akanditarisa,pandakaona zvanetsa zvekutarisisa ndakabva ndakuitambidza kuna Sheron,"Ko haukwanise kumaisa mu combuter maphotos aya woita zvekuti aoneke,wambomatarisawo here nekuti pane vanhu vandikufananidza." Sheron haana kutambira foni,"Ko macontacts wamatarisa here..?" Ndakatarisa kuma contacts ndikaona achisvika kuma 200."Mmmm,akawandisa aya rega titangire pama photos ipapa pamwe pane chatingawane,or togona kutoziva kuti party yavo inevanhu vakaita sei,togona kutoona vanohwanda vasingade kuonekwa." Sheron akahutsikana nezvandaitaura ndokutora foni yake,ndokutanga kufamba

achidzokera kunzvimbo kwake apa ini maziso akanga atonamatira kumashure kwake.

Sheron akaita zvaaikwanisa pama photo aya,ndokuzodaidzira kuti akanga apedza kumaita kuti aoneke ese zvakanaka."Ok kana wapedza send them kumapost emunhu wese arimuno,guys as soon as maphotos ayo asvika kwatiri ngatitsvage kuti vanhu vari ipapo ndivanani ende vanoita nezvei futi,in short toda kuunganidza information yese inokwanisa kuwanika pavanhu vese varipo.Ukabvisa pic woriisa ku main data base,kana zvaita toona zvekuzoita from there" Ndichipedza kutaura izvi,ndakabva ndatoona maphoto achipinda.Vanhu takatanga kutoita basa ipapo ipapo,muroom mese waingonzwa mabatani e computer kurira.Zvekutsvaga nyaya ya Chirwa zvaitove nani pane kutsvaga mbavha dzakanga dzatitemesa musoro asi nyaya yephoto randaiva ndafananidza Garikai riya yakanga yakundipa futi kuti nditange kufunga zvakawanda."Dai kuri kuti aita Garikai,zvaitoreva kuti Chirwa akanga asina kuchena kana kuti aitamba nematsotsi asingazvizive...Apa ndaizopafambisa sei kuti ndiwane chokwadi chizere,munamato wangu waitova wekuti nyaya iyi isaite nyaya imwechete nekuti yaizorwadza kuitevera.

CHIRWA..

Chirwa achibva akabva aenda kune office yavo nyowani yavakanga vachangobva kuvhura,pfungwa dzake akanga achingofunga zvaaiva aita kuna Chiyedza.Akazvishora zvisingaite nekuti akanga atoona adiwa asi akazozvirasisa nguva yekupedzisira,pfungwa dzake dzakanga dzavhiringika.Foni yake yakabva yatanga kurira,akatovhunduka nekuti yakaita kuriri paaiva akagarira chaipo.Akasimukira ndokuitora,munhu aifona aiva umwe wake we S.A.

CHIRWA...." Ehe mambo,maita kundifuta wena.Ndandikutoda kufona izvezvi ndikutobva kunonyoresa party,zvaita saka now kwasara kunotora mapepa edu next week tobva tatotanga kuita zvese pachena."Umwe wake achinzwa izvi,akaridza muridzo wekupembera uya.

MAMBO...."Heehee,vanokuvara gore rino.Munhu wese anechaakatiitira anofanirwa kutsva kana tikangopinda chete,Chirwa fambisa nyaya faster."Vaviri vakafara zvavo zvekuti kana mazita avaisada kudaidzana nawo akanga otaurwa pasina kana kutya.Vapedza kutaura Chirwa

akabva atangawo kutofonera maprovince mamwe ese achivaudza nezvakanga zvabuda ku ZEC,chaiva chasara kwaiva kunotora mapepa avo akadhindwa achitaridza kuti vakanga vatenderwa zvese zvavaida kuita....

End of chapter 19.

THANK YOU FOR READING...

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

GROUP IRI NDIRO RICHANGE RICHIISWA MABOOKS A,A.MHANGAMI ESE AKAMBOUYA ASINA KUPERA...

1.AGENTS OF THE STATE.

2.CHINOTORA INGUVA KWETE NHAMO.

3.NDIRWO RUDO RWACHO?

4.CHEMUSI UYU HACHIKURUKURWE.

KUTI MUPINDE MUGROUP IRI...

Motumira $1 pa 0775229825 or send 20rand pa+27612406148..

Thank you..A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: 🚹 ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE 🚹 ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

✍A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 20

AGENTS OFFICE.

ME..

Zvekutarisa ma photo zvataiita zvakanga zvakaoma,hofisi yose yakanga zvino yongonzwikwa kurira kwe ma computer vanhu vachitarisa maphoto aya.Ini ndakatombodawo kushingirira pazviri asi zvakandiramba ndikakabva ndaenda kuma contacts aiva mufoni kwakumakanda ese mucomputer.Ndapedza ndakabva ndatora rimwe bhuku raiva nema nhamba emafoni evakawanda,rauva rakafanana ne 'Directory'.Ndakaenda panhamba dzekuimwe kambani yema raini efoni ndokudzifona,pakadairwa nemukadzi ndikatanga kutaura zvandaida"Hello,yaa this is Investigations department,yaaa.Can you please give me any useful information on the numbers I'm sending to your Email

adress ,please if you can make it fast...." Kamukadzi kakatondinyaradza ndisati ndapedza kutaura zvandaida sezvo kaiti kakanga kakutotanga kutarisa Email yacho.Ndaona kuti ndabudirira ndakabva ndaenda kune nhamba dze imwe kambani futi yemafoni ndokufona zvekare,kwese ndaingotaura zvimwechetezvo.Ndapedza kutumira manhamba aye zvichienderana nekuti nhamba dzefoni dzaiva dze kambani ipi ndakabva ndagara zvino ndakamirira kuti ndichipindurwe.Nguva yakafamba pasina kana akanga apimdura,dzakutoda kusvika nguva dzekuenda kumba,imwe Email yakabva yapinda.Zvese zvandaida zvakanga zviripo,kubva kuzita remuridzi wenhamba,kero yekwaakanyoresa kuti anogara uye nemusi waakapedzisira kushandisa nhamba dzake.Ndaona izvi z aita,ndakatsvaga mazita aya mu main data base,ndaiti ndikaisa zita nemutupo,pobva pabuda chiso chemunhu.Apa izvi zvaibuda zviine musi waakazvarwa nekwaakatorera chitupa,kana akambosungwa zvaibva zvabuda futi.

Ndakaona zvakandirovesa hana,pamanhamba aya pakabuda varume 10 vandakaziva,ava vaiva pachikwata chekubva ku South Africa.Ndichiona izvi ndakatanga kunzwa kuita simba rekuda kuramba ndichidzika nawo

manhamba.Ndakanga ndaneta asi ndakazvishingisa sezvo mupfungwa ndakanga ndakutanga kuona zvimwe zvinhu zvandakanga ndisingafunge nguva yese.Simba rangu rekuzvishingisa kuti ndirambe ndichishanda rakabva pahasha dzandaiva nadzo pamusoro pa Chirwa,pandakaona sekuti aiwirirana nematsotsi ndakatanga kutoona mukana wekuti ndidambure hukama hwaaiva akuda kutsvaga pana Sheron wasvika.Ende ndakabva ndatochinja munamato wangu,kumashure kwese ndaida kuti nyaya yaChirwa isabatane neye varume 15 asi kubva apa ndakanga ndototi,dai akangovawo ari rimwe tsotsi zvigare zvavharirwa.Moyo werudo wakanga wopenyera weutsinye kune rimwe divi.Mamwe ma Emails akauya nguva imwechete ndikamaisa mandaiva ndaisa mamwe,pasina nguva ndakanga ndakuenda pa printer ndakubvisa mapepa andaiva ndagadzira aiva aine zvese zvandakanga ndawana pamanhamba aya.Nekuda kweruzha rwaiitwa ne printer,Sheron akabva atanga kutaura."Boss,matifungireiko ?,ku printer mapepa akawandisa kudai?" Ndakamutarisa ndichinyemwerera,apa kakunditi boss kaaiita kaingondinakidza maitiro aaiita acho."Ahhh,basa sebasa ndonyaya yacho,macontacts aya ndazofonera ma mobile operators ndikataura navo saka ndabva ndavapa macontact numbers kuti vatitarisire any infor yavainayo inechekuita nevaridzi vema line." Sheron

akanditarisa neziso raitaura zvakawanda,hamenowo kana raitaurawo zvakawanda kune vamwe vaidai vakatarisa matarisiro aaiva akandiita.

"Mmm,so ma print out ese ayo ndeeyi?" Ndakamaunganidza mapepa aya ese ndokuenda nawo kwaiva naSheron,iyi ndiyo nzira yega yaigona kuita kuti mibvunzo ipere."Take a look."Sheron akanyemwerera ndokutora bepa raiva pamusoro kwakuita kanguva akatarisa,"Ahhhh,uyu ndiGarikai,ahhh saka Chirwa anowirirana na Garikai?" Ndakaona kushamisika kwaSheron kuti kwaiva kwechokwadi,ini mumoyo mangu makatenge makutotanga kuyerera mufaro."Yaaa, vanowirirana and anotowirirana nevamwe 9 vacho futi.." Sheron akagadzika bepa riya padivi ndokutora rimwe,akatarisa nguva hombe futi,"Ahh ,Daison futi.Alex saka zvikutoreva kuti Chirwa itsotsi futi,mmmm." Kuuya kwechokwadi ichi mupfungwa dza Sheron,ndaifunga kuti achataridza kurwadziwa sezvo ini mupfungwa dzangu ndakanga ndotoona seaiva akutonzwa kuda Chirwa zvisinei nebasa.Sheron akatotaridza kuti akanga akutofunga zvimwe ende akatotanga kunyemwerera,"Yaaa,if so tamubata manje.Rega ndirambe ndichifambidzana naye asi now ndakuziva munhu

wandikutamba naye,zvinoita here boss.Since ava kundichiva,togona kushandisa that as an advantage to us.Ndomuita zvekuti andipinze muzvinhu zvake zvese tozomubata kwekupedzisira taona vamwe vake vese."

Hongu ini ndaida Sheron ende ndaisada kuti apindane nenyaya dzakashata asi kumerimwe divi ndaisada kunzi nevakuru vangu ndakakotsira saka zvaitaurwa na Sheron ndakatoona zvakanaka kutevera."Ok,I think you are right asi please be careful,as of now pese paunobuda ndakuda ufambe na Privy handiti." Sheron akatarisa kuna Privy,akabva anditarisa."Ok boss,that way mosununguka handiti." Ndakanzwa shungu dzekuda kumuswededza pedyo neni,"Yaa zvirinani." Nekazevezeve Sheron akati."Boss,today ma1" Kuzondidaro manje,haaa akanga akutotanga zvimwe pandiri."Ok,don't worry soon zvoita bhoo." Ndichipedza kutaura,ndakanzwa kukwenya kumashure kwangu,ndakavhunduka,pandakacheuka ndakaona ari Peter akutonyemwerera"Sorry boss,hapana chandanzwa zvangu.Pamaphotos aya ndakwanisa kuona Chirwa na Garikai,avo vakagara apo avo." Apa ainditambidza bepa raiva nephoto,ndakanyatsotarisa ndikaona zveshuwa ndivo wena."Yaaa,thanx.Now zvava pachena kuti Chirwa nevarume 15 vaya vane ukama some

how..Now Chirwa is our main target,Peter kana vamwe vapedza mozosara muchikiya ma doors and pane mota dzichaunzwa nhasi moonana nevachauya nadzo,inini na Sheron takumbobaya paden but usazosare uchiudza vanhu.Ukangotengesa chete ndotaura zvako zvekutiza kumba uchinogara kumba kwa Privy." Ndichipedza,Peter akatanga kuseka zvekuti kana vamwe vedu vese vakambosiya zvavaiita vakutarisa kwataiva takamira,apa Sheron akanga akusekawo.."Ok,.....hey..yatove tit for tat here,zveshuwa.Ok boss...saka tobatana." Akabva abva achiseka akadzokera kudesk kwake..Sheron akatanga kutaura nekazevezeve futi,"Ahhh,shaa.Wakuita black mail kuna Peter,kkk you are not fair."Ndakaseka ndokumuti,"Handei shaa,nhasi tisu tatangawo kuenda kumba." Sheron akanhonga bag rake tikatanga zvedu kubuda apa ma print out ese ndakabuda ndakamabata nekuti ndakaona zvakanaka kuzomboita ndichitarisa mamwe acho ndakumba.Takabva tananga kumota ya Sheron,tava munzira nyaya dzekubasa ndidzo dzataitaura zvedu,apawo pakabva papinda message yaibva kuna Peter yaaindiudza kuti akanga aita chikumbiro kumusoro chekuti aunzirwe ma micro phone nezvimwe zvaigona kuiswa pamunhu zvotadza kuonekwa.Ndakamupindura kuti akanga aita basa ndokubva ndayosiyana naye.

Hama dzangu musi uyu ndakanorara kumba kwaSheron ende zveshuwa aiva ma 1 chaiwo zvekuti ndikati kurara ndinenge ndichitonyepa,asi chandingakuudzei kuti munzwisise chakatadzisa kuti ndirare zvingave nani.Sheron na Privy paya pavaiti ku training takatorara nevakomana vakawanda,zvaiva zvekunyepa wena,musi uyu ndakazvibatira ndega.Sheron akandiseka aona kushamisika kwangu,kubva musi uyu ndakatanga kuona kukosha kwaSheron kwese,mwana aiva akazvibata zvake iyeye....Nguva yese kubva paaiva akandiudza zveku training ndakanga ndomboita ndichimusema pane dzimwe nguva asi zvese zvakabva zvapera kuti hwaa.Mufaro wacho ndakautaridza nemapedzero atakaita husiku tiri pamwe chete.Rudo rwunovaraidza vehama pamwe nekuzorodza pfungwa,patakazobatwa nehope takarara kunge vanhu vaiva vafa zvekuti dai pasina alarm kana kumabasa kwaitozotadzwa kuendwa.

PETER..

Peter asara nevamwe vake,ndiye akangawo ava mukuru sezvo ariiye ega akanga asara pavanhu vakatanga kuuya kuzoshanda pa central.Akaenda zvake kunogara pasi kwakutangawo kuita zvebasa rake zvaiita vamwe,pasina

nguva agara pasi umwe wevamwe vake vaaiva asara navo akabva asimuka akauya kwaari."Zvirisei shaa,now that our team leader abuda,handiti ndiwe wapamusoro,I think ndapedza zvandandichiita can I send zvandaita kwauri here?" Peter akatarisa ndokuti "Yaaa,you can send,chitotumira izvezvi but after u send tora flash iro woisa imomo kuitira Dube paanozouya achada kuzviona futi." Uya mukomana akabva aenda zvake akanoita zvaaiva audzwa,Zvinhu zviya zvichitumirwa Peter akatanga kuzviverenga achiona maphoto.Chirwa aingooneka akamira na Garikai pakawanda,panerimwe photo paiva na Chirwa,Garika,Daison nevamwe vaakanga akangamwa mazita avo asi vari vevamwe varume 15.Izvi zvakasiya Peter atova nehumbowo hwakazara kuti Chirwa aiziva zvaiitika kuvarume 15.Apa imwe nyaya yaakatanga kufunga ndeyekuti saka Privy na Sheron vakanga vakutotamba nematsotsi aya uye ndivo zvekare vaikwanisawo kuita kuti matsotsi avharirwe.Chakanga chodiwa kutamba vakangwara,ende vasikana vaitofanirwa kugara vachizivikamwa kwavari nezvavari kuita.Izvi zvaireva kuti vakanga vavakufanirwa kutsvaga mishina yechimanje manje iya inobairirwa pahembe dzemunhu zvekuti pese paanotaura anonzwikwa nevamwe varikure.Peter akatora foni ndokufona dzimwe nhamba dzadairwa akataura zvaaida zvese akazopedzisa nekuti

"Requested by Agent Dube." Apedza akatora foni yake ndokutumira message kuna Alex achimuudza zvaakanga aita.

CHIRWA..

Chirwa zvinhu zvake zvese pamazuva aya zvakanga zvave kufamba negwara chairo apa mapepa aiva angosara akanga ariiwo aibva avhura nzira yezvaiva zvakarongwa makore gumi aiva akadarika.Chirwa neumwe wake vaiva matsotsi akadzidza chitsotsi chese,ende aiziva kuti kuba kwakangwara kubira vanhu vakawanda vasingazvione kuti varikubirwa.Musangano wavakanga vakumutsa uyu ndiwo mushina waizobira vazhinji ende panguva yavaizozviona pamwe bato ndiro rinenge rotonga nyika saka hapana chaizoitika kwavari.Iye mukufunga kwake Chirwa aizviona ari rwaivhi runoshanduka ruvara zvichienderana nenzvimbo,izvi aizvidaro nekuti pakatiza umwe wake achienda ku SA,iye haana kana munhu akakwanisa kumubata kana kumufungira zvako kuti aivapowo pakuronga kupandukira hurumende.Pfungwa idzodzi ndidzo zvekare dzakanga dzomupa kuti avarairwe pazvinhu zvake,kumashure kwese Chirwa haana kana munhu aikwanisa kuziva chiso chake pavanhu vaaishanda

navo asi zvese akanga atozvichinja nekuda kwekufarisa kwaakanga oita..Apa kana vasikana vaakanga oda,kare aiva asingaite zvese izvozvo chake waiva utsinye chete,hamenowo kuti moyo werudo akanga avakuutorepi.Moyo werudo umwechetewo ndiwo wakanga zvino uri kumushungurudza akagara zvake mumba make abva kumusangano nevamwe vake.

End of chapter 20.

Thank for reading...

A.MHANGAMI.

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

GROUP IRI NDIRO RICHANGE RICHIISWA MABOOKS A,A.MHANGAMI ESE AKAMBOUYA ASINA KUPERA...

1.AGENTS OF THE STATE.

2.CHINOTORA INGUVA KWETE NHAMO.

3.NDIRWO RUDO RWACHO?

4.CHEMUSI UYU HACHIKURUKURWE.

KUTI MUPINDE MUGROUP IRI...

Motumira $1 pa 0775229825 or send 20rand pa+27612406148..

Thank you..A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: 🚹 ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE 🚹 ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

✍A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 21.

CHIRWA.

Nyaya yaChiyedza yakanga zvino yotenderedza Chirwa musoro,hameno zvinhu zvaaiona pana Chiyedza zvaimupa kuti anzwe kumuda zvakanyanya.Akagara aitove akabata foni mumaoko achifunga kuti ofona here kana kuti ombosiya zvakadaro sezvo aiva akutya futi kuti akanyanya kuda musikana aigona kuzopedzisira akuitira basa usimbe achingofunga zverudo.Akaisa foni yake pasi ndokugara zvake,apa chese chaaida kuyedza kufunga chaibva chapinza Chiyedza mukati."Nxaaa,ndinenge ndakutopenga chete inini." Akazvitaurira ariega ndokutanga kucheuka cheuka akutoseka ega.Chipuka chinonzi rudo chakanga

chakupfukuta pfungwa dzemurume mukuru,zvimwe zvacho zvakanga zvokonzereswa nekuda kwekuti,Chirwa akanga akutove nemakore 40 apa asina kana mukadzi,vake vakadzi vaaiziva vaiva vekuroora nhasi kubhawa mangwana munhu odzokera kumba kwake.Saka kusangana nemusikana anokwanisa kuvaraidza asinei nemari zvaitomunetsa,pana Chiyedza aiona zvese zviripo ipapo,chekutanga Chiyedza aikwanisa kutaura nyaya zuva rese uye achitererawo kana iye otaura,izvi ndizvo zvinhu zvaainyanya kuda nekuti aiva akajaira kuti ndiye wekutaura chete vamwe vachiterera.Hama vadikani,rudo harudi kuzotsvaga wakurisa,ndopaya paunozongonotora mukadzi wemunhu ashanya nenyaya yekuti unenge woda kumhanyidzana nenguva yawakasiya ichidarika.

ZUNGURA..

Kubva musi wakabuda musikana uya waakarara naye Master akadhakwa paye,pfungwa dzake hadzina kuzokwanisa kugadzikana.Rudo rwakanga rwomutuma kugarofunga musikana uya ainzi Melinda,kubhawa kwaakasangana naye akange ogaro endako asi kumuona kwakanetsa.Nhamba dzaaiva akapihwa aiti akafona dzaisadairwa kana kuti pamwe yaitotaridza kuti

yakadzimwa.Musoro make makange mangozara chiso chemusikana uya,zvese zvaakaitirwa ainzwa shungu yekuda kuzviitirwa asina kana kudhakwa.Apa umwe wake Master akanga asina kana shungu zvake nezvese zvaainzwa umwe wake achitaura,apa chimwe chaiva chonetsa Zungura yaiva nyaya yebato raingonzi rikuda kurongwa.Aiziva kuti zvematongerwo enyika hazvisi zvekuda kupinda mazviri,saka pese paainzwa vamwe vachifara iye aitonzwa kusvotwa.Chainetsa kuti ati musangano haaude,aiziva kuti pake paigona kumuperera,varidzi vebato aivaziva hunhu wavo kubva kune vari kuS.A kudzoka kune vaaigaroona nguva nenguva.Kufa kwevanhu aikuona kubva ku S.A kunyange iye pachezvake akanga asati ambouraya kana mbudzi zvayo,saka aitoziva kuti musi waanongotaura kuti akuda kusiya zvekuba pamwe ne musangano,pake paibva patoperera ipapo.

Basa rekuba panguva iyi vaiva vanzi vambomira zvavo saka chekuvavaraidza pakanga pasina,apa mari yakanga yotiza zvekuti akanga ofunga kumbonovhukunyura yaaisoba achiviga,izvi aitya futi kuti umwe wake aigona kuzofungidzira.Zungura aiva akatanga zvekubira umwe wake mari achichengeta kare kare,chaaigaro funga zvaiva

zvinhu zvekumberi.Pfungwa dzake aiziva kuti chibasa chavaiita chaiva chisina chiyedza kumberi saka aitochengeta mari kuitira gore raaizokwanisawo kubuda mazviri.Tingati Zungura aiva munhu aikwanisa zvake kusarudza chakanaka pane chakashata,budiro yaakaita kujeri reku S.A ndicho chinhu chakamusungirira chete,dai ainzi asarudze zvaanoda,musangano neshamwari dzake dzaaitamba nadzo panguva iyi aisiya zvese.Zvino musi uyu aiva akazvigarira zvake ari mukufunga nhamo dzake apa Master akanga angobuda,hamenowo kwaaiva aenda.Foni yake yaka ringer,achidaira akabva aziva munhu ainge afona "Hello boss,manheru,maswera sei." Mukuru wake Chirwa ndiye akanga afona,zvakatomushamisa nekuti zvaiva zvakasopera kare kare zvekufonerwa."Ehhe,Zungura..Master aripo here pauri,ndikuda kuti mufonere vese vamwe vedu vamunenge makwanisa.Ndikuda muvaudze kuti mangwana tikuda kuita get together party kumba kwangu,so munhu wese ari invited chero mashamwari enyu.Musazongouye nemapurisa chete.." Chirwa aisatoda kana mupurisa pazvinhu zvake."Ok,boss.saka ndezvenguvai manje izvi?" Zungura akanga otonzwa pahuro kuoma akutofunga doro."Kubva na 6 manheru,hatidi zvivana..moudzana handiti,party iyi ndeyekuti timbofara nekuti musangano kana watanga togona kuzoishaya nguva iyi.tobatana

mangwana.." Naiwayo mashoko,Chirwa akabva abva zvake pafoni.

Zungura achibva pafoni akabva atotanga kufonerawo vamwe vaaikwanisa kufonera,apedza vese vaaifungawo kuti vaifanirwa kuuya akabva achitanga kutsvagawo vaaida iye.Melinda akabva apindawo mupfungwa dzake,akadzitsvaga nhamba dzake ndoku dialer.Yakatanga ku ringer,yakaringer kwekanguva,paakanga akutoda kusiyana nazvo,akabva anzwa izwi kurimwe divi refoni,"Hello,makadii ndiyani?" Zungura akanzwa kufara zvekuti akatadza kana kutaura zvaaiva abvunzwa ipapo,"Melinda kurova kudaro here shaa,uripi?" Munhu aiva adaira foni akamboramba akanyarara pamwe aivawo akutotadza kuziva kuti ndiyani,"Mmm,ndarova here ini,ndimi ani zviya because handina nhamba dzenyu." Marry akanga atokangamwa nezvaZungura,"Ok ndinonzi Zungura nevamwe vangu,takadangana mubhawa mu town,ndikazoenda newe kumba kwangu kuHighfield..nhamba dzako wakasiya wakanyora pabepa,watokangamwa here?" Marry akabva aziva kuti munhu uyuy aiva ani,"Haaa,sorry zvako Zungura.Ndaiva ndakambobuda munyika muno,so kurisei wena.Ndakaona ma missed call ndaitoshaya kuti ndiyani."

Zungura achinzwa musikana achitaura zvakanaka kudai akanzwa kufara zvekuti akabva atokanda nyaya yake pasina kana kuzeza,"Ndiribhoo,ko shaa ndandikukunbirawo kukuona mangwana,pane party yandikuda kuenda saka ndandikuda kuendawo newe." Marry akamboita seaiva nezvaaifunga kwakuzodaira,"Mmm,party yacho irikupi and kunenge kunechii chonakidza?" Apa akanga akutofunga zvebasa rake,Zungura akaona zvakanaka kungotaura nyaya yacho zvairi,ko Melinda anechaakaipa here chaaizoita kana anzwa chokwadi."Shaa,kunenge kune vanoremekedzeka.Ndichaita ndichikutaridza vamwe vacho asi usazobvunzisise zvakawanda tingapinde pakaoma." Marry achinzwa izvi akanzwa ropa kumhanya mhanya,pfungwa yekuuraya tsuro mbiri netsvimbo imwechete yakanga yapinda mumusoro make zvino."Ok babe,ndouya saka tosangana kupi kwacho and nguvai?" Zungura zvake zvakanga zvaita manje,kwekusangana hapana chainetsa,asi panguva iyi akangoti aizomuudza mangwana.Vapedza zvese izvi vakaonekana zvavo...

ZUVA RINOTEVERA

CHIRWA...

Dzakanga dzava kuma 10 mangwanani Chirwa akazvigarira zvake panze pamba pake,achiona mota dzaiunza doro,madrinks nechikafu.Zvinhu izvi ndizvo zvaida kushandiswa musi uyu pachaitwa mabiko manheru.Ko vanhu vaiva nemari saka hapana chinhu chavaiita vachiita zvekutamburira,doro rakauya remhando dzese uye rakawandisa.Hapana kana doro rawaishaya musi uyu,apa chakanga chasara kusvika zvino vakanga vave vanhu,zvinhu zvese zvakanga zvafamba semarongero aaiva akaita.Apa vanhu vese vaakadaidza kuti vauye kumabiko aya vakanga vakatoti vaiuya pasina kukundikana.Akagara kudaro akatanga zvake kufunga kuti,iye zvaati vamwe vese vauye nevanovavaraidza ko iye aivaraidzwa nani.Chiyedza akapinda mupfungwa dzake,kungomufunga kwaakaita,Chirwa akabva asimuka achifambisa achienda mumba kunotora foni yake.Pasina nguva akanga ava kutofonera Chiyedza,paakadaira akabva amukumbira kuti azouyawo kumabiko,Chiyedza wacho haana kana kutomboramba,akataridza kufara nenyaya iyi.Uku Chirwa akafarawo nekubvuma kwakaita Chiyedza kuuya kuparty yake,dai mwari vaiva vakamupa chipo chekuona zvirimumoyo memunhu,handifunge kana aizoda zvakare kuzoona Chiyedza muupenyu hwake.

AGENTS OFFICE.

Vakomana nevasikana vakanga vakagara vakaungana pa desk hombe raiva mu office mavo,Peter aiva anzi ataurewo zvaakanga aonawo zvakamupa kuti azoti kuuye ma secret micro phones nema recorder acho."Guys,maphotos ese atakatarisa apa ndofunga almost 95% yawo ikutitaridza kuti Chirwa is also in the midst of everything chaiitika in the past months.Mukatarisa muchaona kuti,musikana wekutanga kuonekwa akafa uya,last person akabuda naye ndiye...Toenda panyaya yaGarikai na Daison,vese tikuvaona pama photos aya vaina Chirwa,kozotiwozve tikatotarisa iro bato ravo ravakuronga iri,mari yekuti rifambe vakaiwanepi.Pama records ese atakatarisa pamusoro paChirwa hapana kana paanonzi anoshanda kana paakaisirwa mari mubank account make.So ini ndoona sekuti Chirwa is the master mind of everything,iye ari clean because haasiriye anoita all the dirty jobs,dai tatokwanisa tamboita kuti mapapers anomupa go ahead yekumutsa party anonoke kubuda,onces a politician haachabatike,zvozonetsa." Munoziva zvazvinoita,kana munhu arikutaura achitaura zvinhu zvine musoro hapana

kana munhu anombobvunza,ndizvi zvaiitika apa.Vese vaiva vakanyarara ende vachinyatsoona kuti zvaitaurwa zvaiva ma facts chaiwo,hapa na chaida kubviswa kwana kuwedzerwa pazviri.Peter akaenderera mberi,"Nekuda kwehutsvina huri pana Chirwa,ndakaonawo kuti tikasiya these 2 ladies dzichitamba na Chirwa dzisina kana chinhu chinovachengetedza.Atlist vakave nema recorder aya nema micro phone tinokwanisa kuziva pavari pese and zvinenge zvichiitika.Since tave nemota,ndandikutoona sekuti makufanirwa kugara mune a tail at all the times dzamunoonana naChirwa,hamenowo kuti mozvionawo sei.?" Hapana akavhura muromo asi misoro yakatambiswa kubvumirana na Peter.

Peter aripakati pekutaura paya,phone ya Sheron yakabva ya ringer,akaibuditsa kuti aone kuti ndiyani aifona,paakangoona nhamba dzaChirwa akabva adaidzira."Peter ,wait ndidaire phone its Chirwa." Peter akabva ambomira kutaura,Sheron akaisa phone pa loud.

SHERON..."Hello,mamukasei.."

CHIRWA..." Hesi Chiyedza,how was your night...ko shaa nhasi kuma 6 urikuitei,pane kwandandichidawo kuenda newe."Sheron akatarisa kwaive na Alex,Alex ndokuita sign yekuti taura naye.

SHERON..."Haa hapana zvangu,ndekupi kwamurikuda kuenda neni.."

CHIRWA..." Nhasi I am hosting a get together party,saka ndandirikuda kuti uzovawo neni sezvo vamwe vachauya nemashamwari avo.Kana une mashamwariwo ako huya nawo but please make sure hapana vemitemo vanozouyawo,ndakavavenga ivavo."

Vamwe vese vaiva mu office umu vakatadza kuseka asi vaida,Sheron ndiye ega akatanga kuseka.

SHERON..."You are funny,ok saka ndokuonai kupi or ndongouya nema friends angu then ndozokuudzai ndasvika." Chirwa akambofunga akaona zvichiita.

CHIRWA..."Ok,usazononoke,time time..love you." Sheron haana kupindura akabva akata zvake phone.Achibva pa phone Peter haana kuzokwanisa kuenderera nenyaya yake sezvo pakanga patove nezvimwe zvaiva zvaapo.Alex ndiye akabva asimuka.

Me..

Nguva yese yaitaura Peter ini ndaiva ndichiterera zvangu asi ziso rangu raiva pamudzimai wangu Sharon,ko

ndakanga ndakukwanisa kumuti mudzimai,chii chinoitwa nemurume chandakanga ndisati ndaita paari..Mwana akanga zvino asisagone kuzviviga zvakd zverudo rwedu,vanhu vese musi uyu vaitozviona vega kuti panenge pane rudo pakati pangu na Sheron.Nguva yakafona Chirwa ndakatozviziva zvangu kuti ndiye chete ende mapindurirwo aakaita acho futi aienderana naye,ndakanzwa kufara kuti aitoda kuona Sheron.Chirwa akanga arikuzviisa pamusungo mbichambichana ega,ende ini mukana wekumuvhiya azvisungirira ndiwo wandaitove ndakavhurira ziso manje.Sheron achipedza kutaura naChirwa ndakabva ndasimuka zvangu sa boss,yakanga yave nguva yekuti nditaure kuti toita sei."Peter thank you,wakagona zvikuru.Now takumboona kuti toita sei pana Chirwa,Sheron ndandafunga kuti woenda na Privy na Peter.Kana mukaona kuchiita kuti vamwe vazouyawo ndipo pavanozouyawo sezvo kuru kutaridza kuti kunenge kusingadanwe anonzwa." Peter na Privy vakasekerera."Iwewe Peter na Privy moenda sema couples but hameno zvako kana ukazonotorerwawo musikana neuya wekumboenda naPrivy..."Ndakatanga zvangu kuseka,kana Sheron akasekawo."Ok,vamwe vese tichasara kuno,toda kuti togara tiri pa stand by,Peter na Privy muchatenge murimi motipa update yezvinenge zvichiitika handiti.Sheron,usazobvunze zvinhu zvinoita kuti

ufungirwe kuti tou are up to something,handiti wamunzwa paati akatotivenga paye.." Sheron akabvumira zvake asi anenge aitoziva kuti sei ndainyanya kumutyira,zvapera izvi vanhu vakatanga zvavo kutaura dzimwe nyaya.Ini ndakabuda ndokuenda ku office kwana Jonzo,ndakasvika Jonzo akatogara akabata shaya,ko nyaya yekubiwa kweku bank yaiva yamupedza mafuta."Jonzo,ndeipa.Ndakuunzira imwe nyaya shamwari plus tine theory yatinayo yekuti pamwe inogona kubatsira.." Ndakaudza Jonzo zvaivapo,Jonzo akatanga kutaridza kufara,ndapedza Jonzo akabva atanga kuseka,"Ahhhh,iwee Chirwa waukutaura haasiriye umwe muface akambouya achida kutorwa ma finger prints here..kkk,handiendeko kumba kwake,anenge akatondimaka because ndakamutomutsa musi waauya kuno.Rega ndikupe 3 girls dzofamba neboys rako,kuno mongosiya 1 munhu anenge achiita zve communications."..Ndakatoona kuti zvaiva nemusoro zvaitaurwa naJonzo,ndakamuoneka ndokudzokera kwangu ku office,ndasvika ndakasvika ndikaudzavo vamwe ma changes atakanga tava kuita ende vakazvinzwisisawo...

End of chapter 21

THANK YOU FOR READING..

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

GROUP IRI NDIRO RICHANGE RICHIISWA MABOOKS A,A.MHANGAMI ESE AKAMBOUYA ASINA KUPERA...

1.AGENTS OF THE STATE.

2.CHINOTORA INGUVA KWETE NHAMO.

3.NDIRWO RUDO RWACHO?

4.CHEMUSI UYU HACHIKURUKURWE.

KUTI MUPINDE MUGROUP IRI...

Motumira $1 pa 0775229825 or send 20rand pa+27612406148..

Thank you..A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: 🚹 ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE 🚹 ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

✍A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 22

Agents's offices.

Vakomana ne vasikana zvino vakanga vave mubishi rekugadzirira mabiko avasina kukokwa, Peter ndiye aipfekera tuma micro phone pa blouse ra Privy. Alex na Sheron vakanga vachitaurawo nezvaifanirwa kuitwa, "Sheron, nhasi usatombosiye Chirwa achikubata bata, tuma bugs twauinatwo anozotwiona ikaita nyaya and hazvizofambe bhoo. "Sheron akanyemwerera, dai paiva pasina vamwe padhuze aida kumuudza kuti"I know that, you are only saying that because of jelousy" zvisinei nekuda kwekuti paiva nevamwe padhuze akangoti"Ok boss". Alex akanyemwerera zvake. "The other thing, try to gather more information as you can, asi don't ask him direct questions please, he might start to suspect you. " Sheron akadaira, ko apa aiziva kuti daddy vakange vave over protective saka aisatofanirwa kuita zvenharo.

Privy apedza kuiswa ma recorder nema micro phone, Peter akabva adaidzawo Sheron. Auya akatangawo kumuisa, tumwe twaiita sekuti ma ear rings apa twiri tuma recorder, ma button mamwe aibviswa pachisonererwa camera yakafanana ne button. Zvese zvaiitwa apa zvakanga zvave nechimanje manje mukati, apedza kugadzira zvese zvaaida, akavhura rimwe box

ndokubuditsa ka case ke make up, kaya kanenge kane ka brush nema eye linner nezvima colour, hamenowo zvimwe asi ndofunga maziva zvandikuda kuyedza kutaura. Atora kabox kaya, akabva ataura kuna Sheron, "Sheron, tarisa apa" apa aitaura achitovhura ka box kaya. " In case of emergency, unotora eye linner iyi woiisa mune colour ye brown iyi, zvikangosangana chete, kuno kunobva kwatanga kurira alarm like so. " Achingozvigumhanisa, pa computer yaifanirwa kuzoshandiswa pakabva patanga kurira ka siren. "Wazviona, ndiyo distress signal yenyu, kuno ve comms vakangonzwa zvadai vakutotiudza kuti kwashata kwamuri, tinenge takutouya faster faster. Please usazosanganise zvinhu izvi pasina chaitika, operation yese ingapinde musango. " Sheron akabvumira, ndokubva apihwa ka make up box kaya, akuda kukaisa mubag Peter akabva amuti, "Ahhh, sorry ndakangama 1 thing, make up box iyoyo inogona kutora mapic. "Sheron akashamisika sezvo, pasina kana paioneka kuti pangaita camera, Peter achiona, kushamisika kwa Sheron akabva akuseka" I am Jocking… kkkkk, now toranai na Privy moenda kumota, ndikuda kutevera ne laptop iyi ndiri kumashure kwenyu, pane zvandikuda kuona pama camera amuinawo ese.

Vasikana vakatevedzera zvaiva zvataurwa na Peter, Peter

akabva adaidza mukomana aifanirwa kunge achiita zve communication, auya akamuudza zvaaida kuti aone, uya ndokubaya baya pa laptop, nenguva isipi Peter akanga akuona mavideo aitorwa nema button epa hembe dzevasikana vaviri. "Yaaa, girl ndafunga manje, imimi chibudai, kana ndisina kuti dzokai moramba muchienda. Monotora mota momboenda kure, ndikuda kuona kana zvinhu zvikunyatsoshanda izvi." Sheron na Privy vakabva vabuda zvavo ndokuenda kumota kwavo, apa nyaya dzese dzavaitaura Peter aidzinzwa muma head phones aaiva apfeka apa ma video achioneka futi, zvese zvakanga zvakarongeka. "Alex, come and check this out, technology kwakuseri, hona budiro ikuita mavideos aya, quality baba apa ohh inzwa voice, ungwarire kunzwa uchinyeiwa. " Ndakapfeka ma head phones aya ndokutanga kunzwa nyaya dzevasikana apa ndakatarisa pa laptop, vasikana vakange vave kuna Julius Nyerere street apa zvavaitaura zvainzwika and ma camera avo aibuditsa zvinhu zvazviri chaizvo, " Yaa Peter, izvi zvinhu zvoshanda wena, now vakuna Rizende but tikunzwa nekuona, haa vaudze vachidzoke zvavo. " Peter akabva afona achiudza kuti vasikana vadzoke zvavo sezvo zvaida kuonekwa zvakanga zvaonekwa.

Ndichibva pana Peter ndakabva ndaendawo pane vamwe 6 vakanga vakagara vakamirira kunzwa mafambiro avaifanirwa kuita, 3 vakomana vakanga vasina chavasingazive sezvo vaiva vamwe vangu, 3 vasikana ndivo vaiva vanyowani sezvo vaiva chikwata cha Jonzo. "Boys and girls, zvirisei sei vasikana. Ok now nyaya iripi, inini handiti mondiziva zvenyu, I am special Agent Dube, ndini ndichange ndiri mukuru we operation yamukuita nhasi saka ndokumbirawo kunzwisisa kwenyu handiti. " Vasikana vaya vakadavira, ndakabva ndaenderera nenyaya yangu" Muchaiswa ma camera nema recorder pamuri, izvi tikuitira kuti muzivikamw pamunenge muri handiti, please musasiye varume vachikubatai nekuti vanogona kuzosangana nezvakavanzika, zvinenge zviri pamuri. "Vasikana vakadavira zvekare, ndakavaudza zvakawanda zvavaifanirwa kuterera kuparty ikoko. Ndapedza chakanga chavapo kumirira nguva kuti dzichifambe, mafambiro ataida kuzoita handina kumataura panguva iyoyi sezvo ndaiona sekuti, kuzoudza vanhu nguva yekupedzisira ndiko kwaiva kwakanaka zvekuti munhu haazokangamwe. Privy na Sheron vakadzoka zvavo, "Zvaita here boss, maona zvese here and manzwa zvese zvatatichitaura here? " Uyu ndi Sheron akanga akundibvunza manje, 'Yaaa, ndanzwa zvese, ukangokiswa ndozvinzwa futi. " vasikana vakaseka, ko Privy akanga akuziva paiva nemoyo wangu

saka ndaisatya kutaura aripo.

MASTER, NEUMWE WAKE

Vamwe mukuronga zvavaifanirwa kuita kuti vazobata mhondi ne mbavha dzavo ku party, kune imwe nzvimbo kwaiitikawo zvako. Master na Zungura vaiva vakagara zvavo mumba vachikurukura nyaya dzavo. "Shamwari, nhasi toita sei nenyaya yeparty. Hatina kana cent, apa hona hembe dzedu zvadziri wena. "Master achinzwa Zungura zvehembe dzavo, akatanga kuzvitarisisa, hembe dzakanga dzakasviba zveshuwa chero pachezvake akashaya chekupindura. " So I was thinking kuti, ndombonobira umwe munhu mari tonotenga hembe dzekupfeka uye tosarawo neyemuhomwe. Master akanyemwerera nepfungwa idzi sezvo dzaiva nekumwa mukati, " Yaaa, saka ndoitawo sei kuti ndikubatsire because zvakatiomera shaa. " Zungura akafara, nechemukati memoyo, nyaya yaaida yakanga yoita zvino. " Enda kwama Chipisa unoona muface uya anombotipa mota uya, womuudza kuti cash yake nhasi manheru inouya, ngaatipewo mota. " Master akaramba akatarisa Zungura, "Shaa hatina mari apa wakutoronga zvechikwereti futi here, ko tikazoishaya.?"Master apa haisi

nyaya yekuti aitya zvikwereti, aitotya munhu wacho waainzi aende kunoona. Aitotyiwa kunyangwe nani maMachipisa imomo, saka kuzotadza kubhadhara mari yake manje kwaizovapinza panguva yaChimbetu. "Shaa, kana usingade rega zvako, ndikuziva zvandikuita. Unononyoresa zita rangu. "

Master akasimuka ndokutanga zvake kupfeka hwashu dzake, zvibhutsu zvakanga zvakabvaruka bvaruka. "Yaaa, ube mari yakawanda futi, because tikutoda doro.. Ndikuuya manje manje so, shaa ukarega kutsvaga mari yemota hameno zvako, unomuziva mukuru uya. " akabva atobuda ndokuenda kwaaiva anzi aende. Zungura akatevera achida kuona kuti zveshuww umwe wake aenda here, paakaona aenda akabva adzoka achinotora badza ndokuenda mugadheni. Pane paiva pakadyarwa tuma onion twaisaonekwa kukura kwatwo, akatwidzura twese ndokutanga kuchera, pasina kana nguva akanga abata plastic raive rakazara mari. Mari yese yaiva muplastic umu yaitosvika kuma $10 000,ari ma $100 chete. Akabvisa ma $100 ari 10 ndokubva asunga akadzosera zvaraiva rakaita zvekuti risatombopinde kana hunyoro. Apedza akafushira paya ndokudyara onion dziya zvekare, apedza akanochera bucket remvura ndokuuya achidiridza onion dziya. Aona

kuti zvaiva zvavharana akabva aenda zvake mumba kunotora zvekugezesa ndokuenda kunogeza.

Paakapedza kugeza, akawana Master atodzoka. "Yaa, zvaita wena. Ndapihwa Bima iya ye black, hanzi ikangouya yane scratch muchaiona nhamo yacho.. Kablaz kaya kamhondi shaa, ende hakatozezi kuzvitaura wena. Mari yacho iripi? " Zungura akabuditsa $500 ndokuitambidza Master, " Ahhhh, iwee asi mari iyi wakasoiona kare kani? " Master akaseka, "Yaa, ndaifunga kuiba kare asi ndaingotya kuti ndini ndaizofungirwa sezvo ndaiva ini ndaiziva pairi ndega, manje now havamboti ndini nekuti ndanenguva ndisingasvikeko. Izvezvi ndasvika kusina kana munhu ndikangotora. "Master akaseka, akanga akutoona zvake zvaita, mari yaimupengesa. "Soo apa $30 ndiyo yemota imwe yese pamupini, yaa wakangwarira wena, ndakuda kukuchinja zita, manje. " Vakomana vakaseka zvavo, Master akasimukawo akaenda kunogeza, Zungura akabva asara achifonera Melinda achimuudza kuti vaizosangana pa Join City mutown.

Mary…

Mary achibva kutaura na Zungura akabva abata ku HQ

ndokukumbira kuti atarisirwe ma report aakauya achinyora aiva nezvevakomana vaiva nepfuti. Atarisirwa, akakumbira kuti vatarise kana pfuti dzaiva registered uye kana pane chero infor yaiwanikwa pamusoro pevaviri ava. Pakadarika 30 minutes asina kupindurwa, pakazopindurwa akaudzwa kuti pfuti dzakanga dzisiri registered uye vakomana ava vakanga vari pa monitoring list ye secrete service.Akanzwa kufara, ndokutenda akabva abva pafoni. Nyaya yakanga ichamuitisa mbiri iyi, apa zvekukudzwa aizvidawo zvisingaite. Akabva afonera vakomana vake 2 vaye vaaiva navo musi waatanga kuona Master na Zungura. Akavaudza nyaya yaivapo ndokuronga kuti vauyewo vazonoita basa kuparty, Apedza izvi akabva agara zvake pa laptop yake akupinda muma fayera ekubasa akutsvaga list yevaitariswa vacho, akaiwana ndokukopa maphotos aivapo. Zveshuwa Zungura na Master vaitovepo wena, nhasi akanga achataridza vamwe vese kuti akapenga kuvadarika. Apedza zvake akatarisa time, akaona, dzatove 5 oclock, foni yake yakabva yaringer apa aiva Zungura. Vakataura kwekanguva, apedza akabva atotanga kugadzirira kubuda sezvo akanga anzi vasangane na half 5 mutown.

Mary apedza kugeza zvese nekuchinja, panze pakaridzwa

bhera remota. Akadongorera akaona vari vakomana vake vaya vaakanga ati vauye, akabuda ndokunopinda mumota. " Yaa handei guy tichitaura zvatichafanirwa kuita, list yevanhu vatirikuda iyi let me send it kumaphone enyu. Apa, palist kana tikakwanisa kubata chero vanhu 4 its ok but kwete kubata ava vandirikuenda navo, ndirikuda kuti vasazive kuti ndini ndikubatisa vamwe vavo. " vakabvumirana vese. Apa chaiitika pavatatu ava yaiva nyaya imwechete, hongu zvemu field vaizviziva asi chavaisagona kushanda nematsotsi sezvo basa ravaigaroita taiva reku tracer vanhu ve fraud kana kuti vamwewo vanenge vachingofungirwa tunyaya tusina basa. Dai kuri kuti Mary akanga akambogara pasi nevamwe veku HQ akavaudza zvenyaya iyi, aigona kuudzwa zvakati wandei sezvo progress ya Alex yaizivikamwa kwese kwese kaiva nema office avo. Hongu zvavaironga apa zvaiva zvakati ngwarei asika apa infor yavaiva nayo yaiva shoma zvekuti zvavaironga vaitorongera zvinhu zvavasina kana ruzivo nazvo.. Hameno pamwe, zvichanova fambira zvavo kumberi, tobatana navo kuparty kwacho… ..

End of chapter 22

Thank you for reading…

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

GROUP IRI NDIRO RICHANGE RICHIISWA MABOOKS A,A.MHANGAMI ESE AKAMBOUYA ASINA KUPERA...

1.AGENTS OF THE STATE.

2.CHINOTORA INGUVA KWETE NHAMO.

3.NDIRWO RUDO RWACHO?

4.CHEMUSI UYU HACHIKURUKURWE.

KUTI MUPINDE MUGROUP IRI...

Motumira $1 pa 0775229825 or send 20rand pa+27612406148..

Thank you..A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: 🚹 ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE 🚹 ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

✍A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 23.

Agents's office

Nguva dzekuti vachibuda vaende ku party dzakasvika, vakomana vakabuda vakuenda kumota dzavo, musi uyu vaifanirwa kushandisa mota 2 kuitira kuti vakwane vese.

Alex na Sheron vakambosara vari 2 mu office vachinyepera sekuti pane zvavaiita, door ravharwa vamwe vaenda. "Ahhh, at last tambosara tegawo ndandabvira kare ndichitozvifunga. " Sheron apa ndiye aitaura achitosvasvaira muromo waAlex, vakatsvodana kwekanguva ndokuregedzana zvavo. "Babe, ufambe zvakanaka shaa, usatsvage zvirere ikoko handiti. Handei now vamwe vatimirira, I love you. " vaviri, vakabva vabuda vakuenda kune vamwe, vasvika Alex akabva atanga, kutaura. "Yaa, now our operation yatanga,munhu wese tamba nhamba yako handiti, farai zvinenge zvichiita vamwe asi musazofarisise handiti, always remember zvaunenge wafambira ikoko. Comms, tikuenda tese vamwe pindai mumota dzenyu murove pasi. Macouples hanty moziva zvekuita, musazoite kunge ma strangers maikoko, vane pfuti make sure hadzionekwe. Handei zvedu, mwari vatitungamirewo pane basa ratava kutanga iri.. Amen. " Vamwe vakadairira vachiseka vachitopinda mumota, mota imwe yaiva nevanhu 5 imwe ine 4.Vapinda mota dzakasimuka dziri 3,ya Alex newe comms vaiva mumota yaiva kumashure sezvo vaisada kuzivikamwa kuti vaive vamwechete..

MASTER AND ZUNGURA.

Vapedza zvese zvavaida kuita vakabva vasimuka ne mota yavo vakananga ku town,vari munzira Zungura akafonera Melinda wake achimuudza kuti akanga ava kupinda mutown,Melinda akatomuudza kuti akanga atosvika kare pavaiva vataurirana kuti vachasangana.Apedza kufona,Master akabva abvunza,"Asi une babe rawataura naro kani?" Zungura akaseka ndokupindura,"Yaa,riripo rega uzoriona zvako but unoriziva.." Master akamboramba akanyarara achiyedza kufunga vasikana vaaiziva va Zungura."Mmmm,handisi kuziva kana 1 zvake,handiti iwe unongohodha here nguva nenguva,pamwe ukandiudza kuti musikana wacho wakamutora kupi pamwe ndingazive." Zungura akafunga ndokuona zvakangonaka kutaura chokwadi,"Musikana watakaona mukabhawa kamwe kemutown kaiva kangori nevanhu vaiva vakachena chena." Master haana kana kumbotora nguva kuti afunge munhu aitaurwa,"Ahhh,wakatondi kruka babe rangu iweee,manje hona junk yawakapfeka shaaa,haunzwewo kunyara here mm." Master akatanga kuseka," Usatye zvako tikuenda kunotenga hembe tisati taonana ne babe,zidzoro rako rofanirwa kugerwa futi.." Vaviri vakatanga kuseka zvavo apa vakanga vavakupinda mutown.

Vapinda mutown zveshuwa vakaenda kunotenga hembe nyowani,vakatenga kubva kumakumbo kusvika kumusoro asi havana kudzipfeka hembe dzavo.Vapedza zvehembe vakabva vaenda kunogerwa,vapedza kugerwa vakabva vakumbira kuti vamboshandisa chimbuzi.Vakaenda kuchimbuzi ndokunochinja hembe dzavo ikoko,pavakazobuda imomo vakomana vakanga vapfeka ma suite ,aivaona aitoti ndeve hurumende vaya vekuchena."Yaaa,kuchena kunodiwa asekuru,tarisa uone mu barber vanhu vese vatasangana nesu vakutoita like tiri maboss.." Master aitotaura achizvitarisa,zvaaitaura zvaivawo zvechokwadi nekuti vakanga vavakuonekerawo zveshuwa."Yaa,dai taisafunga doro taidai tichichena zvekuseri chaizvo,ini from nhasi ndakuita ndichitenga hembe kana ndaita mari because ndamurudo manje,babe harizodewo munhu anehutsvina." Master akatanga kuseka,umwe wake akange akuchinjiswa hunhu nemusikana."Haaa,Zungura vazopinda murudo nenzira isiroyo manje.Ungatotange kuda kudada nemunhu wawakaona ka1 chete." Zungura haana zvake kupindura,akangopinda mumota ndokuimutsa,pasina nguva vakanga vakuenda ku Joina City kwaive kwakamira Melinda.

Mary paakasvika pa joina city nevakomana vaaishanda navo vaviri,vakarongana kuti Mary neumwe mukomana vonogara muChicken inn umwe osara akagara mumota kuitira kuti vasazotadze kuona panosvika vana Master uye kwavanobuda nako.Zvakarongwa ndizvo zvavakabva vaitawo,panguva yakasvika vana Zungura,vakafonera Mary vachimuudza kuti vakanga vasvika,vakataura mota yavaiva nayowo.Mary achibva pafoni na Zungura akabva afonera umwe wake aiva asara akagara mumota ndokumuudza mota yaiva nanaZungura.Apedza kutaura neuya,akasimuka ndokudarika nepaive neumwe wake akumuti ,"Vati ndiuye pasi,let's go." Izvi zvakataurwa nekazevezeve achitodarika.Mary nevakomana vake 2 ava vaiva vajaira kushanda vese zvekuti hapana pavaitadza kuziva zvikuda kuitwa neumwe kana kuti chataurwa,aiva mumota paakaudzwa zvakaita mota yana Zungura akatofambisawo mota yake akanomira nechekure neyana Zungura sezvo yakanga yamira pamberi peyake.Master na Zungura havana kana chavakambofunga vachiona mota ichisimuka kubva kumashure kweyavo ichinomira nechekumberi,pamwe havana kana kutoiona sezvo vakanga vakatarisa kunobuda nevanhu pa Joina City.Panguva yakauya Mary,Master akabva aenda kunogaa kumashure,vaviri vakagara zvavo kumberi vachikurukura dzerudo.

CHIRWA'S HOME.

6 dzemanheru dzakazokwana pamba pa Chirwa pazara mota kare,vanhu vakanga vatowandisa zvekuti kana kuvaverenga kwakanga kwotonetsa.Daison nevamwe vake vakanga varipo,ndivo vaiona zve security. Garikai aivapowo zvekare,basa rake hapana aiziva asi akanga aripo.Musi uyu tingangoti varume vese 15 vakanga varipo uye,umwe ne umwe anezvake zvaaitoita.Chirwa akanga akagara zvake nevamwe vakuru vaitaridza kuti ndivo vaiva nemari yese,apa chirwa akanga ambomwira mwira zvake saka akanga atoti kwidzei mbichana." Haaa,bato redu kutotanga kuswera mangwana tinenge tatove kuonekera pachena kwese kwese madzishe.." Varume vaaiva akagara navo vakasekerera,umwe ndokubvunza." OK,Saka kuti bato rinyatsofambe ungade kubatsirwa nechii,mari usatye zvako tinoona yekutamba mukufamba imomo." Chirwa akatora nguva yake kuti apindure,"Mmmm,I think for now ndikuda kubatsirwa nezve security yebato.Vanhu vandinawo vamwe vacho havaite kuti vashande se security,ndingatogare ndichityira upenyu hwangu."Varume vaya vakaseka,"Yaaa, ndakambozvitaura paya kuti ava vanhu tisavaise munyaya dzese iwe ukati unogona kushanda navo." Chirwa akatarisa kune aitaura,Haa,Boss

muri ku S.A zvinhu zvaikufambirai wani munavo saka ndaingotiwo ndizvo zvandichaita kuno asi,mmm..Vana Garikai vatori mhondi chaidzo,ndotovatya ini." Vakaseka,"Ok,rega ndione pandodzokera toita kuti vaunotya vacho vadzoke ku S.A ndoshanda navo ikoko handiti." Yaa izvi Chirwa akanzwa moyo wake uchidairira,"Munenge maita basa boss." Nyaya dzakaramba dzichitaurwa,vanhu vachimwa zvavo doro apa kunze zvino kwakanga kwatosviba manje.

Mota dzaiti dzikasvika dzimwe dzingoiswa muside meroad sezvo kwaiva neimba ya Chirwa kwakanga kusina kana imwe nzira yaidarika ichienda kure,nzira yaigumira pamba pake saka zvese zvaiva zvisina anochema chema kuti mativharira nzira.Sheron nevamwe vake vakasvika ndokusiya mota yavo nechekusango kure nepamba asi kwaiva zvako nedzimwe mota ikoko sezvo vamwe vaiitira kuti vazobuda zvakanaka kana voda kuenda kudzimba dzavo pasina kuvharidzirwa.Sheron achiona zvakadai akatumira vana Alex message kuti vasvike voisawo mota yavo nechekure sezvo kwakanga kusina kana vanhu vakawandisa vangazode kuongorora zvinenge zvichiitwa mumota. Ukuwo vana Zungura vakabva vasvika

ndokusviko misawo mota yavo pa next neyana Sheron,dai vana Sheron vakangoti mirei zvishoma vaidai vakasangana na Mary.Vachidzika mumota,vakabva vananga kunopinda mumba chaimo,ko vaigotadza sei ivo vaiva varidzi venzvimbo,Mary aiita kufamba achitarisa tarisa vanhu vese vaaiona mumba umu.Pfungwa dzake dzakanga dzitori pabasa,vanhu vamwe vaakaona pa list iya yevarume 15 akavaona ende akanzwa kufara zvisingaite,akanga apinda pakati ne pakati pegroup rematsotsi."Melinda,uyo ndiye mukuru wedu ari apo uyo,mutevedzi wake uyo akagara ku left." Mary akabviswa mukufunga kwake na Zungura akanga amubata ruoko achitaura,"Ok,hey zvaanenge munhu aribhoo.Anonzani ?" Zungura akadhonzera Melinda wake padhuze naye semunhu aida kutamba zviya zvoita varimurudo,"Usataurise iwee,zita rake haritaurwe pese pese." Mary akabva ati zii kunyarara.Zungura akatsvaga kwekunogara kwaaiziva kut hakuwande vanhu ndokutanga zvake kusasana nemusikana wake apa doro achiita zvekudira chaizvo.

Sheron achisvika pamba akambotenderera achitarisawo zvaiva zvakaita nzvimbo yese,ichi chakanga chave chijairira chebasa manje.Vana Peter vakangawo vananga

nekwavowo vachiita sekuti vakanga vakutodhakwa zvekuti chero aivaona aitongoti ma couples adhakwa.Apa vaida kuona kuti vanhu vaivapo vangazivikamwe ndevapi,mukufamba kwavo vakasangana na Garikai,photo rakatorwa zvisina kana kutaridza kuti ndizvo zvaiva zvaitika.Pakazokwanira 10 minutes vakanga vaona nzvimbo yese ende vatotaura na Alex akanga akagara kumota nemukomana aiita zvema comms.Apa ma video aionekawo kuna Alex,zvaiva nyore kuti vaone vanhu vese vavaida chikuru team yapinda mukati yadarika nepane vanhu vacho.Operation yavo yakanga yatanga munezvakanaka ende vaivawo netarisiro yekuti ichangofambawo musi uyu zvakanaka,pasina chakanganisika.Vana Peter vapedza kutenderera vakatsvaga zvavo kwekunogara vari 8 apa ari ma couples aitaridza kufara.Sheron aona zvese zvaaida akabva afonera Chirwa achimuudza kuti akanga asvika,Chirwa akafara ndikubva asimukawo paakanga akagara nevamwe akuenda kwaiva nechiponda moyo chake.Achiona Sheron akanzwa kufara zvisingaite sezvo moyo wake panguva yese yaaiva akagara nevamwe wakanga uzere na Chiyedza wake chete."Hesi babe,mm waita basa wauya mudiwa wangu,sorry zvako ndoziva iwe hausati wandiisawo mumoyo mako.Huya hande tinogara mumba umu." Sheron akangonyemwerera ndomutevera kwaainzi

auye,mumba maakanopinzwa maiva makaita karima zvishoma asi vanhu vaionekwa zvavo."Muno matapinda ndimo muzere jama dzangu chaidzo,vanhu vandakatanga navo kuronga party." Sheron akadaira zvake ndokutanga kutarisa vanhu vaiva muya,akaona chiso chaakaona seaichiziva.Akambofunga kuti akanga atadza kuona ndokutarisa zvekare,hana yake yakarova achiona Mary akaita kumbundikirwa neumwe mukomana waaiziva futi asi kuti aimuzivira kupi zvakaramba kubatana mumusoro make.

Sheron achiona Mary akatotanga kuona kuipa kwakanga kuchaita operation yavo,Mary aiva nedzungu raizivikamwa nemunhu wese uye chimwe chakatanga kunetsa apa chaiva chekuti Mary aiva auya kuzoitei pamafaro ematsotsi.Sheron akangoti awana pekugara akabva atokumbira kuenda ku toilet,Chirwa akamuudza kwaiwanikwa toilet,aenda akawanawo musina kana munhu saka zvaaida zvaiita."Alex,kuno kwashata wena.Mary arikuno handisikuziva kuti auyireikuno but I have got a bad feeling about this.Mary haangowanikwe pese pese unless pane zvaafambira."Alex akambomira kupindura nekuti aasinawo kugadzirira zvinhu zvakadai,"Ahhh,ok thanks rega ndinzwe ku HQ kuti

anezvaanzi aite here,yaaa zvinhu zvese zvopinzwa musango apa.Sheron as for now chero Mary akaita zvekuti abatwe basa rake imimi musatombopindire panyaya dzake,rega nditoudzawo vamwe izvezvi." Shero akabva ageza maoko ake kwakubuda zvake mutoilet.Technology yakanga irikutotaridza kunaka kwayo sezvo paaitaura haana kana paakabaya asi kuti akangotanga kutaura aisa ka ear phone munzeve.Alex achibva mukutaura na Sheron akabva audzavo vamwe vese kuti vagare vakangwarira sezvo Mary akanga aripowo panzvimbo.Ataura nevamwe vake akabva afonerawo HQ achida kunzwisisa nyaya ya Mary,mhinduro yaakaudzwa yakabva yamupedza mafuta chaiwo.Akaudzwa kuti Mary haana operation yaanzi aite asi ane infor yaambokumbira,paakada kuziva infor yacho akaudzwa zvevarume 15,saka akabva atoziva kuti pa party pakanga pave ne 2 teams dzirikuita operation imwechete asi pasina kuwirirana...End of chapter 23.

Thank you for reading.....

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

GROUP IRI NDIRO RICHANGE RICHIISWA MABOOKS

A,A.MHANGAMI ESE AKAMBOUYA ASINA KUPERA...

1.AGENTS OF THE STATE.

2.CHINOTORA INGUVA KWETE NHAMO.

3.NDIRWO RUDO RWACHO?

4.CHEMUSI UYU HACHIKURUKURWE.

KUTI MUPINDE MUGROUP IRI...

Motumira $1 pa 0775229825 or send 20rand pa+27612406148..

Thank you..A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🕴♂: 🕴♀AGENTS OF THE STATE 🕴♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

✍A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 24.

Nguva dzakafamba pasina kana chakaipa chaiitika,vanhu vaimwa doro vanogocha vachigochawo,nyama yaiva sarura ude.Peter nevamwe vake vakanga vakatounganira braai stand yavo vega apa nyama yaingowanikwa pa braai stand imwe ne imwe."Guys Iyi party sofar ndiyo best party yandauyawo muhupenyu hwangu.Dai tatauyawo tisiri pabasa kutaura kuno dai ndatorohwa kare nehwahwa." Vamwe vakaseka,Privy ndokutaurawo asi akataura achiita zvekukurumidza apa akanongedzera kune vamwe vanhu vaifamba."Guys,that guy ndamuziva,ndewe ku HQ anoita

zvema field operations,kuti havasirivo vana Mary here .." Vakacheuka vese vachitarisa kuya kwaiva kwakanongedzerwa na Privy,mukomana uya akacheukawo akaona akatariswa,hameno zvaakafungawo akabva atanga kufambisa achipinda mukati mevanhu."Haaa,manje kana vakawanda pano toonerera zvedu,handiti isu tiri undercover saka hatinei nezvichaitika pano." Vakaseka vese,nyaya dzakatsva apa nguva dzakanga dzave kuma 8 manheru apa hapana kana chitsva chakanga chamboitika."Pamusoroi,pamusoroi..Tipeiwo nzeve dzenyu hamawe.." Vanhu vese vakamboti zii vakuterera zvaitaurwa."Taunganidzwa pano nekuda kwechikonzero chimwe chete handiti,Pamberi nekubatana.." vaiziva slogun vakapindura,vaisazivawo vakadzidza ipapo."Now takuti munhu wese aripano ombofara,pane vaye vauya vasina vekutamba navo,musatye zvenyu vasikana varipano varikutotsvagawo vekufara navo,sunungukai zvenyu." Varume vakaita sana Master vakaombera sezvo vakanga vasinawo vekufara navo.Vasikana vaiva vakapotsa kushama vakabva vatanga kubuda muneimwe room vachipinda muvanhu,waingoti wawada wodhonzawo,aitouya.Mafaro akaenderera mberi uku vanhu vakanga vadhakwa zvino,zvakange zvoitwa nevamwe zvaisekesa zvimwe zvichinyadzisa.

Mary na Zungura wake vakanga vakutamba asi pfungwa dza Mary dzakanga dzatovewo kubasa rake,aishaya kuti ombonzvenga sei Zungura.Pfungwa yakamubata yaiva yekuti obva seaienda kuchimbuzi,ozochinja kwekuenda ava munzira."Mmm,babe,matoilets arikupi shaaa?" Zungura akambomira kutamba kwaaiita achida kunyatsonzwa zvaitaurwa neumwe wake sezvo maiva ne ruzha akatadza kunzwa pekutanga."Watii babe...?.Mary akadzokorodza zvaaiva ambotaura."Ndikuda kumboenda ku toilet shaa,aripi ma toilets?" Apa Zungura akazvinzwa ndokutanga anongedzera,mazwi achiramba kubuda,doro rakanga rave kutotaridza kutonga kwaro."Enda panze ...wowooo,mmm...left...wanzwisisa handiti.." Mary akaseka zvake,kunyange asina zvaakanga anzwa akangoti anzwawo ndokubva atanga kuenda zvake.Zungura akasara achigara pasi,pasina kana nguva agara pasi akange akutorota achizvibatsira paseri pechikwenzi.

Mary akangoti achibuda muya ndokukanda kabhodhoro kaaiva anako muhomwe mu bin,kaiva kashanda basa rako asi kaiva kati nonokei kushanda sezvo Zungura akanonoka kudhakwa.Akatarisa tarisa muruzhinji rwevanhu achitarisa vamwe vake,hapana kana umwechete waakaona.Haana

zvake kuda kuramba achitarisa,akabva ananga kwaiva ne toilet zveshuwa,asvikako akanopinda make ega ndokubuditsa phone yake.Akatumira message vamwe vake achivaudza kuti akanga ave free saka vaifanirwa kuti vasangane kumota yavo sezvo kwakanga kwati tsvaa hapana aibvunza kana kufungidzira kuti pangangove pachirongwa zvakashata.Apedza akabva abuda akutoenda kumota,ari munzira akasangana nevamwewo vaiva vakambundikirana vachitoita zvavaiita pasina kana aitombozvitarisa,achiona izvi akabva atoona kuti akanga agona kwekuti vasangane.Paakasvika kumota akatowana vamwe vake vatoveko,iye ndokusvikopinda kumashure kwavaiva vakagara,akaenda pakati pavo zvekuti chero aiona aingofungira zvimwe zviya zviya."How are you guys,pane chamaonawo here pano?" Mukomana aiva ku left kwake ndiye akatanga kupindura,"Yaaa,ndaona vanhu vese vari palist yatiinayo and pano panenge patori pa head office pavo nekuti vese varikutoita sekuti ndivo varonga party yacho and ndivo varikutotonga futi.." Umwe aivawo ku right akabvumira zvaiva zvataurwa neumwe wake.Mary akabva ataurawo,"Ok,so maonero enyu tinokwanisa kuwana wekubata here apa moenda naye imimi,asi tinenge takufanirwa kutora mukuru chaiye anizokwanisa kuita kuti tibate vamwe vese." Vakomana vakabvumira,ko simba rekuramba vakange vasinawo nekuda kwekuti

vaiziva team leader wavo zvaaiva ari,aisada kuudzwa nevamwe,aida kuronga iye."Ok,kana tabvumirana toita izvozvo handiti,pane arikunzi Chirwa ndiye wandaona sekuti mukuru wavo saka pamwe tikawana mabvisiro atingamuite pamwe zvingashande handiti?" Mukomana aiva ku right akabva atangawo kutaura,"Haaa,uyo anonzi Chirwa haapo palist yedu guys,tikatoda kudaro tinenge takutorasika manje,pamwe angoriwo mukuru webato ravo ravaita slogun paya.I don't think kuti tinobudirira paya,anenge akatariswa nevanhu vese,ko tikambopinda mumamwe marooms ari nechekure kusiri kusvika vanhu uko,hatiwane zvinotibatsira here ikoko?"

Mary chaakatanga kufunga pekutanga kwaiva kuita nharo pamwechete nekuda kushandisa hukuru hwake,asi paakazoterera zvakazotaurwa kumberi akatanga kuonawo kuti zvaitaurwa zvaiva nemusoro."Mmm,yaa I think zvoita zvawataura.Ndandisina kuzvifunga zvangu,pfungwa dzangu dzikuda kubata vanhu chete,so handei tinoita izvozvo now,apa it's 21:53 saka tofanirwa kudzoka pano na 22:30.Please guys ngatiite zvatikuda muchihwande." Vakabvumira,ndokubva vatobuda mumota mavo vakuenda kunotanga basa ravo.Imba ya Chirwa yaiva yakakura zvisingaite saka vanhu vaiva nekwavaiwandira,kunerimwe

side raisasvika vanhu uye side iri raitorambidzwawo.Garikai ndiye aive akatogarira side rairambidzwa racho,hakuna munhu asina kupihwa mvumo na Chirwa aibvumidzwa kudarika neko kana kutomboswedera ikoko.Mary nevamwe vake ndiko kwavakaenda ikoko apa vaifamba vachimbundikirana mbundikirana apa vachidzedzereka sevanhu vaiva vakadhakwa,kuronga kwavo kwaiva kwakanaka asi vakatadza kuzivawo kuti Chirwa akanga akatoteyawo vanhu vakaita saivo.Daison akanga akadyara vakomana vake yard yese,kusingasvikwe nevanhu kwakanga kwakatoiswa vanhu vaive vakahwanda zvekuti munhu waitadza kuvaona asi ivo vachikuona.

Vana Mary vaona kuti vasvika kusina kana munhu vakabva vasiyana,kana kudzedzereka kwakabva kwapera.Ava vanhu vakanga vave nenguva vachishanda vese saka hapana pavaiita zvinhu vatanga vataurirana,mumwe neumwe aingoziva zvekuita kana vatotanga chinhu.Mary akafamba akananga kwaive ne door raiva rakavharwa,asvika akayedza kurivhura,akaona richivhurika ndokubva apinda achiita zvekunyahwaira.Amukati akabva abatidza light re phone yake,ndokubuditsa pfuti yake.Mumba umu maiva nerima,apa makanyarara zvekuti

kana iye Mary akatanga kunzwa kutya nekamunyararariro kaivamo.Paakabatidza light akacheuka cheuka achiyedza kuda kuona kuti maiitwa nezvei mumba umu,room yaive yakakura iyo zvekuti light rake raitadza kuchenesa imba yese apa maiva musina kana mahwindo futi asi chaakatanga kunzwa waiva munhuwi we petrol.Akafamba achitarisa,nechekure akaona chinhu chaipenya penya,akafamba akananga ikoko.Paakasvika akaona iri mota yaiva ichitaridza kuti yaitopendwa sezvo yakanga yakanamirwa mapepa.Akabva atoziva kuti akanga apinda mu garage,ka door kaaiva apinda nako ndekaya kanowanikwa pa garage kanobuda nemunhu kana achinge akiya main entrance yepa garage.Mary akadarika paiva nemota iya ndokuramba achitarisa tarisa kumwe kwese,nechekumberi akaona dzimwe mota dzaiva dzichipendwa futi,Mary akatanga kuti achidzokere kwaaiva apinda nako sezvo akaona sekuti mu garage hapana chimwe chaaikwanisa kuona chinodarika mota dzaakaona.Zvemota izvi akatotanga kufunga kuti varidzi vegarage vaiva mbavha kana kuti vaiita basa reku penda mota.

Kunze akanzwa noise yakaitika,hana yake yakarova zvekuti akabva adzima light refoni apa hana yake yakanga

yorovera pahuro chaipo.Noise yaakanzwa aisada kuwana kana munhu aimuudza kuti yaiva yechii,aiziva kubva ari ku training,kwaiva kurira kwepfuti.Adzima light akakambaira akananga kwaiva nemota dzaive dzakaiswa ma pepa dziya,ndokunopfugama akatarisa ku door kwaaiva apinda nako.Pfuti yakarira zvekare,apa door rakabva ravhurwa richivharwa nekukurumidza,"Mary,ma1 atanga pano shamwari.Taonekwa wena kutaura kuno Loyd anenge arohwa nepfuti,ndangoona achidonha pasi!" Uyu aive umwe wake aidaidzira achitoshaya kana pekuhwanda,"Mary heyy...Any time vakupinda muno nekuti vandiona mandatizira shaa,kana uchikwanisa tiza zvako sezvo vasina kukuona iwewe.Vakawandisa vanhu vauya kwatatapinda..Haaa,apa tazviparira manje,urimo here iweee." Mary akanyatsonzwa kupererwa kweumwe wake,"Ndirimo...saka watii maonekwa kupi,pane chamaona here kwamabva makumhanyiswa kwachoo...huya kuno..Varikutoziva kuti wapinda muno here...ko marasika papi futi..Haaaa." asati apedza kutaura,umwe wake akabva asvika paaiva ari,nguva imwecheteyo door rakabva ravhurwa,richingovharwa garage rese rakabva rati hweee kuchena.Mary aiva akakotama pamberi pemota neumwe wake,vakaonekwa ipapo ipapo apa nepfuti dzavo mumaoko.Munoziva zvinoita mwana abatwa achiba dovi zviya,ndozvakaitika

ipapo,Mary akada kuyedza kupinda pasi pemota asi zvakashaya basa,pfuti yakarira ichinorova pamota yakamuita kuti asimuke achizvikandira kuseri kwemota yaaiva akapfugama kumberi kwayo.Akaita kunowira pamagaba e paint aiva arikuseri ikoko.Umwe wake akateverawo asi aiita kukambaira,apa kubvunda kwavakanga voita vese,"Haaa,toita sei nhai Roy,now we are trapped..Let me call for back up.." Achitaura izvi akada kuyedza kubaya baya phone asi haana chaakazokwanisa nekuti pakarira pfuti yainzwika kuti yaiva padyo naye,musoro wa Roy wakaita kunge waputika,ropa richizara kumeso kwaMary uku Roy achibva awira pasi.Mary akaridza mhere yekuvhunduka iya,achitarisa kwaiva kwaririra pfuti kuya,neche pamusoro pepavaiva vakapfugama paive neka window kadiki ndipo paive paine munhu aive akadongorera akanongedzera pfuti mukati maiva na Mary.Mary nekuda kwekutya pamwe ne hasha,akaita chivindi ndokusimudza pfuti yake asina kana kumbofunga kaviri ndokuiridza akananga kuka window kaye,rume raive rakapinza pusoro rakanongedzera pfuti mukati,rakaita seraiva raita kudhonzwa ruoko kuti riwire mukati,rakawira mukati richinorovera pasi nemusoro ndokungoti zii rakadaro.

"Ahhh,anepfuti mukadzi asara uyoo,Garikai arohwa nepfuti,awira mukati " Ndeumwe akadaidzi achinzwika mutsindo kumhanya kubuda mu garage muya.Mary asara ega akagwesha achienda paiva pana Roy,Roy akanga angove chando apa ropa richiita kujuja mumusoro maaiva arohwa nepfuti."Roy...Roy muka kani Roy,wakundisiyawo ndega here shaaa...Ndoita sei mandisiya mese.." Mary kudemba kwaaiita apa kwaiva kwekugumirwa,musodzi waaiyerera waiva uya wekutya zvaive zvakuitika..Mary akange akuchiona nyaya yaakange azvipinza zvairi chaizvo,ende akange ochishaya kuti oita sei sezvo akanga aita zvemusoro wake kuita nyaya iyi asina kana vakuru vaiiziva nyaya iyi.Akatora phone yake ndokubaya nhamba dzaaiziva dzaishanda kana munhu uchinge wapinda panguva yakaoma,nhamba idzi dzaive emergency number,akamira zve nguva isingadarike 2 minutse asi kwaari dzakaita kunge 2 hours."Hello,12345,what's your status?" Mary akatanga kuda kutaura asi zvaivhiringidzana nekuchema pamwe nekubvunda.." My status is zerooo....I need back up...check my location..on....my ...." Asati apedza kutaura,mai entrance yepagarage yakabva yakuvhurwa,apa akaona kuti akaramba akapfugama pake painge papera,Akasimuka ndokutarisa pamusoro paive padonha nemurume waaive apfuura.Akaona achikwanisa kupasvikira,akakwira pamusoro pemota ndokujambira

pakahwindo kaye.Musi uyu zvavaiita ku training zvakataridza kushanda nekuti paakanokwanisa kubata pakahwindo kaye,akakwanisa kusimudza makumbo ake kuti apinde nepahwindo paye,musoro akazopedzisira kubuditsa,ndokuita rombo rakanaka achiwira kuseri.vanhu kunze vakange vakumhanya mhanya kuyedza kutiza kwaive kwarira pfuti,Mary akangotangawo kumhanya apa nekuda kwerima haana kana munhu akakwanisa kuona kuti akanga abuda nepahwindo,kwaaitizira akaona kwave nechimoto zvekare nekuti kwakaridzwa pfuti ikoko futi vanhu vakatanga kudzoka zvekare.....

End of chapter 24...

Thank you for reading...

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

GROUP IRI NDIRO RICHANGE RICHIISWA MABOOKS A,A.MHANGAMI ESE AKAMBOUYA ASINA KUPERA...

1.AGENTS OF THE STATE.

2.CHINOTORA INGUVA KWETE NHAMO.

3.NDIRWO RUDO RWACHO?

4.CHEMUSI UYU HACHIKURUKURWE.

KUTI MUPINDE MUGROUP IRI...

Motumira $1 pa 0775229825 or send 20rand pa+27612406148..

Thank you..A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: 🚹 ♀AGENTS OF THE STATE 🚹 ♀

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

✍A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 25

Nguva yakabuda Mary achisiya Zungura paye,Sheron akazvivhara kumeso nekusada kuonekwa.Chirwa haana kana kumboona zvaiitika,akatofara achiona azemberwa nemusikana waairwarira.Sheron aisada kuonekwa neumwe wake uyu nenyaya yekuti aimuziva hunhu wake ende nekumbovhiringidzika kwakamboitwa kubasa paye,Mary akanga akufamba achiudzawo vanhu kuti Sheron akadanana nevai monitor ma exercise avo ndosaka akanga anzi ndiye apasa iye asiriye.Nyaya iyi yakasvika munzeve dzaSheron pamazuva aaimboenda ku HQ asi haana zvake kuda kuzvibvunza,akangotiwo rega

mhepo ivhuvhute sezvayagara ichingoita.Mary abuda aenda kwaakaenda,Sheron akakumbira kumborohwa nemhepo panze,Chirwa akatomboda kuenda naye asi akaramba akati aida kuenda kunoona vamwe vake panze,Chirwa nekudawo kufadza babe akabva abvuma.Sheron abuda panze,akatarisa tarisa muvanhu mese,achiti angaone Mary,vataurirane pachiri nenguva as akamushaya.

Aona amushaya akabva aenda kunoona vamwe vake kuti avabvunzewo,pamwe vaidaro vamuona"Hie guys,ndikutsvagawo Mary abuda panze manje manje,mambomuonawo here?" Vamwe vake vakati havana kumbomuona,asi Privy akabva amuudzawo zvaakange aona,"Mary handina zvangu kumuona but,pane this other guy wandaona manje manje.Mukomana uyu ndiye aisofamba na Mary pama operations avaiita,ma team mates." Sheron akabva akumbira phone ya Peter opapo anzwa nyayanya Privy..Akabaya baya nhamba dzaaida,ndokutanga kutaura,"Hie boss,mazonzwa nyaya ya Mary here?, think auya nevamwe vake kuno,toita sei manje apa,tikatomirira kuti Mary atange avhiringidza zvinhu hapana chachitabata because vanhu vachange vakutongwara ipapa." Apedza kutaura akambonyarara

achiterera zvaitaurwa,"Yaa,I think zvoita,ngavauye vakawanda and fast because kuno kwatoipa." Apedza kutaura akabva adzosera phone."That was Alex,hanzi now kana mukawana mukana,batai vanhu vamakwanisa varipa list yedu iya and zviitei zvakangwara zvekuti zvisatomboonekwe hazvo.Asi hanzi Daison na Garikai ndivo vanhu vatisingafanirwe kusiya nekuti vakasara ivavo hapana chatinenge taita and back up yakuuya very soon.Jonzo nevamwe vake vanzi vakutouya izvezvi saka basa sebasa guys."

Sheron apedza kutaura,vamwe vake vakatanga kutarisana,ko nyaya yakange yatokora muto,pakanga pasisina kumira zvakanaka apa."Sheron,ko tadii kungobata Mary wacho ne team yake,toenderera mberi nekutsvaga nyaya yedu zvatagara taronga?" Uyu ndi Peter akange akubvunzawo,zvehondo akanga asina kana shungu nazvo."Mmm,apo panonetsa because panguva yatinoda kuvatsvaga pamwe vanenge vatoita mabasa akawanda anovhiringidza zvinhu.Batai vanhu,hameno maitoro amuchazviita asi vanhu ngavabatwe,inini ndichambodzokera kuna Chirwa,ndikuda kuziva mukuru wavo,once ndamuziva ndokuudzai kuti tobata sei Chirwa." Achipedza izvi Sheron akabva atotanga kudzokera

kwaaiva abva.Team richisara rakachitanga kuronga manje kuti zvofamba sei.

Peter,"Toitangira papi nyaya yedu iyi,I hate ma last minute changes." Vamwe vake vakaseka."Haa,hatishaye zvekuita pakadai,vanhu ava handiti i 15 vatoziva here,ngatitotange kunanga uyo,haasiriye Daison wacho here iyeye.." Uyu ndi Privy aiva atoonawo Daison achifambisa apa akabata chi over over achitaura."Yaa,ndiyeye chaiye.Mmm tarisai fambisiro yaari kuita,kunenge kusina kumira mushe kuri kuendwa,mmmm..Havasi vana Mary vatanga mabasa avo here guys?" Mhinduro haina kukwanisa kutaurwa nekuti ,ipapo pakabva panzwikwa kurira kwaiita sekwe pfuti,kunyangwe pairira radio,team yakaziva chaive charira." Ahhh,kwatoshata..Privy,handei tinoona kuti chii,you guys sarai muchitoronga zvekuita,wamakwanisa batai musamirire kuuya kwedu." Peter na Privy vakabva vatobva vachifamba vakabatana maoko zvekuti aiona aitotiwo varimurudo zvavo pamwe zvavabata.Vakaenda nekwairira pfuti kuya,vakuda kusvika kwaiperera imba yaChirwa,uku kwakanga kwachinyarara zvino,vakanzwa kurira kwepfuti zvekare,pasina kana minute imwe ikarira futi.Pakanzwikwa izwi rakadaidzira,"Anepfuti mukadzi asara uyu,Garikai apfurwa..."Zvimwe havana kuzokwanisa

kuzvinzwa sezvo,pakatanga kunzwikwa noise yevanhu vaimhanya.

"Privy,mukadzi akutaurwa anofanirwa kunge ari Mary chete.." Peter akataura achiita zvekuchimbidza zviya,"Yaa..Ndiye asi matauriro aita munhu anotaridza kuti Mary anenge asara ega,ko vamwe vake vatiza here vakamusiya ari ega.." Hazvina akapindura sezvo Peter akanga akutofamba zvishoma nezvishoma akananga kwairira pfuti apa akazendama nemadziro.Privy haana kuda kutevera,akabuditsa pfuti yake ndokumira akatarisa kwavakange vabva,izvi zvaiva zvakutotaridza kuti ruzivo rwakange rwoshanda,hapana chaaida kuudzwa apa kunze kwekuzvifungira ega.Akabaya micro phone yake ndokutaura nekazeve zeve,"Peter...I am covering you now..check." Peter akapindurawo,"Ok..check..ita uchitevera,ndakuona varume 4 vakamira pa door re garage." Privy akatevera,kusvika asvikawo paive pakamira Peter.Vakaramba vakadongorera paye,kahwindo kepa garage kakavhurwa vachiona,Mary paakabuditsa makumbo vakamuona kusvika ajambe pasi.Hapana chavaikwanisa kuita kuti Mary aone kuti vakanga vauya kuzomubatsira,vakaramba vakatarisa.Varume vaiva pa garage pavakazopinda mugarage ndipo pakasimukawo

Privy na Peter vakumhanya vachidzokera kwavaiva vabva nako,apa vaida kuti vanosangana na Mary asati abatwa.

Vachinosvika kukona kwekuti vakange vakuona kwaibva na Mary,vakabva vaona vamwe varume 2 vakange vakumhanya vachienda kwaibva na Mary achimhanya,Peter nekuda kwemoyo wekubatsira akakurumidza kufunga ndokubuditsa pfuti yake,kwakuinongedzera mudenga ndokuiridza.Apa aive muchaunga saka payakarira vanhu chavakatanga kuita kuvhunduka,hapana akaona kuti yaiva yaririra kupi sezvo vanhu vakange vakutomhanyidzana nekuda kwekutya.Pavhiringidzwa vanhu kudai,varume vaye vaida kunosangana na Mary vakashayawo kuti ko pfuti yaive yorira kumashure kwavo yakange yakananga ani,vakabva vamhanya kunotsvaga pekuhwanda.Privy akamhanyawo nemuvanhu,ziso rake risingasiye Mary,apa vamwe vanhu vakanga vakutizawo vachienda kwaibvawo mary,confusion yakange yavapo zvekuti hapana kana akanga oziva kuti chii chaicho chaiitika."Mary,heyyy huya kuno iweee.." Privy akange asvika paive na Mary manje apa Mary akange akucheuka cheuka oshaya kwekumhanya akananga sezvo aitya kumhanyira mumaoko emhondi dzaive dzauraya vamwe vake.Mary

achiona Privy,akaita seaiva aona mwari,akamhanya achida kumomumbundikiea asi Privy akamubata maoko,"Ukadaro unoonekwa,hande neuko kukutizira vanhu vachienda kumota dzavo uko...Shinga shamwari mhanya." Vakange vave kutomhanya vese vachibuda pa yard ya Chirwa,Peter achiteverawo kumashure.Vasvika kwaive nemota yavo,vakabva vaonawo Alex achivadaidza kwaaive akavhura door remota,Privy akadaidzira zvekuti Mary anzwe,"Mhanya kumota iyo ina Alex akavhura door uko." ,Mary akange akuita sekachembere,kana kumhanya kwacho kwakange koramba asi akashingirira kusvika apinda mumota.Achingopinda,door rakavharwa mota ndokusimudzwa.Privy na Peter vakabva vachitanga kudzokera kwaibviwa nevamwe vachitiza.

Vari mukudzokera muya,vakasangana nevamwe varume vaitaridza kuti vane zvavaitsvaga asi vachishaya.Ku radio,kwakabva kwatanga kutaurwa,"Heyy....vanhuwe...Pamberi nekubatana....mirai munzwe kani...musatize,security endai munomisa mota dzese dzikuda kubva pano...Zvazvichiitika zvapera,mbavha dzadzichiba dzabatwa,chiregai zvenyu kutiza..." Vanhu vamwe vakatanga kumira,vamwe vakatanga kudzoka asi vamwewo vaitya vakaenda vakanogara mudzimota

dzavo.Privy na Peter vakabva vabatana zviya zvoita varimurudo ndokutangawo kufamba sevamwe vachidzokera kumba kwaChirwa."Alex,kuno vanhu vanzi vachidzikame and security kumota inenge yave tight,kana makudzoka motosiya mota kure,chero back up yacho ngaitouye nemusango chaimo...Check.." zvakataurwa sekunge vaitaura zvavo nyaya dzavo na Privy.

CHIRWA.

Sheron achidzoka kubva kunoonana nevamwe vake,akasvika ndokunogara pamakumbo achirwa,I am better now.zvazvanyanya..Unonzwa sei ndikakugarira like this..??" Chirwa akaita kubatirira pana Sheron,apa aifara sei,ndiro zuva rekutanga kuonawo Sheron achimuitira zvine rudo mukati."Yaaa,dai waitogara uchindiitira zvakadaro shuwa.." Varikutaura kudaro,pakabva pasvika umwe mukomana achitoita kufemereka,"Boss...boss,pamusoroi...kwaita nyaya ku garage uko.." Chirwa akaita hasha,"Chii chakakosha chatadza kumira,chaungauye uchindivhiringidza kudai..." Mukomana uya haana kuvhunduka sezvo aiziva kuti zvaaida kutaura zvaive zvakakosha."Boss,pane varume 2 vatasvikira vachida kuba mumba muya munezvinhu zvebato,kutaura kuno vabatwa vamwe vacho and vane

pfuti,saka ndauya kuti ndikuendesei makachengetedzeka sezvo tisati taziva kuti vavachida kuba chete here kana kuti vanechimwe chinangwa.." Chirwa paakanzwa izvi akabva asiya kubata Sheron waaiva akabata,"Ahhh,babe simuka handei..Boss,..Boss..Iwee daidza Mr Mambo avo uvaudze situation yavepo,kurumidza.." Mukomana uya akaenda kune munhu aitaurwa uya,zvese zvaiva mumaziso aSheron,face ya Mambo akabva atoiziva ipapo ipapo.Mambo ndiye uya wekutiza munyika achitiza mapurisa,saka mafayera acho aiva akambomaverenga zvake.Hana yake yakatanga kurova manje,chokwadi chakange chapinda mumusoro make..Chirwa ndiye munhu uye ainzi akatadza kuzivikamwa kuti ndiyani,ndiye aive nephoto risina kunyatsoonekwa face riya."Simuka Chiyedza,handei muneimwe room.." Chirwa akatotaura akutosimuka apa Mambo vaive vakuuyawo kwavaive,"Chirwa..Inga waiti security iri tight,ko ndeipi yakuitika now iyi...Police inosvika pano manje manje,ini zvekuonana nemapurisa handidi zvangu..ndakutobva pano."

Mambo vakange vofunga zvavakambosangana nazvo mumaoko emapurisa,paaitotaura izvi akange akutobuditsa phone muhomwe make kuti afonere driver wake.Panguva

iyoyo pfuti imwe yakabva yarira padyo nemumba mavaiva imomo,zvese zvekuda kutiza zvaida kuitwa na Mambo zvakabva zvapera,akatanga iye kumhanya akatungamira kuimba yavaive vanzi vaende.Chirwa na Sheron vachitevera kumashure,Sheron akangawo ave kunetsekana nezvaiitika panze sezvo akanga asina kana ruzivo nazvo,kuti aise ka ear phone aitya kuti kaigona kuonekwa zvinhu zvikamuomera.Vapinda muroom mavainzi vapinde,door rakavharwa ndokukiiwa nemukati,kunze vaingonzwa mutsindo yevanhu kumhanya nevamwe vairidzawo mhere."Ahhh,ko panze zvapatoipa nhai iwe Chirwa,kuronga kwerudzii kwamakaita uku..Mapurisa anouya kuno chete nhasi,vakandiwana ini zvino ndichadii apa? Chirwa ndingauye kuzozviisa mumaoko emapurisa here? Manje apa newewo unotonyurawo shamwari,paya wakapona zvino apa hapabudike.." Kudemba kwa Mambo kwakaramba kuchienderera apa iye Chirwa wacho akange asisatozviterere zvake sezvo akanga apihwa nguva yekumbobata bata Sheron.Sheron aisiya achibatwa zvake,apa achiziva kuti aiida kuti anzwe nyaya yese yaitaurwa sezvo ka recorder kaingove kakabaka nguva yese."Ahhh ,wakunyanya manje...kwanhasi musadarike apa please..." Chirwa akange ave kuda kudzika dzika nekubata Sheron,apa akabva abatwa maoko.Nekuda

kwekusvotwa akabva apindurawo ipapo,"Mambo,zvaitika izvi hapana akazvironga,zvangoitikawo inga hanzi imbavha wani."Mukomana aive akiya door akatanga kutaura pachi over over,pasina nguva akabva ati," Yaa,hanzi vabatwa vanhu vacho,saka takumbomirira kunzwa kana kune vamwe futi.." Chirwa na Mambo vakangotarisana hapana akapindura.

ALEX..

Panguva yandakanzwa zva Mary,ndakatozivawo kuti njuga dzakange dzatidya apa,nguva yakange isisiri ku side kwedu.Zvese zvandakaita,ndakaita pasina kana kuda kumbofunga,Mary akanga atiisa pakaoma,operation yedu yakange yotoitwa ichidimburwa dimburwa kuitira kuti tifambidzane ne nguva.Mumota mandaive nemukomana aiita zve communications ndainzwa zvinhu zvese zvaiitika kuvamwe vangu vaive pa party,kuronga kwavo kwese ndaikunzwa endewo ndaikwanisa kuti ndikataura vondinzwa vese chikuru vakapfeka ma ear phone.Pakabatsirwa Mary ndakazvinzwa,ndosaka ndakazogara ndakavhura door kuitira kuti kana paine aitevera aizotadza kuvabata vasati vapinda mumota.Mary apinda mumota,takasimudza mota ndokunanga ku Central,munzira mese ndakamboyedza kuda kumubvunza

zvaive zvaitika asi haana kana kukwanisa kutaura,kuchema ndiko kwega kwaaikwanisa.Takasvika kunosvika kwataienda achingosvimha misodzi,"Mary,uri kukwanisa kufamba here,tasvika.." Haana chaakapindura,ndakangoita zvemusoro wangu ndokumusimudza,ndikaenda naye ku office yedu.Anzwa ndamusimudza kudaro akatoita kundikochekera chaiko kwakutanga kuchema futi,ndakapinda naye mu office medu akangodaro..Apa ropa raive rakazara paari rese,rakatozarawo pandiri,ndaifunga kuti pamwe ropa raive rake asi ndakazoona tave mu office kuti akange asina kana vanga zvaro."Mary are you ok,todaidza medic here?" Mary akanditarisa,ndokudzungudza musoro zvekuramba zviya,"Ok..relax undiudze kuti chii,zvafamba sei.." Mary akabva atanga kuchema futi.

End of chapter 25.

Thank you for reading...

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

GROUP IRI NDIRO RICHANGE RICHIISWA MABOOKS A,A.MHANGAMI ESE AKAMBOUYA ASINA KUPERA...

1.AGENTS OF THE STATE.

2.CHINOTORA INGUVA KWETE NHAMO.

3.NDIRWO RUDO RWACHO?

4.CHEMUSI UYU HACHIKURUKURWE.

KUTI MUPINDE MUGROUP IRI...

Motumira $1 pa 0775229825 or send 20rand pa+27612406148..

Thank you..A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: Reality Check Novels 2018

AGENTS OF THE STATE

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 26.

Me

Mary achichema,ndakabuda ndikambomusiya aine mukomana we communications,

kuchema kwake kwakange kwakundibhowa zvangu.Basa rangu rakange raiswa

patambo nekuda kwake,ende apa zvaitove pachena kuti vana Chirwa vakangoziva

chokwadi chainge chaitika,paifa vamwe vanhu ve team yangu ipapa ende munhu

wandainyanya kutotyira aive Sheron.Ndabuda panze ndakatora phone yangu

ndokufonera Jonzo,"Hello Jonzo,makupi now?" Jonzo

akanzwika achibvunza

,"Kunonzii kunoku vakomana?" Hameno zvaakapindurwawo ndokubva adzoka

paphone,"Now takupinda mu Epworth,mamatiiko boss,kwaipa here kumberi

kwatiri kuenda.?" Ndakambofunga zvekuiti ndimuudze,pane chinhu chimwe chete

chaindinetsa pa operation iyi yandakanga ndachinja chinja.Chekutanga,ndaisaziva

kuti Mary akanga akanya zvinhu kusvika pa extend ipi,uye vamwe vake vakange

vabatwa here kana kuti vaive vatiza.Kana kuri kuti vainge vabatwa,vana Jonzo ne

team yangu ndainge ndavachekeresa sezvo vainge varikuenda kwavakatogariri

rwa."Haaa,kuri bhoo,Jonzo enda pa channel yandambokupa iya,uudze vana Peter

kuti vamboenda pa stand by ne operation..imimi vacho,musanosvike ndisati ndati

svikai,pane zvandikuda kutanga ndanzwa ndozokuudzai,if it's a good to carry on

with the mission." Jonzo haana zvake kuita nharo,takaonekana zvakanaka,ndoku

bva ndadzokera zvangu mu office.

Ndichipinda mu office,ndakawana Mary anyarara manje,"Zvasei manje

Mary,wakukwanisa kutaura here?" Mary akasimudza musoro ndokunditarisa

akanyarara,maziso ake akange aita seaive akazvimba apa hembe yake ropa

zvaro.Ndakafunga kuti ndoita sei naye kuti akwanise kuziva kukosha kwekutaura

kwake."Mary,help shaaa.kusataura kwako kukupinza vamwe vanhu pa risk,team

yangu yese yasara kumba kwawauri kuya,saka vanogona kutaimira yaona kare

pakaitika zvimwe." Mary akatanga kutaridzawo kuti anzwa zvandaive ndataura,"

Aaaaa,ok ... ndoo kwanisa ku ku taura,now" Misodzi yakange yave kuyerera futi

asi haana zvake kutadza kutaura."Ok,shaa tell me kuti waive waziva sei zveku party

and waenda uchida kunoitei,uye zvese zvawaita kusvika pawazoonekwa." Mary

akanditarisa neziso riya rekutaridza kupererwa,uye kuomerwa neupenyu.Ndakab

visa pfungwa dzangu pakutarisana nezva Mary,nekuti ndakatoona kuti ndikanyanya

kuzvitarisa ndaizotadza kubvunza zvandaida zvese."Mary shaa,we are behind

time,operation yakamiswa newe soo." Mary akagara zvakanaka,kana kuti

akangozvigadziridza achiitira awane pekutangira."Ok,infor ndakaiwana ...kune

umwe mukomana anonzi Zungura,ndiye wandandinaye..Anondida saka ndiye

wandakaona anepfuti,,,ndikatsvagiridza nezvake,ndakaona ari umwe wevarume vari

palist ..." Ndakabva ndamukata ipapo,"Mukomana wacho aripi now and arikuziva

here kuti ndiwe mole?" Mary akadzungudza musoro kutaridza kuramba.

"Ok,ko operation yako waiita nani nani and varipi now?"

Mubvunzo uyu

wakataridza kumunetsa kupindura,asi akashingirira zvake."Taa,ata tatiri 3,vamwe

vangu vaaaa afaa veseee.Hapana amboona face yangu ...zvaperaa heree...?"

Ndakambofunga kuti ndizvo chete here zvandaida or paive nezvimwe,yaa pfungwa

imwe yakabva yandibata."Yaa,so mukomana wacho,angatibatsire here semaonero

ako,varume vakawandisa vaye,kutangana navo vese kamwechete pakaoma.Mary,nd

ikuda kukubatsira shaa,Operation yamaita yaisiri pamutemo handiti ukuzviziva

zvako,now imboshinga tiome zvekuita." Ndataura izvi ndakaona Mary akutaridza

kuvhiringidzika zvekare,mumoyo mangu makapinda mweya wetsitsi zvekuti

ndakatanga kunzwawo kurwadziwa."Ok,Thanks rega ndimise operation,toshanda

ne,ukomana wako kana zvichiita handiti?" Mary akabvumira,ndakabva

ndatobuditsa phone ndokufonera Jonzo zvekare...

Peter and Privy

Peter akange arikuudza Privy kuti aende paive neumwe murume aive palist

yavo,"Privy shaa,apa pakutoda hushingi hwese wena.Tarisa that guy arikumwa

doro apo uyo,haukwanise here kunomuitira drama zvekuti anzwe kuda

nezvako,kana akuda tsvaga zvaungaite kuti ubve naye pane vanhu." Privy akatarisa

Peter,maive murima zvamo asi Peter akarinzwa zvaraitaura ziso iroro."Ok,kana

usingade ndodaidza zvangu umwe musikana apo handiti?" Privy,haana kuda

kumirira kupindura,akabva atotanga kufamba achiita semunhu aive adhakwa kare

akananga kwaive kwakamira mukomana uye,akusvika akaita seaive agumburwa

ndokudzedzereka akananga kwaive nemukomana uya."Mmm,I am sorry,honey.Tha

nk you nekundibatawo.." Mukomana akange akazendama

pamadziro aive wedu

Master,paakatoona babe richiuya akange atodyira kare kare,ko homwe dzakange

dzine tuma cents twaaive apihwa na Zungura."It's ok sister,ko ukuendepi wega

murima makadai umu?" Privy akabva atoona kuti dzatowira mutswanda

apa,chakange chodiwa,kugona kusvosva moyo wemukomana uyu."Haa,ndikuda

kuenda .....kutamba zvangu...ndangoona uri wega..so ndangoda kuuya

.kuzokuvaraidza zvangu..My name..is Claraa." Achidaro akabva aita kuswederera

nechemuhuro ma Master,zvekuti Master akanyatsonzwa kakunhuwirira ke perfume

yese yaive yaiswa na Privy.

Master akabva atotiwo,muyedzo inouya iri mu cup hatirase,"Ini ndoitwa Master,ok

babe..wagona zvako .....I am a bit drunk,bu ndikutoda nezvako shuwa..so

zvakamira seii?" Ko Privy aizviziva here zvekunzi

zvakamira sei?,akatoshaya kuti

paida kuyedza kubvunzwei."Haa,zvese bhoo bhooo,handei nechekusina vanhu uko

because,ini kana ndamwira mwira kudai,ndinenge ndakunzwa kuda kutambwa

neni,saka ndotoda kure nevanhu chaiko." Master achinzwa izvi,akabva

atokochekera musikana muchiuno chaimo,ndokutanga kufamba achienda naye

kwaive kwakamira mota yake na Zungura.Vasvika kumota kuye,Privy akavhurirwa

door ndokupinda zvake,apa zvese izvi pazvaiitika Peter akange achiona pamwe

nekuzvinzwa.Mota yakasimudzwa zvayo,ndokutanga kuenda nesango yakananga

nenzira yavaive vabva nayo ku town.Peter akapindawo mumota yakewo

ndokutanga kutevera mota yana Master.Vakati vati fambei,Master ndokubva abuda

mu main dust road ndokupinda nekamwewo kanzira kanenge kaitoenda kumba

kwevamwewo vanhu.Aona kuti anyatsobuda munzira ave musango chaimo akabva

adzima zvake mota yake,"Yaa,kuno kunoita handiti..let's go ku back seat."

Achitaura izvi akange atori mubishi kubvisa seat belt,Privy akange akuita seakange

akutokotsira paye.Master apedza kubvisa seat belt akabva ati chiregawo ndibatsire

musikana kubvisawo seat belt.

Paye paakayambuka achisvasvaira ku seat belt yeumwe wake,door reku side kwake

rakabva ravhurwa.Pakarepo,akada kusvasvaira pfuti yaive nechekumashure kwake

muchiuno,akanzwa njema dzatokochekerwa paruoko irworwo rwaida kunobata

pfuti,"Haaa,ndaita seiii...ndi..." Haana kuzokwanisa kupedza kutaura,Peter akaita

kusimudza pfuti yaaive nayo mumaoko ndokuidzikisa zvine simba achirova Master

padivi nenzeve asati acheuka kutarisa kuti chii chaiitika kumashure kwake.Master

akangogomera kamwechete ndiye bhidhiri achiwira pamakumbo a Privy."Haaa,han

disati ndamboona munhu akapusa seuyu ini,shuwa ungaraurwe nemusikana

zvakadai shuwa..kkkk,well done babe,ndosak...." Haana kupedzisa sezvo akabva

azofunga kuti,ma microphone aisvika kuvanhu vese vaive nema ear phones.Privy

akange akutoseka zvake apa akabata ka ear phone achitaridza Peter.

"Yaaa,apa toita sei manje naye uyu.??" Privy akavhura door rake ndokubva adzika

paaive akagara ndokuenda kuseri kwaive kwakamira Peter."Haa,hapana chatingaite

naye,muise mu boot remota yake,tomubaya injection riya rekuti anopera simba

for 5 hours,handiti ririmo mu dash board here.?" Peter akanyemwerera,akange

asina kana kumbozvifunga zvake,"Yaaa,ririmomenda unotora,rega ndiswededze

mota iyi nechemusango futi isaonekwe nevanodarika

muroad." Privy akabva

amhanya zvake kumota yavo ukuwo Peter akasara achifambisa mota yana Master

kusvika yavharidzirwa nesango.Pakadzoka Privy,Master akange agadzikwa

pasi,amirira kubaiwa chete nekukandwa mu boot."Yaa,uyu anga ari easy wena,now

takufanirwa kunotora umwe futi,but this time panogona kuti remei..." Phone ya

Peter yakabva yaringer,akatarisa akaona dziri nhamba dza Jonzo."Hello,maboss."

Jonzo haana kuda kutamba nenguva,"Ehee..ndeip Pets,ko ndikubva kutaura na

Alex izvezvi..hanzi imbomisai operation yenyu,pane ma changes mamwe..back up

takusvika but tichamirira kure kusvika taudzwa zvekuita." Peter nekuziva zvake

zvaiita basa iri haana kuda kupedza nguva achibvunza zvisina basa,akatenda Jonzo

ndokuisa phone yake muhomwe.

"Ahhh,shaa.Vanhu vanonetsa ava,hanzi timbomira

operation yedu wena,but now

kuti timire pakunetsa because tatobata umwe munhu,apa kuti tifonere vamwe futi

zvonetsa pamwe vanenge vari pasingaite kupindura." Vaviri vakatarisana,apa

pakati pavo paivewo naMaster aive akaita kuzvambarara semunhu aive

afa."Haa,iwe shamwari ngatiite zvatanga tatanga topedza then tozonoudza

vamwe,or kungotaura pamwe vanozvinza muma ear phones iyaya,handiti makati

anoshanda here?" Peter akatora injectiona raive rakabatwa na privy,ndokubaya

Master,apedza vakabatsirana kumusimudza ndokuenda naye kumashure kwemota

yake."Ohh,kinura tiite fast,hey chinotorema wena." Privy akatambira ma keys aye

ndokuvhura boot.Vakasimudza Master,ndokumugadzika zvakanaka mu boot

muye,kwakusecha homwe dzake dzese.Mari yavakaona vakangoisiya iropimo,asi

pfuti vakatora ,ndokubva vavhara zvavo boot riye."Nhai Peter,anokwanisa kufema

here matamuvharira umu?"Peter akatarisa umwe wake,ndokutanga zvake

kuseka,"Haa anofema usatye zvako,ngatichidzokera zvedu,zveuyu tapedza nazvo."

Vakabva vabatana zvavo maoko,kwakutanga kuenda kumota yavo yaive yaiswa

musango kunerimwe side.

Peter's Crew.

Vamwe vana Peter vakasarawo vachirongawo kuti voita sei kuti vatorewo vamwe

vavanenge vakwanisa,vakarongana kufambawo vari 2,2.Umwe mukomana

nemusikana vakaenda nechekusango,kure nedzimba asi vakaenda kwavaiziva kuti

uku kwakange kusingatenderwe vanhu.Pavakaenda havana zvavo kutomboita

zvekuhwanda,vakatoenda vachiita zviya zvekuti munhu wese aiona aitofungira

zvaida kunoitwa kumahuswa kwaiendwa.Pakuenda

kwavo,vakadarika nepaive

pakamira Daison,haana zvake kuda kutanga nekuvanetsa,akavasiya vachipinda

kusango akatarisa zvake,vaenda akabva atanga kutevera apa nekupusa haana kana

waakaudza kuti akange akuendepi.Vaviri vapinda musango muye,vakatanga

kufambisa vachiwedzera kupinda musango muye,uku Daison aiuyawo achihwandira

zvake.Vaona kuti vapinda kure nedzimba,mukomana akabva atanga kumhanya

zvinyoro nyoro achienda kure nemusikana asi akati aona kuti ave kure,akabva

atanga kudzoka nerimwe side achinyahwaira apa musikana amira zvake ega

achibatidza fodya.Daison akaona kubaka kwe matches,ndokubva afamba akananga

kuye kwaive kwabaka,pfungwa dzake dzakange dzingori paive pabaka matches

zvekuti haana kana kuona munhu akange amira paside pemuti,waive nepaaienda

napo,achisvika pamuti uya,chakamurova haana kana kuchiona kana kuti chakange

chabva nekupi,kapfuti kaaiva akabata kakawira kure naye murima

imomo,paakadawo kuti abate paaiva arohwa,akadza chinhu chakangomubaya

pabendekete,ndiye tasa zvake semunhu akange aita stroke.Pagotsi paakange

arohwa,aive arohwa nekumashure kwepfuti,chakazobaya pabendekete raive

injection seriya raive rashandisirwa Master.

Daison adonha pasi,musikana akauya achimhanya,"Yaa,zvaita here..toita sei naye

manje,toenda naye kumota sei zvekuti vanhu havafungire zvakawanda." Mukomana

aive akapfeka Jacket riya rinechi hat akabvisa Jacket rake,ndokuripfekedza

Daison."Kuenda naye hakunetse shaa,iwewe unomubata rimwe side ini ndobatawo

rimwe side,toita setakabata shamwari yedu yakadhakwa,manheru ano hapana kana

angambozvione kuti munhu afenda uyu." Zvavakaronga ndizvo zvavakabva

avatotanga kuita,pakudzokera vakabatirana Daison,vakambofamba

nemusango,kwakuzonobudikira vave kwaiva kwakapakwa mota yavo.Vachisvika

kumota yavo,vakabva vamukanda mumota ndokugara zvavo imomo,vakamirira

kunzwa vamwe vavo....

End of chapter 26

THANK YOU FOR READING..

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚶♂: Reality Check Novels 2018

AGENTS OF THE STATE

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 27.

Peter na Privy vachidzoka nemota yavo,Peter akatanga kutaura pa microphone

yake,"Team..lets meet patange tichigocha paye its urgent...check.." Vakanzwa

vakanzwawo asi vaive vakaitawo sa Sheron hapana chavakanzwa sezvo zvaisaita

kuti vapfeke ma ear piece avo.Mu room maive muna Sheron nanaChirwa makange

makutoita kunge vakange vave vasungwa,kunze vainzwa noise yekufara kwevanhu

asi ivo zvainetsa kuti vasunungukewo sezvo vaive vakakiirwa."Chirwa,now

ndikabuda ndakutoronga kudzokera zvangu,iwee wosara kuno kwawajaira,dai

mapurisa akasangouyawo kani,nhasi ribgavire tave mumaoko akashata shuwa.."

Mambo kuti anyarare zvakange zvomukunda,apa paaitaura izvi aitongofamba

famba achiuta sekuti pane zvaaitsvaga.Chirwa akatarisa

umwe wake ndokutanga

kunyemwerera,"Mambo,apa chaurikutya mapurisa chete here,handiti you are my

guest,mapurisa akauya vanoona inini kwete iwewe.Unotongoendawo

mumbombera ndopedzerana navo inini,usaite semwana mudiki shamwari."Mambo

akabva amira akatarisa Chirwa,zvaive zvataurwa apa zvaive nemusoro

zveshuwa."Yaaa,apa wataura wena."

Panguva iyi door rakabva ragogodzwa,varume vese vakavhunduka,hapana kana

akakwanisa kutaura."Yaa,zvanaka manje,mokwanisa kubuda zvenyu." Pavakanzwa

izvi ndokuzodzikama kwavo kwakutanga kuseka,apa mukomana uyawo aitovhura

door.Sheron akangoti vachibuda muye,ndokutokumbira kumboenda kutoilet

zvekare,ko sevanhu vaimwa hapana kana akafungira zvakashata.Kunze kwaakaenda

haana kuenda ku toilet,akafambisa achienda kwaaive

asiya vamwe vake asi akasvika

achivashaya,vakange vasati vadzoka vese.Akaisa ear piece yake ndokuisa

microphone yake,"A team,it's She...Mambo akuda kutiza kuno and tikamusiya apa

hatichamuwane zvachose,we have to act fast...Head Agent do you copy ?..Check."

Haana kumirira zvake kupindurwa sezvo aiziva kuti nguva dzakange dzakamudya

nechekare.Akabvisa zvinhu zvake ndokuisa muhomwe asi recorder yake haana

kudzima zvake,pese paakange aina Chirwa hapana chakataurwa chisina

kurecorder.Achibva paaive akabva atanga kudzokera akananga nechekwaive ne

toilet,apa akatoda kuenda kutoilet yaive nechekure sezvo aifungawo kuti

angangowane vamwe vake akanzwawo zvakange zvafamba kwaari.

Sheron panguva yaakabuda mumba,haana kuona mumwe mukomana

akamuteverawo,pese paaitaura zvaaitaura mukomana uye akange akamira

nechepamashure pake.Paakapedza kutaura achidzosera zvinhu zvake,zvese zvaive

mumaziso emukomana uye,akuenda kutoilet mukomana uya akabva atanga

kufambisa achitevera kwaiendwa na Sheron.Sheron achifamba kudaro aiita

achitarisa muvanhu,sezvo aitarisa vamwe vake,hameno kuti chakamuitawo kuti

acheuke kumashure chii,akabva asanganidzana maziso nemukomana uye

aimutevera.Sheron akavhunduka sezvo face yemukomana uyu akabva aiziva asi

akatadza kuziva kwaaive akamboiona,akawedzera speed achida kuona kana

mukomana uye aimutevera zveshuwa,nekuti ziso raakasangana naro raireva

zvakawanda.Ati fambei akaona mukomana uye akumhanyawo,paakasvika pana

Sheron akasvika nekumubata ruoko zvinesimba

zviya,"Huya kuno Chiyedza,pane

chitsotsi chauri kuita pano iwewe..Ndakutarisa kare kare." Sheron akanyepera

kushamisika,"Ahhh,usandibate,tozivana here nhai iwee..ndikwanire please!" Apa

achidaro aitoyedza kubvisa ruoko rwake asi zvakaramba."Ukada kuita zvenharo

ndakuzokusimudza manje,ndikuda kuziva zvawaisa muhomwe mako..huya kuno

and ndikuziva zvinhu zvandaona nezvimwe zvawataura ndazvinzwa futi." Sheron

akabva aziva kuti apa pakange pashata zvino,ende pakange pasisade kuita

chishasha,akatanga kutevera kurima kwaaidhonzerwa kuye.

Shero paakadhonzwa achiendeswa kurima uku,vamwe vake,mukomana nemusikana

vaivewo muvanhu vachitsvaga wekubatawo vakazviona.Havana kana kuda kumirira

kuudzwa kuti chii chaive chairika nekuda kwekudhonzwa kwaive kwakuitwa

Sheron,vakasiyana nemunhu wavaida kubata ndokutenderera nekuseri

kwemba,vakuenda kwaive kwadhonzerwa Sheron."Yaaa,apa I think Sheron

anzwikwa paataura manje manje apa,tofanirwa kuuta kuti nyaya iyi isasvike kune

vamwe handity Beula!" Beula aivewo musikana wechidiki aiyevedza zvisingaite,pa

team yese yana Alex uyu aive pamberi pevamwe vese parunako."Ok,saka toita sei

manje apa,nguva ikutofamba soo tichitaura." Mukomana akambonyarara

achifunga,"Ok,ndaziva..iwewe enda uchiita like wauchitsvaga Sheron,kana wasvika

ipapo hamushaye zvekuita but ziva kuti munhu haafanirwe kudzokera kune vamwe

vake." Beula akabvumira ndokutotanga kufambisa achienda kwaive kwaenda

Sheron,apa akuda kusvika akatanga zvake kufamba sechidhakwa.Mukomana aona

umwe wake aenda,akabva achiendawo nekuseri

manje,apa akange akuda kushanda

se back up yana Sheron.

"Chichii....iwee Chichii,wait for mee...ukumhanyirepi,asi manonoka kani,husiku

hurefu uhuu." Beula akadaidzira akuda kusvika kwaive kuna Sheron nemukomana

uya aimudhonza.Mukomana akacheuka ndokuona kuri kuuya mbama

yemusikana,akambofunga kumuudza kuti adzokere achiri kure asi hamenowo

zvakangoitika mumusoro make ndokubva akutowedzera kudhonza Sheron achienda

naye kure."Mhanya shaa,hameno zvandikudhonzerwawo kuno...." Sheron

akapindura aona kuti munhu aitevera aive umwe wake."Nyarara apa iwe..hausi

kuziva zvandikuda here,ndakagara ndakakuteya kubva musi uye mubhawa ndina

Chirwa,ndakazviona kuti hamusi mahure imi,pane chitsotsi chamaitotamba,manje

nhasi ndinenge ndachibata chitsotsi chenyu.." Sheron

akabva aziva mukomana

aimudhonza kwaaimuzivira,mukomana uyu ndiye aive na Chirwa mubhawa

kwaMachipisa mazuva akufa kwa Tashie.Hana yake yakange isingarove

zvekumhanya asi apa yakatanga kurova manje,mukomana uyu aitoti akange

akavafungira kare,saka akanga akatoshata zvisingaite."Haaa,nhai iwee haukwanewo

here,chitsotsi chipi chawabata chaunondifungira.." Sheron akada kudhonza rwuoko

rwake asi akawedzerwa kudzvinywa."Ahhh,wakundikuvadza iwee.." Apa zveshuwa

akarwadziswa asi hazvina zvazvakachinja hazvo kusvika vasvika paaida mukomana

uye.Beula akabva asvikawo ipapo,"Yaaa,buditsa zvawaisa muhomwe mako tione

fast,handina nguva!" Sheron akaisa maoko muhomwe ndokubuditsa lip stick yake

zvake,ndokutambidza mukomana uye.Mukomana uye akaitora ndokutanga

kuitenderedz,apa aiita kuitarisisa kunge anezvaaida kuona."Ok,ndipe zvimwe

zvacho tione.." Apa Sheron akati nonokei kubuditsa ruoko manje,ka ear piece

ndiko kakange kakuda kubuda.."Ahhh,zvapera shaa,ok ohh phone iyi."

Akamutambidza phone,mukomana akatarisa phone ndokuiisa muhomwe

make,"Ndikuda kanhu kawabvisa panzeve nekakari pabutton rako apo pasiba

chinhu apo."

Nyaya yakange yave pachena manje,mukomana uyu aiziva zvaaiita ende papasina

chitsotsi chavangamuite kuti avasiye."Chiyedza,asi ukutobirwa kani ukupa munhu

zvinhu zvese,nhai iwe mukomana haunyare kubira musikana hereee?" Beula aitaura

achitoswederera kumukomana uye,panzvimbo yekuti mukomana apindure,akapinza

maoko muhomwe ndokubuditsa pfuti." Mofunga ndakapusa nhai,chibasa chenyu

ndakambochishandawonichi ndikasiya ndaona kuti hachina mari,timirire uko,ubva

waita sobber futi or else ndokunanga nayo mumusoro iyi!" Beula akavhunduka,zve

shuwa akabva aita sobber ipapo,ko pakange pakutorema wena."Ita fast,ndisati

ndadaidza vamwe izvezvi,handiti vamwe venyu maona zvatavaitaka saka musafunge

kuti imi ndimi makakosha muchawana special treatment." Beula akatarisa kwaive

na Sheron,akaonawo Sheron akamutarisa,vakadzungudza musoro vese.Mukomana

uye akabva apusha Beula achimuswededza paive pakamirwa na Sheron,izvi aiitira

kuti anenge akanyatsovatarisa vese.Beula akabva anzwa ear piece yakutaurwa,"Beu

la,at the count of 3 pushira Sheron kuright fast,kana wanzwa clear your throat so

that ndoziva kuti wanzwa.." Beula akabva anyatsomira padivi pa Sheron

chaipo,akaita semunhu akange akachidzwa.Mukomana

uye haana chaakaziva,akan

goti kukachidzwa,"1.2. 3" Beula akapusha Sheron zvinesimba,apa mukomana uye

asati aziva zvaive zvakuitika akangonzwa kurwadza kwaaive asati ambonzwa

nechekugotsi kwake ndokungodonha achinorovera pasi nekumeso,ropa rakatanga

kuoneka pasi paaive akarara.Sheron akasimuka paye achizvizunza zunza,"Ahhh..Chii

chaitika iwee Beula..?." Beula akasimukawo ndokutarisa mukomana uye,"Arohwa

nepfuti..." Asati apedza kutaura,mukomana umwe uya aive audza Beula zvekuita

akabva abudikira nechekwaive nerima,"Yaa,ndakapenga wena,ndonzi mapfura

nhunzi inini...ndandichitotya kuti silencer yandaisa ichandikanganisa..."

Vakatora zvinhu zvaSheron zvaakange atora ndokutarisa zita raive pachitupa

chemukomana uye ndokurinyora mufoni,vapedza vakabatsirana kumusimudza

ndokunomukanda musango,Sheron haana zvake kubata munhu uyu sezvo aitya

kuzozara ropa.Vapedza vaviri vakabva vambundikirana zvavo kwakufamba nekuseri

kwedzimba vachienda kumota yavakange vauya navo.Hembe dzavo dzakange

dzaendwa neturopa saka zvakange zvakusaita kuti varambe variparuzhinji,ukuwo

Sheron akabva adzokera kuna Chirwa asi apa akange akuenda kunooneka.Hana

yake yakange isisina kugadzikana,chitunha chaakange aona chakange

chamuvhiringidza pfungwa.Achisvika kuna Chirwa akanonyepa kuti akange ave

kunzwa kurwadziwa nemusoro nekuda kwedoro raakange awanza saka akange

akufanirwa kuenda kumba manje.Zvisinei Chirwa nekudawo musikana wake akabva

ati anoda kumuperekedza,Sheron akaramba zvake sezvi aiziva kuti zvaibva

zvavhiringidza zvinhu zvese."Haaa,ndine shamwari dzangu

dzandauya

nadzo,dzondiperekedza zvadzo don't worry dady.Ndokuonai mangwana kwayedza

ndave bhooo." Chirwa kunzi dady kwaakaitwa akabva atonzwisisa ndokupihwa kiss

yepamuromo ipapo,akafara zvisingaite.Afadza Chirwa akabva apihwa mari yaasina

kana kuverenga,yakangobuditswa muhomwe ndokuitambidzwa,"Wodirisa fuel,ini

ndadhakwa kusimuka kwakutondinetsawo...wofamba bhooo,ahhh kana kuti

mira....Zungura..iwe Zungufa..huya pano,enda nemusikana uyu unomusiya

mutown,akashaikwa newe woshaikwawo."

Zungura aive achangobvawo mukumuka akabva asimuka paaive akarara ndokuuya

kwaive na Shero."Handei siiss...hey ma1 chaiwo.." Sheron akanyemwerera

akatarisa Chirwa ndokubva atanga zvake kufamba achirevera Zungura.Vavapanze

Zungura aingotarisa tarisa muvanhu achitsvaga babe

rake,akarishaya ndokuita

zvekutofona chaizvo.Foni yakadairwa,Zungura akanzi auye mutown sezvo musikana

akanga atove kuzviendera kumba.Achibva pafoni Zungura,akabva atarisa

Sheron,"Sister ndokumbirawo kupinzwa mutown,please please..."Sheron

akamboda kuramba asi akangoonawo kuti pakange pasina chekurambira

apa."Ok,rega ndione mashamwari angu first,toenda tese." Zungura akafara

ndokumirira Sheron achienda pane imwe mota yaive ichangobva kusvika."Hie

guys,ahhhh ndakuenda kumba ini,zvanhasi ndashandisisa." Peter akavhura door

ndokutanga zvake kuseka,"Ahhh tese wena,ko nyaya yawambotaurira Alex ya

Mambo hanzii?" Sheron akamuudza kuti hapanawo reply yaakange anzwa sezvo

akange asina kuzokwanisa kutaura naye."Ok saka toita sei manje apa,I think vanhu

dai tachingosiya zvanhasi apa,topa alert kumapurisa ekuma air port kuti Mambo

asasiwe achidzokera or kutomubata pavanongomuona." Sheron akabuditsa phone

ndokutanga kufona asati apindura Peter."Hello Alex,haa matiregerera shaa now

takushaya zvekuita,imi hamuchapindure.." Akambonyarara achipindurwa,,n

dokuzotanga kutaura,"Ok,saka mukomana wacho anonzani.....A5hhh ndiye

andikumbira kutakurwa kuuya mutown izvezvi.....ok saka ndouya naye manje

manje.Saka kuno toita sei manje?. Sheron akapindurwa zvakamufadza,achibva

pafoni akange ave kunyemwerera,"Peter...haaa Alex chibaba shamwari,hanzi kana

mune vamabata ibvai navo ikoko vese moenda navo ku Belvedere kuya

kwaishandiswa nana Tawanda gore riya.Hanzi vana Jonzo varikuuya ikoko ndivo

vachauya vakuita sekuti hapana chavari kuziva and

varikufanirwa kutosunga vanhu

vakawanda apa kuitira kuti vana Chirwa vasafungire kuti pane zvikuitika.Vakuda

kutora zvitunha zvevamwe vedu and kuri kuuya mapurisa asi audzwa kuti arikuenda

kunzvimbo yakaita sei uye zvinhu zvaachange achitarisa zvacho vatoudzwa..Pasina

nguva team yese yakange yakwana manje,Sheron akabva awoneka vamwe

ndokuenda zvake kumota na Zungura,pasina nguva vakange vave munzira kuenda

ku town...

End of chapter 27.

THANK YOU FOR READING...

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 Novels

AGENTS OF THE STATE

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 28

ME..

After ndafona ndichimisa operation,ndakambonogara zvangu na Mary ndichida

kumboita kuti azorodze pfungwa dzake,ndokunge dzaikwanisa kuzorora.Mary aiti

akambogara,pasina nguva osimuka ofamba famba,aiita kutambudzika nepfungwa

dzake.Handina kuda zvangu kumumhanyira pakutaura apa,ndakamupa nguva yekuti

azoita zvinhu kana achinge afunga ega.30 minutes dzese dzakadarika pasina kana

chaakataura,ndakasimuka ndakutoda zvangu kumboenda kunze,ndopaakabva

atangawo kutaura."Alex....ndichavei ini ...vamwe vangu ndavaunza kuzofa shuwaa

heree...ko kubasa ndichanzii ndaita zvemusoro wangu." Ndakabva ndamira

ndakabata handle ye door,mhinduro yekumupa ndakamboishaya.Akafamba achiuya

kwandaive ndiri,"Kana ndichasungwa zvangu,ndinechikumbiro chimwe chete kwauri

Alex.Ndokumbirawo ubate mbavha dzese idzi uye ndodawo uzoudzawo vamwe

kuti zvandakaita izvi ndaisazivawo kuti nyayabyakange yakakura zvakadii..haaa dai

ndakaziva zvangu ndakamirira kuziva zvese." Ndakasiya handle iye ndokutarisa

Mary,"Sorry zvako shaa,ndozvinoita upenyu asi rega tione zvatingaite,handikusiye

uchisungwa pakadai." Mary akavhura ziso dzvuku akanditarisa,akataridza

kushamisika ipapo,"Inzwa Mary,iwewe now ngatibatsirane nepese paunokwanisa,ny

aya ifambe zvakanaka tibate vanhu vedu..Arikuziva zvaitika tisu chete saka

tikaronga zvakanaka zvinofamba zvese."

Kutaura ndaitaura zvangu asi chokwadi chaive chekuti ndaisaziva kuti zvaizofamba

sei kuti Mary anzvenge jeri.Ndakutotsvaga zvimwe zvekumuudza kuti ambosiyana

nekufunga,phone yake yakabva yatanga kuringer.Akaibuditsa muhomwe

ndokuitarisa,"Alex,mukomana wandandichitaura ndiye arikufona ndomutii?"

Akandibvunza paye,"Mmmm,just say ukuda kumuona,kana abvuma toda

kumubatira ipapo,tozoona zvekuita after tave naye kuno." Mary akabva adaira

phone yake,vakataura zvekanguva kadiki ndakaterera zvangu,Mary aiva nechipo

zvake chekutaura,akapindurana nemukomana wake ndikazonzwa akumuudza

pekusangana.Ndakabva ndaziva kuti zvakange zvafamba zvino,chaive chakudiwa

kuchinja futi zvinhu zvese zvandaiva ndaita kuti zviitwe.Mary achibva paphone

akandiudza zvese zvaakange ataura nemukomana

wake,achipedza ndakamutenda

ndokukumbira kumbomusiya nemukomana wecommunications.Ndakabuda

ndichifambisa ndokuenda kuma office emupurisa aive incharge musi

uyu,ndakasvika ndikawana ariko.Ndakamuudza nyaya yang yandaida kubatsirwa

nayo,akanzwisisa ndokunditi aikwanisa kundipa vakomana 8 vainoita zvandakange

ndarongana naye,zvapera izvi ndakabva ndabuda.Ndiri munzira ndakabva

ndafonera Jonzo,"Ehee boss Jonzo,maneta nekugara musango handiti? Now

ndakuda kuto musvike handiti,mobva mati manzwa kuti kwaridzwa pfuti ikoko saka

mauya kuzoona kuti chii,hamenowo zvamuchaita but tikuda musunge vanhu ikoko

asi mosunga varidza pfuti chete,vamwe toda kuzovabata 1.1 tave neshuwa yekuti

ndivo vese here varimunyaya yedu. Apa mutore zvitunha zvese zvirikoko,mapurisa

arikuuya asi achangouyira formality,imimi ndimi mukuziva zvese zvikuitika. Jonzo

akataridza kunzwisisa zvese zvandaida kuti zviitwe,akabva aoneka zvake.Ndabva

pafoni na Jonzo ndipowo pakazofona Sheron ndikamuudza zvese zvandaive

ndaronga ndikamuti vabve zvavo ku party.

Ndakadzokera zvangu ku office kwandaive ndasiya Mary,ndakawana akagara zvake

apa misodzi yapukutwa asi ziso raive rakangotsvuka."Yaa I am back now,so toita

sei Mary panyaya ya....mmm,wati anonzani zviya,arikuuya kuzokuona?" Ndaive

ndatokangamwa zita rake,"Anonzi Zungura,mmm ndandafunga kuti ndotanga

ndambomunyengerera ndonzwa pfungwa dzake nekuti ndakaona sekuti munhu

arikuita basa raasingade,nekuda kwechinangwa chandisina zvangu kukwandisa

kuona." Mukutaura kwaMary ndakanzwa sekuti akange ane zvaakange ave

kuyemura pana Zungura wake uyu,asi handina zvangu kuda kupinda munyaya iyoyo

sezvo ndaisave nebasa nayo." Ok saka akaramba tobata zvedu toita zvatoda naye

handiti.?" Mary akanditarisa ndokuti ,"Yaaa,it's ok but ndozviziva haamborambe

kutengesa vamwe vake." Ndakabvumira zvangu ndokukubva ndagara zvangu

ndamirirawo kuzonzwa call yaibva kuna Zungura achitaurira Mary kuti asvika.

Ndakafunga vana Peter vandakange ndave nenguva ndisina kutaura navo,ndokubva

ndaenda pa land line,kwakufonera Peter.Peter akadaira achitaridza kufara,"Hello

boss,zvirisei..." Ndakabvunza kuti vakange vavekupi uye operation yavo vakanga

vabata vanhu vangani ndisati ndavamisa,vakomana vakanga vashanda zvabo nekuti

vaiti vakange vabata 2 vapenyu,ne umwe 1 aive arohwa nepfuti akafira

ipapo.Ndakaonekana naye,ndikamuudza kuti ndaizouya ku

Belvedere time time

kana ndambopedza nyaya ya Zungura.Takanzwanana ipapo ndokuwonekana

zvedu,zvese zvakange zvave kufamba negwara chairo manje,Chirwa akange ave

pedyo nekuzvisunga pahuro zvachose manje.

"Ehe shamwari,zvikufamba sei zvepa communications zvako,hatidi kuzonzwa

mangwana wakuti,ahhh,pane zvakadzimika apa zvinenge zvakudiwa nevakuru

because marecords ese achashanda kumberi uko." Mukomana akabaya baya

computer yake,"Boss aya marecords ese aripo now,even zvavarikutotaura now

zviripo futi." Ndakatarisa zvandaitaridzwa asi hapana chandakanzwisisa saka

ndakabva ndangosiyana nazvo ndokunogara zvangu pasi.Mary aive akamira

nechepawindow achiita seaive aine zvaakanga akatarisa,ndakanzwa moyo kurwadza

zvangu.Mary aisodada zvake asi apa akange achinja

nezuva rimwe chete kuita

chembere chaiyo,kuti adzoke ku reality ndakatoona kuti zvaigona kumutorera

nguva yakareba kana akashaya munhu anomu councellor.Ndakazviisa pamoyo

pangu kuti,panongowanikwa mukana chete,aifanirwa kuenda kumbonotaurwa naye

nenyanzvi kuti pfungwa dzidzokere panzvimbo.Phone yake yaka ringer ndokubva

aidaira,apedza kutaura akabva aisa phone yake muhomwe,"Alex,vasvika

now..Ndakuenda saka kana abvuma ndichakuudzai,mukaona ndisina kufona

ndakutouya naye ndakamusunga zvinenge zvaramba zvekunzwanana." Mary akange

achizvigadziridza paaitaura izvi,pachiso chake ndakaona kuti zveshuwa akange

azvipira kuita zvese zvese."Ok Mary,ndichange ndakamira ndichiitira kana pane

chanetsa handiti,usamumanikidze kana asingade handiti."Mary akabvumira zvake

ndokubva ndamuvhurira door kuti ayende.Abuda ndakamutevera achifamba,ndand

isina kuzviona kuti Mary akange akuvara,apa paaifamba ndipo pandakatozozviona

,aitoita kunetseka kutsika pasi,ndakamusiya akadaro sezvo pane zvaive zvakakosha

zvaida kutanga zvaitwa.

Mary akanopinda mumota,ndokubuda gate akuenda pa rank yepa charge office,ini

ndakabva ndatanga kufambisa ndichitevera sezvo paive padhuze paaienda.Ndakas

vika ndokumira nechepakona pandaiona mota yaMary yaive yatomira,mukomana

ainzi Zungura wacho akadzika mumota yaive na Sheron ndokubva aenda kunopinda

mumota ma Mary,Sheron akasimudza mota achiuya nekwandaive sezvo kuriko

kwaive nekwekupinda nako pabasa pedu,akandiona ndokunomira nechepamberi.Nd

akabva paye ndokumhanya kumota ya Sheron,ndakanopinda,"Hesi babe,zvirisei."

Akabva andipa kiss,ko taigotyei zvedu idzo nguva dzakange dzaenda zvekuti

munzira makange musisina vanhu kana makombi."My day was...mmmm

zvazvakaoma shaa,kuswera nemhondi kunorwadza wena." Ndakaseka zvangu,"Haa

asi zvakupera hazvo,dai Mary nevamwe vake vasina kuvhiringidza dai pamwe

tabata vanhu and tawana zvese zvosungirira mhondi idzi." Sheron akanditarisa,"M

mm..Mary avhiringidza shamwari,so hanzii na Mary wacho?" Ndakamuudza zvese

zvandaive ndataura na Mary,Sheron akabvunzawo imwe mibvunzo asi

ndakamupindura zvese akanzwisisa."Saka Mary toita sei nenyaya yake iyi manje?

Tikasamubatsira pake patoperaka?" Ndakanzwa kusununguka ndichinzwa Sheron

achitaridzawo kuda kubatsira Mary."Haa,ndandafunga kuti tongomukavhira,hq

inozoudzwa nyaya yakasiyana neyaitika chaiyo,totsvaga

zvekutaura,rega tizonzwa

vamwe kuti vanotiwo chii,tikabvumirana hapana choramba."

Tiri pakutaura Phone yangu yakabva yaringer,akange ari Mary,"Hello..Bo

ss,zvaita..ndakuuya naye,hameno kuti ndouya naye nekupi?" Ndakambofunga

kutiapinde nekunopinda nemapurisa asi ndakaona sekwaizononotsa,"Huya naye

nekwawabuda nako,thanks." Ndakabva ndsisa zvangu phone yangu

muhomwe."Handei babe,Mary abudirira kutaura ne boy friend yake.." Sheron

akaseka ndokubva asimudza zvake mota tichienda pabasa pedu. Tasvika,tichang

odzika Mary akabva apindawo.Mota ichimira,Mary akadzika ndokukamhina achiuya

kwaive na Zungura ndokumuvhurira door,"Dzika zvako tasvika.." Zungura akatarisa

kwataive takamira na Sheron,ndakaona kushamisika kwa Zungura.Zvakanonoka

kupinda mumusoro mangu kuti aishamisika nekuda kwei,dai asina kutaura ndaitoda

kumubvunza."Ahhhh,sister..ndimi vandabva navo izvezvika imi...ahhhhh" Mary

airwadziwa asi akakwanisa kuseka ipapawo,"Yaa ndivo vakutakura

zveshuwa,wawatorwa kare kare,dai vavachida nezvako wausina kana kwekutizira."

Zungura akabuda paye,ini ndakabva ndatanga zvangu kufamba ndichienda ku

office apa Sheron na Mary vakange vakufamba vachimbonyaradzana zvavo uku

Zungura vakatungamira vachinditevera.

Ndapinda mu office,ndakatora imwe chair ndokuiisa pa desk pangu.Zungura

akapinda,ndikamutaridza pekugara,apa aitoita sekuti aive akadhakwa zvake.Sheron

na Mary vakateverawo ndokunodhonza vega machairs avo,ndokuuya vakamaisawo

vakatenderedza desk rangu.Takagara tese pasi apa ini ndega ndini ndaive

ndakagara kwangu ndega ndakatarisa vamwe.Ndakabuditsa voice recorder yangu

ndokuiisa pa desk." Mr Zungura,zvirisei sei,tokuchingamidzai nemufaro." Zungura

akanyatsonditarisa ndokutarisa kwaive na Mary na Sheron."Makadii mukoma.."

Aitaridza kutyabzvake asi ndakaona sekuti doro raimupa hushingi mbichana."Zungu

ra,nyaya iripano ndeyekuti tikuda kuudzwa chokwadi pano,kana wandiudza

chokwadi ndoda kukubatsirawo iwe,saka nyaya yedu totanga here?" Apa haana

kutora nguva kuti apindure,"Ok mukoma,ndichayedzawo kutaura chokwadi."

Ndakatarisa kwaiva na Sheron,Sheron akandipa mvumo yekutanga kubvunza

zvangu.Ndakatanga nekumubvunza zita rake,iri akataura zvakanaka ndokubva

ndapinda panyaya yangu chaiyo yandaida,apa ndakabva ndabatidza recorder

yangu.

"Head Agent,2020 questioning Zungura ..Lovemore Shura...witnesses are..." Mary

akabva azvitaurira ega asi zita akangonyepa zvimwechetewo na Sheron."Yaa

Zungura,ndoda kutanga kuziva kuti makabva ku S.A prison sei?" Zungura

akazvigadzirisa paaive akagara ndokubva atanga nyaya yake kubva paakatanga

kuziva Garikai vari mujeri.Akataura zvitsvividzo zvavakaita,zvekuzove pasi pevakuru

vaGarikai pavachange vabatsirwa kubuda mujeri.Apedza apa,akapinda maendero

avakaita ku court kusvika nyaya yaraswa,pamwe ndaiita ndichibvunza pandinge

ndisinawo kunzwisisa."Ok,saka Garikai ndiye akashanda semutauriri wemukuru

wenyu mese nhai,mukuru wenyu anonzani?" Apa ndakangobvunza asi ndakange

ndakuziva zvangu chokwadi,Zungura akandipindura necbokwadi chakazara,akanga

asina kana nguva yekundinyepera.Apedza apa akabva

achibvunzwawo na Sheron

manje," Ko pamakauya muno wakatadza nei kutiza vakuru vako kana wakange

usingade nezvavo.?" Zungura akacheuka ndokutarisa kwaive kwabva

mubvunzo."Mmm,sister,regai ndikuudzei chokwadi.Vanhu vaye vakabata mumo

munyika,kupi kwandingaenda ndikasabatwa zvangu..ndaitofunga kutoenda kana ku

Botswana pamwe kuri nani,nguva hese ndaitochengeta mari yekuzoshandisa kana

ndatiza muno." Ndakatarisa Zungura achitaura,ndaifunga kuti ainyepa asi serious

yake yakapa ndione sechokwadi chaaitaura.Mibvunzo yakaramba ichinaya pana

Zungura,ndaona kuti yakanga yamuwandira ,takambomira takunotsvaga chikafu

nekuendesa Mary kumbonoonekwa nachiremba nenyaya yegumbo rake..

PETER & CREW.

Peter nevamwe vake pakabva Sheron vakabva vasara

vachisimudzawo mota dzavo

vachitanga kuenda ku Belvedere kwavaive vanzi vaende nematsotsi avo.Vamwe

vaviri vakaenda vakanotora mota yana Master yaive yasiiwa musango iye.Pasina

nguva mota 4 dzakasvika paumwe musha mu Belvedere,gate rakavhurwa mota

dzikapinda dzese.Peter adzika akabva ananga mu office yaivepo pamba

apa,akawana muine umwe mukomana asi wechikuru kudarika iye."Hie boss,zita

ndoitwawo Agent...." Haana kupedza kutaura,"Ndaudzsa kare kuti murikuuya,varip

i vanhu vamauya navo,ndivo chete vatirikuda pano.Imimi mozotitumira zvamunoda

kuziva tobvunza tega,ndokubasa kwedu ikoko." Peter akanyemwerera,"Ok

boss,regai vauye." Peter akadzokera kuvamwe vake,ndokuvaudza kuti vadzikise

vanhu vavo vavakange vauya navo.Master na Daison vakabatiranwa

ndokusimudzwa vachipinzwa mukaroom kaive nerima,kaye kekumboiswa Gura kana

muchayeuka.Vakanhoita vekukanda ndokusiya vakazvambarara pasi."Yaa zvaita,isu

takumboenda tichadzoka mangwana kana mibvunzo yavepo ikuda mhinduro." Peter

akataura nevaive mu office umu."Ok,pakanaka,mukurumidze nekuti toda

kutotanga mabiko navo vakomana venyu vamatiunzira ava.." Vakaseka

zvavo,ndokubva vakubuda zvavo,vabuda pamba apa,mota dzakabva dzananga ku

central sezvo kuriko kwavaizonosiya vanyora mareports ezvese zvavakange vaita

musi uyu...

End of chapter 28...

THANK YOU FOR READING...

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 Novels

AGENTS OF THE STATE

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 29

CHIRWA'S HOUSE.

Team yese yana Alex yabva kumba kwaChirwa,vana Jonzo vakabva vasara

vachisvika apa mota yavakauya nayo yaitobakabaka zviya zvinoita dze police asi

yakange isina zvayo siren.Security ya Chirwa ichiona izvi,pane akamhanya kuenda

kunoudza Chirwa na Mambo vakange vavarairwa zvekare.Paakasvika akasvika vaviri

varimunyaya dzavo,"Pamusoroi ma boss,ndauyawo nenyaya iri panze,pauya

mapurisa panze apo..Asi inenge isiri ZRP nekuti havana

uniform,toita sei?" Mambo

akabata musoro,"Chirwa,ndambokuti chii paye..yaaa ,yaah apa manje apaa..."

Chirwa akatarisawo kuna Mambo,"Shamwari,tisu takazvida..totoshinga." Mambo

akasimuka paye,ndokuenda kunodonhorera nepa window wane zveshuwa panze

angove ma lights e blue aibaka baka,radio yairidzwa yakabva yadzimiswa nana

Jonzo.Pamba pese pakabva pati ziii apa vanhu zvino vakange vakutya,vamwewo

ndevakange vadhakwa vangozvambarara pasi."Toita sei Boss?" Mukomana

akabvunza zvekare,Chirwa apa akange apererwawo."Dzokera kubasa

kwako,mondidaidza kana ndadaidzwa....Mambo,mhepo dzazosimuka manje..,dai

vakasazoda kutsvaga zvakawanda panoo." Mambo akange asisagone

zvachose,pfungwa dzake dzakange dzatove kure kure,zvese zvaitaurwa na

Chirwa,hapana kana chimwechete chaainzwa zvake.

"Pamusoroi vabereki nevaberekesi,ini ndoitwawo Detective Jonzo..Ndokumbirawo

kunzwisisa kwenyu pano." Apa akadaidzira ari pa louder speaker yepa mota

yavo,vanhu vachinzwa izvi,vamwe vaive nechekusango vakatanga kuda kutopinda

musango kuri kuda kutiza.Mota ye police yakatanga kunzwika siren panguva

iyi,munoziva hama,mafaro akange oshanduka kuve kusuwa.Vehana nhete

vakaonekwa voita chipata pata kumhanya kudzimotokari dzavo,zvavakange vasina

kuziva ndezvekuti imwe mota yana Jonzo yakasviko paka yakavhara kuroad apawo

police yakabva yasvika ichitovhara nzira zvachose.Vaona nzira yavharwa,vamwe

vakangozvivharira mudzimotokari dzavo.Mapurisa akazenge aunzwa ari 10 apa ese

aive nepfuti,vakadzika mumota dzavo 3 dzavakange vauya.Security yana Chirwa

ichiona Police,haina zvayo kunyanya kutaridza kutya asi hapana akada kusvika

kwaive kwavharwa nemapurisa.3 mapurisa akasara akamira kumota dzavo,vamwe 7

ndokutanga kufamba vachitinha vanhu vaive vakuda kutiza,vaive vapinda mumota

vakabuditswa vese.Vakatinhwa vanhu kusvika vasvika kumba kwaChirwa kwavaive

vatiza,vamwewo vakomana va Jonzo vakabuda nemusango vachitinha vamwe vaive

vafunga kutizawo nemusango..Pfuti yakaoma veduwe,nehuwandu

hwaivepo,hwakashaya basa vanhu vaona pfuti.Vemitemo vaive 18 vakakomberedza

vanhu vaiva vakawandisa zvisingaite.

Police yakati yasvika paive nana Jonzo,yakabva yabuditsa search warranty

ndokutambidza Jonzo,Jonzo akaverenga ndokubva achutanga zvino kutaura

zvaaida pa louder speaker." Varidzi vepano,huyai tionane tisati tatanga basa redu

pano.." Chirwa aive mumba akazvinzwa,Mambo akazvinzwawo futi."Enda Chirwa,iyi

nyaya yakaoma inotoda uite zvakangwara ikoko.Mumba muno hamuna zvogona

kuti sungisa here??" Chirwa haana kuda kumirira kupindura zvaitaurwa

izvi,akatanga kutofamba achinobuda kunze zvake.Abuda akarohwa nehana,vanhu

vese vakange vazvambarariswa pasi kusanganisira security yake yaive yaiswa divi

rimwechete apa pfuti dzatorwa dzese dzakaunganidzwa pamberi pavo..Iye ega

ndiye munhu aive akamira,mhepo akanyatsoinzwa ichirova kumeso kwake,pake

pakange papera izvo akazviziva achiona chiso chaJonzo chaiita sechaibaka baka

nekuda kwema lights eblue aibaka achidzima.Chirwa akafamba achienda kwaive

kwakamira Jonzo apa pakabva paita mumwe mupurisa neumwe aive asina uniform

vakabva vaenda kunopinda mumba maive mabuda

Chirwa.Chirwa nechemumoyo

akanzwa kufara,kunyanya paakazoona Mambo nevamwe vaive vasara mumba

vakubuda vachikambairiswa.

"Ndini muridzi wepano changamire" Chirwa akataura achisiririsa asvika paive na

Jonzo."Ahhh,blaah Gody,tasangana zvekare..lheee heee,nyika idiki

shuwa,ndakakuudzai paye." Jonzo akaseka zvake."Ok,Nyaya iripo ndeyekuti pano

tanzwa kuti paita kurira kwemoto pano,apa tichisvika taona vakomana avo

vakarara uko vakatobata moto..kureva kuti magara munototamba

nemoto.Ungandiudzewo kuti chii chikuitika pano." Chirwa akanzwa

chando,mhinduro aive nayo zvake asi yaisabatsira apa sezvo yaive isina

chinotsigira nyaya yake."Hauchakwanise kutaura here Gody? Pamberi

nekubatana..kkkkk,handiti ndozvawakasiya wandiita paye

wauya kuma finger

prints.." Jonzo aiita kunakirwa zvake nekuona Chirwa achiremerwa.Chirwa

akatanga kutaurawo manje,"Haa,i security team yangu iyooo,ma licence ekuti

vabate pfuti haasati avepo zvawo asi vamwe vanawoo.Pfuti hongu yamboridzwa asi

yaridzwa,ichiridzirwa matsotsi angaaine pfutiwo." Jonzo aive akaterera

zvake,"Ok,ko zvamamuchiziva kuti mukuita zvinhu zvinokoka vanhu vakawanda

kudai,madii matsvaga police clearance,handiti gungano renyu rine chekuita nenyika

yedu here.Kana kuti dai matora police yauya kuzo provider security any

where,here is what we are going to do.Ohhh,verenga apa unzwisisa,now isusu

takudawo kumboongorora musha wenyu uno wese,bepa rawakatarisa iri rinonzi

Search warranty,rinondipa mvumo yekuita imba yako up side down ndichitsvaga

zvandinoda...unechekutaura here?" Chirwa akataura zvino akatarisa pasi,"Ko

mumba makutsvageizve,handiti pfuti dzaridzwa panze here?" Jonzo

akaseka,"Inonzi Zim ino,tave kutotanga kupinda mudzimba,todawo ma keys or

vhurai ma door ese tipinde zvedu."

Chirwa akanga asisina manzvengero manje,chaakange okwanisa kutongoita

zvaidiwa apa,"Ok..regai ndiudze vakomana vavhure ma doors ese." Akabva atanga

kuenda,Jonzo akabva ateverawo kumashure kwake.Mupfungwa dzake akafunga

kuti Chirwa aigona kunoudza vakomana vake kuti vavige zvimwe zvonhu.Chirwa

akananga kuneimwe room yaive ine kanenge ka money safe,akakavhura apa zvese

zvaaiita zvaive mumaziso a Jonzo.Muka safe kaye makabuditswa ma keys akawanda

aive nema numbers,akabva asimuka zvake ndokutambidza Jonzo."Aya ndiwo ma

keys ema doors ese epano,handei zvedu ndinovhura muripo." Jonzo haana

zvaakataura zvake,akangotanga kutevera .Vakatanga kunovhura door raivewo

rakanyorwa kuti 1,kusvika vapedza kuvhura all 26 doors,Jonzo aingoona

zvake,hapana room yaakapinda.Vaingokinura vodarikira,vapedza Jonzo

ndopaakazotaurawo."Yaa zvaita handiti,kana muneshuwa yekuti mavhura pese,now

takudzokera ku room yekutanga iye,tichatsvaga zvatinoda imi varidzi muripo,hatisi

kuita zviya zvoitwa mumafirimu zvekuti tokusiya kunze.." Chirwa haana kuwana

mhinduro,akatanga kufamba ave kudzokera kwavaive vatangira.

Vakadzokera ku room yekutanga,Jonzo ndokudaidza vamwe vake nemapurisa

mamwe kuti vavhundunyure imba yese,apa vakange vave kutsvaga chinhu chese

chingakwanise kunyudza Chirwa nevamwe vake,uye

chinhu chikuru chavaida apa

raive register rakanyorwa vanhu vese vaive pasi paChirwa.Mission yavo ndizvo

chaizvo yaaitoda,ndosaka vakatouya ne search warranty,vaida kuita kujumha

Chirwa nevamwe vake.Book iri rikawanikwa kana kuti mazita evanhu vese

vakajoinana naChirwa akawanika,nyaya yaireruka nekuti chinenge chavepo

kuvaendera 1.1 kudzimba dzavo zvisina kungwadza vamwe.Vakomana vakadaidzwa

na Jonzo vakatanga kuvhundunyura mu office imwe yaive yakazara mapepa apa

Chirwa akange akangobata shaya akagara pasi,achiona zvinhu zvake zvichivhurwa

vhurwa zvese.Vapedza kuvhura mapepa ese,Jonzo akabva aenda pa computer

yaive irimo mu room muye.Chirwa akaita kakusimukira paaive akagara,pa seat

paaive akagara paiita sekuti pakange pave kupisa.Jonzo akasviko ita On computer

iye,aifunga kuti achawana yakaiswa password,asi akabva aona isina

zvayo.Paakacheuka achitarisa kwaive kwakagara Chirwa,akaona ziso raive ravhurwa

naChirwa,akabva aziva kuti akange agona pekunobata chaipo.

Avhura computer iye,akaenda kuma Email aivemo,ndokutanga kuvhura kubva kune

ekumashure shure.Jonzo aive munhu aiseka chero ari pabasa asi achiverenga ma

Emails aye,chiso chake chakatanga kuchinja.Zvinhu zvaivemo zvairema kana

kutarisa zvimwe zvacho,maive nemaphoto aitumirwa na Chirwa achienda kune

umwe aive akanzi Mambo.Jonzo akaverenga ese ndokuona zvese zvaivemo,achipe

dza akabva adaidza umwe mukomana wekubasa kwake ndokumuudza kuti abvise

CPU aende nayo kuna Alex nekuchimbidza.Cpu iye yabviswa yaendwa nayo,Jonzo

akabva aenda paive pakagara Chirwa."Heyy,Iwe waida

kumutsa bato ripi iweee??"

Chirwa akasimudza musoro achida kuti apindure,asi haana chaakakwanisa

kupindura sezvo akabva amharwa ne chavhevheta chembama,imba yese yakarira

zvekuti vamwe vaive vaine zvavaiita vakavhunduka vakambotarisa kwaive

kwarira,vakaona Chirwa achino hedha pasi nemusoro."Uri satan wemunhu

iwewe,ukaona ukapotsa jeri ziva kuti haupotse inini!" Jonzo akabva abva

ndokuenda kune umwe wake,hameno zvaakamuudza,iye Jonzo akabva abuda,uya

akabva auya kuzomira paive na Chirwa.Jonzo abuda panze akabva atanga kufonera

Alex,achida kumuudza mafambiro aiita zvinhu.

Alex & Sheron.

Mary akauya akatariswa nachiremba,hapana chakakura chakaonekwa chakashata

paari zvake.Akapihwa ma pain Killers,ndokunzi azombowane nguva hombe

yekuzorora sezvo akange anyanyisa kushandisa pfungwa.Chiremba apedza nezva

Mary ,akabva awoneka asi akakumbira kumbotaura na Alex,vakabuda vese

achiperekedzwa."Sir,kana muchikwanisa,Mary musamusiye ariega for now,pfungwa

dzake hadzisi stable..Hameno kuti chii chaaona chamuvhiringidza pfungwa.." Alex

akangobvumirawo ndokutenda zvake chiremba.Chaive chaonekwa aichiziva asi kuti

chiremba vaudzwe zvakange zvisingaite sezvo vaive chiremba wema Agents

chete.Alex akaonekana nechiremba ndokudzokera zvake kunoenderera

nekubvunzana na Zungura.Achangopinda mu office,land line yakabva yatanga

kuringer.Sheron aive padhuze nayo akabva adaira,aterera akabva adaidza Alex,"It's

Jonzo." Alex akabva atambira phone ndokutanga kutaura na Jonzo.

Me.

ME."Jonzo,zvakamira sei sei."

JONZO...:"Haa,kuno sofar so good,but heyy..kwakaipa kuno shamwari."

ME..:" Ko chii,asi pane vatiza here?"

Ndakatobvunza ndichitonzwa kuzeza kana kubvunza kwacho,ndaisada kunzwa

zvinotaridza kurasisa zvandakange ndaronga.

JONZO..."Haa,sofa hapana zvavo vatiza,pane zvinhu zvandaona mu Cpu ikuuya

ikoko,Chirwa is 100% guilty,nyaya dzese dzataitambura nadzo,ndiye vake

aiitisa.Hameno umwe wake waaitaura naye,iyeye I think haasi munyika asi

heyy,pakaipa.Mapictures zvawo mamwe arimo,unonzwa tsitsi iwee.Now

ndakutoona sekuti mofanirwa kutumira dog patrol because togona kutadza kubata

zvimwe zvinhu musango muye."

Nyaya yembwa ndakange ndamboifunga asi ndakairegerera kuti,iyi nzvimbo yaive

nevanhu vaive vauya kuzofara saka imbwa dzaigona

kuzoruma vamwe vanenge

vadhakwa vakabatwa nehope musango.

ME..." Mmmm,imbwa hadzizoite kwakazara vanhu wena.Rega tiunze vamwe

vanouya vachikubatsirai kana muchida or tounza ma flood light ikoko,hapana

chamungapotse nema flood lights,vanhu vakazowandisa zvinhu zvopinda

musango."

Jonzo akabvumirana neni paye.

JONZO.." Ok,so now tirikumbo searcher ma rooms acho but akawandisa

wena,hameno kuti toita sei sezvo nguva dzadai kufamba."

Ndakamboramba ndakanyarara ndichifunga paye,pfungwa yandakafunga,ha

menowo kana yaibatsira saka ndakabva ndabvunzawo Sheron.

ME.."Sheron,tikasunga mambo na Chirwa ne group ravo riri pama pics apo

zvanhasi hazviite here,tonyora mazita evamwe vese varipo pa party,kana pane

vasina zvitupa ndovamwe vatosunga ivavo."

Sheron akabva angobvumiranawo neni ipapo,ndakaudza Jonzo izvi,Jonzo

akafarirawo pfungwa iyi.

Jonzo akabva awoneka,ini ndakabva ndatanga kufona futi kumwe..pasina nguva

ndakange ndadairwa.

ME..."Hello ma boss,this is Agent Dube here,ndikukumbirawo mamwe mapurisa

,but this time vanofanirwa kuenda ne 3 trucks dze prison,tikuda kuti

kumbonotorwa vanhu saka handisi kuziva kuti vakawanda zvakadii."

Ndakanyarara kanguva,ndichinzwa mukuru wandaitaura naye achitaura

nevamwewo,akazodzoka kwandiri.

"OK,Hanzi tokwanisa kukupai 2 trucks for now,saka votouya izvezvi here? Or

vobatana nevamwe vaenda vaye,vongoenda ikoko streight."

ME.." Ngavaende streight,maita basa wena,nhasi ma cells

enyu achazarisa

wena..kkkkk." Ndakabva ndakata zvangu asati apindura.

Ndabva paphone ndakabva ndachienda kuna Zungura wangu manje,"Yaaa..ta

mbizorora handiti,toenderera zvedu here?" Zungura akabvumira,takabva tatanga

zvedu kubvunzana,apa akandiudza kubva pavakada kuuraya musikana

kwaMachipisa,akandiudza zvekutengesera umwe murume mota yavaive

vaba.Chaakaramba chaive chekuti vaive vakambouraya kana munhu mumwechete

zvavo.Zungura aive munhu akavimbika zvekuti,pamwe pandaiti achanyepa

ndamubvunza zvandoziva,aibva anyatsondiudza chaizvo chaizvo zvandinenge

ndichida kunzwa.Zvemusi uyu,hapana nyaya yemazita yandakamubvunza

zvangu,ndaida kubata nyaya mbichana mbichana,kusvika ndaziva zvese

zvaaizivawo,kana ndadaro ndaizotangawo kufunga

saiye,kana kuti ndaizotangawo

kufunga sembavha...

Ndaneta nekubvunza,ndakanzwa kunze kuchitinhira mota,ndakabuda ndichifunga

kuti pamwe vana Jonzo vakange vadzoka,asi ndakabva ndangosangana na

Peter.....

End of chapter 29..

Thank you for reading .....

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 Novels

AGENTS OF THE STATE

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 30

CHIRWA' S HOUSE.

Pamba paChirwa pakange zvino pavekuita se panemariro,vaye vehanha nhete

vakange voyuwira zvino vakazvambarara pasi.Mambo akanga avekuita sekuti

akange avekupenga,kudemba kwaakange oita nekazevezeve kwaitosvota

kunyangwe vaaiyedza kuudza."Dai ndakaziva kuti ndomarongero enyu aya

ndingadai ndisina kutombobvira ndauya kuno,now ndakuradzikwa pasi semwana

mucheche...Iye Chirwa wacho arikuitei kwaaendeswa ikoko....dai zvaiita vakomana

avo vangoregawo kubatana nemazita edu...." Akademba zvinhu zvakawandisisa,

pfungwa dzake dzakange dzatove kure kure.Ari mukudemba kwake,kwakabva

kwachitanga kuoneka ma lights emota aipinda kugate rekupinda pamba

pachirwa,matinhiriro aiita mota dzacho ainzwika kuti

kwaiuya mota hombe.Vanhu

vese vakasimudza musoro vachiyedza kutarisa kuti chii chaiuya,pavakaona mazi

rori matatu mahombe e prison achisvika,vasikana vaichema vakatotanga

kuwedzera kuchema.Kana ari Chirwa,haaa anenge akatoita kuzvitotesa.Pakasvika

pachimira maroricaye,makadzika mapueisa mamwe aive akabata mboma,mukuru

wavo akaenda akambonotaura neumwe mukuru wema purisa akange auya nemota

dzekutanga.Apedza kutaura neuya,akabva aendankunotaura nevamwe

vake,ndokubva vamira zvavo kumazi mota avo.Izvi zvichiitika panze,mumba

maitovewo nezvakanga zvave kuitika.

"Ehee,Gody...ko ka door ako ndekei kari pasi pe table yako iyi.? " Jonzo

aitobvunza achipusha table iya.Muroom mavakange vari,yakange yave yechi

15,Chirwa abvunzwa kudaro,akaramba akangonyarara

achiita seakange apera

mweya."Heeyy,ndouya futi ipapo here? Ukundinyararira ...?" Chirwa akatarisa

Jonzo zvekare,ndokutarisa mukomana akange akamira padivi pake,hameno

zvaaitofunga ipapo.Akatarisa zvekare kwaive na Jonzo achibvunza,ndok

ungoyerekana angoti kwaranyu kusimuka paaive akagara,mukomana aive padivi

naye akatovhunduka akuona mukuru vatoti tsoka ndibereke vakananga kudoor

rekubuda muroom muye.Jonzo ndiye akawana nguva yekuziva zvaive zvakuitika

ipapo,akasiya zvaaiita ndokutevera mumashure maChirwa achidaidzira,"Heyy

iwee,unofunga kuti unotizirepi kwauri kumhanyira ikoko..miraa!" Chirwa haana

kana kucheuka zvake,akabuda mumba muye ndokumhanyira kwaive nevanhu

vavakaradzikwa pasi,mapurisa aive akamira akavhara rimwe divi vakagara

vakagadzirira kumubata sezvo vakamuona achiri kure.Asvika paive pakaradzikwa

vanhu,akasvika ndokunomira paive na Mambo,ndokubva atendeuka achitarisa

kwaibva na Jonzo."Kana muchida kuziva zve room iya,hamunga siye uyu.." Apa

aidaidzira achinongedzera Mambo,Mambo achinzwa umwe wake achidaidzira

zvaaidaidzira,akaita seachanyura pasi.

Jonzo akasvika paive pakamira Chirwa,pfungwa dzake aitoda ku zamurira imwe

mbama asi akazoterera zvaiyedza kutaurwa na Chirwa,." You are very sill

sure,ungandimhanyise wouya kuzotengesa umwe wako,nxaaaa..ndandikuda

kukubvisa mazino iyayo...ngarisimuke futi,mazitsotsi....simuka apo.." Mambo

vakaigadzikwa bhutsu vakaviga musoro nehembe,nekurwadziwa akasimuka achiita

kujamba.Zvaisekesa asi hapana kana munhu akakwanisa kuti bufu,zvaingove

mumaziso chete."Chirwa...ini handigare kuno ini,unoti..vabvunze ininiwo zve room

yeimba yako kuti zvadii...mukuru,handina kana chandi..chandinozivawo ini..."

Mambo akanga otadza kutaura,kutya kwakange kwomuita semunhu

anokakama.Jonzo akadhonza bhande ra Chirwa ndokubata Mambo futi,"Handei..m

unozivana imi,ndikuda kuti tinovhura ka door kandaona muroom meimba

yenyu..zvese zvamuri kuita izvi hazvichinje zvandiri kuda." Vakazvuzvurudzwa

varume vaviri apa vamwe vese chavaigona kwaiva kungosuduruka chete."Fambai

mhani,mukuona sekuti tirikutamba pano ,chamakadya chamuka zvino vakomana."

Vaviri vakazvuzvurudzwa sezvidhakwa zvabatwa zvichiitira wet pamadziro

echurch,vakaendwa navo kusvika vanopinda mumba mainge mabuda Chirwa

achimhanya muye.

"Vhurai tione kuti munei manyanya kupa kuti mutye zvakadai,this time takuita

tichishandisirana chisimba because makutoona sekuti ndimi muchiri kutonga

pano." Chirwa akatarisa kwaive na Mambo,Mambo akaramba akatarisa pasi ende

zvaitove pachena kuna Chirwa kuti Mambo aisatoda kuita seane chaanoziva nezve

door rainzi rivhurwe.Apa Jonzo akange zvino ave kutaura achitaridza kuti akange

ave neshungu chero yekuzvambura varume vakuru kana vachinge vatadza

kutevedzera zvaaida.Chirwa akabuditsa kamwe ka key muhomwe make

,ndokukatambidza Jonzo."Iyi ndiyo key yachoo." Jonzo akatambira key

ndokunovhura kadoor kaye.Paakakavhura,aifunga kuti achangowana kari ka door

kasina kwakanoenda,asi akati akavhura door akashamisika achiona

rima.Akadongorera haana chaakaona,ndokubatidza ka

torch kaaive nako,mukati

merima muye,akaona ma steps aidzika pasi,izvi zvakabva zvamupa kuziva kuti chii

chaive pasi apa.Pasi pemba yavaive vakamira paive neimwe imba futi ende door

racho ndiro ravaive vawana.

"Hee.,heee,yaaa makaoma vakomana imi..'Saka mukureva kuti pasi apa ndozvapari

nhai...Chirwa,huya kuno upinde titeverewo." Chirwa akasimuka achiita

zvekuchimbidza ndokuenda kwaainzi apinde."Kana wapinda ubatidze light

handiti,ukarega ndikukukandira ma tear gas pasi ipapo!" Chirwa akatarisa

Jonzo,"Ok ndingarambe ndakadzimawo light murima here boss." Apa aitodzika

pasi,Jonzo akasiya kusvika Chirwa adzika akusaoneka ndokubva akuenda kwaive na

Mambo."Iwewe ndiwe mmmm.mmm,ok yaa ndakuziva,gava rakadambura

musung....." Haana kuzopedzisa nyaya yaaida kutaura

sezvo imba yese yakabva

yaita rima,apa kana kunze kwakadzima ma lights ese aive akabatidzwa.Vanhu

pavakaona kunze kwese kwave nerima,vakasimuka vamwe ,kunyanya vakomana

vana Chirwa,pasina kana kanguva magetsi adzima,panze pakange pave ne zhowe

zhowe.Mapurisa akanga oita batai batai kuvanhu asi munhu akange asisatye

zvemurima,vakabatidza ma lights emota dzavo asi hazvina kushanda."Batai chero

vamakwanisa muchiisa murori,rovai vanhu kana zvanetsa heyyu.." Vamupurisa

vakanga vadhumwa vakabata chi louder speaker chavo,ne hasha vakakanda louder

speaker pasi ndokubuditsa pfuti yavo muhomwe,ndokuinongedzera mudenga

ndokuiridza kaviri.

Vanhu vanzwa kurira kwepfuti,vakawedzera kuvhiringidzika zvekuti vakange vave

kumhanyira kwese kwese.Mamwe mapurisa akatanga

kupinda kuvanhu

achibata,mamwe achirova nemboma.Vamwewo vanhu vakatanga kudzosera

mapurisa paye,yakange yave hondo yezvibhakera zvino,pfuti dzakange dzisisaite

kushandisa sezvo paive nevanhu vakawandisa."Maiweee,ndarohwa chibhakera

pazisoo.....bata uyooo." .. " Rara pasi,iweee...Ayewa...ndikuita basaa..." Izvi

ndizvo zvakange zvakunzwikwa murima.Mapurisa airova pamwe nekurohwa

ipapo,vakasungwa vakasungwawo zvavo asi vazhinji vakatiza nemusango,kumota

kwaisaendeka sezvo kwakange kwakaita kugarwa nemapurisa aive nepfuti ne

mboma...

Jonzo aiinzwa noise yese yaiitika panze asi haana kuda kana kubuda zvake

panze,chaakakwanisa kubvunza Mambo kuti maswitch emagetsi aive kupi.Mhinduro

yaakapihwa yakamupedza simba,ma switch aive mu room

maakange aita kuti

Chirwa apinde ega,izvi zvaireva kuti Chirwa ndiye akange adzima magetsi..Jonzo

akakumbira kuunzirwa torch,vakamutambidza,ndokubva aenda pakadoor kaye

ndokutaridza torch murima reka room kaye."Chirwa..nhasi zvawaita izvi ukuzvifira

chete.! " Apa kuti adzike pasi ipapo zvakange zvotyisa zvino,aive asisazive kuti

aisangana nei pasi ipapo apa Chirwa akange atotaridza kuti aive nedzimwe

pfungwa kwete dzekungonzwisisa zvaainzi aite.."Iwee pasi apa panerimwe door

robuda here?" Mambo vakapindura,"Haa,handizive zvangu ini."Jonzo akadzoka

paive na Mambo ndokuvabata pahuro,"Hauzive chii..haisi imba yenyu mese here

iyii...pinduraa nekukurumidza!" Mambo haana kuda kupindura,Chirwa akabva

akanda chibhakera mudumbu ma Mambo.Mambo akanzwikwa kugomera ndokubva

awira pasi akabata mudumbu." Mhanya unotora ma tear gas mukande pasi

apo..huyai nema nerve gas chaiwo..kurumidzai." vakomana 2 vakabuda mumba

muye vachimhanya kwavakange vatumwa.

Nenguva diki panze pakanzwikwa kurira kwedzimwe pfuti,ruzha rwakaita

rwuchidzikira apa mutsindowo yaingonzwikwa kwese kwese."Simuka tione,ndati

kune door rimwe here?,kana usingade kupindura rega asi ini handiregedze zvandiri

kuita and ndichatowedzera!" Apa achidaro akabva avhura bhutsu yakananga

nechemumbabvu ma Mambo,mambo akagomera zvinesimba apa,bhutsu yakange

yamuwanikidza pambabvu chaipo.Jonzo aitoda kukanda imwe asi akamiswa nechi

over,over chake chakabva chatanga kurira."Traffic 10,do you read...?" Akachibvisa

pachaive ndokudaira," Traffic 10,go ahead.." akamirira kunzwa mhinduro,apa

Mambo akange akangorara pasi achikosora."Traffic 10,kuno kwashata sir sorry

ndasiya procedure yedu chaiyo.Vanhu varikurwisana nemapurisa kuno,toita sei apa

vamwe vatiza." Jonzo akambonyarara ndokuzopindura,"Ok..call dog patrol,tell

them its emergency and kana vakuuya vaudzei vatotanga kuvhurira imbwa vachiri

kure and mese mobva musango zvekuti hamuzobatanidzirwe nembwa..Alert

everyone." Jonzo akabva adzosera chi over over chake.

Jonzo zvinhu zvakange zvamushandukira nenguva diki diki,kubva mukufara

kwaainge achiita akange apinda mukutanga kusuwa futo.Chirwa akange akonzeresa

ndiye aive amusiya achidzika muroom ega,apa futi kuti adzike zvakange zvisingaite

nekuti aisaziva zvakaita pasi pacho.Kuti ati vamwe vadzikd zvaisaita futi nekuti

kwaive kutumira vamwe mudziva rinengwena.Ari mukufunga kudaro,vakomana

vake vakadzoka."Boss,tauya nawo,totokanda here?" Apa vaibvunza vakatarisa

Jonzo,kupererwa kwake kwaitooneka nemumba makange makacheneswa ne

torch."Kandai ese ari 4 ka1,kurumidzai tibatidze magetsi,panze zvingaite nani."

Vakomana vakaita zvavaive vaudzwa,vamakanda vakabva vavhara door riye kuitira

kuti zvisasvike kwavari.Vakatambidza Jonzo zvima mask 2 kuti apfeke,chimwewo

opa Mambo sezvo ivo vakatodzoka vakapfeka.

After 5 mins,Jonzo akaenda kunovhura door riye,ndokutanga kudzika nema steps

achipinda muka room kaye,apa achitaridza torch madivi ese.Karoom kacho kaiita

sekadiki nekuda kwekuzara kwakaive kakaita apa nekuda kwehutsi aitadza futi

kuona kuti kainyatsosvika kupi.Adzika kusvika pasi akatanga kufamba famba

achitsvaga kuti angangowane Chirwa,apa zvinhu kubatanidzwa kwazvaive zvakaitwa

kwaitopa kuti kutsvaga kwake kwaaiita Chirwa kunetse.Ari mukufamba akabva

aonawo paive nema switch emagetsi,akamhanyira pa switch board iye

ndokunotanga kukwidza ma switch ese aive adzikiswa na Chirwa.Paakakwidza

yekupedzisira,akaona pamusoro paaive adzika pachiita chiyedza kutaridza kuti

magetsi akange adzoka.Apedza zvema switch emagetsi,akatanga kuchitsvaga

Chirwa pame nepaive ne switch yelight remuka room kaaive aka,akatarisa

kwaiienda pipe yaibva pa light kusvika aona paibatidzwa light napo,akafambisa

achinobatidza paye.Muroom makabva mati ngwee kuchena,Jonzo akatarisa tarisa

akaona kuti room yaanga achiona sekuti idiki nekuda kwerima,yaitove passage

yaienda kure ende kwayaienda kwakange kuine rima futi,zvicbireva kuti kushaya

Chirwa kwaaive aita,akange aenda kure kwekuti

kwaisazvikwa nemweya wema

nerve gas avaive vaisa..Jonzo akabva atanga kutevera kwaienda passage iye apa

abuditsa pfuti yake,nyaya yakange yabuda nepasipo manje.Mupfungwa dzake

akatanga kuona mifananidzo yevakuru vake nevana Alex vaaisaziva,vachimubvunza

mibvunzo yaaitadza kupindura,kutya kwakange kwakupinda muhana make manje....

End of chapter 30..

Thank you for reading....

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 Novels

AGENTS OF THE STATE

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 31

CHIRWA..

Chirwa panguva yaakanzi na Jonzo adzike mu room yepasi,akashaya kuti mudzimu

wakange wamubvira nepi.Tsoro dzake dzakange dzavharidzirwa akaona dzabuda

dzave mabhobho dzese.Chaipa kuti afare,aiziva zvaive pasi paainzi apinde ende futi

aiziva kuti akangodzika chete ega,haachatobatike.Achidzika akabva ananga

pamaswitch emagetsi chaipo,ndokusviko dzikisa main switch yaipa magetsi pamba

pake pese.Aona adzima,akabva achitanga kumhanya nepassage yaive pasi

ipapo,passage iyi yainobudira musango,nechekure neimba yake ende futi

kwayaibudira kwacho kwaive kudhuze nedzinzira saka zvaizoita nyore kuti atize

nzvimbo yakange yaipa.Achimhanya kudaro akange akabatidza phone yake,ndiyo

yaimuvhenekera kwaaienda.Aona kuti akange ave kure ne kure nekwaaive adzika

nako,akabva atanga kufonera vamwewo vanhu.Pakadairwa phone akaita

seacharidza mhere nekufara,"Hello Shilla,its Gody.Urikumba here?" Shilla aive

afonerwa akabva adairawo zvaakadaira,Chirwa ndokuenderera."Ahhhh,usauye ku

party,kwaipa now...wakupii?...ok huya kuya kwadakati kunobuda tunnel yepamba

pangu iye,yaa...huya fast..Ungasvike zvemaminutes mangani kubva pawange

wave...Ok yaaa,saka in 5 mins ndinengewo ndasvika,usabve ndisati ndasvika...Bie.

."

Achibva paphone akabva atanga kumhanya zvine simba manje,akange ave

nechekumhanyira sezvo akange ave nemunhu aive akukwanisa kumubatsira

kutiza.Shilla uyu vamwe munganetseke kuti ndeupi,sezvo zita rake risina

parakambotaurwa.Shilla,ndiye musikana aive nevamwe vake,vakauya vakarasa

misoro yevana yaive musaga,padhuze nepa Private lounge.Shilla aive musikana

akange apinzwa basa na Chirwa,basa rake raive rekubata vana vacheche achiunza

kune vaikwanisa kuzouraya,nenyaya yekuti aive mukadzi,akaonekwa kuti ndiye

aigona kunyengerera vana kuti vamutevere ndosaka akaiswawo pa team

yemhondi.Iyewo Shilla akazotsvagawo vamwe vake vaaibatsirana navo,asi kubva

pakasiiwa zvekuuraya vanhu,Shilla akange asisabatike batike,hamenowo kuti

akange ave kuita nezvei.

Chirwa akamhanya zvekuti kana dai pane aimutevera kumashure,aigumisira amira

akungotarisa munhu achienda.Nenguva isipi Chirwa akange asvika kuka bridge

kaive kune kwekubuda nako,akabuda zvakanaka,ndokuisa lock nekunze.Kunze

kwaive nerima risingaite asi Chirwa haana chaaitya murima,chaaitotya

ndekwaakange atiza.Achibuda paye,akafamba achiita zvekuterera akutya kuti

pamwe pangangodaro pane vamwe vaudzwa kwekuuya kuzomumirira.Hapana

chaakanzwa chaipa kuti afungire kuti paive nemunhu padhuze naye,akatanga

kufambisa akananga kwaionekera ma lights emota.Paakasvika panzira paive

pakamira mota,haana kana kumhanyira kuenda kumota kuye,akamiea achitarisa

kuti maive nani mumota iye.Agutsikana kuti maive na Shilla neumwewo musikana

waaingoziva kuona,akabva abuda musango ndokutanga kumhanya akananga

kumota kuye.Achisvika akangosviko vhura door ndokuzvikanda pa seat."Handei,dz

okera nekwawabva nako,usatombomira kana tikamiswa ...." Mota yakasimudzwa

zviya zvekuridza mavhiri,nenguva idiki diki yakange

yatarisa kwayabva nako

yakurova pasi.

JONZO...

Jonzo akamboshingirira kuda kutevera asina waaudza kuti Chirwa akange

asisaoneke mu tunnel muya asi hapana kure kwaakasvika sezvo akatanga kubvuma

chokwadi chaaive asingade kubvuma,Chirwa akange amutamba chekuseri,ende

kuramba achimutsvaga ega inguva yaaitotambisa munhu achienda.Jonzo akatanga

kudzokera kwaaive abva nako,akumhanya zvino. Kwaaidzokera aisatoziva zvaaida

kunoita,dikita raakange obuda raitove rakasangana rekutya nerekutsva nechi gas

mask chaaive akapfeka. Apa kuti ashandise chi over over kana kufona kwaisaita

nenyaya yema nerve gas avakange vakanda,speed yake anenge aitofungawo

zvekunofona ave kune mhepo.Pamwe aimbodhumira asi kumira akange

asisakwanise,apa kufemereka zvake,aitoita sezviya zvinoita dhongi kana richinge

raneta.

Paakanobata ma steps achikwidza kudzokera mu room yaive pamusoro,mutsindo

wake wainzwika nekuti vamwe vake vaive muimba maakanobudira,vakamhanya

kudongorera.Achibuda,akabva abvisa chi mask chiye ndokuchikanda kwakadaro

uko,kwakumboita semunhu azarirwa.Vamwe vake,hapana akada kubvunza

zvakawanda sezvo chiso chake chaitotaura zvakawanda,akamboramba

achifemereka ndokuzotanga kutaura."Chirwa..ahwanda pasi apa kana kuti

atotiza..daidzai vamwe mupinde makawanda....haisi room,its more like a tunnel

isingayooneke kwainoperera." Vamwe vachinzwa izvi,vakabva vatopinza zvi over

over kune vamwe vavo vaive kunze.Nenguva diki kwakauya mapurisa ne team

yaJonzo ndokutosvika vachiudzwa zvaive zvataurwa na Jonzo,vakatanga kupinda

1.1 mutunnel muya,apa vaive vakabata pfuti dzavo vamwe nemboma ne

torch.Vapinda vese,Jonzo akabva ambobuda achisiya Mambo nevamwe vakomana

2,ave panze akabva afonera Alex achimuudza zvese zvaive zvaitika.

ME...

Phone call ya Jonzo yakasvika ndichangopedza kutumira ma reports ana Peter apa

ivo vakange vatoenda ndasara na Sheron,Mary akange abuda achiperekedza

Zungura ku room yatakange tati arare musi uyu sezvo taitya kuti angangofunga

zvimwe usiku akatiza.

Me..."Eheee boss Jonzo,matiiko.." Ndakatodaira ndichifarira ndisingazive zvaive

zvichida kutaurwa zvacho.

JONZO..."Agent,I am very sorry..kuno zvinhu hazvisi kufamba mushe.." Jonzo

akataura zvandakanzwa nepafoni kuti akange aremerwa shuwa.

ME.."Chii chikuitika Jonzo,taura zvonzwika.." Ndakange ndakunzwa kutyawo manje

nekuti kuvhiringidzika kwe operation iyi,kwaive kuvhiringidzika kwe basa ranguwo

futi.Jonzo akatora nguva asingapindure,paakazotanga kundiudza nyaya

yake,ndakanzwa sendakange ndagadzikwa chidhinha pamoyo chaipo,Jonzo akange

asiya munhu aive nenyaya yese manje apa.Chirwa ndiye chete aive nesimba,kutiza

kwake kwaitoreva kuti nyaya yakanga isati yapera.Zvaariye aive musoro,chaimuta

dzisa kutanga kuunganidza vamwe vanhu chii,pamwe mhosva dzatakange tati

dzadzikira,dzaigona kutanga futi nekuda kwe mistake ya Jonzo.Ndakanzwa moyo

wangu kuzara nemashoko anopisa andaida kuudza Jonzo asi,pane chakandimisa

kutaura zvisina basa.Jonzo neni taive panguva

yakafanana,hapana Jonzo

paaizombofara nekuvhiringidza basa iye achiziva kuti ndipo parikutomupa

kurarama.

Me..."Ok Jonzo,so mu tunnel yacho mapinda vanhu here,ko did you alert vamwe

varipanze kuti vatarisise sango rese here?"

JONZO.."Yaaa,apa ndatodaidza dog patrol because kuno kwa kwanehondo

padzima magetsi,vamwe vanhu vatizira musango so dog patrol ndiyo ingatibatsire

kubata vese vatiza kana vachiri musango..

Yaa izvi zvaibatsira hazvo,asi kana ari Chirwa ndakaona sekuti anenge aenda kare

panozosvika dog patrol.

ME..Ok Jonzo,itai chero zvamaita but 1 dzikakwana pasina chafamba,siyanai

nazvo.Tozozviona kwakachena,vanhu vamabata vese vakupai mazita avo nezvitupa

siyai vaende and vasina vese chitoisai mumota vauye kuma cells.Izvi itai fast so

that pamunovhurira imbwa dzenyu,hapana vanhu vamusiri kuda kuti vabatwe

vachabatwa" Jonzo haana zvake kuita nharo.

JONZO.."Ok thanks,rega nditoudza mapurisa atore vanouya vauye...I am now

stressed,ndarasisa mission yese." Handina kuda kuramba ndichida kutaura,ndakabv

a ndadzosera phone panzvimbo payo.Sheron akange akanditarisa ndiri

pafoni,akabva auya pandaive ndakagara,"Kwakanaka here?"

Ndakamuudza zvese,haana zvake zvakawanda zvaakataura,kunze kwekungoti,"Don't

worry tomubata futi,kana ane phone yake chete or number dzangu tomubata."

Nemashoko aSheron,ndakanzwawo kakusununguka,mwana aiziva zvaipa kuti

pfungwa dzangu dziwane zororo...

CHIRWA'S HOME.

Mapurisa mushure mekunge apihwa go ahead na Jonzo,vakatanga kusimudza

vanhu 1,1 vachibvunza adress ne chitupa,vakawanikwa vainazvo zvitupa,vakanyo

resa ma adress,vapedza vakamiswa kwavo vega.Vaye vasina vaiti achingopedza

kubvunzwa,aibva atonanga mu rori.After nguva yakati rebei,vanhu vese vakange

vapera.Vaive vasina zvitupa vakange vakawandisa kudarika vaive nazvo,marori ese

ari 3 akange ave nevanhu apa vaive vasara pasi vakangewo vachikwanisa kuzadza 2

marori."Vese vasara pasi,musafambe fambe now,garai pasi.Musango umu mave

neimbwa." Mupurisa akange ave kudaidzira pa louder speaker.Vanhu

vakambonyarara zvekuita kunge vainge vaona zvinotyisa,murunyararo imomo

zveshuwa imbwa dzakabva dzatanga kunzwika dzichihukura nechemusango,dog

patrol yakange yasvika.

Imbwa dzichihukura kudaro,pamwe pakanzwikwa munhu achiridza

mhere,kunerimwe divi kukarira pfuti.Musango makange mashata zvino,imbwa

dzaitonzwika kuti dzaitoruma vanhu,chakatadza kubatika ndechekuti airidza pfuti

aive ani.Vanhu vese vakaramba vakati ziii,rori rekutanga nerechi 2 akabva asimuka

ndokuenda kukasara 1 rechi 3 raive risina kunyatsozara.Nguva yakafamba musango

muchingonzwikwa imbwa kubhon'a nekuhukura,kumwe wainzwa mhere.Kuhukura

kwembwa kwakaita kuchiswedera padhuze,pasina nguva,musango makatanga

kubuda vanhu vachiita sebara ramhanywa.Vese vaibudamo vaiuya vachipinda pakati

pevanhu vaive vanzi vagare pasi vaya vaive nezvitupa.Wese auya,police

yaitongotora ichirova munhu achipinzwa murori raive rasara risina kuzara apa

vakange vasisina nguva yekutarisa kuti wauya warumwa here kana kuti wakaita

sei,vaingorova chete.

Musango muya,mapurisa aive aita imbwa dzekutosiya sezvo vaive vanzi munhu

wese arimusango ane mhosva.Vamwe vanhu vakabatwa nembwa vamwe

vakarumwa zvekubvarurirwa hembe kuita mamvemve chaiwo,vakakwanisawo kutiza

vakatiza vachidzokera kwavaive vatiza,vamwewo ndevakakwira mumiti vakutiza

imbwa,asi hapana akasara musango.Vemumuti vaidzikiswa vombopurwa ne mboma

wozonzi adzokere kwaabva achimhanya.Apa waiti ukanzi dzokera kwawabva

uchimhanya,waisatofamba nekuti imbwa wainzwa dzakuhukura dzichiita

sedzirikutevera.Vamwewo vaive vakashinga,vakatomboyedza kuda kupinda

mumwena vachida kuhwanda imbwa asi zvakashaya basa,pamwe mapurisa aiti

akafungira kuti pane apinda mumwena,vaisakurumisa nembwa,vaikanda tear gas

cane mumwena imomo.Munhu aibuda ega achimhanya

apa wave panze vokubata

zvakaomarara futi,musango makange mave nehondo yeminda chaiyo,kusatiza

kwako ndokurwadziwawo kwako.

Mapurisa ati fambei nesango riye,vakatanga kusvika kumba kwaChirwa,uku imbwa

dzakazowana zvitunha zvainge zvakandwa mu side mefence,mapurisa akabva

amirira ikoko sezvo akange atopedza basa raakange auyira.Vaona zvitunha,vakada

idza vamwewo ndokubatsirana kusimudza zvitunha zviye vachiendasa paive

pakachena.Zvitunha zvese zvakawanikwa nechekusango zvaive 4,chimwechete

chaive cheuya mukomana wekuda kubata Sheron nezvimwe 2 zvevakomana

vaishanda na Mary,chekupedzisira aive Daison.Zvitunha zvaunganidzwa,vakasecha

muhomwe vachida kuona kana paive nezvingangoshanda kuti vanhu vazivikamwe

mazita avo,pavaka seacher homwe dzevakomana

vaishanda na Mary vakawana ma

I.D avo ekubasa,vakabva vayongoziva kuti vaive vamwe vavo vaive vauraiwa.Vakasi

mudza zvitunha zvavo ndokuenda kunozviisa mumota,nenguva diki mota yakange

yorova pasi yondesa zvitunha ku mortuary...

JONZO..

Kubva pakabva Jonzo pa phone na Alex,akadzokera mumba maive na Mambo

nevakomana 2,akasvika ndokunosimudza Mambo paaive akagara."Hey..simuka

apo.."Mambo achisimuka akadirwa mbama yakamuvhundutsa zvekuti akamboita

seakange abatwa nechadzimira."Now ndakuda kuudzwa zvandirikuda

kuziva....maona sekuti ndakapusa,iwe ndiwe uchaudza vamwe vese kuti zvaitwa na

Chirwa hazvidzokorodzwe futi!" Mambo haana kukwanisa kunyatsotarisa kwaive

kuna Jonzo,sezvo aibata bata dama rake raakange arohwa."Chirwa

maapinda,anokwanisa kubuda here and kana achibuda anobudira kupi?" Mambo

akaona kuti akada zvekunonoka kupindura,imwe mbama yaiuya ikamumhara

futi,akabva atanga kupindura."Ehhhee,....inooo inoo budira kuseri ukooo,kunzira

inoenda ku Ruwa,asi motombofamba pasii..Imba yaive yeva..yevarungu

vaichengetera zvinhu zvavo pasi ipapo nguva yehondo.." Jonzo akabva aziva kuti

Chirwa akange atotsakatika,chero dai vaimutsvaga sei,zvemusi uyu zvakange

zvavharana.Akabuditsa over over yake,ndokuudza mapurisa kuti aende kumotarisa

kunzira kwaitaurwa,akabvunza Mambo kuti panzvimbo painobudira Chirwa pakaita

sei.Audzwa akaudzawo mapurisa kuti anopatsvaga,chaiva chasara manje kwaive

kumirira kunzwa zvichabuda kune vapinda mu tunnel nevamwe vaaive atuma manje

kunotarisa.

Nekurwadziwa nekumira,Jonzo akabuda muroom muye ndokuenda kumbonoona

kuti kunze zvaifambawo sei.Asvika kunze akawana vanhu vaunganidzwa

vaye,ndokubvunza kuti vaive vei,paakaudzwa akapa mapurisa mvumo yekuti

vavaregedze vachienda zvavo kudzimba dzavo sezvo vaive vasiya ma details avo,asi

pavanhu vakasiwa vese hapana munhu aishanda na Chirwa akasiiwa akaenda

kumba.Wese aive palist iya akasungwa ipapo,vakashaikwawo vakangofungirwa kuti

vatiza sezvo Jonzo akange asina kuudzwa zvevaye vaive vabatwa ne team yana

Alex.....

End of Chapter 31.

Thank you for reading.

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 Novels

AGENTS OF THE STATE

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 32.

CHIRWA'S HOUSE.

1 Dzakakwana hapana kana kuwanikwa Chirwa,apa vaive vaenda kunotarisa Chirwa

kwaainzi aifanirwa kubuda nako vakasviko dimbura lock yaive yaiswa na

Chirwa,ndokupinda mu tunnel vachiti vangangosangana naye imomo asi hapana

Chirwa wavakaona.,vakatosangana nevamwe vaive vabva nemumba.Vakadzokera

vese vachinoudza Jonzo,Jonzo akabva angosiyira zvese mumaoko e police kuti

ichitsagewo mhosva pamba apa.Abuda akanotaridzwa

zvitunha zvevakomana

vaishanda na Mary,akabva afonera Alex achimuudza kuti akange ashaya Chirwa uye

akange aona zvitunha zvevamwe va Alex.Pamutemo aiziva kuti kana paine umwe

wema Agents akuvara kana kufira pa crime scene vari pa operation,anofanirwa

kubviswa panzvimbo nekukurumidza mapurisa asati asvika,izvi zvaiitirwa kuti

kakawanda panozosvika mapurisa,vatori venhau vanenge vatosvikawo,saka

zvaizovhiringa mashandiro ema agents,asingade kuonekwa paanenge apindira.

Chirwa apa report yake kuna Alex,akaudzwa kuti ngaaise zvitunha pekuti

Ambulance yaikwanisa kusvika ichitora pasina kuvhiringidzwa,ndokunzi aise vanhu

vachachengeta futi zvitunha zvacho.Kana apedza zvese izvi akange akufanirwa

kuuya kuzoudzawo Alex zvaaive auta sezvo zvaisaita kuti Jonzo anyore report

nekuti aive asiri Agent. Jonzo akabva pa phone paye ndokudzokera mumba maive

muna Mambo.Chaaida aisachiziva asi aive ne hasha dzekunzvengwa na

Chirwa,"Mambo iwewe ndiwe uchatongerwa mhosva dzese dzaChirwa.Kuuraiwa

kwaiitwa vanhu,kubiwa kwese kwaiitwa and evidence iripo inokusunga,kuti upone

padzimwe mhosva kutobatsirana nesu kubata Chirwa.Ohhh,I almost forget,une

imwe mhosva iya yawakatiza ukaenda ku S.A."

Mambo akange asina kana simba rekutaura,zvinhu zvese zvaive zvaitika zvakange

zvamupedza simba apa dama rake raitomurwadza zvisingaite,raive

razvimba."Ukundinzwa here iweee,ndokuvhara neimwe mbama futi! Ok vakomana

endai naye munomukanda mumota mangu,uyu ndoenda naye ndega." Mambo

akasimudzwa nevakomana vaviri,ndokuzvuzvurudzwa achiendeswa ku car park

kwaive nemota ya Jonzo.Vanhu vaive vakaunganidzwa,vachiona Mambo

achizvuzvurudzwa vakangotarisa pasi,vamwe ndevakatosvotwa naye sezvo ariye na

Chirwa vaive vavakoka kuzosungwa.

Jonzo akaenda kunotaura nemupurisa aive incharge,ndokumuudza kuti Police

yakukwanisa kuchipinda munyaya yepamba paChirwa.Apa aizuva zvake kuti

vakomana vake vabvisa humbowo hwese hwezvinhu zvaiitwa nana Chirwa sezvo

vaisada kungwadza vamwe vangadai vaivawo mumadhiri naChirwa.Zvombo

zvavakaona mu tunnel vakazvisiya kuitirawo kuti vema pepa nhau vawane nhau

dzekuzonyora.Chese chine chekuita nekupondwa kwevanhu chakabviswa pamwe

nemazita ese evamwe vaChirwa akabviswa bviswa.Zvapera izvi Jonzo akadaidza

vamwe vake akasita 2 chete,vamwe vese vakabva vaenda ku Central.Vari munzira

vaisangana nemota dzemapurisa nema Ambulance pamwe nemota dzenhau,nyaya

yakanhe yochibuditswa kunyika yese yakange yabikwa kare..

Hupenyu hwatinorarama ndizvo zvauri,vakomana vakange vatosiya vaudza

mapurisa nyaya yekubuditsa pabepa.Chokwadi chaicho chakange chatenderedzwa

zvekuti Chirwa akange akutonzi aive nemhosva yekutengesa zvombo

zvinokuvadza.Pakazosara vana Jonzo kusvika ku Central,ma internet akange atove

nema photo a Chirwa achinzi achinzi aiva asingazivikamwe kwaari.Pa internet

hapana kutaurwa zvekuti Chirwa ainge atiza,izvi ndizvo chaizvo zvaive zvasarira

vakomana va Jonzo 2.

Jonzo asvika kunana Alex,akasvika ndokuvaudza zvese zvaive zvaitika,haana kana

paakasiirira.Alex na Sheron vaiseka pano ne apo,pamwe vobvunzawo pavanenge

vasina kunzwisisa.Jonzo paakazotaura zvekutizwa kwake na Chirwa,vaviri

vakamuseka zvisingaite,iye Jonzo haana zvake kuseka sezvo akange ave

kunyara.Apedza kutaura nyaya yake akabva abudawo ndokue da mu office make

ave kunonyora report yakewo.Apedza akabva atanga kuita zvimwe asi vamwe vake

vakabva vaeda kudzimba dzavo,Mambo waaive auya naye akange anoiswa mu cell

rake ega,aive akumbonzi azorore ozotanga kushandwa nevanogona kana

kwachena.Jinzo akange afunga ari munzira kyti akada kutsvaga infor pana Mambo

ariiye anogona kuzokuvadzanoro kuuraya chaiko nekuda kwehasha dzaaive

nadzo.Jonzo agara mu office make,hope dzakaramba kuwana nzvimbo mumusoro

make,kutizwa na Chirwa kwaaive aitwa,kwairamba kuchingotamba nepfungwa

dzake,dai akange akapinda iye,hapana zvakadai zvingadai

zvakaitika.Asi kudimbura

nyaya,tingangoti,yadeuka yadeuka,Jonzo akange arasa mukana kare,chaive

chakudiwa kuti amirire umwe mukana kana uchauya.

ALEX & SHERON.

Jonzo apedza kutaura nyaya yake,vaviri vakasara vakamirira Mary vachifunga kuti

achauya,asi pasina nguva vakazofonerwa vachiudzwa kuti Mary akange abatwa ne

hope akagara na Zungura.Vakabva vangoziva kuti mapiritsi aakange apihwa na

Chiremba akange ave kushanda manje,papasina need yekumutora,vakatoudza

akafoa kuti vamuwaridzire muneimwe room arare imomo.Zve phone zvapera,vaviri

vakabva vabuda zvavo vave kuenda kumba kwavo,ko mazuva ano tototi kumba

kwavo sezvo rudo rwavo rwakange rwasimbiswa nenyaya dzana Chirwa.Alex na

Sheron vakange vave kurara vese kumba kwa Alex kana kumba kwa Sheron,chero

vaigara navo vakange votongovati murume nemukadzi.Vari munzira imomo

vakatanga kutaurirana nyaya dzavo sezvo apa operation yakange yapinda nepasipo.

Alex.." Ukuonawo nyaya ya Chirwa shaa,now Chirwa is like an injured

animal..tomubata sei ipapa?."

Sheron.."Mmmm,now to be honest,inini zvangu I'm scared shaa.Zvaatiza kudai,ko

kana ave kuziva kuti ndini ndakamupinza panguva yaari iyi."

Alex akatarisa musikana wake achitaura,zveshuwa nyaya yaaitaura iyi yaitovewo

mupfungwa dzakewo.

Alex..."Haa,don't worry zvako,haambozive kuti ndiwe.I think yofanirwa kusota

phone ya Zungura because ndiye ega akuona,but I don't think angade kuzotaura

zvisina basa sezvo iyewo atotaura zvakawanda."

Sheron.."Yaa shuwa,Zungura wamboona paaachitaura paye,he was so relaxed as if

aachiita chinhu chaaisoshaiwa mukana wekuita.I think he is genuine,haana

kumbobvira ada kushanda nemhondi,asi aiita kutomanikidzwa."

Alex akanyemwerera akatarisa Sheron.

Alex..."You have been charmed by master charmer Zungura,zvakaitwa Mary

ndozvaatoitawo pfungwa dzako...kkkkkk,now Mary akutoperekedza musungwa

kunorara otobatwa nehope ane musungwa.."

Vaviri vakatanga zvavo kuseka,apa vakange vave kuda kusvika ku Southerton.

Alex.."I think kana vana Mambo vakabatwa bhoo,vachataura nyaya

yese,haangambotadze kutaura zvimwe zvakavanzika zvatisingazive.Apa aita

munyama mumaoko maatambira macho,isu totongosiya Jonzo achiita basa rake."

Sheron.."Haa Mambo apo apinda mumaoko asiriwo,Jonzo arikutotaridza kuti

achaita zvese zvaanokwanisa kuti Mambo ataure

zvaanofanirwa kutaura.Dai zvake

akasazosiya hasha dzichitonga nekuti angaremadze munhu,pamwe ikazosara yave

mumaoko ake."

Alex..."Yaa,you are right there,ndichatozotaura naye mangwana..Apa mangwana

it's going to be a busy day ukuzvionawo here.?"

Sheron akabvunza kunyange aiziva zvaitaurwa na Alex.

Sheron.."Why richaita busy..?"

Alex..."Every office inevakuru vedu ichange ichida kunzwa mafambiro akaita

operation yedu,ukuwo pamwe police inenge ichitinetsa ichidawo kuzivawo zvimwe

zvavasiri kuziva pana Chirwa.As of now chavari kuziva ndechekuti,vakangonzi

vasunge vanhu asi reason yacho handina kuvaudza zvangu,saka vachatoda kuziva

futi.Apa tofanirwa kuona vanhu vasungwa,tobvunza vatoda vasina mhosva tosiya

vachienda kudzimba dzavo.Hazvizoite zvakanaka tikanyanya kuvasiya vari muma

cells because vamwe vane ma lawyers avo anenge akuzotinetsa."

Sheron akanyemwerera zvake,apa vakange vatosvikawo kumba kwa Alex,musi uyu

ndiko kwavaida kurara...

AGENTS'S BLACK SITE.

Allen,ndiye akange ave kutonga ku black site kubva zvakabva Tawanda

achinoshanda chinzvimbo chaive na Mr Zaranyika.Apa Tawanda ndiye aive

afanoudza Allen nyaya yevanhu vaive vachiunzwa ne Team ya Alex,sezvo ariiye

akange akushandisa zita risina aiziva pavanhu vaive pasi pake.Kana muchiri

kurangarira uye ainzi Man 1,ndiye Tawanda iyeye.Saka tingangoti Alex aisvitsa ma

reports ake kuna Tawanda sezvaiita Tawanda kuna mr Zaranyika.Kubva zvaive

zvakabva Tawanda mu field hapana imwe operation yainge yakazoitwa ne field

team,iyi ya Alex ndiyo yaive yekutanga uye Tawanda

aitoona kuoma kwayaivewo

yakaita asi haana zvake kuda kuzvitaridza sezvo basa rake rakange rave rekumirira

kuudzwa zvaitwa chete.Asi paanoonawo zvaoma,aive nesimba rekutaura zvaanoda

kana kubatsira nepese paanokwanisa.Tawanda ndiye akange audza Alex

kwekuendesa vakabatwa,izvi akazviitira kuti aiziva team yaakashanda nayo kuti

yaive isina kana matyira,kana munhu yaivhiya arimupenyu,vachida infor chete.

Akange ave mangwanani,Allen akapinda maive makarara Master ne umwe

wake.Akatoona vakarara zvake,ndokubva abuda ndokunotora mvura yaive iri mu

fridge,akadzoka ndokuenda paive pakarara Master,ndokuidira munzeve

make.Master kunyange aive akadhakwa mbichana,mvura yakamujambisa paaiva

akarara,haana kwaakakwanisa kuenda zvake sezvo aive akasungwa

makumbo.Akavhura maziso akuyedza kutarisa kuti akange apinda mumba maaive

sei,ndokunge akazvifungawo kuti aive mumba."Welcome to hell chikomana....dz

ikama zvako." Apa nerima raive muroom umu,Master akatadza kuona munhu

aitaura naye.Akabata bata mumakumbo maive makasungwa,hameno kuti aifunga

kuti aikwanisa kubvisa njema dzaive dziri mumakumbo make here."Simuka

tione,nhasi mumaoko mawatambira,mm..ndine urombo newe shamwari,dai uri

umwe wakwanisa kutaura zvese zvauchabvunzwa nguva iripo." Allen achipedza

akabva aita mvura yekumwaya kwaive kwakarara Daison,haana kana kupfakanyika

zvake.Hazvina kumbobata bata Allen,akabva abuda zvake muroom

muye,ndokuvhara door.Achangovhara door ma flood lights akabva abatidzwa apa

Master akange asati atombojaira rima,akabva aita kuteiwa

chaiko nema flood light

aye.Akazvivhara kumeso asi light raingooneka chete,shuwa ka room aka kaitove

kagehena,maziso ake akaita seachaputika nelight.

Allen,aiona zvese zvaiitika muroom umu nepa dark window raive pamadziro.Master

nekurwadziwa ne light,akadhonza Daison,kana kuti tingati akadhonza hembe yaive

yakapfekwa na Daison,pamwe aive afunga kuzvivhara maziso ne hembe

iyoyo.Daison akavhundukawo nekubatwa kwaakaitwa,akabata ruoko

rwaMaster,ipapowo akabva asanganidzana ne light riye,ruoko rwaive rwabata

Master rwakasiya ndokuvhariswa maziso."Yaaa,now mamuka mese,welcome to

hell,iwe Daison ndiwe mbavha yekuba RBZ and you Master ndiwe wekubawo mota

nhaika..nhasi is your judgement day yenyu varume..Kunzwisisa kwenyu ndiko

kuchakusunungurai."

End of chapter 32..

Thank you for reading...

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 Novels

AGENTS OF THE STATE

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 33

CHIRWA.

Chirwa paakabatsirwa nemusikana uye ainzi Shilla,akaenda naye kumba kwake mu

epworth.Achisvika ikoko akatora phone yake ndokutira nhamba dzevanhu vaaida

kuzotaura navo ndokudzinyora pakapepa.Apedza akabvisa

line rephome yake

ndokuritsenga tsenga.Pfungwa dzake dzakange dzisisina kugadzikana

manje,kupona kwaakange aita kwaisava kwekutamba nako.Mibvunzo yakange yave

mumusoro make yakange yakuita ichiwanda zvino,mubvunzo muhombe

waimunetsa ndewekuti:Ko mbavha dzaive dzanzi dzabatwa dziye,dzaida

kubei ?..wechipiri,Ko iye aiva adaidza mapurisa e suite ndiyani?..kuti nenyaya

yekurira kwepfuti vangadaro vakangoudzwawo.? Asika uku kumba kwake kwaive

nechekusango kusina kana misha padhuze..Nyaya yaakangofungawo apa yaive

yekuti aive nevaimufudza.

Kana zvirizvo Chirwa akatoona kuti kumbowirirana na Shilla chete zvaive nani

panguva iyi.Apa kuti atsvage umwe wekutaura naye zvainetsa futi sezvo aitya

kuzotsvagwa kwaanenge afonera.Hupenyu hwake

hwakange hwamuchinjira,masikati

emusi uyu akange agere zvake zvakanaka asi nenguva diki akange ave mukutiza

neupenyu hwake."Yaaa,upenyu wakaoma shuwa....Mambo kutouya kuzosungwa

shuwa...Ahh zvakaoma!" Apa akange akutaura ega,Shilla akange ambobuda

achinotsvaga chikafu.Akatarisa kabepa kaaive anyora nhamba dze phone,akatarisa

paive nenhamba dzaChiyedza.Moyo wake akanzwa uchirwadzirwa kuda kutaura

naye,akatarisa tarisa mumba achida kutsvaga phone asi haana chaakaona.Moyo

wakapisa,shasha ikazvituka nekudimbura line kwayakange yaita,asi hazvina

zvazvakabatsira,Chiyedza hapana matauriro aaikwanisa kuita naye.

Nyika yaChirwa yakange yadzorwa kusara yave ka 3 room house ka Shilla,ndimo

mega maakange akukwanisa kufambira.Kunze akange akuziva kuti kwave nemazino

akamirira kumuruma paanongobuda chete,apa aasisina mashuwa nevanhu

futi.Nguva yese yaaivaka musangano wake,aitoyedza kubvisa honye pakati pevanhu

ende nguva yese akange achifunga kuti akazvikwanisa.Chiitiko chepa party

chakamuvhura meso,vakomana vaakatora makore achiti akanzvenga vakange

vachifamba naye nguva yese vachimirira zvavo nguva yavo.Izvi chero aisava zvake

ne proof asi aiziva kuti ndizvo zvaifanirwa kunge zvamubatisa.

Akagara kudaro,akanzwa key yaipinzwa pa door,nekutya akasimuka

ndokunyahwaira achinopinda mu toilet.Haana kuvhara door zvake,akatowedzera

kurivhura ndokupinda kuseri kwaro.Izvi akazviitira kuti,kana ari munhu auya

kuzotsvaga iye aingoonawo door remu toilet rakavhurika odarikira achiemda

kunenge kwakavharwa ma doors.Hana yaiita

seichatsemuka arikuseri kwedoor

ikoko,pfungwa dzagara dzibezvaitoremawo dzakange dzomhanya mhanya apa.Kuti

Shilla akange amutengesa here? Kana kuti pane vakamutevera paakabatsirwa ?..izvi

ndizvo zvimwe zvaitomuita kuti atambure nepfungwa ari kuseri kwe

door."Gody...where are you..ndauya manje." Uyu ndi Shilla akange ave kutaura

achibva muroom maakange asiya Chirwa akagara.Chirwa akatanga adongorera kuti

anyatsoona kuti Shilla aive ariega here,paakaona asina munhu akabva avhara door

zvishoma ne zvishoma kwakuzo tanga kudira mvura muchamber,izvi akazviitira kuti

Shilla asazozive kuti shasha yaive yakahwanda.Apedza akabva abuda zvake mu

toilet ndokuenda kwaive kuna Shilla..

"Hesi Shilla,kurisei kwawabva..zvirikunziiko muma streets?" Hapana chimwe

chaaida kunzwa kunze kwezvenyaya yake.Shilla

akasimuka paaive akagara

ndokunotora news paper raive rakaiswa pa kitchen unity ndokuuya naro akaripa

Chirwa."Ohh verengawo uone,zvawakandiudza nezviri mubepa zvakasiyana wani.?"

Chirwa akavhura bepa achiita zvekujamba jamba ma peji achitsvaga nyaya

yake.,asvika pairi akatanga kuverenga.Apedza akadzungudza musoro

wake,"Yaaa,izvi zvakaoma shuwa,ko inga varikungoti kumba kwangu kwakaita

noise yepfuti,vanhu vacho vakabatwa..Ko kutiza kwangu hakumo wanii?? Saka

haasi mapurisa arikunditsvagaka apa..vanochinja nyaya ndinovaziva,apa zviri

pachena kuti ndivo vakatoita kuti zvibude zvakadai...Shilla apa pakuda musoro

pamwe chete,State security inenge yakapindira nyaya iyi wena,mmmm..haa izvi

zvazoipa kudarika zvandandichifunga manje..." Chirwa akange zvino akupinzwa

nechando,mukudzidza kwake kwese aiziva kuti ukaona mhosva yabuda mumaoko e

CID yakukwidzwa kuvaridzi venyika yaipa..Avo kana shoot to kill aiziva kuti

havakumbira mvumo,eliminate first and solve later ndiyo slogun yaaiziva kuti

vanoshandisa...Shilla achiona kutya kwakange kooneka pana Cbirwa,akatotangawo

kunzwa kutyawo,"Mmmm,saka nhai Gody,,ukabatwa uchaitwa sei..?"

Chirwa akatarisa kuna Shilla,"Ahhh,ukutoti ndikabatwa ndichaita sei,ko iwewe

ukabatwa uchaita sei?" Shilla akasimuka paaive akagara apa kushamisika

kuchitaridza pachiso chake,"Ko ini ndaiveko here ku party yenyu zvaunotaura

ozvozvo..Kubva pamakatanga zvechi party chenyu wakambondionawo ikoko here?

Inga unongotaura zvawafunga....Imhosva here kukubatsira kwandaita,manje

ukadankudaro ndichavaudza kut...." Asati apedza

kutaura,vhara muromo yembama

yakange yatosvika kwaari."Ahhh..Gody!" Haana kupedzisa zvekare,maoko aChirwa

akange atokochekera huro kare..."Ibva watonyarara zvako,ukuti kuenda kunoudza

aniii??...heee..heee,ukuda kuudza ani??...Iwewe zvawakauraya vana vaye pane

akakutengesa here....nxaa wakapusa,unofira mahara..ndikunzwe futi uchitaura

izvozvo!" Akabva asiya paakange abata,Shilla akatanga kukosora kosora akuyedza

kudzora mweya wakange wambobuditswa maari..

Paakange akukwanisa kunyatsofema zvakanaka,akabva abuda ndokuenda kubath

room kwake achichema.Chirwa akasara zvake akagara apa achifemerekawo

nehasha,Shilla akange ada kubuditsa humbondi hwake hwaakange akasosiya kare

kare.

Shilla tingangoti akange akangamwawo mhosva dzake here paaitaura zvaakange

ataura kana kuti akange achida kutyisa Chirwa,zvino kana aida kutyisa,apa akange

airasa sezvo ariiye akatozoudzwa zvaakange akangamwa.Izvi zvakange zvave

pachena kuti,Chirwa akabatwa aibva atengesawo Shilla,matsotsi akange

akutaridzana kuti haagerane.

Shilla aenda mu bath room akapukuta misodzi yake ndokugara zvake pa bucket

raivemo ndokutanga kukwiza dama rake raainge arohwa na Chirwa.Shuwa munhu

waakabatsira,ndiye akange atotanga kumurova pasina kana zuva radarika.Chekuita

akachifunga akagara paye asi hapana chakauya,kuti asungise Gody paitoda plan

cbaiyo ende plan yacho ndiyo yaaitoshaya.Apa futi Gody wacho akasungwa

akataura,zvaive zvakatoomesesa manje,kuuraya vana aitoziva kuti imhosva

hombesa.Kuti iye ave safe hunge Gody ari safe futi,kana kuti Gody akatsakatika

zvekushaikwa pa map yese zvaigona kubatsira izvozvo.Akambotora kanguva

achitamba nepfungwa iyoyo,achitarisa kunaka kwayo nekuipa kwayo.Haa,kuuraisa

kwaifanirwa kuzoitwa last option,saka zvaitove nani apa akaona kuri

kutochengetedza Gody kuti asabatwe nemapurisa.Afunga izvi akabva abuda zvake

ndokudzokera kwaive kwakagara Chirwa,asvika akabva akumbira ruregerero,nyaya

ndokubva yapera vaviri vakatanga kuronga zvavaifanirwa kuita kuti Chirwa aende

S.A.

AGENTS'S BLACK SITE.

Allen akange aripanze zvake achiona Master na Daison vachitambudzwa nema

flood lights aakange avabatidzira.Iyi ndiyo nzira yaakange akadzidziswawo

nevamwe vaive pamusoro pake,aiudzwa nechirungu naTawanda kuti,"The best way

to remove a man inside a man,is to wake him up in a hell

of a place.." Izvi ndizvo

zvaaitoita ipapa,aiziva kuti kana munhu akamuka ari munzvimbo yaasina kuziva kuti

akapinda sei uye ichiitika zvinhu zvinomuvhiringidza kuti zvabvepi haambotadze

kutya.Munhu kana avhunduka zvonetsa kuti azode zvekuramba achiiswa panguva

yakaoma.

Zvimwechetezvo ndizvo zvakaita kuti vaviri vaive mukaroom kaye,Master akange

otooshaya kuti chii chakange chakuitika,kuti atarise umwe wake waakange waaiva

naye muroom umu zvairamba.Ukuwo Daison akange apfugamawo akavhara

kumeso,asi zvaishaya basa.Imwe pfungwa yakapinda mumusoro ma Daison,yaive

yekudaidzira asi akashaya kuti odaidzira achitii uye kunani.Izwi raainzwa raiita

sekuti raive pa radio saka zvaisaita kutaura ne radio futi.Sevanhu vakange vasati

vambosangana nenguva yakadai,zvaiitika zvakange

zvakuvapa kutya kuya kwekuti

vakange vasisazive kana zvavaiita.Allen,akabva abatidza radio muroom muye,ruzha

rwacho rwakange rwusinganzwike nekwaaive sezvo imba yaive yakaiswa ma sound

proof,kureva kuti chaiitika mune imwe room hachidarikiri kuenda mu next

room.Nhamo yevaviri yakange yawedzera zvino,nzeve dzakange dzoita

sedzichaputika ne noise uku maziso aiitawo sekuti akanga achaputitswa nechiyedza

chema light.

Allen akaona kuti zvaaida zvakange zvaita,akabuda maaive ndokunodaidza

vakomana vaaida kuti vaite basa rekubvunza mibvunzo.Iye sa head zvaisaita kuti

atorere ma junior ake basa,chaaida kubika vanhu vake chete zvekuti

pavaizobvunzwa nema junior,hapana kunetsa kwavaizoita.Majunior aye auya

akapinda maive nevaviri vaye,light ne radio zvadzimwa

zvese."Macomrades,maona

nzvimbo yamauya zvairi?" Vaviri havana chavakanzwa sezvo nzeve dzakange

dzichiri dzakavharika nekuda kwe noise yeradio yavaimbenge vavhurirwa.Muko

mana aitaura navo akazviziva zvake kuti hapana chanzwikwa kana kuonekwa

nevaviri ava,akatora mvura yaive mubucket ndokuita yekumwaya .Mvura inenge

yarara mubucket zvamunongozivawo kutonhora kwayo,vaviri vakayedza kuda

kutarisa kwaive kwabva nemvura asi maziso haana chaakawona.

Vakambosiiwa vakadaro,sezvo zvakanhova pachena kuti hapana chavaikwanisa

kutaurirana vakanzwanana.30 mins dzakadarika ndopakazodzoka ma junior aye

akaita zvese zvaaida achibvunza mibvunzo yese yavaida.Vapedza vakasiya vaviri

varimo muka room kaye,sezvo vakanga vakumbonotumira Alex zvaive

zvataurwa.Alex ndiye aizokwanisa kuziva kana chiri chokwadi kana kuti kunyepa

pane zvaitaurwa na Master na Daison.

END OF 33....

THANK YOU 4 READING...

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 Novels

AGENTS OF THE STATE

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 34.

AGENTS'S OFFICES.

Alex nevamwe vake vaive vakagara zvavo mu office mavo vachikurukura nezve

nyaya yavakange vaita manheru.Jonzo ndiye aitaurwa nezvake apa nenyaya

yekutizwa kwake na Chirwa.Hapana kana aifarira kutizwa kwakaitwa Jonzo asiwo

vese vainzwisisa kuti,matizirwo ake aivewo echishasha.Chirwa akange ataridza kuti

anofunga zvekudarika Jonzo,iyi ndiyo nyaya yaisekwa mu office umu zvekuti chero

pakauya Jonzo mu office imomo,akangowana achitaurwa ende vachimuona

vakabva vatotanga kumuseka futi.Jonzo akasvotwa nazvo zvekuti paakazobuda

akaenda akanopedzera shungu dzake kuna Mambo,Mambo vakange vakaiswa

mucell ravo vega uye raive kusina mamwe ma cell.Izvi ndizvo zvakange zvarongwa

na Jonzo sezvo aida kuti azobvunza mambo zvese zvaaida,apa aive azvipira kuti

kana Mambo akamunyepera,aitotanga kudimbura zvigunwe 1.1 kusvika chokwadi

chabuda.

Zvisineiwo paakabvunza zvaaida,Mambo vakambonyepa kwekutanga asi

pavakazenge vorohwa zvisina zororo vakatanga kutaura zvese nezvimwe zvavaive

vasina kubvunzwa.Mukuvhotomoka kwavo ndimo makabuda nyaya yekuti,pamwe

Chirwa aigona kunge akatizira kumba kwa Shilla sezvo kwaive kudhuze nekumba

kwaChirwa.Zita ra Shilla ndiwo mabudiro arakaita,asi Mambo haana zvakawanda

zvaaiziva pamusoro pa Shilla kunze kwekuti,Chirwa akambodanana nemusikana

ainzi Shilla.Jonzo anzwa zvezita iri akabvunza kuti Shilla wacho aigara

nechepapi,asi Mambo izvi vakatadza kuziva,zvese zvaakaita Jonzo akaita akuda kuti

Mambo ataure paigara Shilla asi hapana chakabuda.Mambo vakange vasisakwanise

kutaura nekurohwa pamwe nekushandwa pamuviri vavo nezvinhu zvakasiyana siya

zvinokuvadza.Jonzo akazozvionawo kuti,Mambo haana

chinhu chaakange

avanza,zvese zvaaida akange amuudza kusvikawo paaiziva.Kumukuvadza kwaainge

akutoita dzaive hasha,asi chokwadi chaichoiziva kuti hapana chitsva chaive

chichazobuda kumberi chichibva kuna Mambo,zvaaive ataura ndizvozvo zvese

zvaaiziva.

Jonzo achibuda muna Mambo akabva aenda kunana Alex,yakange yasvika nguva

yekunotaridzawo vamw kuti akange ashanda basa hombe kunyangwe akatizwa

zvake na Chirwa.

ME..

Ndakatogara zvangu ndichitarisa tarisa zvandaida mu computer,door

rakangovhura pasina kana knock.Ndisati ndaona kuti nduyani ndakange

ndakutoziva kuti ndi Jonzo,hapana umwe aiva nekatsika ikako kunze kwa

Jonzo.Akapinda achifambisa zvekuti kana door racho

haana kurivhara,rakangosiwa

rakashama,"Ndeip..yaaa ndataura na Mambo.Mambo arikuti iye,Chirwa anogona

kunge akatizira kumba kweumwe musikana waaimbodanana naye anonzi Shilla

anogara mu Epworth." Ndakatarisa Jonzo,ndokutarisa Sheron akange

achisvikawo,"Sorry nekungobudikira pese pese kwangu,Alex hanzi na Allen,Master

and Daison vane infor imwe yavataura,check your Emails." Ndakatarisa pa

computer pangu email yakabva yatopindawo ipapo ipapo kuita sekuti yakange

yakamirira kuti nditange ndatarisa."Ok,thanks yabva yatosvikawo." Ndakaivhura

ndokutanga kuiverenga,haina zvakawanda zvaivemo asi nyaya ye ainzi Shilla ndiyo

yakandibata.

Ndakaverenga zvaive zvataurwa nevakomana or varume vaviri vainge vasangana na

Allen,Shilla aitotaridza zveshuwa kuti ndiye ega aive

nemukana wekubatsira Chirwa

apa palist yevanhu vakabatwa yese akange asipo.Ndapedza kuverenga ndakabva

ndachiterera nyaya yaJonzo apa Sheron nekuda nyaya akabva agarawo akamirira

kunzwawo nyaya."Alex,ndandichiti Shilla hanzi aimbove musikana wa

Chirwa.Hameno zvavakaitana vakagumisira vasingaonane asi kuwirirana vaiwirirana

zvisingaite,saka Shilla anzi anogara mu Epworth imomo necheku Stop over,but

Mambo haazive pamba pacho chaipo." Ndakanyemwerera,location yaive yataurwa

iyi ndiyo imwechete yandaive ndaona mu email."Ok,saka nyaya ya Shilla

ndeyechokwadi nekuti Daison na Master ndizvo zvavataura futi,now pakuda

kutsvaga munhu anokuziva kwaanogara...Sheron,Zungura na Mary havasi

vapedzerwa here zvavavachiitwa?" Sheron akasimudza phone ndokubaya nhamba

dzaaida,dzadairwa akataura zvaaidw pasina kana nguva ndokubva agadzika phone

pasi."Hanzi vapedzerwa and zvafamba bhoo,Zungura apinda machena

chaiwo...Waita basa shamwari."

Apa nyaya yaitendwa na Sheron,yaive yecourt ndaive ndataura na Boss vangu kuti

tine mukomana anga achishanda na Mary all along.Mukomana uyu ndiye aive

azotibatsira ne infor yekubata mbavha dzese dzaive dzabatwa saka kuti

timuvharire zvaisaita.Boss vangu vakanzwisisa chaizvo vakatoti vane nyika

yavanogona kuita kuti aende mukomana uyu,kunyika kwacho kwainzi kune umwe

futi munhu wavaive vakabatsira kare saka ndiko kwainosvikirawo Zungura.Panyaya

ya Mary ndakavaudza zvese zvaive zvaitika asi chandisina kutaura ndechekuti aiita

operation yake ega,ndakanyepa kuti ndini ndaive ndamuita undercover yangu isiri

pateam yangu sezvo ndaida kubatsirwa nemutowo wese kuti mbavha dzipinde

muchizarira.Boss vangu vakatonditenda nehuchenjeri hwandaive ndataridza sezvo

vaiti usaise mazai ako ese mu busket rimwechete,rikadonha unosara uri pa

zero.Advise iyoyo ndiyo yakaita kuti ndinyepe nezvaMary sezvo ndaiziva kuti

ndikabvunzurudzsa ndaingoti ndakaona Mary ari munhu anemafungiro ake ega

akasiyana nevamwe ndosaka ndakamuitisa basa rake ega.

Todzoka zvedu panyaya yaivepo.Apa ndaive ndamirira kunzwa kuti saka Mary

achanzii sezvo paityirwa kuti angangodaro akainekwa nemamwe matsotsi aigona

kuzoti vakasangana naye vomuziva."Jonzo now ukuda kuitei ku office kwako?"

Jonzo akamboita seane zvaaida kufunga,"Ok ndikuda kumbonyora mareports angu

anyanya kusarira manje zvekuti akauya achidiwa ma1." Saka zvaireva kuti aive

busy,"Ok bhoo,rega timboona kunoenda nyaya yedu.Now ndakuda kumboenda

kunoita kuti vasungwa vedu vasina mhosva vabuditswe vachibvunzwa,asi wese ari

palist anemhosva haabude." Sheron na Jonzo vakabvumira,Jonzo achibva

atobudawo akuenda ku office kwake.Ndasara na Sheron ndakabva ndapedzisa

nyaya yangu yandaida pandakabvunza nezva Mary na Zungura."Ko Zungura kuti

haangazive nezva Shilla here?Ndazeza kukubvunza Jonzo aripo,nehasha

dzekunzvengwa anogona kuvhiringidza zvinhu zvese." Sheron akaseka,"Yaaa rega

tizonzwa kana vadzoka or ndiyendeko here?" Mukadzi wangu Sheron,ndakange

ndakuona zvaaive chaizvo,respect yaakange akundipa yaive yasiyana nezvaaiita

kare."Ayewa usaende,tichaendesa Peter ndiye achaina yekutamba ikoko."

NaSheron takambotaura dzimwewo nyaya dzeduwo

dzisinei nezve basa,ndakazosim

uka ndakuenda kunoona vasungwa vedu,Sheron akatomboda kutevera asi

ndakazoti tave panze ndikamuudza zvaive zvakaipira kuonekwa kwake.Hapana

aiziva mashamwari achirwa,saka pamwe aizoonekwa neumwe zvozoita kuti vatange

kuvhima iye Sherin sezvo vanenge vakutoona kuti ndiye ane chekuita nekubatwa

kwavo nekuparara kwe bato raChirwa na Mambo.Akazvinzwisisa akandisiya

ndikaenda ndega zvangu,hapana chimwe chandaida kunoita ikoko kunze

kwekungonoudza mapurisa zvinhu zvekubvunza chete,nekuona vamwe vevasungwa.

Ndasvika kucell raive rakaiswa vasungwa vaye,mupurisa akauya kwandaive

ndokubva ndamupa bepa raive nemibvunzo yaaifanirwa kubvunza muvanhu

vake.Vanhu vaive vakaita kumbandidzirana mu cell rimwe chete hameno kuti vaive

vangani,zviya zvekuti une suite apa zvakange zvisina kana basa.Lucky ravakange

vaita chete apa raive rekuti hapana akange abviswa hembe dzake kana belt

zvaro,zviya zvinoitwa vasungwa,maphone ndiwo aive atorwa chete.Mupurisa uye

akambobuda ndokusiya vanhu vachingopopota vachidaidzira zvavaida ini vaive

vasingandione kwandakange ndakamira.Paakadzoka akange ave nevamwe 4 vaive

vakabata mboma,akavhura door recell rekutanga ndokutaura zvaakataurawo,p

akabuda munhu 1 akaenda neumwe mupurisa,door rakabva ravharwa

zvekare.Mibvunzo yakange yatanga manje,ndakabva ndatenderera ndokuenda

neimwe nzira kwaive kuchiitwa zvemibvunzo yacho.Handina zvangu kunopinda

mavaibvunzirwa,ndakaenda ndikanomira pa glass screen yaionesa zvaiitika muroom

maibvunzwa vanhu apa speaker yaiita kuti ndinzwe

zvaitaurwa mukati muye.

"Ehee,ishe.Sorry zvenyu nekuzongobatanidzirwawo." Uyu mupurisa akange

akutanga kutaura nemunhu wekutanga aive abuda muma cells."Ahhh,its no fair

guys,I am going to file a law suite against you!" Munhu wacho ainge akatobhipa

zvake."Very sorry mukuru.Makangoonawo zvakaitika saka papasina imwe nzira

yataikwanisa kuita,mutemo wedu unoti munhu afambewo ne I.D yake,manje maive

musina ndosaka makazounzwa kuno.Zvisinei ngatiendei zvedu panyaya yekuti

mubude muno." Dhara rakatarisa mupurisa uye neziso riya rekusvotwa,asi pakange

pasina zvekuita zvapo."Ndoda kuzivawo kuti na Chirwa makazivana papi uye

maibatsirana papi naye,in terms of party yake.?" Dhara rakaita serisina kunzwa

zvaive zvabvunzwa,mupurisa uye akadzokorodza futi zvaaive abva kubvunza.Apa

akazopindurawo,"Ahhh..Chirwa akangouyawo nenyaya yake ndikanzwisisa because

aitaridza kuva ne focus yezvirikumberi.Manje imimi makatovhiringidza munhu

aigona kushandura hupenyu hwevakawanda." Officer vaye vanzwa izvi haana zvake

kuzvinetsa nezvakawada,akangotora maphotos aive patable ndokumakanda

pamberi pe dhara riye.Maphotos aya aive aye evanhu vaisowanikwa vakavhiiwa

nemamwe emisoro yevana yaive musaga.Mudhara akatarisa maphotos aye asi

haana zvake kuda kubata asina kunzi abate."Baba,tarisai maphotos iyayo

mondiudza kuti munonzwa sei!" Apa officer vakataura nehasha dzekutaridza

kurwadziwa.

Mudhara uye akatora ma photos aye ndokutanga kumatarisa 1,1,chiso chake

chaioneka chichishanduka pamwe aimbobata kumeso kuita seainge aona

zvinonyadzisira muzere vanhu.Akatarisa 5 chete,mamwe ese akamapushidzira

kwaive na officer vaye."Take your photos,ukunditaridzirei zvinhu zvinotyisa

zvakadaro,asi ndapara mhosva here?" Officer vakatora zvavo ma photos aye

ndokumadzosera mu envelop yawo."Baba,amaona ayo ndiwo mabasa aChirwa

iwawo,ndiye aive behind everything cha,aona ipapo.Mari yenyu yamaimupa ndiyo

yaishanda kutobhadhara vaiita basa irori,handizive kuti ndiye future leader

wamunoda here? Focus yamurikutaura ndiyo here iyi?" Mudhara akabata

muromo,akashamisika nemashoko emupurisa uya,aiti kubaya zvese nekurwadza

ipapo."Baba,Chirwa imhondi uye mbavha.Umwe wake Mambo ndiye aitengesa

zvese zvaitumirwa na Chirwa..Saka apa nyaya iripo ndeyekuti Chirwa akatiza manje

saka tinepfungwa dzekuti akaenda kune umwe mukadzi

aimbova wake anonzi Shilla

anogara ku Epworth,hatizive kana mungatibatsirewo?" Dhara rakatarisa tarisa

pasi,ndokuzotaura."Ahhh..ini ndaingoziva Chirwa na Mambo chete,zveupenyu

hwavo hapana chandinozivawo ini.." Mupurisa audzwa uzvozvi akatenda

ndokubuda panze achiuya pandaive ndakamira."Boss,hamenowo kuti maonei pane

dhara iri.Ini ndaona sekuti ichokwadi chaataura and vese vanhu ndizvo

zvavachatiudza." Ndakambonyarara ndichifunga,"Ok...Torai ma statement avo vese

movabuditsa handiti,varume vamwe vatiinavo ndivo vachatibatsira kana

zvandikuda zvaramba." Officer aka saluter ndokubva aenda zvake,ndakasara

ndichidzokerawo ku office kwangu....

End of chapter 34..

Chirwa nguva yake yave kupera asika vachamubata sei??... tobatana mu next

chapter.

[2018/06/08, 17:53] A.MHANGAMI 🚶♂️: AGENTS OF THE STATE

AFTER 10 NOVELS

0734871781

0775229825

FACEBOOK PAGE

"AFTER 10 Novels"

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 35...

FINAL CHAPTER.....END OF THE JOURNEY...

SHILLA.

Shilla abva kugadzirisana na Chirwa akabva ambobuda zvake akuenda kunoona

shamwari yake iya yaakange ainayo manheru paakabatsira Chirwa.Shamwari yake

yaigara padhuze nepamba pake,saka akatoenda zvake netsoka.Achisvika kumba

kwe shamwari yake akatowana pakazara boys sezvo paitengeswa ma

drugs."Ahh,ndeip Shilla.Kusabatika nhasi hanziiko,asi chibaba chachichida service

here?" Uyu ishamwari yake yakatanga kutaura ichiseka.Shilla haana zvake kuda

kupindura sezvo paive pakazara vanhu vemushonga,aiziva kuti havanonoke

kuhakira.Akafamba kusvika ave paive neshamwari yake,"Ndeip fire lady,shaa stress

ma1,Goddy uya mmm..dai tisina kunomutora paye shamwari." Shamwari yake

yakamutarisa,ndokubva yaona dama raive rakazvimba riya rekurohwa

mbama."Ahhh,ko waita sei pakazvimba apo?"Shilla akanyepera kushamisika

ndokubata bata dama rake."Haa,rangomuka rakadaro shaa,but I'm ok."

Vaviri vakatanga kukurukura zvavo asi Fire lady,aiona zvake kuti umwe wake

akange aine zvaaida kutaura kana kuti aive nezvaimunetsa."Shilla,chii chauri

kundivanzira shaa,asi wafunga kudzokerana na Gody

here,if so..funga rough

yaakambokuita mazuva aye awakamuchengeta vatiza mapurisa paye.Achadzokor

odza futi kukudaro and this time it will be worse ndozviziva!" Shilla,pakataurwa

nyaya iyi na Fire lady,akabva atotangawo kuzvifunga zvaakange akasobvisa

mumusoro make kare.Nyaya iyi aiti akaifunga ainzwa kuvenga Gody zvekutoshuvira

rufu rwake chairwo,aive akarwadziswa.Zvaive zvakaitika zvaiva zvekuti,mazuva aye

akatiza Mambo munyika mushure mekunge vaita nyaya dzavo na Chirwa.Chirwa

akatiza akaenda kunogara na Chirwa kumba kwake ku Epworth and mazuva iyayo

Chirwa aitovewo rombe zvaro.Chirwa akachengetwa kusvika nyaya yese yadzikira

patadza kuzivikamwa munhu umwe aishanda na Mambo.Chirwa aona kuti akange

asina kuzivikamwa akatanga kuronga na Mambo ndipo pakazouya varume 15

vaye,vakasvikira kumba kwa Shilla futi.

Zvinhu zvaChirwa pazvakatanga kufamba akabva atanga kuita achisema

Shilla,panguva iyoyi ndiyo yaakange ave kurara na Shilla zvechisimba sezvo aive

asina kumbodanana naye.Vakawanda vaiona vaifunga kuti Chirwa na Shilla

vaidanana asi chokwadi chaivepo ndechekuti,Chirwa aitobata Shilla

chibharo.Nguva yakange Chirwa akutyisa ndipo paakatanga kuchituma Shilla

kunouraya vana vaye vane misoro yakazoraswan aye.Shilla aisazvida zvaaiita

zvekuuraya vana asi aityirawo hupenyu hwake,zvimwechetezbo ndizvo zvaiita kuti

atadze kuudza vanhu kuti aibatwa chibharo na Chirwa.Mazuva akafamba zvichiitika

kusvika musi wakazonzi na Chirwa vanhu vachimire kuuraya vanhu,panguva iyi

Shilla akabva awanawo mukana wekumbosuduruka kuna Chirwa sezvo Chirwa

akange atenga imba kunerimwe farm,uko ndiko kwaakange ave kugara ende ndiko

kumba kwakazoitwa party yakapedza hutongi hwevakuru.

Nyaya iyi ndiyo yaive yafungidzwa Shilla,nekusada kunyanya kutaura nezvayo,Shilla

akabva atanga kutaurawo,"Shaa,ndauya kuno nekuda kwezvimwe zvinhu,imbosiya

na nekutaura history.Gody arikuyotaura zvekupenga shaaa,hanzi kana ndikabatwa

ziva kuti kana newewo wabatwa nevamwe vako." Lady achinzwa izvi akabva atarisa

kuvanhu vaive vakagara pedyo navo,ndokuti."Mmm,handei mumba timbonotaura

Shilla,nyaya iyi inenge hombe wanil" Vaviri vakasimuka ndokupinda mumba

vakumbonokurukura,vapinda mumba vakabva vagara zvavo pasofa vakatarisana."W

auchiti hanzii na Gody?" Lady akabvunza akuda kunzwa nyaya zvairi manje,"Hanzi

na Gody,mukaona ndikabatwa ndikukutengesai mese nekuti handinganyure

ndega,apa handiti ukuona dama rangu rakazvimba,ndiye andirova futi shaa." Fire

lady akanzwa kurwadziwa akatarisa umwe wake akange akutaura achisvimha

misodzi."Shaa,rega ndikuudze zvese,Gody handina kumbobvira ndadanana naye asi

kuti aitorara neni zvechisimba,ndaiti ndikaramba aindirova apa haana kana zuva

rimwechete raakanbondiudza kuti anondida.Zvese zvandaiita ndaiita nekutyira

upenyu hwangu shaa,pandakakuudza zvekuti tiuraye vana vaye aive atoti ukaramba

aida kuti pfuudza tiri 2 saka ndakazoramba ndichiuya kwauri." Shilla akange

abheura ngoro yese yema shoko aipisa pamoyo pake.Fire ladt akasimuka paaive

akagara ndokuya kwaive neumwe wake akange avekuchema zvakanyanya,"Ah

hh,sorry zvako Shilla,ko waidii kungondiydzawo ini shamwari yako,taidai

takabatsirana wakabuda maari kare...manje this time

haabudirire hazviite,mukana

wekutitengesa waarikutaura nezvawo ndiwo waachazowana ave kudenga...Ndomb

onzaniko ini,ndini ndinotonga Epworth ino yese,nxaaa."

CHIRWA.

Chirwa asara ega mumba ma Shilla akatanga kugaya zvekuita manje sezvo akange

ave kutoonawo kuti zvaaive aita kuna Shilla akange akanganisa .Aisafanirwa kubata

Shill rough sezvo ariiye aive akatomuchengeta,1 word kumaourisa richibva kuna

Shilla raibva ratopedza Chirwa wese.Arimumba muye akatanga kuvhundunyura

zvinhu zvaShilla,hameno kuti akange avekutsvagawo chii,ari busy kudaro mumba

makabva maringer phone.Chirwa akavhunduka sezvo akange asingafungire kuti

mungangove nephone mumba umu.Akaenda kwairira phone uye,yaive mu bag ra

Shilla.Akaitora ndokuibata kusvika ya cutter yega,ya cutter akabva atarisa kuti

yaive nemari here.Akawana iine mari,moyo wake wakafara zvisingaite,pfungwa

dzakange dzatove kumhanya mhanya kufunga kwaaive aisa kabepa kaye kaaive

anyora nhamba dzake.

Akamhanya mumba maaive akarara ndimo maakanotora kabepa kake ndokubva

atanga kubaya baya nhamba dzaaitora pakabepa kaye,pasina nguva akange aisa

phone panzeve akaterera.Chirwa akange aita nguva achifunga munhu

angamubatsire pavanhu vaaishanda navo asi akashaya kana mumwechete zvake

sezvo vese vaaiziva vaive pa party yake.Haana kana chaaida kuudzwa kuti chii

chakazoitika kuvamwe vake sezvo aitoziva kuti vanofanirwa vakasungwa

vese.Munhu mumwe chete waakakwanisa kufunga aive Chiyedza sezvo ariiye

munhu mumwechete asina kana munhu aizomufungira kuti angangobatsura Chirwa

sezvo aive asingazivikamwe chero nemapurisa zvawo.Saka paifona Chirwa apa

aitofonera Chiyedza,Chiyedza akangobvuma chete kumubatsira,Chirwa aitoda

kusiya auraya Shilla sezvo aive asingazode kuzotengeswa futi nemunhu

waaiziva.Phone yaka ringer ndokubva yazodairwa,izwi raChiyedza rakaunza mufaro

mumoyo maChirwa..

AGENTS'S OFFICE

Alex abva kunoona vanhu vaibvunzurudzwa vaye,akapinda mu office make

achifambisa apa pfungwa dzake dzaive kuna Zungura sezvo ariiye munhu waakange

oona seaikwanisa kuvabatsira nekuziva pamba pa Shilla.Asati agara pasi phone ya

Sheron yakabva ya ringer."Hello,makadii...ndiyani..?" Hameno zvaakapindurwa asi

akabva amhanya kuenda kunopfekera foni painonzwikwa mu office mese,ndokubata

record.."Ahhh,Gody hesi ..Ndandikumbobuda mumba

mandandiri mamunevanhu

vakawandisa."

CHIRWA.."Ok,ndiribhoo zvangu shaaa.Wakafamba sei nezuro.?"

SHERON.."Haa,my journey was good,hameno kuti makasarawo sei?"

Chirwa abvunzwa apa akamboita seaida kutanga afunga zvekutaura,asi

akazongotaura zvisinganetse.

CHIRWA..."Haa,ndakasara bhooo,but now ndinechichemo shamwari."

Sheron akatarisa kwaive na Alex,hameno kuti aida kuudzwa zvekupindura here

kana kuti chii.Alex akangosimudza chigunwe chekuti tauriranai.

SHERON"Ok,taurai tinzwe kana ndichikwanisa."

CHIRWA..."Kana uchikwanisa,ndandikudawo kukuona manheru anhasi but pakaipa

now hationane kumba kwangu,unouya kumba kweshamwari yangu.Wakamboenda

ku Epworth here..?"

SHERON.."Yaa,ndokuziva but side rekupi because Epworth yakakurisa."

Chirwa akambofunga apa.

CHIRWA..."Stop over,kunonzi kwa Ruben unokuziva here,kana ichikuziva unouya

paimba yechi 4 wakubva pama Shops epa Ruben,unouya na 8 chaidzo handiti..Foni

yakudzima tobatana time time,kana une mari huya nayo shaa..."

Fon yakabva yakata,mari yakange yapera kana kuti kudzima sezvaaitaura.

"Yesss,tsuro yapinda mumusungo manje...Wakadyisa Chirwa chii iweee,angakufun

ge panguva yakaoma kudai.." Uyu mdi Alex akange aita kunombundikira Sheron

zvisinsi nekuti maive makazara vanhu mu office.Vamwe vese vachiona izvi

nezvavakange vanzwa,vakatanga kuombera,nyaya yakange yapedyo

nekupera."Ahhh,ndogomudyisei ini,akazvidyisa ega..Asi kuti ichokwadi here

chaataura,imba yaataura ingave iyo here." Sheron akange ane ma doubts.Peter

akasimukawo kwaaive akagara,"Regai ndinotaura na Zungura inini,pamwe

anopaziva.Kana akangoti ndipo then zvese ndezvechokwadi,toenda ikoko ku

Epwrth tonopedza nyaya yedu." Izvi hapana akaita nharo nazvo,"Enda shuwa and

upfure uchiona kuti Mary arisei." Peter akabva abuda ndokuenda kwaive na

Zungura.Vamwe vasara mu office mavo vakatosara vave kuronga masvikiro

avaifanirwa kunoita kumba kwa Shilla.

Peter kwaakaenda kuna Zungura haana kana kumbonotora kana nguva zvake,pasina

nguva akange adzoka achimhanya.Achingopinda padoor akange akutotaura,"Haa

a,tapinda tapindw,ndipo pamba pacho chaipo,hanzi pane 3 rooms saka tikaona

zveshuwa pakadaro toto attacker,kungwara kwese kwaive kwaive kwaitwa na

Chirwa shuwa kwakupedzwa zvakapusa kudai...Vakadziwo futi makashata shuwa."

Vamwe vakatanga kuseka.Vamwe vachiseka,Alex akange arikutumira nhamba

dzakange dzafonwa na Chirwa ku Econet,aida kuona kuti muridzi we line racho

aive ani.Hazvina kutorawo futi kana nguva kuti atumirwe back e mail yaive ne

infor yese.Line raive riri registered kumusikana ainzi Shilla Chanakira,apa pama

records ema calls paive ne nhamba dzaChirwa dzakafona kuma to 1

makuseni.."Yaaa,zvaita zvese.Chirwa akafonera Shilla Chanakira after atiza

Jonzo,saka vari vese now because nhamba ndedza Shilla." Peter akabva auya paive

na Alex,"Saka apa tatorova shiri 2 nedombo rimwechete..." Vaviri vakatanga

kuseka zvavo nyaya dzezvavaifanirwa kuzoita ndidzo dzakazosara dzokurukurwa

zuva rese.

SHILLA AND FIRE LADY.

Vaviri vakati vapedza kunyaradzana,vakachitanga kuronga dhende ravi

manje."Shilla,apa nyaya yatave kuita nhasi chaiye ndeyekuti tofanirwa kusota

Gody.Kana tamusota,toenda kunomurasa ku dam uko,vanhu vanozomuonawo

vachangofunga kuti akanyura.Pamwe mapurisa akatomuwana akafa vachafarawo

sezvo akavatiza." Shilla akaramba akatarisa pasi,achifunga."Asi wakutya

here?,ungatyebkupfuudza Gody aikubata chibharo ko vana vaye vasina kana mhaka

yavakapara shaa...Ooo,nhasi toswera kuno wozoenda kumba kuma 5

ndokuperekedza na Taison,kana Chirwa akada kunetsa anopedziswa na Taison."

Apa paainzi "ohhh" aitambidzwa mapiritsi,hameno kuti aibe echii asi akamatambira

ndokumamwa ese ari 3.."Saka tomuuraya here shaa,hazvizotidzokere here..?

mmmm,asi ayewa Gody ngaafe shuwa,akandishungurudza kubva kare kare..."

Vakasimbisana ,Lady kwakudaidza mukomana waaiti Taison aive panze,paakasvika

akasvika achigara paive na Lady."Watii babe,kwakanaka here?" Taison akabvunza

apa akatobata kabhodhoro kemushonga wechikosoro uya unonzi Bronco

nevakomana."Babe,pane munhu anetsa shaa,that guy aitiita kuti tiuraye vana paye

akuda kutisungisa,so tafunga kuti tomupfudza isusu..Ungadei kuti uite basa

babe,chitotaura now coz tikutoronga zvikufanirwa kuitwa nhasi manheru."

Taison achinzwa izvi,akanzwa ropa kumhanya mhanya,"Mune mari here imimi..kana

musina momdionawo nemabhodhoro 8 e broncho ne 2 vakadzi,iwewe na

Shilla.Mukadaro totoita madhiri,muri vangu handingakuomeserei." Shilla na Lady

vakatarisana ndokutanga kuseka,apa mapiritsi aye akange

akushanda

manje."Mmmm,ukuda kutibvisa hembe tese here shaaa,ungatikwanise here?" Apa

ndi Shilla akange akubvunza achitosimuka paaive akagara achienda kwaive

kwakagara vaviri.Ukuwo,Lady akange atobata shirt ya Taison akutobvisa ma

button."Mmmm,kiya door Shilla,nhasi Taison wairasa,wakumbira zvinhu nguva

isiriyo because ndizvo zvatikutodawo now..." Shilla akaenda akanokita door

ndokuvhara ma curtain,paakadzoaka akange atoshama..Vatatu vakagadzirisa

chivanhu mumba muye,kusvika Taison apa kutenda akusada,asi ava nekuda

kwemapiritsi vakaramba vachimunetsa.

Pavakazogutsikana,vakazobatwa nehope zvekukangamwa kuti vakanga vane

hurongwa hwavaida kunoita,vakazomuka manheru kuma 6.Pavakazomuka kunze

kwakange kwatosviba,havana zvakawanda zvavaida kuita

kunze kwekupedzisa

shungu dzavo dzezvakange zvavapa hope masikati.Taison akaita basa rakewo

kusvika paakakwanisawo,apa vasikana vakanzwisisa ndokupfeka hembe

dzavo.Vapedza vakabuda mumba muye vese vave kuenda kumba kwa

Shilla.Munzira mairongwa masvikiro avaifanirwa kuita,Shilla na Lady ndivo

vaifanirwa kutanga kupinda mumba,kana vavemo vosiya vasina kukiya door.Taison

aifanirwa kuzopinda akabata pfuti,osvikorova Chirwa nekuseri kwepfuti kana

kutopfura kana zvanetsa asi kupfura ne pfuti kwaifanirwa kuzoitwa kana

zvekumurova zvaramba.

Vasikana vakasvika pamba pa Shilla ndokugogodza,hapana akadaira.Shilla akabva

abuditsa key yake yaaifamba nayo ndokukinura door riye,vapinda Chirwa

ndopaakazobuda paaive ahwanda."Hie girls,heyy

zvamunenge makatodhakwa

wani." Mapiritsi akange amwiwa mamwe vanhu vakuuya,apa aive amwirwa kuita

chivindi."Yaaa,takabatwa zvedu asi not too much,hesi Gody...waswera uchiitei

wega muchizarira mako muno..kkkkkkk" uyu ndi Shilla aitaura izvi achidzedzereka

akananga kwaive na Chirwa.Chirwa akatoona kuti munhu akanhe ave kuda kudonha

ndokumubata,amubata,Shilla akabva akisa Chirwa pa dama,"This is the

kiss,yakatengesa Jesu...kkkkkkkk,Gody..." Chirwa haana chaakambofunga akabva

aperekedza Shilla kunogara pasi,uku Lady akaita seaive akiya door iye asina

zvake."Gody,saka haubudewo mumba shuwa....yaaa this time wakagadzirirwa size

yako chaiyoo..panze hapadiwe type yenyu iyi....kkkkk"

Chirwa izvi hazvina kumufadza zvakataurwa na Lady,"Kusabuda kwangu kunze

hakunei newe ukuzvinzwa,makuda kundijairira manje." Apa

akataura achinongedza

Lady."Sorry boss Chirwa....asi ndakuudzai chokwadi,dai makatiza munyika kwete

kutizira ku Epa town...kkkk" Apa Lady akange achitotaura ari pamberi paChirwa

chaipo.Chirwa akasimudza ruoko rwake achida kuti abate Lady pahuro asi haruna

kuzokwanisa kusvika paaida sezvo Shilla akabva ariti dzviii,"Wakajaidzwa

kungosimudza ruoko rwako pese pese,nhasi hakuna iyoyo!" Nehasha Chirwa

akapushira Shilla kwakadaro uko,Shilla akanorovera pa divider yema glass

ndokubva zvapwanyika zvima glass zviya.Door rakavhurwa ipapo asi Chirwa haana

chaakanzwa,akange aribusy kuda kunorova Shilla auve arikuyedza kusimuka

pasi."Nhasi ndikuda kukudzidzisai chidzidzo chamusingafe makakangamwa..l"

Akutosvika paive na Shilla,akabva anzi koche nechemuhuro,akafunga kuti aive

akochekerwa na Lady,ndokuda kuyedza kuda kushandisa simba asi hapana

zvaakakwanisa sezvo ruoko rwaive rwakakochekera pahuro pake rakange

rowedzera kudzipa..Akabata bata ruoko rwuye achiyedza kubvisa asi

zvakaramba,kufema kwakange kwonetsa pana Chirwa,apa Taiso akatoramba

akadzipa kusvika Chirwa akujamba jamba zviye zvekuoneka vapenyu.Taison haan

kubvisa ruoko rwake kusvika Chirwa ati tasaa,aona kuti hapachisina kurwisa akabva

achisiya paaive akakochekera,Chirwa akangodonha pasi sezinhanga.Maziso akange

abuda zvino apa akaita kutsvuka zviya zvekutsvuka,rurimi rwakange

rwakarembera,Chirwa akange afa zvinorwadza." Ahhhhh,Gody,ndaisada kuti ufe

zvakadai asi ndiwe wakandituma kudaro....zorora murugare,now mapurisa

haachanetseke newe kana neniwo ndakuzororawo

manje.." Uyu ndi Shilla akange

apfugama paive pakarara chitunha cha Chirwa,mapiritsi aye akange abvisa kutya

kwese kwevasikana ava.....

Chirwa afa,chakange chakudiwa manje kwaive kunorasa Chirwa mu dam mavaive

varongana.Apa kuti vabude naye panguva iyi zvakange zvisingaite sezvo panze

pakange pachiri nevanhu vakawanda vaifamba,zvainetsa kumusimudza

vachinomuisa mumota kwakadaro kunze.Vakaronga kuzobuda naye kuma 9,apa

chavakangoita kumusimudza vakanomukanda mu bath room."Yaaa,izvi zvapera

manje,as from today I am a free person...ndaive muranda nguva yese kubva

pandakaziva Chirwa...Ngaaende ,ngaaende..munhu uyu imhondi..." Shilla akange

akuzviimbira nziyo yake.

AGENTS.

Panguva yakapinda Shilla na Lady mumba vachisiya

Taison panze,havana kuona

mota yaive yakamira oppositi pamba pa Shilla.Mumota umu maive na Sheron,Alex

na Peter,team iyi ndiyo yakange yauya kuzopedzesa mufaro wa Chirwa.Dai

vakaziva kuti Taison paakasara panze achienda mu toilet aive nehurongwa

hwekuuraya Chirwa,vangadai vakanomubatira mutoilet imomo.Manje nenyaya

yekusaziva,vakaramba vakagara kusvika paakabuda mutoilet muya akunooinda

mumba,chakavasimudza mumota yaive pfuti yaive yakabatwa na Taison panguva

yaakanopinda mumba."Ipfutika iyo,apa honai mabatirwo ayakaitwa..Mumba umo

munenge musina kumira bhoo,pamwe Chirwa atirongera dhende hamuzvionewo

here !" Uyu ndi Peter aive akutaura."Haaa,no look manyahwairiro aarikuita,anenge

arikutotaimira munhu ari mumba umo.Handei guys zvekumirira kuti 8 dzikwane

hazvichaite..Shoot to kill kana zvanetsa asi Chirwa haafanirwe kufa.

Vatatu vakabuda mumota muye,kwakumhanya vachienda kumba ya Shilla,pavakang

e vasvika ndipo pakanzwika noise yema glass kupwanyika.Vakavhunduka

ndokumbomira vakapfugama mumadziro,pasina nguva vakanzwa ruzha mumba

muye,Alex akamhanya paive ne window ndokudongorera.Zvaakaona mumba muye

zvaityisa zvekuti akabva adaidza vamwe vake,vakauyawo ndokusvikodongo

rera,vakaona Chirwa achitandadza ndokuzokandwa pasi."Ahhhh,saka takubata

mhondi idzodzi,nxaaa,Chirwa ahwinha futi apa." Sheron haana kana kuda kuramba

akatarisa sezvo moyo wake waiva usina kusimba sewevarume vaaive navo.Chirwa

akasimudzwa vachiona,asi chekuita apa pakange pasina kunze kwekumirira right

moment.

Mumba muye,nguva dzaidiwa dzakakwana,Sheron ndiye akabva asimuka paaive

akagara ndokuenda ku bag rake.Akanotora ma keys ake emota ndokubuda

panze,apa ave panze aingocheuka cheuka,hameno kuti aityei.Akavhura boot

remota yake,ndokubvisa zvinhu zvaivemo akazvikanda pasi."Lady,chiuyai kunze

kwabhoo.."Apa paaidaidzira izvozvi haana kuona Peter akange akapfugama pa side

pe mota yake.Peter akasimuka mbichana mbichana ndokusviko bata Shilla

nechekumashure apa akabva aisa Chijira chaaive nacho pamuromo wa Shilla zvekuti

kana kudaidzira akatadza .Akamudhonza zvinesimba ndokubuda naye gate,vanhu

vaive ku road vachiona izvi hapana akada kana kusvika sezvo pfuti ya Peter

yaioneka kupenya kwayo..Uku Alex na Sheron vakasara vakamira mativi akasiyana e

padoor,umwe aifanirwa kubata wake.Vakamira

paye,mumba makanzwikwa

kufamba kwevanhu vachiuya ku door,Alex na Sheron vakamira,panguva yakabuda

Lady na Taison,Sheron akabata Lady,ndokutonongedzera pfuti mumusoro make

ipapo ipapo.Taison nekuda kwepfungwa dzechibhinya,akabuditsa yake pfuti faster

zvekuti kana Alex akatangirwa zvaaida kuita.Papfuti ya Taison pakaoneka moto

kubaka,yaAlex yakazorirawo asi yakatevera ya Taison,Sheron akaridza mhere

kamwechete ndiya pasi dhii,Alex achiona izvi akaridza pfuti yake kechi 2 asi

kwayakananga haana kuona sezvo iyewo akabva angowira pasi.

Peter aive na Shilla kumota kwaaimuisa njema,paakanzwa kurira kwepfuti akadzika

mumota make achimhanya kudzokera kumba kwa Shilla.Achisvika akasvika achida

kuita zvekunyahwaira asi haana kuzokwanisa kuzviita mushure mekunge aona Alex

akarara pasi,ropa richijuja padumbu pake ne pahuma."Alexx....Alex..,ahhh

Sheron...Sheron guys.." Peter akashaya kuti obata ani sezvo kuna Sheron

akaonawo akangozvambarara pasi.Taison akada kuyedza kusimuka,Peter

akanhonga pfuti ya Alex ndokuenda paive na Taison kwakuita pfuti iya pahuma

pake,Taisona akavhura muromo achida kutaura asi hapana chaakazokwanisa

kutaura,pfuti ya Peter yakarira kaviri kakatevedzana..Akakanda pfuti iya pasi

ndokumhanya kwaive na Sheron,akayedza kumutendeutsa,asi zvaakaonawo ipapo

zvakamuudza kuti asiyane nekumutsa vanhu.Peter akabuditsa phone yake

muhomwe ndokufona panedzimwe nhamba,padzakadairwa akataura achiita

zvekumhanya zviye."Helloo,makupiko nhai,8 hadzichaite..2 agents down

..Ambulance ngaisvike fast." Achibva pafoni,kwakatanga

kutonzwikwa siren,back

up team ne Ambulance vaiv vasara vakamira nechekure vachiitira kuti

vasazonyumwise vanhu vavo...Ambulance yakasvika,Sheron na Alex vakasimudzwa

ndokuiswa mu Ambulance muya,Lady,Chirwa na Taison vakasiiwa ipapo vachinzi

vaiuya kuzotakurwa ne police sezvo vakange vatove chando.....

3 WEEKS LATER.

Nyaya yana Chirwa yakatongwa kunyangwe iye Chirwa akange ave kwamupfiga

nebwe.Mambo akapihwa 45 years in prison,mhosva yake yaive yekuda kupandukira

hurumende,dzimwe nyaya dzekuuraiwa kwevanhu dziye dzakakandwa kuvarume

vaive vasara pa 15 vaye.Shilla akaiswawo pavarume ivavo,mutongo wavo wakanzi

life in prison with hard labour.Master akazotongerwa nyaya yekuba mota ariega

asi makore ake aakapihwa aive akangofanana neemhondi

dziye.Zungura haana

kuwanikwa pavanhu vaive vachitongwa sezvo zita rake rakabviswa palist iye na

Tawanda,musi wekutotongwa kwevamwe aitovepo akagara nemusikana wake

Mary,apa Mary aive akanzi aendewo kunoshandira ku S.A sezvo aityirwa munyika

kuti pamwe aiwana vaimutevera.Ku S.A aifanirwa ku tracer ma deals ese a

Mambo,apa akange akubatsirana ne intelligence yeku S.A...Topindawo kuna Agent

Dube na Sheron,ava vaviri ava hapana akaziva kwavakaendeswa kunze kwa Tawanda

chete,asi makuhwa akazobuda aiti,Alex na Sheron vakange vave kugara ku China

kwavakange vave ma boss ikoko...Pavakatakurwa paye,Alex akange apfurwa

padumbu asi paive pasina kudzika zvapo sezvo bara rakapinda rikadarika risina

kana part yarakavhiringa.Sheron haana paaive akuvara asikuti shock ndiyo

yakamurova chete,ropa rakaonekwa na Peter paaida kumupindurudza raive rabva

pana Lady....

Hamawe,Chisingapere chinoshura,Alex na Sheron kuenda kwavakaita ku China

ndiko kwakabva kwaita kuti Tawanda atore File ra Chirwa and Team kwakurinyora

kuti,"CASE CLOSED." Ndokurikanda kuya kwaive nerana Boss Danny na

Mutero..Apedza akabva asimudza zvake runhare kwakufona kunedzimwe

nhamba,"Hello Alex,Honey moon yenyu ikupera after 3 months ndofunga munenge

mabhooo,kuno vanhu varikuti makushandira ku China...Your next assignment

muchange muri undercover ku medical,saka dzidzai nesimba ikoko.," "OK

boss,thank you." Alex akapindura ndokuonekana nemukuru wake....

End of AGENTS OF THE STATE...

Ndinoda kutenda kune vese vakandibatsira pakunyora

bhuku iri,dai musipo imi

handaikwanisa kuziva zvese zvinoitika mukurarama kwedu..Ndinovimba

muchandibatsira zvekare pandichadzoka kwamuri zvekare...

Many Thanks to...

MAVHUNDUKE "THE BOSS"

FUNUEL MUSAKWA"GOOD FRIEND"

JANE"MAI MUNASHE.....WILL ALWAYS THANK YOU MY FRIEND AND ADVISOR..

HAZVINEI BALANI"MOTHER" NDINEMI HANDITYE KUFAMBA..

AFTER 10 MAIN HOUSE FAMILY,Ndimi makapa kuti ndirambe ndakashinga kusvika

pandasvika apa....

A.MHANGAMI THANKS EVERY1 ANOFAMBA NENI MURWENDO RWEDU

URWU...TIRI PAMWECHETE TINOSVIKA CHETE.

[2018/06/13, 08:30] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 NOVELS

VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE

0775229825

0734871781

alodread19@gmail.com

FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels

✍ A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 1.

INTRO...

Zita rangu rakange risina kana umwechete zvake airidana chero pamariro chaipo,ndaive rombe pamuromo yevanhu vese vaindiziva.Rombe ndiro zita randakange ndodanwa naro nehama pamwe nevamwe vaivewo nemari dzavo.Zuva nezuva ndaigaro chema kuna samatenga,chikumbiro changu chaingove chimwechete nguva nenguva,"Ndokumbirawo kuchenurwa zita rangu." Ndaidawo kuti vanhu vemuraini mangu vatange kundionawo semunhu,uye ruremekedzo rwavo ndairwuda zvakanyanya kudarika zvinhu zvese..Ndaishuvira kuzoonawo hama dzangu,dzichisvika pamba pangu,dzodaidzira dzichiri kunze kwegate kuti,"Tisvikewo panoo." Ini ndobva ndatanga ndaonawo kuti ndiyani,kana zvakakodzera kuti apinde,ndodaidzira garden boy kuti avhure gate.Izvi zvishuviro zvangu zvakazova nechiyedza nerimwe ramazuva,ende zvakauya ndisingatarisire futi.

Zita rangu ndoitwa,Alois Mhangami,kumusha kwangu ndiko kuGokwe,kunogarotaurwa nevaye vanenge vashaya nyaya dzekusekesa vamwe nadzo.Ndakabvako mugore ra 2045 mushure mekunge hama neshamwari vandidzinga mumusha nenyaya yekuti,ndaisafarira zvekuenda kumusangano,panguva iyi zvainzi munhu mumwechete akatadza kuenda kumusangano wezve matongerwo enyika,raini rese maichiona.Masoja aiuya orova vanhu,kubva pana sabhuku kusvika kumwana aive arikusecondary.Ini nenyaya yekuti ndaiteverera doro,handina musi kana umwechete wandakawana nguva yekuenda kumusangano,izvi zvaidaro nekuti paidaidzwa musangano,ini ndaingomirira kunzwa kwarira ngoma iye yekuti kune kwabikwa doro.Vanhu vaona maitiro angu aya,vakaona zvakanaka kuti,vandidzinge kumusha,sezvo vakange vanzwa nenyaya yekuroverwa kushaikwa kwangu kumusangano.

Ndichidzingwa kumusha,ndakaita rombo rakashata rekuti,musi wekuti ndaive ndafunga kuenda kuHarare kwandaizivawo kuti kwaive neimba yevabereki vangu,ndakasangana nevakomana vemusangano,musi uyu ndakaoneswa chitsvuku zvekuti kana pakazouya bhazi,ndakange ndangovewo kuenda asi chero dai ndakarega kurikwira,musangano ndakange ndotozokuenda chete.Vakandirova apa vachiita zvekundiudza pese pandaive ndakaregera kuenda,zuva iri ndakabva ndaziva rwendo rwandaifanirwa kuchitanga kufamba,kana zita rekunzi rombe ndakaribviswa nekuda kweshamhu dzevakomana vakandirova chionekedzo...

CHAPTER 1...

Ndichibva kumusha,ndakasvika ndokutambirwa neHarare nemufaro,zvekumanikidzwa kuenda kwandaisada handina kusangana nazvo kana kamwechete,uku ndakatangawo kuendeswa kuchikoro nababa vaivewo chichono cheHarare.Kuenda kuchikoro kwangu hakuna kunetsa sezvo ndakange ndakapasa A level ndirikumusha.Ndakatanga kuita course yelaw,iyi course mumoyo mangu yakange isimo pese pandaive kumusha,asi yakazouya nekuda kweshamhu dzevakomana vaye.Ndakaona kuita lawyer iriyo chete nzira yaikwanisa kutsiva mavanga aive pamoyo pangu pamwe nepamuviri wangu.Chikoro ndakachienda neshungu,kana doro riye raindipa zita rekunzi Rombe,ndakange ndisisade kana kuriona pamberi pangu.Panguva iyi ndakatanga kudzidza kuraramawo kwemuHarare,hapana pandakange ndisisapimde kunze kwemubhawa chete.Kumusangano uye wandakaroverwa kumusha,ndakatanga kukuenda asi kwete nechinangwa chekuda kuvaweko asi kutoti ndaida kudzidza zveko,ndaitsvaga zvakanaka zvataigaro manikidzwa kuenda kunoona.Kutaura pachokwadi chaipo,ini handina kana chimwechete chandakaona sechinhu chaifanirwa kumanikidzirwa vanhu kuendako,kunze kwekuti kana zvaiitwa kumusha zvaive zvakasiyana nezveHarare.

Mazuva akapindana ndirimo mukudzidza magwaro,pamwe nehupenyu hwedhorobha,mukudzidza umu ndakasvika pakusanganawo nedzimwe shamwari dzitsva.Kuchikoro kwandaienda kwaiendwa nevana vemhene saka mashamwari angu akazogumisirawo ave vana vembozha,iniwo ndaingovawo Sauro pakati pemhene asi handina kana kumbonyanya kuzvidya moyo sezvo ndaiziva kwandaive ndakananga.Vakomana vandakange ndodzidza navo vaiziva mashandisirwo emari veduwe,mari yavo hayaingodyiwa mahara.Vaiti kana munhu uchida kubatsirwa nemari zviye,waitotanga waishandira ndokuti uzoipihwa.Ini nerimwe ramazuva ndakambouya kubasa ndisina kana mari yekudzokera kumba,pandakada kuenda kunokumbira vakomana vaye,ndakatonzi mari iripo asi wotanga wageza mota tozokupa,ende ndakatozoigeza sezvo ndakange ndisina kwekuiwana.Ichi ndicho chimwe chezvidzidzo chandakabata panguva iyi,mari yemupfumi haibude pasinawo mubhadharo,izvi ndizvo futi zvandakaona zvaiitisa kuti hama dzedu dzaive nemari dzisade kubatsira vamwe vaitambura sezvo vaizonyara kuti vatange vaitirwa basa.

Makore matatu akadarika ndichiita zvechikoro changu,asi apa ndakange ndave kupedzisa manje.Fundo yakange yazara mumusoro mangu yakange yave kundiremera zvekuti ndakange ndotoshaiwa kwekutanga kuiturira,umwe mweya waida kuti ndingoti pandopedzera chete,ndichipihwa magwaro aitaridza kuti ndave gweta rakakwana,ndombodzokera kumusha ndonotanga kushanda vakomana vaye vekundiponda.Umwewo waiti,tsvaga mukuru airovesa vanhu kumusha,wotanga kuvhura nyaya dzese dzaiitika kumusha,mhosva dzese ndodziposhera paari,izvi zvaiita sezvo ndaiziva kuti haaimbokwanisa kudzibuda dzese.Chainetsa papfungwa iyi chaive chekuti,hapana wandinenge ndapfidzisa sezvo vairova vacho vainge vasina chovanetsa.

Zvekutsividza izvi ndakazotanga kuona kuti zvaida hungwaru futi,kunanga mbune mbune kwaigona kuzondipfukira pamberi apo,nguva yesarudzo payaizodzoka futi.Zvisinei nguva yekupedza kwangu chikoro changu payakasvika,ndakamboviga pfungwa idzi ndokutanga kutevera rimwe divi,ende zvakatangawo sekutamba.Nerimwe ramazuva ndaive zvangu ndaenda ku court,kunoona zvangu shamwari yangu iri pabasa,ini ndaive ndisati ndatangawo kushandisa mapepa angu saka ndaida kudzidzawo zvimwe zvoitwa mucourt kana wanzi umiririre nyaya inechekuita nezve matongerwo enyika.Raisava zuva rangu rekutanga sezvo ndakange ndave nemazuva ndichitevera nyaya iyi.Nyaya yakapinda mudariro,shamwari yangu ikapimda ikabvunza mupomerwi zvaaida kubvunza,mupomerwi akapindurawo nepaaikwanisa asi mukupindura umu,akaba azvisungirira.Pakazopera nyaya,vakuru vepolitics vakange vadyiwa nenyaya asi nekudawo kwemasimba avaive nawo muhurumende,havana kuvharirwa.

Pakapera nyaya kutongwa,ndakabudawo sezvaingoita vanhu vese,ndave panze ndakaenda zvangu kunomira nechekure nevanhu sezvo ndaida kumira pandaikwanisa kuona vanhu vese vaibuda,izvi ndaizviitira kuti ndisapesane neumwe wangu.Ndakamira kudaro,ndakaonq

vakomana kana kuti varume vechidiki vaviri vaive vakapfeka masuit eblack vachiuya nekwandaive ndakamira,hapana zvangu zvakawanda zvandakafunga.Vakaramba vachiuya vakatonangwa pandaive chaipo,vave kusvika umwe akabva atanga kutaura,"Hesi mukuru,kwakanaka here kwamaririra kwenyu mega.?" Ndakamutarisisa aitaura neni wacho,ndaiyedza kufananidza chiso chake asi chakaramba kufanana kana nechemunhu umwechete wandaiziva,ndakabva ndangomupindurawo zviya zvotaridza kuti ndaisada zvekutaudzwa."Zvirisei,ndokwandangonzwawo moyo wangu uchida!" Varume vaye vakatarisana ndokutanga kunyemwerera,umwe aive asina kumbotaura akabva atangawo nyaya yake."Ok,haaa..hapana chakaipa zvapo,ko vakuru,ndimi munoitwawo vaMhangami handiti,tine nyaya yedu yatauyawo nayo pano." Ziso randakavhura apa raive rekushamisika riye,ko zita rangu vakange variwanepi,ndiwo mubvunzo wakabva wamhanya mupfungwa dzangu."Hmmm,ndini,musati mataura nyaya yenyu,zita rangu mariwanepi uye imi ndimi vanani?" Ndakabvunza asi chokwadi chaicho ndaive ndatochiziva zvangu,varume ava vaive vanamukoma,ende zvaitongooneka asi chakanyanya kundivhiringidza chaive chekuti,vaidei kwandiri....

End of chapter 1...

A.MHANGAMI....

[2018/06/13, 08:30] A.MHANGAMI ☨ ♂: AFTER 10 NOVELS

VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE

0775229825

0734871781

alodread19@gmail.com

FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels

✍ A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 2.

Vanamukoma vakatarisana zvekare,"Ok mukuru,ino ndoitwa Mike,ndoshanda pa American Embassy,uyu ndeumwe wangu,anoshanda neni anonzi Jonh." Ainzi Jonh uye,akabvumira nekudzungudza musoro,ndakatarisa pasi ndichiyedza kutsvaga chandingazivikanirwe nevakomana veku Embassy.Mhinduro yakaramba kuwanika,kunhu kumwechete kwayaikwanisa kubuda kwaitove kunana mukoma,apa ini ndaida kutombovapedzera nguva zvangu."Embassy yekupi? Ndeipi iyoyo,iri nechekupi and vanhu veku embassy mouya kuno kuzotsvagei?" Ndichipedza kutaura ndakaona zviso zvevakomana zvoshanduka zvino,asi handina kuvhunduka zvangu sezvo zvekushatisirwa chiso,zvaive zvisingatombondityise zvangu sezvo kumusha ndaitogarosangana nevainge vakashata."Alois,hatina kuuya kuzotamba newe pano,nguva dzirikutofamba uchida kutitenderedza kudaro..Ngatiite sevanhu vakuru,please." Akataura apa akataura netuhasha mukati,asi pane chinhu chandakaona mukati mehasha dzake,aive nekakuremekedzo kaaiita achindisiira."Hoo,asi ndikukupedzerai nguva here,ini ndiripano kusvika second session yemu court yapera,hameno imi kana murikumhanya." Apa manje ndakazviona kuti ndakange ndazonyanyawo,asi pakange pasina wekunyara kana kutya.

Vanamukoma vakada kusunga zviso asi pasina kana minute vakange vondinyengerera futi,"Mukoma,kuona tauya kwamuri kudai pane atitumawo,dai manzwisisa maitawo kuti basa redu rireruke." Ndakambotarisa zvangu pasi,ndokutanga kutarisa tarisa phone yangu."Ok,ngatichiite pachirume manje,imimi mabva ku Embassy handiti,murikudei kwandiri,uye maziva sei kwekundiwana.?" Zviso zvakasununguka manje,"Ok,mukoma pane umwe mukuru wedu akamboita lecturer wenyu pamaiita law,saka ndiye ati tiuye kwamuri.Atipa tsamba yaati tizosvitsa kwamuri." Ndakavatarisa,apa ndakange ndarohwa chekuseri,tauriro yaakaita akanzvenga umwe mubvunzo,manje ini ndakange ndikutoda mhinduro yeiwowo mubvunzo waaive anzvenga."Mmm,mukoma Jonh...hamisi mati mhanyei here,ndati maziva sei kuti mondiwana pano?" Uya aive azviti Jonh,ndakaona ave kukwenya kwenya musoro,kana paaive akamira pakange pakuita sepaibaya kana kupisa.Kumira panzvimbo imwechete kwakange kwonetsa,"Haaa,zvarema kupindura handiti,you were following me handiti? Ok I am going to open a complain against your boss.Chitaurai nyaya yenyu,nguva dzangu dzave kupera manje."

Uya wekuzviti Mike,akabva abuditsa kapepa muhomwe yake yekumashure kwakunditambidza.Ndakatambira,ndokukaisa muhomwe,"Zvaita zvamanga matumwa handiti,chiendai kubasa kwenyu,next time munanyepa mamwe mazita,apa padiki mamuchaita

mazita emubhaibheri mese..." Panzvimbo yekutsamwa,vakabva vatanga kuseka,"Zvaita,tobatana next time..." Vakabva vatotanga kufamba vave kudzokera kwavaive vabva nako,ndakaramba ndakavatarisa ndichida kuona mumota yavainopinda asi pavakanhopinda mugurumwandira revanhu,ndakabva ndatovashaya.Ndavashaya hazvina kana kumbondibhowa,ndakabva ndabuditsa kabepa kaye kavaive vandisiira,ndakakabhedhenura zvishoma nezvishoma apa ndirimukufungidzira kuti mukati maive makanyorwa nezvei.Ndabhedhenura kapepa kaye ndakaita sendichazvituka,hapana chaive chakambonyorwa choshamisa,"Call me on this number." Ndokubva paiswa nhamba dzefoni apa pakange pasina kana zita zvaro."Nxaa,anopenga,anoda jira ndiye anokweva" ndakataura ndega ndokurasa kapepa kaye.

Ndakabva ndatanga kufamba ndichidzokera ku court sezvo nguva dzakange dzatokwana,vanhu vaive vasina pfungwa dzoshanda shuwa.Ndivo vaive vaine shungu neni asi vakange vakutoda kuti nditovatsvaga inini.Ndakanopinda maitongwa imwe nyaya,ndakagara ndichicheukacheuka ndichiti pamwe ndingawane vanamukoma vanditevera futi,asi hapana kana wandakaona seaida nezvangu.Ndakazobuda mu court muye kuma 3,zuva ratorerekera kunopinda kuna amai varo.Pakufamba kuenda ku coppa cabbana kurank yemakombi ndaingotarisa vese vanhu vandaiona vakanditarisa.Pfungwa dzangu dzakange dzatovhiringidzika,ndaive ndongovhunduka vhunduka.

Kugadzikana kwangu kwakazouya ndagara mukombi ndakuenda kumba kwedu kuGlenorah.Ndagara mukombi ndakabuditsa foni yangu ndave kumbotarisa ma messages angu aive ku whatsapp,ndakaona muine imwe nhamba yaive isina zita.Ndakavhura message iya ndichida kuona kuti aive ani,ndakabva ndasangana nezvakarovesa hana yangu.Message yaivepo yayakanzi,"Mr Mhangami,why didn't you call me.?" Nhamba ndakabva ndatongodziziva,ndidzo dziye dzaive pachipepa chandaive ndarasa ku court.Mubvunzo wakamhanya mumusoro mangu waive wekuti,ko nhamba dzefoni yangu vaive vadziwana kupi.Apa kakange katove kechi 2 vachinditaridza kuti vakange vachitsvagiridza zvinhu zveupenyu hwangu nekuseri.Panzvimbo yekuita hasha,ndakanzwa mwiri wangu kupinda chando vanhu ava vakange vave kutondipa kutya,kana vakakwanisa kuziva pekundiwana uye kuziva nhamba dzangu dzefoni saka vaitoziva kana kwandainge ndakatonanga .Ndakatarisa tarisa vanhu vaive mukombi mandaive,chandaitsvaga handichizive asi ndakangocheuka ndichitarisa zviso zvavo.Hapana kana wandakaona akanditarisa kunze kwahwindi chete,ndichiona ziso ra hwindi ndakabva ndatofunga zvimwe ipapo."Conductor,ndisiirewo pa ZBC apoo." Conductor akangogutsirira musoro wake ndokubva arova door rekombi kuti imire.Yamira ndakabva ndadzika ndokutanga kufamba ndave kuenda kwaikwirirwa makombi ekuKambuzuma.Rwendo urwu ndakatongorironga nekuda kwekutya kwandakange ndave kuita,ndakafunga kuti pamwe ndaive ndakamirirwa kumba saka nzira yaive yakanaka kutorega kuenda kumba kwacho.

Ndasvika paikwirirwa makombi ekuKambuzuma ndakaita rombo rakanaka rekusvika ndichingowana kombi yainge yakutobuda.Ndakamhanyira kombi iye ndokubva ndapinda,ndichingopinda yakabva yatosimuka.Pandakange ndave kubuditsa mari foni yangu yakabva yaringer,ndakavhunduka zvekuti ndakadonhedza macoin andaida kubhadhara mukombi.Hwindi akatoshamisikawo nazvo ndokundibvunza,"Ahh,kwakanaka here mukuru,asi mamakangamwa kuti mune foni muhomwe kani?" Handina kumupindura,ndakangonhonga mari yake ndokumupa.Pafini handina kuda kumhanya kudaira sezvo ndaisaziva nhamba dzaifona,ne noise yaiitwa nefoni yangu vamwe vabereki vakatanga kunditarisa.Nekunyara ndakazongodaira sezvo ndandotoona sekuti vakange voona sendaba foni,"Helloo,private number.Ndiyani wangu,next time handikudairei kana mukandifonera makaviga nhamba."Ndaive ndichitarisira kunzwa izwi kumerimwe divi rerunhare asi hapana akataura."Hello,ndiyani??" Ndakabvunza netuhasha mukati.Hapana akadavira futi,ndakabva ndaicutter foni yacho.Ndakuda kuiisa muhomwe makabva mapinda message,"I AM STILL WAITING FOR A CALL FROM YOU.." Ndakaramba ndakatarisa message iye,pfungwa dziri chihwiriri kufunga,kufona ini ndaisada kufona,kana kupindura message ndaisada futi.Ndakadzima foni ndokuiisa muhomwe,apa chachodiwa kutochinja line zvese ne whatsapp number.

END OF CHAPTER 2...

THANK YOU 4 READING...

AFTER 10 NOVELS TO DI WORLD.

[2018/06/13, 08:30] A.MHANGAMI 🚶♂: AFTER 10 NOVELS

VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE

0775229825

0734871781

alodread19@gmail.com

FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels

✍ A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 3.

Kombi yakafamba zvandaidawo zvekuti nenguva ishoma ndakange ndave kutodzika,apa pfungwa dzakange dzisisakwanise kunyatsodhonza zvakanaka.Munoziva hama,hapana chinhu chakaoma sekuda kuyedza kutiza vanhu vausingazive kuti varipi,ndivanani uye varikukuona sei.Nguva yandakange ndiri yaiita seyekutamba asi ini mumusoro mangu mainge matozara hondo.Shamhu dzevakomana vemusangano dzaive dzitori nani pakuti ndaiziva zvandairoverwa uye ndaivaona vachizviita,manje apa pakange pakaipa nekuti hapana kana chandaiziva.Ndakadzika mukombi ndokumbopinda nemubhawa,apa chandaingoda kurasisa ani nani angave ainditevera.Ndakangopinda ndokubuda nekunerimwe door,ndokutanga kumhanya ndakananga kumba kweshamwari yangu yaigara muKambuzuma 1..

Pese pandaimhanya ziso rangu raitoita sere rwaivhi,ndaiyedza kutarisa kwese kwese.Kana kune akanyatsonditarisa panguva iyi,aigona kutoona sekuti ndakange ndopenga nekuti kacheukiro kacho kakange kakanyanyisa.Pandakapinda muraini meshamwari yangu ndakabva ndatanga kufamba asi kwete zvekunanaira,ndaitoita zvekukanda nhanho semunhu arikuverengera munhu wemaricho pekuti ashande.Ndichipinda pagate ndakabva ndambodongorera kuti hapana angadaro akanditarisa,hapana kana munhu mumwechete wandakaona.Ndagutsikana kuti ndaive ndabudirira kunzvenga vanhu vainditevera,ndokunge vavaripo ndakabva ndavhara gate.Kuvhara kwanakaita gate,rakaita noise zvekuti shamwari yakabva yadongorera nepahwindo."Heyy,harisi gate repaground ramorovera.Kusaziva chirungu..." Akabva atanga kuseka.Ini ndakamanikidzirawo kuseka,"Buda mumba umo,chigate chenyu ndochine noise."

Shamwari yangu yainzi Steven,ndaive ndakadzidza naye kuchikoro kwataiita zvemitemo.Iye akange akaita rombo rakanaka rekuwana basa muhurumende,saka apa ndaive ndatotizira kumunhu umwechete wandaiziva kuti aigona kundibatsirawo.Ndakamira zvangu panze ndakamirira Steven kuti abude mumba,apa ndaitotya kana kuti ndibatidze foni yangu."Ko ndeip Alo,nhasi wandifungawo kwakanaka here...kana chando chogona kunaya chaiko." Ndakanzwa kunyara zvangu,apa aitotaura chokwadi chekuti aive mashura kuona ndauya kwaari.Kubva

pataienda kuchikoro ndaive ndakamuvhakachira ka 1 chete,aka kakange katove kechi 2."Haaa,shamwari kufamba kunorwadza.Zvinotoda imimi makufamba makagara." Ndakangovhara vhara,Steven akange ave nemota yekubasa kwake yaaifambisa."Kkkkk,makuhwanda nechigunwe manje.Saka urisei upenyu shamwari,long time hey." Stavo akabvunza apa akange akuita zvekuti tichitaure dzine musoro manje."Haaa,zvakasunga shamwari rega nditoita kugara pasi,pamwe ndokuti unzwisise nyaya yangu." Stavo akatora banch ndokundipa,"Gara apa wangu,sorry nekutokangamwa kukupa pekugara wena." Ndakatambira banch riye ndokubva ndagara.

"Stavo,zvinhu zvikuitika pandiri mazuva ano ma1 chaiwo shamwari." Ndakabva ndatojambira munyaya yangu pasina kana kuda kumbotenderera.

"Ko chave chii futi nhai Alo chekuti ungabva watoita sekuti washungurudzika." Stavo akabvunza akanyatsonditarisisa.Mubvunzo wake wakabva wandipa simba rekutaura matambudziko ese andaive ndasangana nawo,kwete zvevanhu vainditsvaga chete asi kutoti nezvakamboitika masvondo mashoma aive adarika.

"Stavo shamwari,ndikuda kukuudza nyaya dzakasangana but ndikutanga zvakaitika last month.Handizive kana zviine link or ndini ndikungofungidzira."Stavo akabata bata muhomwe make.

"Mmmm,kana zviri serious mira nditore recorder coz ini ndoda kunyatsobata nyaya zvairi." Ndakaseka ."Ahhh.wakupenga manje,ukuda kurecorder izvozvi zvandikutaura here? Ok ita zvaunoda pamwe ndokuti undibatsire."Stavo akasimuka ndokupinda mumba,pasina kanguva akadzoka akabata ball point.

"Yaa,chitaura manje ndofunga zvaita." Ndakamutarisisa ndichida kubvunza kuti saka aida kunyora zvese pasi here,asi imwe pfungwa yakangoti siyana nazvo .Iwe ingoita zvenyaya yako chete.

"Ok,nyaya yangu yakamira yakadaiso..." Ndakabva ndatanga kurudunura nyaya yangu kubva kwayakatangira.

"Rimwe ramazuva ndakabva zvangu mutown mandaive ndambonotenderera,ndichisvika kumba ndakapinda mumba zvangu,pamba pakange pasina kana munhu.Mudhara wangu aive ayenda kwamutoko saka ndini ndega ndaivepo and ndandatove ne 4 days ndirindega." Ndakabva ndambotura mafemo.

"Saka ndadzoka paye,ndakapinda mumba ndokunanga muroom mangu mandinorara.Ndakashamisika ndichiona window rangu risina kunyatsovharika ini ndaiziva kuti ndakange ndarisiya rakavharika zvakanaka.Ndakabva ndangofungira mbavha,saka

ndakamhanya mhanya mumba ndichitarisa kana paive nechakange chabiwa.Zvinhu zvese ndakazviwana zviri pandaive ndazvisiya saka kureva kuti hapana chakange chabiwa.Ndakadzokera kuroom kwangu zvekarw apa ndakange ndakuda kuchionawo kuti pazvangu hapana chaive chamera makumbo.Ndichitarisa zvinhu zvangu,ndakawana zvese zvakakwana asi paive nebhutsu yaive yatsika pamubhedha pangu." Stavo akabva anditarisa,"Wati paive nebhutsu yaive yadhinda pabed pako,wakazviona sei?"Mubvunzo wake wainge uri mubvunzo nhando,asi handina kuda kuzvitaura zvangu.

"Ndakaona kudhinda kwayo,yakasiya madhaka pabed pangu and madhindo acho akange asiri ebhutsu dzangu." Ndakatsanangurawo nenzira yaisataridza kushora kwandaiita mubvunzo wake.

"Ok,handei nayo nyaya baba."

Ndakaseka ndokuenderera nenyaya yangu.

"Ndaona madhindo aye,ndakatanga kuvhura vhura zvinhu zvangu ndichifunga kuti paive nechabiwa asi zvese zvaivemo.Ndakabuda mumba ndikanotarisa futi zvese zvaive panze,hapana chandakaona chambobatwa kana tsoka iye haina kana kwayakambooneka kunze."

Stavo akatanga kunyemwerera ndokubva abaya kaball point kake,kaive ka parker.

"Saka matsotsi akapinda mumba mako haana chaakaba,vaidei manje?"Umwe mubvunzo nhando wakakandwa zvekare.

"Ahhh,nhai Stavo..ndaivepo here pamatsotsi acho zvekuti ndingazive kuti vaidei?"Ndakataura izvi ndine kakuseka kaye kanenge kasingarevi kufara asi kutosvotwa.Stavo akabva abaya futi pen yake,apa ndakabva ndava neruzivo rezvaiitika panyaya yekapen kaaingobaya baya.Pen ndiyo yaive recorder yake,ndakanyemwerera zvangu,inga kudzidza hakupere shuwa.

"Chiitiko chemusi uyu chakapera zvakadaro,hapana kana chimwe chakazoitika chine chekuita nekupindirwa kwangu mumba,asi ndakazoti umwe musi ndiri mutown ndakabirwa foni wena.Izvi ndikungotaurawo chete,hazvina basa too much but zvakangondirwadza." Stavo akatanga kuseka,"Ok...ok..taura tinzwe."

Ndakasekawo ndokubva ndapinda munyaya yangu,"Haa foni ndakaita yekubvutirwa neteam riye reHighlander apa ndaive ndakaita kuiswabpakati pavo.Ndakamboda kuita zvehondo navo but ndakazotya kuwanda kwavaive vakaita,vakangoitora ndokuitarisisa ndobva vatondidzosera." Stavo akavhura ziso rekushamisika."Kukudzosera,hanzi waita sei.Vakatyei pauri?" Ndakaseka zvangu."Handizive but vakandidzosera vakazongotora ka$20 kandaive ndakaisa kuseri kwefoni mu pouch."Stavo akatanga kuseka futi. "Wakarohwa Alo comes to town,munhu walawyer here shaa.."Akaenderera nekuseka kwake,ini handina zvangu kunyanya kuda kutaridza kutsamwa

kwandaive ndaita sezvo ndaidawo rubatsiro.

"Inzwazve nyaya yacho,zvekuseka imbosiya coz ndiri panguva yakaoma shaaa." Apa ndakataridzawo kuti ndakange ndakubhowekana nekuseka kwaaiita."Ok,taurai tinzwe boss." Akapindura achiyedza kudzora kuseka kwaaiita.Ndakabva ndachitanga kutaura nyaya yangu yemusi uyu,ndakamuudza kubva kwandakaona vakomana 2 vema suit nezvavakange vandiudza,ndikamuudza futi zvema messages aive apinda mufoni mangu.Ndichipedza kutaura apa ndakaona Stavo akutaridza kuvhundukawo manje."Mmmm,machewe nyaya yako ihombe kudarika zvaurikufunga izvi.Nhamba dzacho tione zvadzakaita." Ndakabuditsa foni yangu ndokuibatidza.Yabaka ndakabva ndaitambidza Stavo,achiona nhamba dziye akangovhura muromo ndokuramba akatarisa pafoni achiita sekuti akange aona zvaityisa pafoninyangu.....

End of chapter 3..

VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE.....A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/13, 08:30] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 NOVELS

VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE

0775229825

0734871781

alodread19@gmail.com

FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels

✍ A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 4.

Ndichiona Stavo asticker akatarisa foni yangu,ndakabva ndaziva kuti pakange paine nyaya.Stavo aishandira muhofisi yavakuru saka kuonawo otaridza kuremerwa zvaitove netsanangudzo dzisingade kana kutanga dzapatsanurwa."Stavo,heyy iwee.Asi waziva nhamba dzacho kani?" Ndakabvunza,apa wandaibvunza wacho akange aenda paflight mode..Hapana aachaterera zvandaibvunza."Stavo,iweee." Apa akandinzwa,akatoita kuvhunduka.

"Alo...you are in deep shit umwe wangu,these numbers ndodziziva and hadzionekwe pese pese.Vakuru vangu ava,not vandoshandira but vari kumusoro chaiko...mmm ini iyi handitokwanise kuipindira shamwari..Tsvaga air time ufone pamwe unoudzwa zvinemusoro,pamwe wakudirwa basa.Asi vakakuziva sei uye vaonei pauri zvekubva vaita kukutsvaga.Ndichinzwa Stavo achitaura izvi,ndakatanga kutoita sendakange ndave kurota.Inini kutsvaga nehove huru dzotyiwa kana na Stavo,iye ariiye wandaitotemba naye patunyaya twese twisinganzwisisike.Hama kutya kwandakange ndave kuita apa kwaive kwakanyanyisa zvekuti kana pfungwa dzangu dzakange dzisisashande zvakanaka."Ok...ok,I see..hhmmm Stavo...ma1 angu handiti?" Kamubvunzo kekupererwa kakangopoya kega,hazvisirizvo zvandaida kubvunza.

Takagara naStavo takatarisana pasina kana aive nechekutaura,pfungwa pamwe dza Stavo ndodzaishanda kwete dzangu."Alo,uriwangu shamwari.Advise yangu ndeyekuti totenga air time wofona,kana wafona tokwanisa kuziva way forwad.Kutiza uri murima hakuna zvakunobatsira,pamwe urikutotiza wakananga muchibhakera kana kuti ukutiza zambuko rako.Ngatiite zvekufona machewe,pasina izvozvo hapana kwaunoenda." Ndakasimuka pandaive ndakagara,"Ok,air time ndinayo rega ndifone.Hapana kusiri kufa handitika Stavo?"Stavo wacho akanditarisa ndokutanga kuseka,"Mabla asi matovhiringidzika pfungwa kani,tuma statement twamakutaura twune mubvunzo itwo...kkkkk.Fonai tinzwe." Aitoseka nhamo yangu serugare shuwa,rega vakuru vakati nhamo yeumwe hairambirwe sadza chokwadi.Sahwira wangu aitokwanisa kuseka ini ndiri pakushaya kuti ndoita zvekunyunguduka here kana kuti kubhururuka ndoshaikwa pamap.

Ndakatanga kufona nhamba dziye,pa 3rd ring ndipo pandakabva ndadairwa nezwi rechikadzi."Hello,Quality check hq,how may I help you?" Ndichinzwa izvi ndakashamisika,Quality check yakange yave company ipi futi."I would like to speak to the owner of this number please." Ndakataura ndisina mashuwa nezvandaitaura,Stavo aive akaita kunamatira padivi pangu achidawo kunzwa.Kamukadzi kaye kakamboramba kakanyarara ndokuzopindura,"Who 'M I speaking to..?" Ndakabvisa foni panzeve ndokutaura nekazevezeve kuna Stavo."Ndomuudza remashuwa here..?" Ndaive ndisingatozive kuti zvekuuta chaizvo ndezvipi."Taura chokwadi,zita recompany iro i cover chete." Ndakagutsirira musoro ndokudzokera pafoni apa kamukadzi kaye kakange kakuti "Hello sir.." "Hello,my name is Alois Mhangami." Ndakanzwa kurira kwekunge akange ave kutyper pacomputer."Ok,Mr Mhangami,let me direct your call,please keep on

holding." Yaa apa ndakabva ndachinyatsonzwisisa manje,munhu aida kutaura neni akange arichamangwiza zvechokwadi.Ende anenge aive atoudza musikana wandakange ndataura naye kuti ndikangofona chete,aifanirwa kubva atomuudza.

Ndakaramba ndakaisa foni padama,ko ndiyo yakange yave kukwanisa zororo kana nhamo.Ndakamira kudaro ndakambotanga kufunga zviye zvandaiona mumafirimu ana James Bond,munhu achiurairwa nyaya yaasingazive.Apa ini ndini ndakange ndave kurondwa nevanhu asi pasina kana chakashata chandakambenge ndaita,pandakarohwa kumusha ndakangokwira bhazu hapana kana wandakambodzosera.Ehe kuHarare ndakataurira mashamwari anguwo kurwadziswa kwandakaita uye ndikavaudzawo shuviro dzangu dzekuda kuzotsiva zvandakaitwa asi haisiriyo nyaya yekuti ndingabva ndatsvagwa nevekumusoroka iyoyo.Ndaitovei victim,"Hello...Mhangami." Ndakavhunduka,kana zvandaifunga zvakabva zvangotiza zvese.Izwi rakataura apa rakange rave remurume manje,apa aiita kutaura zvishoma nezvishoma zviya zvekusatya."Helloo,ndiripo..makadii" Handizive maitikiro azvakaita asi ndakangoyerekana ndave kutaura neshona,chirungu chakaramba kuuya parurimi."Ndirinani,ko wawadzimirei foni nhai...thanks nekufona kwawaita." Ndakaramba ndakanyarara kana simba rekupindura ndakashata uye pekupindura pacho ndakapashaya."Inzwaka shamwari,pandiri pano ndine infor yeupenyu hwako kubva kwawakaberekerwa,nguva yacho,nurse akabatsira amai vako kuti iwewe uvepo,kukura kwako chero pawakarohwa nevakomana ndinopaziva ende vakakurova vese ndinovaziva." Ndakaramba ndakadzvanyirira foni panzeve,apa ndakange ndisisina kubata asikuti ndaive ndaidzvanyidzira zvine simba zviye.Mukuru vakange vave kundiudza zvinhu zvandaisaziva asi vaitotaridza kuti hapana changu chavakange vasina."Ehhhee,ndoziva kuti wakaenda kuchikoro chemutemo and parizvino hauna kwaunoshanda..haaa,ngatingoti ndakabata hupenyu hwako mumaoko angu..Tiritese here boss Mhangami.?" Apa ndakaunzwa mubvunzo,"Hongu..tiritese."ndikati ndakawedzera kutya ndinenge ndichinyepa nekuti kutya kwandainge ndichiita kwaive kwekupedzisira,apa ndakange ndangovewo Alo asina kana pfungwa dzaishanda,kana kupindura kwandakaita kwaitoita sekuti pane umwe aive andipindurira."Yaa,kana tiri tese zvakanaka.Pane vakomana vachauya vachikutora kumba kwako mangwana makuseni,saka unofanirwa kunge uri kumba kwako handiti,izvezvi I understand you are in Kambuzuma section mmm 1...handiti." Hamadzangu munongonzwa,apa ndakafamba ndakananga kudurawall ndokudongorera kuti hapana aive panze pegate here,hapana kana wandakaona zvangu.Mukuru vakange vazviziva sei kuti ndokwandaive,"Ehee ndizvozvo chaizvooo..asii..?" Handina kuzopedza kubvunza zvandaida sezvo kutya kwakabva kwabata rurimi rwangu."Haaa,don't stress yourself kuti ndazviziva sei,ziso rangu riri pese paunenge uri..Tobatana mangwana,bie." Foni yakabva yakata. Handina kuwana simba rekubvisa yangu padama,ndakaramba ndakaiisa hameno kuti ndakange ndave kuda kunzwa ani achitaura."Heyy,yaaa pakaipa.Handiti yacutter here,zvatove bhoo so." Stavo vakataurawo asi ndakaona kuti kwaingove kuda kundishingisa,iyewo akange avhiringidzwawo.

"Yaaa,zvave nani but heyyy.." Ndakabva ndaisa foni muhomwe."Stavo kureva kutu inini nditori mugrazi reumwe munhu,chese chandaita anenge akanditarisa.Haaa aya ndiwo ma 1 manje aya.Apa ndopabuda sei manje,kureva kuti ndikaramba zvavarikundidira zvacho panenge pakatoipa,or mangwana acho ndikashaikwa,vanotongoziva kwandinenge ndaenda futi.Dai ndine passport ndaitobuda muno nhasi chaiye chaiy,pamwe vaindibata futi pa airport..Makwikwi chaiwo." Ndaive ndongotaura ndega,Stavo anenge aitovewo kune imwe nyika nekuti ziso raaive akabuditsa apa akabata shaya raisaita.Zano raive ritoripo apa kwaive kutoenda zvangu kumba,ndonorara ndichiziva kuti kana kwayedza vanamukoma vaiuya kuzonditora...Handina zvakawanda zvandakazoda kuna Stavo kunze kwekumuoneka nekubva ndatobuda ndakananga kumba.....

END OF CHAPTER 4....

A.MHANGAMI....

MY BEST NOVEL.....VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE.....

[2018/06/13, 08:30] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 NOVELS

VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE

0775229825

0734871781

alodread19@gmail.com

FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels

✍ A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 5

Ndichibuda pamba paStavo ndakatanga zvangu kufamba zvishoma nezvishoma, ko pakange pasisina chekumhanyira sezvo ndaive ndazvipinza kare mumusungo.Asi ndaive ndataridza kusave murume shuwa,munhu wandaive ndataura naye pafoni ndakange ndarega kumubvunza zita rake futi,asi pamwe chero dai ndaive ndabvunza ndaingoudzwa rekuti ndifare chete.Ndakarova zvangu kastep kangu ndakananga pamakombi,neka suit kandaive ndakapfeka kaive katota kare nekudikitira kwandakaita nekumhanya pamwechete nekutya.

"Town here boss..?" Ndakavhunduka ndichiona mota yave padivi pangu.Ndakatarisa kuti yaive yabva kumashure kwangu ndisina kana kuinzwa kusvika izomira padivi pangu ndisina futi kana kuinzwa,panzvimbo yekupindura mubvunzo wandaive ndabvunzwa hasha dzakabva dzandibata,

"Unoti town,town here boss watadza kuridza bhera kubva kumashure kwese kwawaita wozoda kuzomira mumakumboo...an" Handina kuzokwanisa kupedzisa sezvo ndakabva ndaziva munhu aive aine mota.Ndakakotama kuti ndione umwe wacho aive kunerimwe seat,ndichimuona ndakaita weak.Kana tuhasha twese twakapera ipapo,vanamukoma vaye vemazita emubhaibheri vakange vanditevera wena.

Ndakabata chiuno ndakatarisa vakomana vaye apa ivo vaingozhinya zhinya semapenzi vakanditarisa,chekutaura ndakambochishaya sezvo ndakange ndapererwa.Saka vakomana ava vainge vabva neni kutown here? Ende vaive vakatondimirira kuti nditange ndabva pamba paStavo vozonditaudza.

"Murikunditeverereiko nhai imi,chandakakutadzirai chii chamusingataure.Manditi ndifone ndikafona saka iyezvino makudei futi kwandiri?"Ndakabvunza nekazwi kaitotaridza kupererwa.Vakomana vakabva vamboita serious,"Inzwaika blaz nyaya iripo idikidiki,apa titori pabasa kutaura kuno so musatitsamwire zvenyu." Uyu aive uya wekuzviti anonzi Mike or Mark.

"Pabasa pekundifudza here,saka nekutoilet muchatondiperekedzaka.Ndisiyei ndiite hupenyu hwangu ndega handidi zvekufudzwa kuita kunge mombe ini..Udzai akutumai kuti mangwana acho handichade zvekunetswa coz hamusi kuda kundipa zororo." Ndichipedza kutaura ndakabva ndatanga kufamba zvangu kastep kangu kaye kekupererwa.Mota yakatevera mumashure mangu mbichana mbichana ndofunga vakange voshaya kuti voita sei."Mhangami...tokuona mangwana makuseni,ukasabatika toziva kwekukuwana and handifunge kuti zvozokufambira zvakanaka..Nice time boss." Mota yakabva yasimudzwa nespeed yekuenda chaiyo.

Ndakasara ndokumbocheuka kuti ndione kana kwaive kusina imwe futi yainditevera,vakomana

vakange vanditaridza zvimwe ava.Kubva vaita sekuti vaiita kunzwa hwema hwangu here vakomana.Nenguva yandaive ndakapedzerana navo ndikadzokera mucourt zvaireva kuti hapana kwavaive vamboenda,vaive vakandimirira kusvika court yapera,chero pandakadzika kombi yekuGlenorah zvaireva kuti vakandimirira kusvika ndakwira imwe.Asi haa izvi zvaisava nemusoro,nguva yese ndaidai ndaiona mota yavo.Explanation yaitovepo yaive yekuti pamwe vakange vakawanda vaitoita kuchinjana kunditevera,pamwe ndakakwira kombi neumwe,pandakadzika umwewo akabva auya akazokwira neni kombi yekuKambuzuma.Mmm kunyanya kuda kufunga nezvazvo kwakange kwototenderedza pfungwa dzangu,ndakamisa kombi yaidaidzira town ndokupinda.Kubva ndichigara mukombi ndakambotanga kufunga chandainyanya kudirwa nevanhu ava,hapana kana chakauya mumusoro chaive nechiyedza chezvandaidirwa.Pandakapinda mutown ndakabva ndananga kubhawa,hamenowo zvakaitika asi ndakange ndava ne 2years ndasiya doro.Pfungwa dzangu dzakange dzakuda kumbozorodzwa mbichana saka doro ndiro rega randakangofunga kuti raigona kundipa zororo.

MIKE NAJONH

Kune imwe nzvimbo kwakanzwikwa kurira kwefoni,pasina nguva yakabva yadairwa.

"Hello..mamuona here?" Izwi remurume aitaura zvinyoronyoro rakanzwikwa kune rimwe divi rerunhare.

"Hongu boss.tamuona." Aive afona akapindura ane ruremekedzo mukutaura kwake.

"OK,so ataridza kutya handiti...ane musoro wakaoma munhu iyeye zvekuti mukaita zvekutamba hamuzofe makamuwana futi and mofanirwa kuziva kuti kushaikwa kwake ndokushaikwawo kwenyu.Izvezvi aendepi nekuti ndikuona kuno tracker ikutaridza kuti ari mutown."

Mike aive kunerimwe divi rerunhare akabva apindura.

"Yaa,arimuno mutown..izvezvi ndasiya Jonh akamutarisa,atenga doro zvatotishamisa sezvo taiziva kuti doro akasiya 2 years ago."

Murume wekutaura zvinyoronyoro akanzwikwa oseka kwakuzotaura mushure mekunge apedza kuseka.

"Yaa haachamwe doro asi nhasi inyaya yekuti mamupa stress,kutya kukupa kuti ade kumbodhakwa..well done guys makwanisa kuita zvandandicbida kuti muite,now haachanetse kurecruiter...Mangwana kuma 4 chaiko mofanirwa kumutora akarara."

"Ok boss,consider it done." Mike akapindura aine hushingi huye hwekutaridza kuti ndizvo zvavaitoita mangwana chaizvo,varume vakaonekana.Mike akabva abuda muchimbuzi maaive apinda ndokufamba akudzokera kwaaive asiya umwe wake akatarisa Mhangami.

Mike akasvika ndokugara padivi peumwe wake,"Ko aendepi?"

Akabvunza nekuda kwekuti akange ashaya kuti munhu waaive asiya akagara pavaiona akange asisipo."Aripo but haaa tikushanda ne crook wena,ationa kare uyo.Atombouya akandimhoresa hameno kuti ationa nguvai."Jonh akataura achinongedzera kwaive na Mhangami akabata bhodhoro redoro risati ravhurwa.Mike achitarisa kuya akabva atswinyirwa ziso,izvi zvakabva zvataridza kuti pakange pasisina madhiri ekuhwandirana sezvo vakange vatoonekwa kare.Chakange chavepo kutoenda kunotaurirana nemunhu zvakanaka.

ME...

Ndichipinda mubhawa ndakananga kunogara nechepakona pekuti ndaiona munhu wese aipinda nekubuda,izvi ndakangozviita sezvo ndakange ndisisina mashuwa nezvakange zvichiitika pandiri.Pese pandakange ndichifamba ndichibva kukombi ndaingoita kamweya kekuti pane vanhu vainditevera.Hongo vemazita emubhaibheri vakange vaita sevaenda asi ndaive ndisina chokwadi nazvo.Ndakagara kwedzinokwanisa kuita 5 mins pasina apinda asi ndakuda kutosimuka ndakabva ndaona 2 brothers dzichipinda dzichiita kucheuka cheuka.Ndakanzwa kufara nazvo sezvo apa ndakanga ndavaona ndirini,ndakavasiya vachitarisa tarisa kusvika vandiona ndokubva vanogara pavo vega vari 2.Pavakanditarisa ndakatoita sekuti ndaive ndisina kana kuvaona zvekuti ndakabva ndatosimuka ndokunotenga doro rangu.Ndichidzoka ndakaona umwe wacho asisipo,ndopandakatanga kufamba ndakananga kune uya wekuti ainzi Jonh.Achiona ndichiuya kwaaive akagara,ndakaona shasha yakuda kuzviviga ne counter.Ndakaseka zvangu,ende iye akabva aona kuti ndaive ndamuona zvangu nekunyara akabva achingodzokera kunogara paaive asimuka achida kundihwanda.Ndakasvika ndokumuti,"Ahhh pachipamwe...this time manyangira yaona handiti.Ndatokudzidzai manje,apa makudei futi?" Jonh akaisa nyemwerero yake iya yekunge nzenza ndokupindura."Haa shaa,tanzi tikuchengetedze ndofair chaiyo..sorry zvako ndobasa reduwo zvekuti kukushaya kupera kwebasa." Achidaro akabva azvigadziridza achinyatsogara zvakanaka,ipapo ndakabva ndaona moto waive wakaiswa pabhande retrouser rake.Kana tuchivindi twaive twandiunza paaive ari twakabva twatiza twese,"Ok bhoo...ndichengetedzei ndakumbomwa doro rangu." Nemashoko iwayo ndakabva ndadzokera kwandaive ndakagara,ko pfuti hapana anofarira kuita hushamwari nayoka..

Ndagara kwangu ndega ndakange ndisisakwanise kurimwa doro riye vanamukoma vakange vadzinga nyota yangu.Ndakaita kanguva ndakagara ndichiona zvangu Jonh akagara asina kana zaaita,pakadzoka Mike ndakaona vave kutaura vakanditarisa,Jonh achisimudza ruoko rwake

achinongedzera kwandaive ndiri.Mike paakatarisa kwandiri ndakabva ndangomutswinyira ziso kuti aonewo kuti ndaive ndamuona.Izvi futi ndakaitira kuti vasazouye kwandaive ndiri sezvo ndakange ndakuziva zvavaive vakaisa pamabelt avo.Vachiri vakanditarisa kudaro ndakaona vave kuuya kwandaive ndiri,ndakashaya kuti ndoita sei,kuti nditize kwakange kusina kwekubuda nako ende futi pakanga pasisina chekunyanya kutiza sezvo ndaive ndatoudzwa kare basa ravauve vave kuita panguva iyi....

End of chapter 5..

AFTER 10 NOVEL TO DI WORLD...A,MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/13, 08:30] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 NOVELS

VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE

0775229825

0734871781

alodread19@gmail.com

FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels

✍ A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 6.

Vanamukoma vakauya vachiita kunge vaisada kuuya kwandiri,ndakangoramba ndakavatarisa kusvika vasvika pandaive.

"Ehhee..pachipamwe mr Alo." Uyu ndiMike aitaura achitogara pasi,Jonh akashaya pekugara

ndokungomirawo.Ini pakuona kwangu kwandaive ndaita vakomana ava,Jonh akange ari munhu uye asina mashoko anoenda kure uye tingangoti aiita seaive akapusa.Mike ndiye aitaurisa uye aiita sekuti ndiye aive senior pavari vari 2,hameno pamwe aingove maonero angu.Mike agara akabva aita kanguva akanhonditarisa zvake apa achiita seaida kunyemwerera asi nyemwerero yacho haina kukwanisa kubuda zvayo.Jonh aive akamira achitarisa madziro ebhawa kuita sekuti aive aine poster raaitsvaga.

"Asi nhai varume imi,ko mukangoenda zvenyu kudzimba dzenyu mukanotandara nemhuri dzenyu hazvisi nani here pane kuswera makafudza munhu anogona kuzvifungira ega!!"

Ndakangotaurawo kuitira kutanga nyaya,Jonh aive akamira ndiye akabva andipindura.

"Hatina nguva yekurara nekuda kwako iwewe,tichazotanga kurara kana iwewe uchinge wakuziva zvaunofanirwa kuita."Achipedza kudaro akabva atarisa pasi zvake.Kana rekubvunza ndakarishaiwa,asi pamwe dai aive Mike ndaikwanisa kuwana pekupindurawo sezvo aitaura achitaridzawo kusununguka.

"So iwewe ukuda kusvika rini uchitadza kunzwisisa nyaya iri pachena."Mike akatangawo kutaura aona kuti hapana nyaya dzaive dzichabuda pakati pangu naJonh.Ndakabatabata bhodhoro rangu ndichifunga zvekupindura,apa pakange pasisade kuti nditambe nenguva yevakomana ava.

"Haaa,inini to be honest ndatovhiringidzika." Ndakataura zvaive pamoyo chaizvo."Just imagine ndimi imimi,wongoyerekana wakuteverwa nevanhu vausingazive apa vaine pfuti futi..how do you feel?." Ndakaona Mike achitarisa kuna Jonh,ndokubva azvigadzirisa bhachi re suite yaaive akapfeka.Jonh akaitawo zvimwechetezvo,ndakamboshaya kuti vaizviitirei ndokuzofunga kuti vakange vave kufunga kuti ndaona pfuti dzavo pandaitaura navo ipapo."Haa,zvonzwisisika munhu unopindwa nekutya shuwa,but on your case waifanirwa kutofara nazvo.Greater things are coming your way very soon." Ndakavhura ziso ndakatarisa Mike,greater things kupi futi?ndakatadza kunzwisisa zvaaida kuyedza kutaura.

"Greater things like chii,unenge unenyaya chaiyo iwee...Greater things mmmm,but ko zvouya nepfuti mukati here nhai vakomana." Mike akatarisa Jonh,Jonh akagutsirira musoro seane zvaaibvumira.Ndakaona Mike ave kuita kakuswederera patable yaive pakati pedu ndokubva atanga kutaura neizwi raive nechepasi.

"Mhangami,apa ndakumbotyora mutemo kuti ndikuudze zvausingafanirwe kunzwa but promise 1 thing,hauna wauchaudza zvandikuda kukuudza." Ndakanzwa ropa kutanga kumhanya mhanya manje,ko panoti makuhwa ndipo pataidaidzwa tichinzwa."Haa,dai ndine makuhwa ukati ndaienda kulaw here?" Ndakataurawo nekazevezeve apa ndave netuchivindi mbichana.

"Ok,makuhwa arikuti ukudirwa basa and your post is already there..Some are saying wakaonekwa hushingi hwemoyo wako uchiri kulaw school." Ndakanzwa pandaive ndakagara pave kuita sekakuvava,handizive kuti waive mufaro kana kuti kwaive

kungovavivawo."Haa,ishuwa here or mukuda kundivhara chete.Handina kumbotsvaga basa ku Embassy ini." Ndakataurawo ndichida kuredza pfungwa dzavo."Recruting style yedu hainei nekuti wa applier here,pane mapost anoda application koita mamwe anongorohwa under water....End of the story ngatichiite zvebasa,pamwe pane vamwe vatumwawo kuzoona zvikuitika between us." Ndisati ndakwanisa kana kuda kutaura,vakomana vakabva vatotanga kudzokera kwavaive vabva.

Ndakasara ndega ndakutanga kufunga manje,saka zvaitoreva kuti ndaive ndatopinda basa here apa.Ko vaive vakaonei pandiri ndega,hushingi hwangu hwakaonekwa papi ini ndakazvambaradzwa nevakomana kumusha.Dai ndaive nehushingi hwavaitaura ndingadai ndisina kubvuma kubva kumusha pandakadzingwa.Ndakazvitongesa ndega kusvika pakuzongosiya doro rangu ndisina kana kurimwa.Ndakasimuka ndikatodarika nepavaive vari ndikaonawo vakucheuka cheuka kuita sevane vamwe vanhu vavaitarisa.Ndave panze ndakatomira kusvika vabudawo ndokubva ndatanga kufamba ndakananga kunokwira kombi apa ndaiona mota ichiteverawo mbichana mbichana.Zvemusi uyu ndaive ndakaita kuchengetedzwa zvekuita sendakange ndatove VIP,hupenyu hwemamonya ndakange ndatouravira zvangu.Ndakasvika ndikakwira kombi,patakasimuka ndakaona mota yana Mike ichitevera kumashure,kusvika ndisvike kwandaidzikira yaingove kumashure kwekombi.Pandakadzika iyo yakabva yasvikawo ndokudarikira ikanomira opposite pamba pedu.Ndakapinda mugate ndichitoona vakomana vakanditarisa,ndasvika mumba handina zvakawanda zvandakaita kunze kwekunogeza nekudya chingwa chandaive ndasiya ndokubva ndaenda muroom mangu kunorara.Hope hadzina kana kumbouya zvekumhanya,1 AM dzakakwana ndakamuka.Hameno chaiita kuti ndisabatwe nehope chaive chii pakati pekutya nepfungwa dzakange dzandiwandira.Kurara kwangu kunenge kwakazouya kuma 2 asi chinhu chandichiri kuziva ndechekuti pandakange ndakubatwa nehope ndakanzwa izwi remunhu rume achindidaidza asi handina kuzokwanisa kuvhura maziso kuti ndione kuti aive ani ende aive apinda sei mumba ini ndaive ndakiya madoors ese.

MIKE AND JONH.

Vakomana vaviri ava pavakabva pavaive vachitaura na Mhangami,vakanogara pasi vave kuronga kuti vaizotora sei Mhangami.Nekuda kweruzha rwaive mubhawa havana kukwanisa kunyatsotaurirana zvainzwisisika saka nyaya yavo vakazoipedzisa pavakange vave munzira vachitevera Mhangami akange apinda mukombi akuenda kumba."

MIKE..."Jonh ukuonawo sei munhu wedu uyu,kuti isusu tiende naye zvinogona kunetsa sezvo ave kusanyanya kutitya."Apa aitaura maziso akatarisa kwavaienda.

JONH..."Yaa,haachatotitye even tikamutora isusu paanongotiona amuka anobva atotanga kutaurisa futi,ngatidaidzei Faina na Belinda vozoita zvekumutora varivo.And iwewe kana wakutaura nana Faina vacho,dont make them know reason yatavaita kuti vapedzise operation yedu,coz zvikazivikamwa kuti tambotaura neparcel anoita ma1 edu." Vakomana vakabvumirana izvi,foni yakabva yatorohwa ipapo ipapo.Pasina kupedza nguva yakange yatodairwa.

MIKE.."Hello,Faina." Akambonyarara achimirira kuti munhu waaifonera atange adavira.

"Yes,Faina here" Faina akabva adairawo.

MIKE.."Its Mike,huyai kuGlenorah kumba kuye kwamakapinda mukaisa matracker,tikuda kuti mutore munhu wacho manheru ano.Hanzi anofanirwa kuzopepuka ave kunzvimbo yaasingazive and akutotanga training mangwana chaiwo."Faina akamboramba akanyarara anenge aida kutanga anyatsofunga kuti zvaiita here.

FAINA..."Ok senior takuuya izvezvi,"

MIKE.."Thanks,come ASAP...See you."

Runhare rwakabva rwadamburwa nyaya yakange yatorongwa ikabuda.

MIKE.."Yaa izvi zvapera manje shamwari takufanirwa kutaura neteam richaona zvetraining yacho but vakaudzwa zvavo kare varikutoziva kuti pane mukuru arikuuya ikoko kuti azodzidza zvakavanzika zvese uye kumupinza mugwara."

JONH.."But why varikumuitisa training yemwedzi 1, Asi pane zvaarikufanirwa kuita fast kani.? Mubvunzo uyu kana Mike waitomunetsawo kuupindura sezvo zvaitomunetsawo.

MIKE..,"Mmmm hameno shaa,but I heard kuti this guy is inteligent."

Nyaya yakaramba ichitaurwa kusvika vave pakananga nepamba paMhangami,paakapinda mugate vakamuona kusvika pavakaona tracker yavaiona palaptop yavaive nayo yamira panzvimbo 1 vakabva vaziva kuti shasha inenge yakange yafunga kurara.

FAINA & BELINDA.

Ava vasikana vaive vakanaka zviya zvekunaka pachiso asi moyo yavo yaive yakasviba kudarika kunyangwe weuya anoita basa rekuuraya vasungwa vanenge vanzi vauraiwe mujeri.Varume vazhinji vakanyudzwa nevasikana ivava,runako rwavo ndirwo rwaive chiororo kuvazhinji.Chimwe chinhu chaigonekwa nevasikana ava kwaive kupinda mudzimba dzevanhu vasina kupihwa mvumo,hapana Key yavaitadza kuvhura uye hapana pavaive vakambopinda mumba vakasiya trace sezvavakange vaita kumba kwaMhangami.Pavakafonerwa vachinzi vauye kuzotora munhu vakafara sezvo vaiziva kuti kuwanda kwemabasa avo ndiko kwaiita kuti kana

kusimudzirwa kwavo kusvike padyo.Vasikana vaiita basa ravo vangori vaviri chete,ende vaiziva basa ravo vakadaro vaitotya kushandiswa nevamwe vanhu.

Pakafonwa vaive mutown vachitofunga kuti voendepi,saka hazvina kuvatorera nguva kuti vakwanise kusvika kuGlenorah nekuchimbidza.Pavakasvika havana kunomira paive nemota yana Mike sezvo vaisada kuita kuti vanhu vanyumwe.Mota yakanosiiwa nechekure nepamba pana Mhangami ndokuzotanga kudzoka vave kufamba netsoka,apa aivaona aitongoonawo sekuti aive mahure nekuda kwehembe dzaive dzakapfekwa.Vachisvika paive nana Mike vakabva vasvikombundikirana zviye zvoita vanodanana.Mike akagara kuma seat ekumberi na Faina,Jonh akagarawo kumashure na Belinda.Chero kana paive neaiona zvese izvi zvichiitika aitoti azoona vanhu vanodanana zvavo.

"Hei,inga makurumidza kuuya asi manga muri muno kani.?" Mike akabvunza akatarisa Faina.

"Haa,maya kutobva mutown chaimo.So zvirisei,ko munhu wacho wamatidaidzira atovemo mumba here coz isu toshanda nenguva shamwari." Faina akataura achidzikisira skirt yake sezvo akaona kuti ziso raMike ndiko kwarakange ratonanga.

"Haaa,ko wakukwidzireiko...ehe apinda mumba make an hour radarika manje." Mike akataura achiita seaida kuseka.Kumashure Jonh aimhoresanawo naBelinda.

"OK,saka topindamo kuma 2 or 1 ipapo vanhu vanenge vapinda mudzimba saka hazvizotinetse." Faina akataura achitotaridza hunyanzvi hwake.

Izvi ndizvo zvakabvumiranwa zvekuti vakatozogara mumota nguva hombe vachironga zvavaida kozoita kana vachinge vamutora mumba,aifanirwa kuzopepuka ave kunzvimbo yaasingazive.

Pakakwana nguva dzavaive vachida kupinda pamba paMhangami,Faina na Belinda vakapfeka zvihat zveshinda ndokuisa tugubhu twaiita setwe perfume muhomwe dzavo.Vapedza vakabuditsa jumba remakeys akasiyana siyana ndokubva vakubudza."Motevera after 5mins muchisimudza munhu wenyu handiti,kwete kuzokurumidzisa movhiringidza zvinhu." Uyu aive Belinda akataurawo.Vakomana vakangogutsirira musoro ndokusara vakagara mumota.

Vasikana vakabva pamota vachinyatsofamba sekuti vaienda pamba pavo asi zvakazongotaridza kuti vakange vachienda pasiri pavo,kajambiro kavakanoita durawall.Vapinda mukati vakanyahwaira vakananga padoor remumba maMhangami,vachisvika havana kana kuda kumboterera kana aive arara,vakabuditsa chigubhu cheperfume kwakuchibaya padumbu nekey,pachakatanga kubuditsa pressure chakabva chagadzikwa padoor zvekuti pressure yegas yaibuda yakange yakunanga mumba nepasi pedoor.Vakabaya chimwe futi kwakuita sezvavakange vaita chekutanga,vapedza izvi vakatanga kunyahwaira vakananga kwavaiziva kwaive ne toilet,sekufungirawo kwavo vakawana window rakavhurika.Hapana zvavakaita

apa,Belinda akanyahwaira akananga kuwindow rekubedroom yaMhangami,akanodongorera nepaionekera mukati ndokuona shasha yakarara yakatarisa mudenga asi yaioneka kuti yakange isina kurara.Aona izvi akadzokera kwauve neumwe wake ndokunomuudza zvaaive aona.Vakabva vaboora chimwe chigubhu cheperfume kwakuchibairira pawindow remu toilet.Vapedza izvi vakabva vagara zvavo pasi vakatarisa nguva.Pakakwanira 5 mins vakabva vasimuka ndokuenda kudoor kwavaive vaisa zvigubhu zvavo ndoknozvibvisa sezvo zvakange zvapera pressure yese.Vakatanga kuyedza makeys avo kusvika vawana yavaida,ukuwo vakomana vakabva vasvika.Vese vari 4 vakapinda mumba ndokunanga kubedroom straight,vachipinda vakabva vabatidza light,"Ahhh,ko haachatomuke here apa.Zvaanenge akavhura ziso wani?."Mike akabvunza.Vasikana vakangoseka ndokuti,"Musimudzei tiende mukaramba muri muno kana nemi mokotsira futi coz mushonga hausati wapera kushanda." Jonh na Mike vachinzwa izvi vakaita chipata pata kusimudza Mhangami,pasina nguva team yese yakange yatobuda pamba paMhangami,madoors akiiwa ese.

End of CHAPTER 6...

A.MHANGAMI...AFTER 10 NOVELS TO DI WORLD..

[2018/06/13, 08:30] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 NOVELS

VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE

0775229825

0734871781

alodread19@gmail.com

FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels

✍ A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 7.

Chikwata chabuda pamba paMhangami,Mike na Jonh vakadzedzereka vakananga kumota yana Faina.Munongozivawo kuti munhu afenda kana kufa anorema kusimudza,vakashinga kusvika vasvika pamota.

,"Faina,vhurai door rachozve...munhu arikurema uyu." Uyu ndiMike aitaura achifemereka.Faina akada kuseka asi serious yaakaona murima imomo yakabva yaita kuti arege zvekuseka ndokufambisa achinovhura door.

"Jonh,iwewe wopinda first ini ndoramba ndakabata makumbo,unobuda nedoor rekurimwe side handiti." Mike akataura zvekare asi apa akange ave kutaura na Jonh.

"Ok," Jonh akapindura achitopinda mumota sezvaive zvataurwa naMike.Kufemereka ndiko kwaingonzwikwa ,uku Faina na Belinda vaive vakangoyeva zvavo.Vakomana vapedza kuisa munhu wavo mumota vakabva vavhara madoors ndokukiya.

"Yaa girls izvi zvaita manje,it's now your turn.Moenda naye kuchikoro and anofanirwa kuzomuka maikoko matomudzikisa.Muchaona makatomirirwa ikoko na Vin,momuudza kuti aite zvekuchimbidza nemukomana uyu nekuti tiri kumashure kwenguva." Jonh akange apedza zvake kutaura.Vasikana vakabvumira ndokubva vatopinda mumota yavo nekutosimuka ipapo ipapo.

Vasikana vayenda,Mike na Jonh vakabva vatanga kufamba vachienda kwavaive vasiya mota yavo.Hapana akada zvekutaura kusvika vagara mumota yavo,Jonh ndiye akazotanga kutaura.

"Mike,saka apa isu takuita sei manje?"

Mike akamboita seaive asina kunzwa mubvunzo wemumwe wake,akaramba akatarisa zvake kwavaienda sezvo mota yakange yave kufamba.

"Asi hausi kutozivawo kani,kustika kwawaita uku kototaridza kuti wakatotsvawo ma fuse."

Jonh akaenderera mberi nekutaura mushure mekunge aona mubvunzo wake washaya akaudavira.Mike zvakazopedzisira kutaurwa akazvinzwa uye zvakamupa kuti apindure chero akambenge aita seasina chaaive anzwa pekutanga.

"Hmmm,kustika kuita seiko...Zvimwe zvoda kutanga wafunga usati wataura,now iwewe ndakunokusiya kumba kwako."

Jonh achinzwa zvekumba akanyemwerera,mumoyo make akange anzwa neshungu dzekunoonawo mhuri yake.

"Yaaa,apa wataura manje,better mabla vaenda ava because tatapinda busy rekuvafudza

shuwa.Rova mota ndisvike kumba izvezvi pasati paita afona futi."

Mike akaseka ndokuwedzera zvake kutsika mafuta akananga kuMufakose kumba kwaJonh.

FAINA NA BELINDA.

Vasikana pavakabva kuGlenorah vakabva vananga kuchikoro kwavaive vanzi vaende Mhangami.Kuchikoro uku kwaivewo nzvimbo yakavanzika yekuti chero vanhu vaigara pedyo nacho vaitofunga kuti papurazi sezvo paichengetwa mombe uye paiitwa zvekurimwa.Chainetsa chaingove chekuti hapana munhu aionekwa achifamba netsoka achibva papurazi iri uye raive rakaiswa durawall ne security fence.Apa chaive kunze kweHarare,chaive kumapurazi ari kuNorton.Mota yakavhetemutswa zvekuti kana dai vaiwana mapurisa e speed,vaitopihwa matickets 5 chaiwo.Apa chaimhanyarirwa vaiita kuti vakwanise kufamba 1 hour isati yapera nekuti mushonga wavaive vaisira Mhangami waipera paikwanira hour rimwechete.Nyaya hadzina kukwanisa kutaurika kusvika pavakange vave kuWhite house,akatanga nyaya ndi Belinda.

"Faina,wakambonzwawo kuti sei this guy ari so special?"

Faina akatarisa umwe wake ndokubva atarisa kwaaienda,akapindura.

"Mmmm,I head that mwana wemaboss.Hanzi aive kumusha nguva dzese and paakauya kuHarare akamboita hondo nana mukoma wemusangano.Now he is a qualified lawyer and akutopinzwa mupolitics,but achatanga ari kudivi kwedu."

Belinda akavhura ziso raive nemubvunzo.

"Ahhh,so atori boss wedu ipapa here?"

Faina akatadza kupindura nekuda kwesetswa dzaive dzamukurira.

"Aahhhh," akaita dzokwana kuita 3 mins achisekankwakuzokunda kutaura.

"Yaaa,ndozvandakanzwa zvangu,asi uyu ane special mission yake and it should be done before the end of next month."

Belinda akabva avhara rake gaba,boss havanyeiwe varipo.Rwendo rwavo rwakazopera vari murunyararo.

Pavakange vave kusvika vakabva vafonera security yepachikoro kuti igare yavhura gate uye kuti isazoshaye kuti ndiyani aive achiuya nemota ichimhanya.Vachipedza kutaura nesecurity,vakatotanga kuona magates akuvhurwa zvekuti pavakazosvika ipapo havana kana kumbomiswa.Vave mukati pakauya marume maviri aive akasimba,umwe wevarume vaye

akabva atanga kutaura paakaona Faina na Belinda vachidzika mumota.

"Hie girls,my name is Vin Mulambo,mauya nemunhu wangu here?"

Faina akavhura door remavaive vaisa Mhangami.

"Yes sir,here is your parcel.After 20 mins anenge ave kupepuka."

Vins akangoti "Ok thanks." Ndokubva audza umwe wake kuti vabatsirane kusimudza Alo aive achiri akafenda.Adzikiswa mumota,vasikana vakabva vabuda zvavo vave kudzokera kunoitawo mamwe mabasa aive akavamirira sezvo basabravo raishandwa manheru.Vins neumwe wake vakabatsirana kutakurawo Alo ndokunomuisa muneimwe room yaingove nekawindow kamwechete kaive kakaiswa ma buglar bar.Mukaroom umu maive nemubhedha umwechete nema sheets machena chena,se aye anowanikwa kuma private hospitals.Vakamusiya vamuisa pamubhedha ndokubva vabatidza light vakabva vakiya zvavo door ndokuenda mune imwe room yavaiona zvaiita zvese muroom maive muina Alo.Vakange vachimirira kumuona paaizomuka,uye vaida kuona kuti aive neushingi wakaita sei.

ME...

Ndakapepuka ndichiita zviye zvakuvhunduka asi hapana simba randakawana pakuda kusimuka kwandaida kuita.Ruoko rwangu rwakange rwusina kana simba,ndakada kuyedza kusimudha gumbo asi zvakaramba.Ndakada kucheuka kutarisa kudivi sezvo chiyedza chelight chaiita kunditadzisa kuona zvakanaka,musoro wakaramba kana kucheuka.Ndakaita sendaive ndabatwa ne stroke,maziso angu ndiwo ega aikwanisa kubwaira bwaira.Ndakada kudaidzira asi hapana kana izwi rakabuda kana kutovhura muromo wacho kwakaramba futi.Pfungwa dzakamhanya mhanya kuyedza kutsvaga kuti chii chaive choitika pandiri,kana mumba mandakange ndakuona ndave ndaisatomuziva futi.Ndakashushikana apa hapana kana munhu wandakakwanisa kuona wekuti ndibvunze kana kuti ndikwanise kufingira kwandaive ndiri.Ndakamboona kunge ndaive muchipatara asi zvakaramba kuti nditi ndimo mushure mekunge ndaona camera yaive kumadziro,nechimwe chaiita se speaker.

Mushure mekunge ndayedza zvese zvekushandisa simba,ndakangotarisawo mudenga apa misodzi yave kungoyerera yega.Kwete kuti ndaichema asi kuti yaive yekurwadziwa ne light uye musoro wakange wondirwadza.Ndakaita dzokwanisa kuita 5mins ndakarara ndisina kana chandaiyedza kuita sezvo ndakange ndave nechokwadi chekuti muviri wangu wakange usisashande.Ndakange zvino ndoyedza kufunga kuti chii chandakapedzisira kuita ndisati ndapindana nezvakange zvave pandiri izvi.Ndakayeuka mazwi andakanzwa asi hapana kana chimwe futi chakazouya kunze kwekuti ndaive ndakurara pandakanzwa mazwi aya.Mukufunga izvi kwandaiita handina kana kuzozivawo kuti hope dzakandiba futi sei,ndakabva ndangorara zvakadaro.....

End of Chapter 7...

AFTER 10 NOVELS TO DI WORLD....

A.MHANGAMI.....

[2018/06/13, 08:30] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 NOVELS

VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE

0775229825

0734871781

alodread19@gmail.com

FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels

✍ A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 8...

03:00 Runhare rwakanzwikwa kurira muneimwe hofisi,pakaita kanguva pasina munhu aidaira sezvo makangewo musina munhu muhofisi iye.Runhare rwakambonyarara rwashaya adaira,pasina nguva rwakatanga zvekare.Muine imwe imba yaive padyo ne hofisi makanzwika mutsindo wemunhu ainzwika kuti aifambisa akananga padoor rekupinda muhofisi.Door remuhofisi rakavhurwa ndobva papinda murume mutema murefu achifambisa akananga paive nerunhare rwairira.

"Hello...Ndiyani arikundifonera this hour iyeye."

Rume rakataura rine kubhowekana mukati.

"Ahhh..mmm,it's Mike sir.Sorry to wake you sir,Mhangami is now at our school in Norton."

Mike akataura anekutya mukati,kana kuti rwaive ruremekedzo.

"Ok,it's fine ndandatorara.So who is goin to be the first to attend to him??"

Apa pakati netsei kuti Mike apindure sezvo iye akange asina kumbofungabkubvunza uye chero dai aibvunza asina mukuru amuudza haaimbowana mhinduro,uyo ndiwo waitove mutemo webasa racho.

"Ahhhh, I'm not sure sir,but Vin ndiye asara ari incharge izvezvi.Ndogona kumufonera ndozokuudzai zvaanenge andiudza."

Mukuru vakambonyarara,kwakuzotaura.

"Haa,no ndotaura naye,thank you..chizorora zvako."

Mike akatenda ndokuwonekana nemukuru.

Mukuru apedza kutaura na Mike akabva asara achitanga kubaya baya dzimwe nhamba pafoni,hadzina kumbotora nguva kuti dzidairwe idzi.

"Hallo,mmm vakomana this time here?"

Ndozvakatanga kutaurwa kunerimwe divi renhare.Mukuru aive afona akatomboseka asati atanga kutaura.

"Yaaa,handimutswe ndega.Zvirisei,ndangofona kuti ndikuudze kuti your boy is now safely in our company.Totanga kumubika mangwana,ndopatichaona kuti ane hushingi here hwaunogarotaura."

"Ohhhh,ok bhoo.vakomana vako ngavabate mwana wangu bhoo,if anything goes wrong....umwe anotsakatika ipapo."

Zvakataurwa mukuseka asi pane umwe akatopindwa nekutya sezvo zvaizivikanwa kuti zvaigona kuzoitika.

"Haaa,don't worry shaa,hapana zvaanomboitwa.I will supervise everything."

Mukuru vakataura vaine chokwadi nezvavaitaura.Vapedza kutaura,umwe akagadzikawo runhare ndokuenda kunorara asi aive ati achachengetedza mwana akabva anogara pacomputer kwakunyora E mail kuchikoro.

Email.

(I,Kenneth Magombo of the department of internal afairs would like to notify everyone who is going to take care of Alois Mhangami's trainning,that I will be closely monitoring everything.This is so,because He is our one and first experimental candidate....)

Izvi ndozvimwe zvakanyorwa na mr Magombo.Vamagombo ndiye murume uye wekutanga kutaura na Alois pafoni,ndivo mukuru aive akatuma Mike na Jonh kuti vatevere Mhangami,uye ndiye zvekare aive akatuma vakomana vake kuti vanopihwa information pamusoro pa Mhangami kumusha kwaaigara.Ndivo futi vaive vakataura nevema birth pamwe ne KG6 kuti ikwanise kubuditsa humbowo hwese wekuzvarwa kwaMhangami.

Mukuru aive afonera Magombo,ainzi Alfonso Duve.Uyu mukuruwo aive kumusoro soro kwaMagombo,uye ndiye aive akaita kuti Mhangami apinzwe muzvinhu zvaakanga ave kutanga izvi.Zita rekuti Alfonso iri raive zita rekubasa chete,uye raizivikanwa nemunhu wese aizivana navo kubasa asi dai vaienda kumusha zita rainosvikowanikwa raive rekuti Alfonso Mhangami,ndivo vaive baba vaAlois Mhangami.Kuvehukama hapana aiziva kuti vaishanda basa rechii kunze kwekungoti vaishanda kuhurumende chete.Zvebasa ravo raive rakahwandidzika zvikuru,izvi ndizvo zvaiita futi kuti vasawanikwe kumusha pamwechete nepamba pavo.Basa ravo raida munhu anokwanisa kusagara panzvimbo imwechete kwenguva hombe,uye munhu anogona kunyepa zveupenyu hwese.Kunyepa kuye kwekuti kana mudzimai wako haafe akaziva chokwadi chaicho,kunyange akafungira zvechokwadi waitofanirwa kumurambira.Nekudawo kweizvozvi ndizvo zvakazoita kuti musha wavaMhangami uputsike,mudzimai aive anzwa nekunyeperwa pamwe nekurara ega kwemazuva akati wandei.

Mamwe mazuva mr Mhangami vaigona kubuda pamba vachiti varikuenda kubasa asi vaizoti vavekubasa vobva vatonzi vaende kunze kwenyika.Kuti vazotaura kumba kuti vakuenda kunze kwenyika zvainetsa futi sezvo paizoda kuzivikamwa kuti varikuenda kunoitei,uye sei vazozvironga vave kubasa.Panguva yakadai vaigona kutodzima foni vozobatidza musi wekudzoka,vadzoka kumba vaigona kunyepa kuti vaive vakaita over time.Izvi zvakamboshanda mazuva ekutanga asi zvakazopanduka kumberi kusvika pakuti mudzimai wavo akange ave kuvati vane umwe musha pamwe nemudzimai kunze.Vanzwa izvi vakamboramba mazuva ekutanga asi nekuramba vachibuda kwavaiita vakazosvika pakubvuma zvaitaurwa nemudzimai wavo,izvi vakangozviita vachitiwo pamwe mibvunzo ingapere asi zvakazounzawo kufa kwemusha wavo.Kubva pakafawo musha wavo havana kuzoda kana kutsika kumusha,basa ravo rakange rave rekuronga upenyu hwemwana wavo,ndivo vakaitisa kuti mukomana abatwe

nevakomana vemusangano futi,vaida kuti adzidze zvinoita upenyu uye iyi ndiyo yavaida kuti ive first stage yekudzidza kwake.Zvavaida zvakabva zvaitawo sezvo mukomana akazouya akadzidza neshungu aine chinangwa chekuda kuzotsvaga vakamurova pamwe nekuchengetedzawo vamwe.

ME..

Pandakapepuka ndakaita sendakanzwa munhu achindizunza zunza achidaidza zita rangu,ndakavhura maziso zvishoma nezvishoma sezvo ndaive ndichiri kuyeuka zvaive zvakaita malights emandaive ndiri.Chiyedza chandaifunga kuti chichatanga kundirova kumeso handina kuchiwana,room yandakange ndaiswa panguva iyi yakange yachinja.Pandaive ndakarara paiita sekuti paive pamubhedha apa window raitooneka raive rakavhurwa.Nechekumusoro kwangu kwaive kwakamira varume vaviri vaive vakabata mabhuku anenge ma counter books.Ndichivaona ndakavhunduka,ndokuyedza kusimuka nekukurumidza asi handina kuzvikwanisa,nyama dzaiita semunhu aive ambomwa kamusombodhiya.Ndakasimuka zvishoma nezvishoma ndichigomera kusvika ndagara pamubhedha ndakatsika pasi,ndaida kusimuka asi makumbo akagara atotaura kare kuti simba akange asina.

"Welcome back,tatototya kuti pamwe hauchamuke.Usavhunduke zvako shamwari,you are in safe hands."

Uyu ndeumwe wevarume vaviri vaive vakandirinda.

"We know that zvirikukunetsa zvikuitika pauri,kana wasimba tichakuudza zvese."

Akaenderera,zvaaitaura ndaitonzwa kunge munhu aitoita kudaidzirira munzeve dzangu.

"Just relax,after 30 mins or so unenge wave bhoo."

Achipedza kutaura akabva abuda akatevedzana neumwe wake.Vandisiya ndega ndakayedza kusimuka ndikanzwa zvichiramba,ndaive ndatove chirema chaicho.Makumbo angu akange akatonhora kuita seaive asisina kana ropa zvaro,pamwe chaiita kunge chiveve.Ndakabva ndasiya zvekuda kusimuka,ndakada kudaidzira kuti ndinzwe kana izwi rangu raive richiripo,hapana chakabuda kunze kwekungovhura muromo.

Pachirungu ndingangoti,I was useless.Hapana chandaikwanisa kuita kuti ndizvisunungure muhusungwa hwandakange ndapinda uyu,apa zvese zvaive zvangoitika zvandisina kana kunzwisisa.

"Zuro ndizuro ndairondwa nevanhu vandisingazive,inga vaive vakanditi tozoonana kwayedza

wani?,zvino zvandatorwa nevamwe futi,saka ivo vaizviti vakandichengeta...varipii??"

Mibvunzo yakatamba mumusoro mangu asi yakashaya mhinduro,wekubvunza ndakashaya uye kana mabvunziro acho ndaitoshaya kuti ndobvunza sei ini ndaive ndisisina izwi kana simba zvaro.Nguva yandakagara ndichivipisa nemibvunzo yaive yakakurisa zvekuti kana pakazokwanira 30 or so,mins dzaive dzataurwa dziye handina kuzviziva.Ndakatozoshamisika pakavhurwa door ndichikwanisa kusimuka ndichinomira kuwindow,simba rangu rakange rave kudzokawo kana kuti rakange ratodzoka,marwadzo andainzwa aive ema muscles aive ambovhiringidzwa.Ndakamira kuwindow kuye ndakangoita kudongorera kunze,rima raiveko raive rakanyanya zvekuti kana pfungwa yekutiza nepawindow yakabva yangonditiza..

End of chapter 8.

A.Mhangami.

AFTER 10 NOVELS TO DI WORLD.....

[2018/06/13, 08:30] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 NOVELS

VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE

0775229825

0734871781

alodread19@gmail.com

FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels

✍ A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 9.

UNKNOWN LOCATION.

"How are you feeling now mr Mhangami?"

Umwe wevarume vaviri akabvunza achangopinda muroom mandaive.handina kana kuzvinetsa nekumupindura sezvo zvaingove pachena kuti ndandakunzwa zvirinani.

"Sorry kukutorai musingazive,ndozvinomboita basa redu."

Akaenderera zvekare apa aive akabata pen ne paper,achiita seaive nezvaaida kunyora.Umwe wake aive akabata water glass yaive nemvura,ndichiona water glass ndakatotanga kunzwa nyota asi zvekukumbira ma strangers ndozvazvisingaite panguva iyi.Ndaiva confussed zvekuti kana kukwanisa kufunga zvakawanda kwaitondiremera.

"Musatya zvenyu,pano pamauya pachikoro.Hongu murikuona sekuti matove musungwa asi hazvisirizvo,kana kwayedza tichanyatsotaurirana nyaya yese iripo.Basa ramave kutanga kudzidziswa pano rave remhando yepamusoro,saka maona matorwa zvisina kana witness."

Ndichinzwa zvebasa,ndakabva ndafunga mashoko aStavo.Kana murume aitaura chokwadi apa,zvaireva kuti ndandatove kushanda here?ko ndaigoshanda basa randisina kana kumbotumira tsamba yekutsvaga basa here?...Mibvunzo iyo ndakatadza zvangu kuibvunza nekusangoda kutaura.

"Here you are sir,mvura iyi momwa nematablets aya ndokuti mudzokere pa position yamangamuri.For now mokwanisa kumborara zvenyu tozoonana kwayedza.Pano tine top security and pane imbwa dzino patroller yard yese,musabude kunze mungaitwe kanyama kanyama.Toilet iyo ine door rakavharwa iro."

Akabva anongedzera kwaaitaura,ndakarionawo door racho asi handina futi kupindura.Umwe aive akabata water glass nemapiritsi akangozvigadzika pa table ndokubva atobuda.Wangu aindipa lecture akamboda kuramba akamira ndokuzofunga kutevera umwe wake.Ndakasara ndakamira pavaive vandisiya ndiri kwechinguva apa ndakange ndakufunga zvese zvakange zvataurwa.Zvekuti panze paive neimbwa ndakangoona sekuti aida kundivhundutsira kuti ndisabude nepawindow.Hapana kana imbwa yandaive ndambonzwa kuhukura kwayo,kunze kwekuti kana dzadzisina chekuhukurira.

Kubva kwangu pandaive ndakamira,ndakange ndakunzwa makumbo kurwadza.Ndakanotora water glass iye yaive yasiiwa ndokumboitarisa zvangu sendaisada,apa chandaitarisa ndaida kuona kana yaive mvura yakazvimiririra yega.Chandaida kuona kuti haina kamwe karuvara kaitaridza sekuti ine chaiswa mairi,hapana hapo chandakaona saka ndakabva ndaimwa.Mapiritsi ndakangoona ari mapain killers saka ndakaamwa futi.Ndapedza ndakabva ndamboenda kunodongorera kwainzi kuchimbuzi kwacho,ko zvakange zvakutoita zvichiva pachena kuti ndichatombogara muroom mangu mandaive saka chachapo kutojairà zvemo.Toilet yangu yaive yakachena zvayo zviya zvekuti kana kuuya kuzoverengeramo zvaiita,apa maitove ne bathroom zvekare.Ndapedza zvekuongorora ndakazvibatsira ndokubva ndadzokera kunozvambarara zvangu pmubhedha,ndaisada zvekurara asi nyaya yekuti ndaingonzwa kakuneta.Ndakazvambarara paye dzakandiba hope ndokubva ndatoita flat.

"Hello,mr Mhangami.Kwayedza ngatichitange kuita chivanhu chedu "

Ndakavhunduka,apa ndaizunzwa zunzwa zvine simba.

"Ndamuka heyyy!!"

Ndakataura zvaive nehasha mukati,kana iye aindizunza akatovhunduka zvekuti akabva andisiya.Ndakamuka pandaive ndakarara ndikugara,apa ndakange ndakunzwa kuti Mhangami akange adzoka pachinzvimbo manje,kana pfungwa dzangu dzakange dzakushanda zvisina kutya mukati.

"Ok,yaaa mamuka shuwa so now makunzwa sei?"

Ndakabvunzwa apa handina kurega kupindura sezvo papasisina chainditadzisa kutaura.

"Ndabhoo,ngatitaure nyaya iripo kwete kutenderera muchiita tuma formalities tusina basa."

Vakaseka nekutaura kwangu asi ndakaona zvangu kuti vaive nekakushamisika.

",Ok so takubuda muno,toenda kunoitwa zvekuzivana kwacho..handei "

Havana kumirira kuti vaone kana ndaitevera,vakangotanga kufamba vachitobuda vakateverana.Ini ndakangoona kuti kutevera ndiko kwega kwaiita,ndakateverawo ndichibuda muroom mangu,ndakapinda muzi passage raive rakareba apa muma side maivewo nemadoor akada kufanana nemandaive ndabuda,chaisiyanisa aive manhamba aive akanyorwa nechepamusoro pedoor,mangu maive mu room B4.

Takafamba takateverana kudaro kusvika kwaiperera passage,payaiperera paive nedoor hombe raitaridza kuti takange tave kubuda kunze.Kakuchena kekunze kakange kakuonekera nechepasi

pedoor riye asi hatina kuenda neikoko.Pane kadoor kakangovhurwa zvandisina kunzwisisa,"This way mr Mhangami."Umwe wevareme akataura achindivhurira door.Ndakapinda mandainzi ndipinde,uye aive akatungamira akanosvika paive nedesk raive nemapepa ndokubva asimudza chair achiiunza kwandaive ndamira kurimwe divi redesk.

"Garai apa mukuru" akadaro achinditambidza chair iye.Ndakaitambira ndokugara ndakatarisana neaive andipa chigaro,iye aivewo agara nechekuseri.Uye wekundivhurira door apa haana kupinda muroom umu,kureva kuti taingove vaviri chete.

"Yaa,Mhangami.Let me start by formaly introducing myself." Akataura achipushira mapepa aive pamberi pake kwandiri.Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ,ko pakanga pasina chekuti nditaure sezvo ariiye aive andiunza kunzvimbo yandisingazive.

"Inini ndinoitwa Vin Mhaka,ndinoona nezve education yepano pachikoro cheve President's offices..I am a trainer and a lecturer..I know that makauya pano musina ku applier,pane chakaonekwa pamuri chamusingazive chakapa kuti mupinzwe basa rekushandira nyika.Tarisai mapepa ayo muone zvandiri kuyedza kutaura nezvazvo."

Akabva awedzera kupusha mapepa kwandiri,ndakatarisa mapepa aye zvisina kana chido mukati,photo rangu randakaona riri pamusoro rakandipa simba rekuda kuchinyatsotarisa mamwe mapepa ese..Photo raive rangu ndiri grade 7 pandaipembererwa kupasa kwangu,ndaive ndabuda ne 5 units saka zvaitoshamisa sezvo kumusha kwaisawanikwa mashura akadaro.Ndakatarisa rimwe photo raive rangu ndapedza O level,musi wandakanotora maresults ndakatorwa maphotos ndakamira na head master,apa ndakabata certificate rañgu raive ne 8 A's ne 4 B's.Ndakavhunduka nazvo,vanhu ava vaitevera hupenyu hwangu hwese shuwa,pic rekupedzisira raive re Certificate rangu re A level,pakabva paiswa bepa raive rakanzi.."BEST STUDENT EVER".

Ndakatarisa mamwe mapapers ndikaonawo ari ekuchikoro kwandakaitira law yangu,izvi zvaireva kuti chikoro changu chese chandakaita chaive nevaiongorora.

"Ohhh,so makandironda kubva kare nhai,yaa makaoma shuwa..Saka kuno ndikudei or mandiunzirei kuno.Basa racho handisi kurida zvangu,ndosaka ndisina kumbobvira ndakanda ma CV,apa u kidnapped me,you took away my freedom." Ndakange ndakupinza chikoro changu pabasa manje,"Right now you are forcing me to undergo a series of things zvandisinei nazvo..Mukutodimbura ma rights angu!!"Vin akaramba akanditarisa ndichiyedza kuda kukoka hasha dzakange dzisingatodewo kuuya,aona ndanyarara akabva ataura zvinyoro nyoro.

"Sorry sir nekukutyorerai ma rights enyu,but apa the nation needs you..Makushandira nyika yenyu,kutotanga nezuro mari yakutopinda kwamuri and matove wekuhurumende."

Achipedza kudaro akabva andipa rimwe bepa,raingoda signature yangu chete.

"Sign apa tienderere mberi mukoma.Muno muchagara Mwedzi wese or 2 months kusvika mapedza chikoro chenyu,mozobuda mave neruzivo rwakadzama.Hapachisina kudzokera kumashure apa,apa tamirira maresults ataendesa kuma laboritory kuti tione ropa renyu zvariri,pakashaikwa zvirwerwe takutanga kudzidzisana.Pano tinobika munhu kusvika ave kukwanisa kupinda pese pese,uye ave kukwanisa kuita zvese zvese ."

Apa akange ave kuita zvebasa zveshuwa,ndakatambira pen ndokuisa signature yangu pandaive ndanzi ndiise.Bepa raive rekutaridza kuti ndaudzwa zvese zvandaifanira kuudzwa,uye ndabvumirana nazvo.Ndaive ndisina kana marambiro ekuzviita,kutotamba ngoma yavo ndiko kwega kwakange kwakutongodiwa.

Vin paakaona ndaisa signature yangu akatanga kunyemwerera zviya zvekutaridza kufara."Yaaa apa wandisunungura machewe,ndandakatsikwa huro chaiyo..."

Ndakaona kufara kwake kwese.Ini ndakangoita mubvunzo wangu umwechete,"Ko aigotsikwa huro nani,handiti basa harinyengererwe munhu here?".

"Yaa panguva ino takuchitanga kufamba tese nebasa,pano mune vamwe vamuchange muchidzidza navo.Team yenyu muri 5,so ndovimba muchaisawo pfungwa pamwechete nekuti your tusk is very difficult kana pasina kuwirirana." Akambomira kutaura akutarisa tarisa muma drawer ake,akabuditsabrimwe fayera ndokunditambidza.

"History yako iyo yese,kana pane chakakujamba tarisa imomo unochiwana."

Ndakavhura fayera riye ndokutanga kuriverenga ndinyerere zvangu,zvakawanda zvakaitika ndichiri mwana zvandaisaziva.Ndakaoma mate mukanwa,kunyangwe pese pandaisaenda kumusangano paivepo wena.Kurohwa kwangu kwaivepo,nguva chaiyo yandakarohwa nekuzorapwa kwangu kwese.Mapiritsi nema injury aivepo futi,vanhu vaive nemaziso pese pese wena.

"Yaaa ndapedza zvangu,infor yangu yese makaiwana sei nhai.Ko maivepi ndichirohwa nevakomana vemusangano?" Ndakangobvunzawo zvekuda kunzwa mhinduro yake.Iye haana kupindura apa,akangoseka zvake ndokubva asimuka.

"Handei muchinoonana nevamwe venyu,totanga zvidzidzo zvedu zvanhasi."

Takabuda muye takatevedzana takananga kwandaisaziva zvangu,mufaro wakange wakuita kakuuya kunyange ndaive nekakutya mukati.Basa ndairida ir ende ndaitoshaya kuti ropindwa sei,kumusha vakomana vemusangano vavachazonondiona zvino.Ndine pfuti,hapana kana wandaitya kana ZRP yaitofanirwa kundiremekedza futi. Ndandave kutoita boss sekutamba

sekusek,zvaizonakidza sei kunzwa ndakudanwa ndichinzi"Agent Mhangami".Kuzvifunga kwandakaita ndakarova kanyemwerero kangu kasina umwe akaona.....THE END OF CHAPTER 9.

AFTER 10 NOVELS TO DI WORLD.. A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/13, 08:30] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 NOVELS

VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE

0775229825

0734871781

alodread19@gmail.com

FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels

✍ A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 10

Ndakatevera Vin kusvika tazopinda mune imwe room yaive inevamwewo vakomana nevasika vakada kuyenzana neni,apa ndichiona zviso zvavo handina kana kuda kumboudzwa zvakawanda pamusoro pavo,zvaive pachena kuti vaibeo panguva yekuvhiringidzika kwepfungwa sezvandaive ndiri ini.

VIN."Ladies and Gents,garai pasi titaurirane nyaya iripano.Ndimi vanhu vacho vakakosha maunganidzwa muno nekuda kwezvikonzero zvakasiyana siyana."

Ndakacheuka ndichitarisa kuti vainzi ma ladies acho aive mangani uye vaive vakaita sei pachimiro.Ndakakwanisa kuona vanokwanisa kusvika kuma 9,handina kuzoda kuramba ndichiverenga sezvo ndaive ndakutsvaga pekugara.Ndawana pekugara,ndakagara neumwewo

musikana,nekuda kwekunyara zvakandiremera kurega kumumhoresa.

ME."Hie,wakadii "

Akacheuka kekutanga ndokunditarisa kwekanguva kadiki ndokubva atarisa zvake kwaive na lecturer wedu,ndakangonzwa kunyara ndokusiyana naye.

VIN."Yaaa ma introductions ndinovimba tapanana kare kare,enyu muchapanana pachezvenyu.Nyaya iripo pano ndeyekuti tichitange zvatakaunzirwa pano,nguva irikumberi kwedu saka hapana patichada kupedza nguva tichiita zvisiri zvezvidzidzo zvedu.Varairidzi venyu vachauya vachichinjana zvichirnderana nezvamunenge mave kudzidza,iniwo ndichauyawo pandinodiwa asi chikumbiro changu chikuru ndechekuti,musatitambisire nguva yedu pano.Ma forms achauya nyorai zvakabvunzwa ipapo,zvamusingazive mobvunza uye zvevaye vakatsamwa zivai kuti nyika haitsamwirwe...Mauya pano kuzodzidza kuti muyamure nyika,muchengetedze hama neshamwari mukusangana nevanoputsa zvakarwirwa nevamwe vakazvifira..!!"

Hana yangu yakarova apa,ko Vin akange oita semunhu ari pamusangano.Hapana kana akaseka,akataura zvese zvaaida kusvika apedza.Paakapedza akabva abuda zvake,tasara tega mastudents nyaya dzakatanga kutsva,ini ndakabva pandaive ndakagara sezvo musikana wandaive ndinaye aitotsenga mvura.

Zuva rese remusi uyu parakazosvika kunopera isu vamwe takange tatove nemashamwari akati wandei,uye pazvidzidzo zvatakatanga musi uyu ndakange ndave kutokwanisa kuziva kwandainanga.Zvematonherwo enyika zvakange zvave kupinzwa mumusoro mangu,ndaive ndakutoona kuipa kwazvo pamwe nekunaka kwazvo.

Mazuva akapindana tiripo pachikoro paye,zvemabhuku takange torovera kuenda chaiko,hapana kana kutya kwakuchawanikwa kwatiri.Mabhuku akange apinza hushingi mumoyo uye ruzivo rwakange rwotaridza kunaka kwemutemo yenyika yedu.Zvese zvataigaroona munzira zvichiitika takange totoziva kuti pakati paidimburwa mutemo uye kana shungu dzangu dzekuda kunotsividza kumusha dzakange dzoita dzichipera sezvo ndakange ndave kudzidza kuita zvaunenge wataurirwa..Vakomana vekundirova ndakatanga kuonawo vari vanhu vasina mhosva,mhosva yaive yevaive vakavatuma.

KUNZE KWECHIKORO.

Mazuva aiitwa zvechikoro nevamwe,kunze kwaiitika shanduko dzakasiyana siyana.Mune umwe musha wemuHarare makatanga kunzwikwa kuti makange mave nerimwe bato rakange ramutswa.Bato iri raive rematongerwo enyika,raive rakarongwa nevanhu vaive vakapanduka kubva mumusangano mukuru waivepo panguva yacho.Hurumende yakange yotemeswa musoro nemasimukiro ainge oita bato iri zvekuti vakuru vakazosvika pakutanga kutsvaga nzira dzekuti vamise kusimuka kwebato raizvidaidza nekuti maRebels,zvichidudzira kuti"Vapanduki."

Varume nevakadzi vane zvinzvimbo zvinotyisa muhurumende vakatanga kuonekwa vachigaroita misangano yakati wandei muchivande mumahofisi avo vachiita kuti zvisasvike mune vemapepa nhau.

Office huru yehurumende ndiyo yakanyanya kushungurudzwa nekunyuka kwebato raive riine chinangwa chekupikisa.Vakamhanya mhanya zvekuti kana mutungamiri wenyika akagumisira ave kuwanikwawo mumisangano iyi.Vakuru vezvekudzivirirwa kwenyika,vakatangawo kugara vari panguva yakaoma sezvo mabazi ese ehurumende akange ave kuchema navo.Ndivo vega vaikwanisa kuronga nzira yekuparadza bato iri,pasina kuparara kwaro zvaitove pachena kuti mukunopera kwegore bato iri raikwanisa kuzenge rave nevanoritevera vakawanda zvekupotsa kudarika vebato raitonga.

Rimwe ramazuva vakuru vari mumusangano yavo yavakange vogara vachiita,pakasimukawo umwe mukuru wezvebazi rekugara zvakanaka kweveruzhinji,zita rake ainzi Nelson Mangwana.

MR MANGWANA."Pamusoroi vanoremekedzeka vese varimuno,ini ndinoitwawo Mangwana ndinovimba munondiziva mese."

Vamwe vese vakagutsirira ndokuramba vakanyarara zvavo.

MR MANGWANA."Nyaya yandauya nayo nhasi haina zvayo kunyanya kukura asi kana mukatadza kuinzwisisa muchaona seinorema.."

Akabva ambonyarara akadaro,apa anenge aida kuti zvinyatsodzika zvaaive ataura.

MR MANGWANA."Nyaya yangu ndirikuiendesa kunemi minister we security sector,munorevawo here kuti murikushaya zvekuita kuti tisanetswe nevapanduki here?"

Vamwe vese vaivemo mumusangano vakatanga kutarisa kwaive kwakagara Minister wesecurity,kunyangwe we state affairs akangotarisawo kuna sahwira wake.Vamangwana vaona kuti vanhu vese vamirira kunzwa nyaya yaivepo,vakabva vachingovhiya vhiya chidembo chavo.

MR MANGWANA."Hamusi kuita serious vakomana imi,soon or later tichazoona zvakadzika dzika kudarika zvatiri kuona iyezvino.Bato iro ririkutosimuka gentleman,ende tirikutoyeva takatarisa zvinhu zvichipinda nenzira isiriyo..Vakuru vese varipano,ndaikumbirawo kuti

mushandise masimba enyu kubatsirawo vesecurity kana vapererwa nezano..pangu ndatopedza soo,mukauya ku ministry yangu munozvionerawo mega kuti hatina nguva yekurera zvinhu zvozotadzisa vanhu kugara zvakanaka...Maita basa nekundipawo mukana uno."

Muroom makamboita nguva yerunyararo,kana ari mukuru ve security vakange zvino vongotarisa tarisa pasi,ko pakutaurwa kwaive kwaitwa pakange pasina kana chekuti vapindure.Musangano hauna kure kwawakazoenda sezvo nguva dzakange dzatoperawo.

Vakuru vakaparadzana,umwe neumwe akuenda kwake sezvo nguva dzakange dzatizawo.Vaya ve security vakangoti vachipinda mumota vakabva vatorova runhare.

MIN OF SECURITY."Hello...ehhheee Dube,come to my office as soon as possible."

Mhinduro haina kana kumirirwa kuti inzwikwe,mukuru vakange vakatobhipa nezvavakange vaitwa maive makazara vamwe.Mota yakasimudzwa zviya zvemunhu akanonoka vakananga kuoffice yavo,uku Duve akafonerwa akatogarawo muoffice make zvekuti hazvina kana kumutorera nguva yakareba kunosvika ku office kwemukuru wake sezvo vaive mu building imwechete.Pakutaura kwakaita mukuru wake akatokwanisa kunzwa kuti kwakange kwakatoipa,mukuru vakange vataura nezwi raive risina hushamwari mukati.

Duve achisvika kuoffice yaMinister,akawana vasati vasvika ndokubva agara zvake muoffice ya secritary apa iye secritary akange ayenda kumba sezvo nguva dzakange dzafamba.Hapana kana kudarika 10 min Minister vakabva vasvika,apa step yavo yaiita sekunge munhu aive anezvaari kumhanyira.

MIN."Duve,zvirisei?"

VaDuve vakadairawo nezwi rakadzikama.

DUVE."Haa,zvirinani boss.Maswera sei nebasa."

Minister havana kupindura apa sezvo vakange vatove kutopinda muoffice mavo,Duve akabva ateverawo paakaona mabatidzwa light.

MIN."Take a seat,nyaya iripano irikutoda mhinduro izvezvi uye ndoda utange wanyatsofunga."

Duve akadhonza chair yaive padesk yakatarisana nekwaive kuina Minister.

MIN."Ndirikubva kumusangano izvezvi,saka kwabuda nyaya yekuti isusu hatisi kuita basa nemazvo.MaRebels anzi arikutosimba isu takamatarisa,saka nyaya yandakudaidzira ndeyekuti ita kuti titange kushanda maRebels.Kwanhasi nemangwana ndikuda kukupa nguva yekuronga zvamuchaita kuti muparadze musangano wema Rebels,uye ndakanzwa kuti soon vachange vakuisa zita pabato ravo saka zvese zvamunoita mofanira kuzviita nguva ichiripo,bato risati

raitwa official.Duve pakange pasina kana chekuti abvunze kana kuwedzera sezvo mood yemukuru wake yaitotaridza kuti yaisingatode kutongeswa kana kubvunzurudzwa.

DUVE."Ok boss,ndichitobuda muno ndakutoronga ndokupai update mangwana manheru.."

MIN."Ok chitonotanga izvezvi nguva dzakakosha ,next time ndikuenda newe ku meeting coz ndiwe wandapa basa saka uchataura ma developments anenge avepo ndiwe."

Apa Minister vakange varonga kuita Duve chivezwa chavo zvekuti panzvimbo yekuti ivo vatukwe,Duve ndiye aizotukwa pamwe nekushorwa.

DUVE."Pakanaka sir,regai nditonoronga izvezvi.Toonana mangwana kwayedza."

Duve akasimuka ndokubuda zvake apa Minister vaive vakatsikitsira,hameno zvavainyorawo.

END OF CHAPTER 10.

AFTER 10 NOVELS TO DI WORLD.

A.MHANGAMI

[2018/06/13, 08:30] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 NOVELS

VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE

0775229825

0734871781

alodread19@gmail.com

FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels

✍ A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 11

Mr Duve zvavakabva ku office ya minister ,vakangoti vachisvika muoffice mavo vakangonanga pafoni yavo.Kunerimwe divi renhare hapana kumboita nguva pasati panzwikwa izwi remunhu akange adaira.

"Hello,Boss."

Izwi ramaGombo rakanzwikwa achitaura zvinyoronyoro,aiziva kuti aive afona ndiyani sezvo foni yaive yafonwa yaive emergency line yaienda kuna Mr Duve.Duve akamboita kanguva akanyarara seaive asati afunga zvaaida kutaura

"Helloo boss,maswera sei?"

Akadzokorodza futi kutaura sezvo akange asisazive kuti akange anzwika here zvaaive ambotaura.

DUVE."I'm ok.Inzwaka shamwari,kuno hakuna kumira bhoo.Huya kuoffice kwangu izvezvi...usatomboite zvako zviye zvekumbopedza nguva usati wasvika."

Magombo akanzwa kutaura kwemukuru wake kuti kwaive kwebasa chaiko.

"Ok boss,in 5 minutes ndinenge ndatosvika."

DUVE."Ok,chitobva pafoni izvezvi."

Foni yakabva yakatwa zvayo,akagara akatarisa foni kwekanguva achifunga zvekuita akamirira Magombo.Chekuita chaakakwanisa kuita kwaive kufunga chete,plan yaida kurongwa apa yaida kurongwa very fast.Nguva yaaive apihwa yaive diki diki chaizvo,dai aive akapihwa mwedzi wese wekuronga zvaigona kufamba sezvo aiziva kuti pane vanhu vaive kuzvidzidzo zvavo vaizopedza kana mwedzi wakwana.

Pakufunga zvevaive kuzvidzidzo akabva afunga mwana wake waakange ave nenguva asina kuona,moyo wake wakarwadza zvekuti akasvika pakusimudza foni ndokufona nhamba dzaVin.

"Hello,makadii?" Vin akadaira,nhamba dzaive dzafona akatadza kudziziva saka asina kuisa

ruremekedzo.

DUVE."Hello I am calling from HQ,ndikudawo kuziva kuti vanhu vakauya ikoko 2 weeks ago vave papi netraining.Are they improving?"

Apa vakazeza kubvunza zvavaida chaizvo,kuti vabvunze mwana wavo zvaigona kuzopa kakufungira saka vakaona kungobvunza zvevanhu vese zvakanaka.

"Mmmm,vanhu vapi ivavo mukuru,?"

Vins akabvunza achiita kakushamisika seaive asingazive vanhu vaibvunzwa.

DUVE."hey,my name is Duve..Handina nguva yekusweroda kutambisirwa nguva!!",

Zvakange zvakwidza,zvese zvaityirwa zvakakangamwikwa ipapo kana Vin akavhunduka paakanzwa zita racho.

"Very sorry sir,ndandiri kutevedzera our ....."

Haana kukwanisa kupedza kutaura zvaaida sezvo akabva agurirwa munzira.

Duve."Just tell me what I want to know!"

"Ok sir,yaa they are copying very well sir.Chasara kuenda navo kuma field drills chete,theory vakapedza since varikufanirwa kuita zvese pamwedzi miviri chete."

Duve akanzwa kakusununguka mbichana.

DUVE"Ok,handiti mune mavideos ezvese zvamurikuita,ndikumada mangwana.I will sent some1,kuzotora a copy."

"Ok sir."

Akapindura ave nekakutya mukati,mukuru uyu akange asati ambonzwa kana izwi rake,pamakore 10 ese aaive apinda mubasa iri aingoita zvekunzwa zita chete.

Duve."Ok."

Foni yakabva yagadzikwa pasi,apa kudoor kwakabva kwagogodzwa.

"Come in."

Duve akadaidzira akatarisa kudoor,door rakavhurwa Magombo ndokubva apinda.

MAGOMBO."Ndasvika boss,maswera sei."

Duve akanyemwerera ndokupindura umwe wake.

"M ok,shamwari wagona wauya fast.Gara apo ndikubatise nyaya iripo."

Magombo akadhonza chair ndokubva agara zvake pasi.

Varume vaviri ava vaiwirirana zvekuita sekuti vaive masahwira ekudzimba asi pachokwadi chaipo,vaive vakazivana pabasa chete.Hushamwari hwavo hwaive hwekubhawa nekubasa,kana vaenda kudzimba vaisatotaura vese.

DUVE."Magombo,nyaya yema Rebels yakora muto wena.I was with the minister,hanzi we have to do something fast.Ende tapihwa nguva diki diki yekuti zvunhu zvifambe."

Duve akambonyarara,uku Magombo akange achingopuruzira mhanza yake achimirira kuti mukuru atange apedza nyaya yake.

DUVE."So ndikuda kuti undiudze pfungwa dzako,toita sei kuti tiparadze ma Rebels,havasi kumira vakomana vaye.Vana Jonh varikutoita recruiting izvezvi so,any time soon vanogona kutora mamwe maleaders kumain party.Apa madhara ari kumusoro arikuvava zvisingaite."

"Mmmm,saka mamati tofamba sei mukuru?,just give an order ndototanga kufamba." Magombo akapindura.

Duve akambokwenya kwenya chirebvu ndokuzopindura.

"Haaa,I was thinking that totora guys dziri kutraining modziita kuti dzikwane kwane kumaRebels,that way zvekuita hazvishaikwe.Apa we have to act fast,if zvichiita chitonoona progress yaitwa kutraining and then you decide kuti vopinda ndivanani."

Magombo akatarisa pasi,"Ok boss.Regai nditange basa,I will update u mangwana chaiye chaiye.Don't worry boss,stress inofanirwa kuitwa nesu not nemi."

Achipedza kutaura akange ave kusekerera.

"Ok,now ndakukuisira e mail inotaridza kuti ndakupa green light yekutanga kufambisa basa,uye chese chaunoda chinoitisa kuti basa rifambe,just say it and unobva wangochiwana.Don't mess this operation."

Sezvaive zvataurwa ndizvo zvakabva zvangoitwa,e mail yakatumirwa husiku ihwohwo.Vapedza zvebasa vakabva vabuda zvavo vonanga kwakasiyana siyana.Duve akaenda zvake kumba kwake,pfungwa dzakange dzadzokera kumwana wake zvekare.Apa chaakange ave kufunga manje,raive basa rakange rakuda kuitwa ,mwana wake aizozvikwanisa here.Uye kana achazoonana naye kubasa aifanirwa kuzomuudza kutii sezvo aive asati abudira mwana pachena kuti ndiye aive akamutsvagira basa.Mhinduro yemibvunzo yake yese haana kukwanisa kuiwana,zvaitomboda kuti azvigarire pasi ombofunga pamusoro pazvo.Paakasvika kumba akangosvika nekudya zvaive mufridge ndokunogeza.Achibuda kunogeza akabva aenda

kunorara,asi muzuva ramangwana akange atoronga zvaaifanirwa kuita kutanga na 6 mangwanani.

2 WEEKS AFTER MEETING.

Kubva zvakaitwa meeting yevakuru pakazobuda minister we security achishoropodzwa uye achipihwa mhosva yekusiya ma Rebels achiita zvaanoda munyika,hapanazve kuzomboitwa umwe musangano asi kuma office vakuru vaimhanya mhanya.Kana vari Duve na Magombo vaigara pasi zuva nezuva vachironga zvekuita nema Rebels,kana ari mavideo ekuchikoro aiongororwa zuva rega rega zvekuti pakazoperera mavhiki maviri,vakomana 5 nevasikana 5 vakange vatoonekwa kuti vakange vave kuziva zvedzidzo yavo.Pavanhu ava paivewo na Mhangami,uyo anove akazongoita kupfekerwawo sezvo pakange pasisina umwe mukomana aikwanisa kupinda pachinzvimbo ichi.Mhangami aive asati onyatsokwanisa zvese zvaiitwa zvichishandisa simba,asi kune zvekuverenga akange akuzivisisa kupinda vamwe vese,koti paiti pakabvunzwa mubvunzo waida pfungwa dzakadzama aiwanika achishingirira kubuditsawo mafungiro ake,izvi zvinhu zvese ndozvakaitawo kuti azokwana kwana pavanhu vakange vakuziva zvese.

Magombo."Boss,list yevanhu vekuchikoro yatumirwa,saka ndoiunza muione here kana kuti ndoiendesa kuvakuru vo approver vega?"

Uyu ndiMagombo aitaura pafoni na Duve mushure mekunge atumirwa e mail kubva kuchikoro yaitaridza kuti vanhu 10 vakange vave ready kutanga basa.

DUVE."Haaa,just send it here ndo approver inini,iwewe chako kutotanga kufambisa basa.From Monday next week musi wa 10 operation yako inofanirwa kutanga."

MAGOMBO."Ok boss,so this whole week ndotogara neboys dzangu tichironga zvatichaita kana tave nemvumo yekufamba ne ndima yedu."

Izvi zvaive nemusoro,kana Duve haana kana kuda kumbotenderera kumupa mvumo.Kubvawo musi umwechetewo Magombo akatanga kunoonana nevaive kuchikoro,achivaudza zvaaida kuti vazive asi aisavaudza zvavaifanirwa kuzoita kana nguva ichinge yakwana,izvi aiitira kuti pasazove nekubuda kwe information ichienda kuma Rebels.

END OF CHAPTER 11.

NEXT ON CHAPTER 12...

KUTANGA KWE OPERATION..... ..BHUKU REDU RAVE KUTANGA MANJE...

AFTER 10 NOVELS TO DI WORLD...

A.MHANGAMI..

[2018/06/13, 08:30] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 NOVELS

VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE

0775229825

0734871781

alodread19@gmail.com

FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels

✍ A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 12.

MONDAY 24.

Magombo akafumo bata jongwe muromo akananga kuchikoro,basa rake rakange rakapihwa go ahead saka aifanirwa kutonoita kuti vaachazenge achishanda navo vabude kuchikoro Panguva yaakasvika pachikoro vanhu vakange vatogadzirira sezvo aive akavaudza kare musi wekubuda kwavo.Vakomana nevasikana vakange vakagara muimwe room yaishanda se classroom yavo.

"Hie ladies and Gentleman.Nhasi zuva ratakange takamirira tese rasvika nhaika."

Vakadaira vese pamwe chete..."Hongu"

Magombo akanyemwerera,group raakange achifanirwa kushanda naro panguva iyi aiona sekuti rine vanhu vakarongeka uye kuzvininipisa.

"Saka tichibva pano tave kuenda kuma office edu,handiti hamukuzive .Kubva nhasi mave kushandira nyika saka zivai kuti nyika inoshandirwa 24\7,chero pawadaidzwa pese unototi uuye.Hapana chandingakuudzei about secrates handiti makaudzwa zvese izvi,if you leak infor about our work or operations,mmmmm pako panenge paipa."

Apa akataura ave serious zvekuti kana vakomana nevasikana vaisekerera vakambovhara miromo vakutarisana tarisana.

"Ndofunga ndizvo chete,now ndakukudaidzai 1.1 so that ndokuzivai face to face,vamwe vakaita sana Gideon,Alois na Tsitsi musazvinetse zvenyu ndokuzivai."

Vanhu vese vakambosekawo apa.

Magombo akasimudza bepa raive pa desk kwakutanga kuchidaidza mazita aive pabepa riye

"Steven Gamba."

Steven akasimuka,uyu aive mukomana murefu aive aine chiso chiye chotaridzika semunhu ati kurei zvekuti dai pasina kuti bepa raive rakabatwa naMagombo raive nezvese kubva pazita kusvika kumusi wekuzvarwa,uyu aitopotsa kumuita zera rake

"Stavo,Stavo..Ok ndiwe,apa tatozivana."

Steven akanyemwerera ndokugara pasi.

"Kudzai Mavambo."

Pakasimuka kamusikana kechidiki,kana kuti mukadzi sezvo aive ave kuma 29 years.Uyu aive mukadzi akaumbwa zviye zvinosvosva moyo kunyangwe weharawa.

"Kudzie,yaaa apa haparasise."

Kudzi akagara zvake pasi,mazita akaramba achidaidzwa kusvika pazita rekupedzisira.

"Pamela Gahadzikwa"

Pakamboshaya akasimuka,kwakuzoona umwe musikana akusimuka zvake mbichana mbichana.Magombo akaramba akatarisa musikana uye kusvika amira zvake.

"Gahadzikwa,Heee ukatoda kuzvidhonza nezuva rekutanga rino tinokuparapara izvezvi.I know akakuunza pano asi ziva kuti haatonge kwese kwese,kuno ndini ndine makeys.Ndokwanisa kukubvisa palist ukadzokera kuchikoro futi,pano hatisi pakutsvaga vakomana kana kuti vasikana Nyika ikuda kuchengetedzwa nevanhu vane hunhu kwete vanoda kuita chipfambi pabasa..I will be watching you and always know that!"

Room yese yakamboti zii,vamwe vakatarisa pasi nekunyarira Pamela,Mhangami ega ndiye aive akatarisa Pamela,mumoyo make maive nekufarira zvaive zvaitika.Pamela ndiye musikana wekumudadira zuva rekutanga ,waakada kutaudza mushure mekunge vagara vese

Magombo apedza kutaura zvaaida kuvakomana nevasikana akazopedzisira nekuvaudza zvavakange vave kuzoita pamasvondo maviri aitevera.

"Tataurirana zvese tazivana futi ,saka apa chavepo ndakukupai 30 minitutes dzekurongedza zvinhu zvenyu.Kana mapedza parikuuya kombi ichakuunzai ku hq kwedu,yozokuendesai kudzimba dzenyu musazvinetse kuti vabereki vanozonoti maivekupi sezvo basa iroro takatoriita kare.Varikutoziva kuti murikuuya nhasi kubva kuchikoro,asi infor yezvamakadzidza nekuita ngaigare mumoyo menyu.Pese pauri ziva kuti ziso richange rakakutarisa nderangu,kana dziri nzeve dzangu dzinonzwa kudarika dzenyoka chaiyo."

Vakakwanisawo vakaseka,asi vazhinji hana dzakange dzichitobika manhanga.

"Ndatenda nekuterera kwenyu,30 minutes chete musazodarikire ipapo.Handei zvedu wonekai vamwe venyu vachasara vachiita 5 months dzavo dzakakwana."

Achipedza kudaro,akabva abuda zvake vamwe vakasara chave chipata pata munhu ave kunotora hembe dzake dzaakapinda ainadzo pamwe nefoni.Ko hapana aive akatorwa aine zvaakarongedza,zvese zvaishanda zvaive zvenyika.

Mazuva akafamba zviya zvekumhanya vakomana nevasikana vakange vabuda kuchikoro vaifarawo kunze zviya zvekuoneka vamwe,hapana aiziva kuti pachaperera masvondo maviri avakapihwa ekumbopfuurwa nemhepo achaendeswa kupi.Kana kuri kunoona hama vamwe vaitoswerera kumaraini,asiwo pane vamwe vakapedzawo masvondo maviri aya vakagara vachizvitongesa tongesa.

2 WEEKS LATER

MHANGAMI.

Kubva pandakabva kuchikoro mudhara wangu ndakamuona pamba masikati kaviri chete,pamwe pese aiuya manheru pamwe obuda futi manheru.Zvakange zvondidya moyo,kubva pese pandainge ndambogara nababa vangu vaisafamba sezvavakange vave kuita.Rimwe ramazuva ndaona vabuda vafonerwa,ndakabva ndambopinda mumba mavo sezvo vakange vangobuda vachimhanya vakakangamwa kukiya,apa zvinhu zvaisatomboitika zvazvo.Ndapinda kudaro ndakananga pama drawer aivemo,ndokutanga kuvhura ndichiverenga mapepa aivemo.Chandakatanga kuona raive bepa raive rakanzi,"2045 AGENT TEAM" ndakarivhura ndokutanga kuriverenga,hana yangu yakatanga kurova,handina kuzoda kuramba ndichiverenga sezvo ndakazoona signature yababa vangu pasi iriyo yaitaridza kuti vakange vapa mvumo yekuti tichipedze training.Izvi zvaitoreva kuti baba vangu ndivo vaive vaita kuti ndiende kuchikoro,uye ndivo zvekare vaive mukuru wedu.Ndakamboseka ndega apa kwaisava kuseka kwekufara asi kutoti kushamisika pamwe nekupererwa.Baba vangu vandakange ndave nemakore ndichifunga kuti irombe,vakange vagona kuviga secrate yavo kwatiri tese shuwa,kana amai vangu ndakabva ndatongoona kuti hapana chavaiziva.

Ndakarwadziwa hamawe asi chikoro chandaive ndaendeswa naiye mudhara wangu chakange futi chandidzidzisa kuziva kuti sei munhu usingafanirwe kuudza hama kana shamwari basa rako sezvo kubuda kweinfor iyoyo kuchizokwanisa kuvhiringidza mashandiro ako kana hupenyu chaiwo Baba vangu ndakabva ndazivawo chaive chakaita kuti vavige zvese izvi,hongu semwana ndairwadziwa asi pakange pasinawo zvavaikwanisa kuita,iniwo ndakange ndatove mazviri saka nzira iyoyo ndiyo yandakangewo ndotevera.Ndakatarisa mamwe mapepa ndikatoonawo kuti baba vangu vaive nerimwe zita ravaishandisa,izvi ndakangofungira nekuda kwekuti mapepa akawanda andaiona aive akanzi Duve,izvi zvaireva kuti vakange vangotora Mutupo wedu nerimwe divi.Yaaa nyika yakatakura zveshuwa,ndakaseka ndega ndokudzosera zvinhu ndikabuda.

Ndabuda mumba muye,foni yangu yaka ringer,ndakadaira ndisina kumbotarisa nhamba dzaivepo.

"Hello,makadii."

CALLER."Mr Mhangami,you are active,huyai ku HQ izvezvi uko muchasangana nevamwe venyu,musatakure zvenyu zvinhu sezvo you will be provided with every thing and one more thing,pamba hamusikuzodzoka any time soon saka lock your doors "

Changu kwakangove kuterera kusvika mukadzi aitaura apedza kutaura zvese zvaaida.Chandakazongoita kuti,"Thank you,on mya way,"

Ndakabva ndachinja ndokupfeka formal yangu yandaive ndakatochengetera zuva rakaita seiri,ndapedza ndakafonera mudhara zviye zvekutoda kumutaridza kuti ndakuziva nyaya yese.

"Ehhee maswera sei Duve,ndabuda kumba ndofunga ndimi matoita ndifonerwe.Ndinovimba tichaonana ku HQ,makaita basa nekunditsvagira basa."

Ndakanzwa murume mukuru ave kuita seakange aine chamugara pahuro,asi ndakabva ndavapawo nguva yekupindura.

DUVE."Usatende,zvakawanda zvaunofanirwa kuziva asi zvaisaita kuti ndikuudze nguva yese mwanangu,iyezvino ndasunungukawo..... .. Ndiregere.. re..re.."havana kukwanisa kupedzisa kutaura sezvo ndakanzwa sevakange vave kuchema.Ndakarwadziwa nazvo.

"Ayewa baba,ndakazvidzidzawo saka musanetseke baba kukuregererai ndatokuregererai,ndakuuya ikoko kana muriku HQ tichazotaura."

Iniwo misodzi yakange yazara pamatama,baba vangu ndaivada nemoyo wese kana zvekusiyana na amai vangu ndaive ndisinawo basa nazvo.

Pasina kana 20 minutes ndakange ndagara pa HQ apa takange taungana,vaye vakabuda vari 10 muchaunga.Nyaya dzaitsva kwete zvekutamba,ini ndakange ndakagara zvangu na Tsitsi werunako,ko ndiye ega aitaridzawo kusadada pavasikana vese vaivepo.Vamwe vaiita sekuti vakabva vaudzwa kuti musataure na Mhangami,asi iniwo ndakange ndaudzawo moyo wangu kuti ude anondidawo,yaitove tit for tat.

"Order,Order.."

Izwi rakanzwikwa munhu achidaidzira,kana nyaya dzataitaura takangodzidimurira panzira.

"Hatina nguva team,nyaya yedu yatanga manje.Nhasi we are going ti meet our superiors,saka kana ukaonanhama yako ipapa,usade kuti tese tizvizive kuti waona sekuru vako.Uye ndezvebasa izvi saka toitawo zvatakadzidza,vachauya vachitiudza zvatirikutanga kuita kubva nhasi uno,vamwe kwamuchanoshandira mucharwadziwa vamwewo muchafara asi rese ibasa handitika.",

Takabvumira,ko takange takatojaira kuti mr Magombo vakabvunza vanenge vachida mhinduro kumunhu wese.

" Yaaa,wekutanga akuuya ndiye Head of Operations wesu,anova ndiye wandinotevera.Ndiye mukuru wangu iyeye,zita ravo ndinovimba vachakuudzai vega kana vachinge vada..Tikutambirei mukuru,sanganai nevakomana nevasikana vatakasarudza kuti vatifambisire nyaya dzenyika."

Magombo akabva akuenda kunogara pasi,door rakavhurwa ndikaona baba vangu vachipinda vakarova suite yemhando,kana kumba ndaive ndisati ndamboona vakapfeka zvakadaro

Mukushamisika ndakave nekudada nababa vangu,Magombo wataitya akange atori pasi pavo futi. Zvinhu zviye zvakange zvave kunakidza manje,ndakange ndave kuchiziva zvaiita kuti Vin asanyanye kundinetsa mazuva andaive ku trainini uye vakomana vaye vekunditora vaiita sevaindiremekedza,yaive nyaya yekutya baba vangu..Paive paipa wena,asi panguva iyi ndakayedza nepese pandogona kusataridza kuva neruzivo pamusoro pemurume akange amira pamberi pedu.

DUVE."Makadii vakomana nevasikana,varume nevakadzi.Sunungukai zvenyu,hamusi mujeri muno.",

Vanhu vakatanga kuseka asi kwaive kuseka kwehugwara kuye.

"Ini handina zvangu nguva yenyu yandinoda kukuoedzerai asi kuti ndotoda kuti tifambirane pamwechete,nguva haichazi kudivi kwangu kana kwenyu asi itori kumberi mberi kwedu tose."

Kakuseka kakanzwikwa zvekare,baba vakange vave kutaura mutauro uye wechikuru unoita sedetembo.

"Kubva panguva ino,umwe neumwe arikupihwa bepa rine nyaya iripo yatiri kufanirwa kutanga kuita nezvayo saka ndinoda kuti munhu nemunhu kana achinge averenga zviri pabepa pake,ouya kumberi otiudzawo kuti tozvifambisa sei.Nyaya dzamuchapihwa dzakasiyana siyana asi dzine padzinozobatana kana kuri kuti makwanisa kutaura zvinehungwaru mukati,apa take me serious nekuti tiri kutotanga kusarudza vanhu ipapa.Vamwe mukasaita simba rekufunga,mungwarire kuswera makarinda maoffice ehurumende."

Nyaya yakange yatokora muto,ndakatambidzwa bepa neumwewo munhu wandisina zvangu kuona kuti aive abuda nekupi.

"Yaaa tese tave nawo mapepa handiti,verengai tototanga kuuya kumberi kuno.Tichatanga neuku,ndokupai 5 minutes dzekuverenga pamwe nekutofunga zvauchataura wauya kumberi,tichataura neshona tese ndokuti tinzwanane."

Hapana akaseka sezvo munhu wese akange ave mubishi nekuverenga bepa rake .

END OF CHAPTER 12.

AFTER 10 NOVELS TO DI WORLD.

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/13, 08:30] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 NOVELS

VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE

0775229825

0734871781

alodread19@gmail.com

FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels

✍ A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 13

Ndaive ndisati ndambosangana nepanouya nyaya diki diki asi munhu wozoremerwa nekuipenengura zvineungwaru pamwe nehudzamu.Bepa rangu raive riine mubvunzo wakadai.

"If you are told to destroy a very strong bond between a man and his inlaws,what would you do?....give a clear explanation.. ",

Kamubvunzo kaive funny zvako,asi ndakanetseka nako apa nguva yakange isina kundimirira.Ndakafunga zvese zvandaigonawo kuita asi hapana chandakafunga chikaramba chirimo mumusoro,ndakazongogumisira ndagara ndakatarisa zvangu vamwe vachikwenya kwenya musoro.Chandakatoona sechaive nemusoro apa,kwaitove kuzofunga ndichitotaura.

" Yaaa,dzakwana 5 minutes dzangu,..mmmm..Tsitsi,huyawo kumberi titange basa redu.Avo varume 3 vagere apo ndovachange vachimaka zvamuchange muchitaura uye ndivo vanokwanisa kukubvunzai zvavanenge vada kubvunza kubva muzvinhu zvamunenge mataura,kana inini ndokwanisa kubvunza futi."

Ndakanzwa tudikita kuyerera kumusana,kusaziva zvaiuya kana ndatadza kupindura ndiko kwakange kopinza kutya mumoyo mangu.Tsitsi akasimuka achindisiya ndakagara ndega,apa kafambiro kaaiita achienda kumberi kaitotaridza kuti kutya akange asina zvake.

TSITSI."Pamusoroi vese vanoremekedzwa,ndauyawo kuzo presenter nyaya yangu."

"Ok,go ahead."

Mr Magombo vakapindurira vamwe vese,tsitsi akabva anyatsotarisa bepa rake,ndakavhunduka ndichiona kuti aive atoita zvekunyora parimwe bepa apa ini ndipo pandaitoita zvekuti ndozoona yekutamba ndave kumberi ikoko.Ndakatarisa paaive abva kuti akange asina kusiya rimwe bepa pamwe ne pen ndiitewo zvekunyora mapoints pasi,hapana chandakawana Kutocheukawo kuvamwe kuti pamwe pane aigonawo kundipa,hapana kana 1 akatombotarisa kwandaive.Zvangu zvaramba ndakabva ndachitongotarisa kwaive kwaenda Tsitsi,ndandotofanirwa kunzwa zvaachaita kuitira ndisazobude offside pandaizoendawo kumberi.

"How to cause confussion in a meeting?,ndiwo mubvunzo wandapihwa..saka iniwo ndakutaurawo zvandofunga kuti ndogona kubudirira ndikazviita."

Mubvunzo wake wakange wakada kurerekera kune wangu,asi apa wake wakange une chitsotsi mbichana.Muroom mese makange mongonzwikwa izwi raTsitsi chete,kana vaye vange vachimbonyora vakange vakuterera.

"I think chekutanga ndinotanga ndamboterera nyaya inenge ichitaurwa pamusoro payo,kana ndainzwisisa ndobva ndachitanga kuita nharo asi nharo dzangu dzinenge dzisiri baseless.Ndoita nharo dzandoziva kuti ndikabvunzwa one on one handisare munyaya,kana ndaita nharo dzangu ndochitsvaga kuti hapana vataridza kuda kuuya ku side kwangu,kana varipo ndovatsigirawo pane zvavachataura.That way ndinenge ndave nema supporter angu zvekuti ndikangotaura chinhu vanotonditsigirawo,ndatenda zvangu pangu papera..."

Ndakatarisa kuvarume vatatu vainzi vanobvunza,ndakaona vese vachinyemwerera,Tsitsi akange avapedzera.

DUVE."Wooo. Yaaaaa what a simple and straight forwad way to present..apa ini ndashaya kana chekubvunza,gentleman mune mubvunzo here apa?"

Kwaive kungobvunzawo asi zvaive pachena kuti pakange pasina ane chekubvunza,next ndini ndakange ndakuendawo kumberi .Ndakasimuka ndakabata kabepa kangu,ndokupesana na Tsitsi achinyemwerera ini ndakasunga chiso.Ndichifamba kuenda kumberi,ndaiita kunzwa maziso evanhu achindiboora boora kugotsi kwangu,kana pandakazosvika kumberi ndichimira ndakatarisa chaunga,ndakange ndotoremerwa zvangu.

"Pamusoroi vese vanoremekedzwa.Ndauyawo nenyaya yangu,mubvunzo wangu wakanzi." If you are told to destroy a strong bond between a man and his inlaws,what would you do?"

Ndakambonyarara ndakatarisa vanhu apa ndichifunga pekutangira kupinda munyaya yangu.Pfungwa dzakange dzotokandana zvibhakera,apa vanhu vese vakanditarisa ukuwo mudhara akamira kudoor.

"Ehee,apa panoti netsei asi ndichayedzawo nepandokwanisawo kutaurawo zvandoona sezvinoita.Chekutanga ndino....ndinoita hushamwari nemurume wacho,kana aramba kuita friend then ndotsvaga musikana umwe kuti aswedere pedyo naye.Kana akadyira apa,ndobva ndaita kuti musikana aite zviye zverudo mukati,kana akarambwa ndoita kuti angofamba akabatwa nemurume kana kuti amukise zvenharo apa ini ndichitora pic ndakahwanda.. "

Ndisati ndaenderera ndakanzwa chaunga chese kuputika nekuseka,kana ma judge na baba vangu vakaita sevachawira pasi nekuseka asi ndakaona zvangu kuti kwaive kuseka kwekuti ndaiziva zvandaitaura.

"Order..enderera zvako.."

Vakayedza kuvhara kuseka kwavaiita.

"Kana ndatora pic ndiro richazoshanda basa rese rekupesanisa mukuwasha na tezvara."

Ndakanzwa vamwe vakuombera asi kune vaimirira mubvunzo ndakaona umwe ave kusimuka ndikatoziva kuti ndaive ndisati ndapedza nyaya yangu..

"Yaaa apa wataura zvakangwarira asi ndoda kuzivawo chimwe chinhu,option yako yawataura ikaramba back up plan unoita sei and pamwe zvinhu zvinenge zvichifanirwa kuitwa fast."

Yaa apa akange andisungirira manje,pfungwa dzakange dzodiwa kuti dzifunge zvakadzama.Ndakatarisa pasi ndichifunga,hamenowo chivindi kwachakabva ndakatanga kufamba ndoita semufundisi ari pakuparidzira veruzhinji.

"Kana zvaramba izvozvo ndinongoenda kumba kwevabereki vemukadzi ndosvika ndichivaudza kuti mukuwasha wavo arikuronga kutiza mwana wavo kana kuti ndongoita zvekufona,kana ndavaudza mdoendawo kuhama dzemurume ndoita zvimwechetezvo..haa apa hapana anopona,vanonyandurana chete!" Ndichinyarara ndakaona kuti ndakange ndarova jack pot chairo.Varume vakabuda misodzi vachiseka,ini ndakaramba ndakarova serious.Baba vangu vakabva kwavaive vachiseka ndokusvikondimhoresa...

"Haaa,apa hapachisina nyaya enda zvako unogara pasi Mhangami."

.Ndakanyemwerera ndokubva ndabva zvangu ndakudzokera kunogara pasi,kana vamwe vangu vakange vonditarisa ne respect manje.

Nguva dzakafamba vanhu vachichinjana kuenda kumberi,patakazopedza takabva tatanga kuchiudzwa basa redu chairo.Takaudzwa kuti basa redu taifanirwa kupinda pakati pebato rema Rebels,toita kuti ritsemuke uye torivharisa kana zvichitoita sezvo rakange rave kukonzeresa ruzha munyika.Apa taudzwa zvebasa redu takanzi ticharongwa into 2 groups,group A yaifanirwa kupinda sevanhuwo vemusangano kana kuti vanhu vada kujoina bato iri,B yaizopinda kana A ichinge yave nezvinzvimbo mubato.Izvi zvaireva kuti team A basa rayo raive rekuvhurira team B zvigaro zvepamusoro.Plan yacho mataurirwo ayakaitwa ainakidza uye aive nenjere dzakadzama mukati.Inini ndakaiswa pamwechete naTsitsi,Steven,Pamela neumwe ainzi Robert.Iyi ndiyo yaive team B,saka taive tisirisu taitanga kupinda asi basa redu rese takanzi tofanirwa kuita tichitaurirana.

Zvapera izvi taive tachimirira kuudzwa kwatainoshandira sezvo zvainzi taifanirwa kuenda kunzvimbo dzakasiyana siyana munyika mese.Pakazouya form raive nemazita edu richitaridza kwatainoshandira,ndakaseka zvangu.Ini na Tsitsi taive takanzi tiende kunoita vadzidzisi pane chimwe chikoro muno muHarare,asi taifanirwa kugara kuchikoro ikoko kana mazita edu ainzi anofanirwa kuchinjwa.Team B yese yakaitwa mateacher kunzvimbo dzakasiyana siyana asi muHarare,Team A yakanzi iitewo sevanhu vepovho saka vakange vatsvagirwa dzimba munzvimbo dzaizivikamwa kuti ndidzo dzaive nevanhu vaive active mubato rema Rebels.Izvi zvainzi zvakaitirwa kuti vazotsvaga nzira dzekuti vajoiniswe bato rema Rebels.

Zvinhu zvese zvakarongwa zvakabuda zvakanaka,chaive chasara kuendeswa kunzvimbo dzedu dzatakange tave kunotanga kushandira,apa ini ndaive ndisati ndamboita zvangu zvekudzidzisa.Gore iri ndiro randakatanga kuziva kuti hapana pasina kana ziso rehurumende,pese paunofamba kana kutaura aripo anonosvitsa mashoko ako kumusoro.Zvematongerwo enyika ndakange ndototanga kuona kuti waive mutambo wekutsotsa pamwe nekutsotswa.Ndiri mukufunga zvangu zveupenyu,pakabva pasvikawo umwe mukuru ndokutanga kutaura.

",Ehhh kwamuri kuenda uku kune vamwe vagara variko saka ivavo tovati ndivo Team C kana pane chanetsa moshanda navo,mota dzekufambisa musatye zvenyu kana ari ma licence tichatokupai asi monopinda zvidzidzo zvekufamba nemota mega.Mota dzozotevera kana taona kuti makukwanisa kufamba nadzo,vamwe vagara vachigona dzirikuuya next week saka pese pamunenge muri mofanirwa kutaura zvekuti makatenga mota kuitira kuti painozouya hazvizoite sechishamiso."

Isu vana Mhangami apa pakange pasina chekufarira sezvo mota takange tisina kutombobvira takaita shungu nadzo.

"Zvimwe zvese muchapihwa nevanoona nezvazvo,zvakafanana nema ID enyu pamwe nemari dzamunozenge muchishandisa.Kune vachanoita mateacher,tapota musazokangamwe mazita enyu mungaputse hurongwa hwemakore shuwa .Zuva ranhasi muchapedza makushandisa mazita enyu matsva,ende motobva pano makuziva kuti hapachisina zita rekare asi kana muchiziva kuti hama dzenyu dzakawandisa kwamunenge maendeswa mogara matiudza tokuchinjai kwekushandira nekuti hatidi vanhu vanozozivikamwa mazita avo chaiwo.Izvi toitira kuti mugare makachengetedzeka,havasi vese vanoshanda mumahofisi edu vanofarira bato riripo saka ivavo vakaziva mazita enyu vanokutengesai mukaswera mave panguva yakaoma."

Apa akange ave kutyisa manje,kwese ndaive ndabva ndichitererawo ndichiti zvakange zvirinyore zvese zvataifanirwa kuita.

"Vakomana nevasikana,tirikuenda kuhondo chaiko apa musatombofe mavarairwa zvenyu.Zivai kuti ma Rebels atoriwo nevavo vanowongorora vamwe saka kutongwara chaiko ndokunodiwa apa,kana pane ataridza kuti akuda kukuvhiringidzai pabasa renyu,let us know toshanda naye tisu nguva yenyu yekuti mutore matanho haisati yasvika zvayo.Pane ane mubvunzo here?"

Hapana kana akamboti bufu,umwe neumwe anenge akange ave kutofunga zvaive kumberi kwataive tatarisana nako.Zvapera izvi takazodaidzwa 1 .1 tave kunopihwa ma ID edu,ini zita rangu ndakatoseka naro.Ndainzi ndishandise kuti Bright Mangwana akazvarirwa kuChinhoyi,kana vabereki vangu ndakabva ndatopihwa maphoto avo.Zvainzi vanhu ava zveshuwa vaiveko kuChinhoyi ende ivowo vakange vakapihwa maphoto angu saka chero dai paine aienda kunobvunza aingonowana nyaya imwecheteyo.Nyaya yaivepo yaive yekuti vabereki vangu vaivewo vashandi seni,saka vaitoziva zvazviri.....

8 dzemanheru takatakurwa nemota kwakuendeswa kuchikoro kwedu,vamwewo vakaendeswawo kwavaifanirwa kuenda.Mafoni atakapihwa aive nemanhamba evamwe vangu vese,evakuru takanzi ndivo vachange vachizotifonera.Basa rangu rakange ratanga apa Tsitsi akange asingambotaridze kunetseka nezvese zvaiitika zvake.Ndaitoona sekuti aitonzwa kufara nekunodzidzisa vana kwaakange ave kunoita,ini ndaitove ne stress yekunzi ndidzidzise zvivana zvisinganzwisise....

END OF CHAPTER 13

AFTER 10 NOVELS TO DI WORLD.

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/13, 08:30] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 NOVELS

VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE

0775229825

0734871781

alodread19@gmail.com

FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels

✍ A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 14.

EVENTS IN THE CITY

REBELS RALLY

MUTAURI.."Vakomana handei naro basa redu,pese pese tichapinda chete!!"

Murume aizhambatata amire kumberi kweruzhinji, ruzhinji rwaiombera zvese zvainge zvataurwa kunyangwe zvisina musoro.

"Nguva zvadzafamba kudai tave kufanirwa kutomhanyidzana nadzo,nhasi uno ndauya neimwe nyaya hombe."

Akambomira achiita kuti vanhu vapedze kuombera maoko asi havana kumira kuombera kusvika pasimuka umwe wevarume vaive kumberi achisimudza maoko zviye zvinotaridza kuti zvakwana.Vanhu vachiona uye asimuka,vakabva vamirawo kuombera pasina nguva pakange patii zii kunge paive neaida kuita munamato.

"Ma recruting agents edu ndinoti kwamuri shandai zvinesimba,kunopera kwegore tinofanirwa kunge tabata nyika yese...Zuva ranhasi ndabva kumeeting nevakuru,vane mashoko makukutu avandipakurira kuti ndiuyewo kuzokutambidzai.Hanzi kuti musangano wedu ukure tave kufanirwa kumbotaura nema union anoona nezvevashandi akasiyana siyana ndiwo anemukana wekutaura nevashandi vese,saka kana ave kusvitsa zvakanaka zvinowanikwa mubato redu kuvashandi,tinenge tave nevatevedzeri nyika yese."

Akambomira kushevedzera ave kuvhura diary raaive akabata.

Pamusangano apa vanhu vaive mavhu nemarara,dai paiita anopesana neumwe wake,zvaingove pachena kuti vaizoonana vave kumba.Pachokwadi ma Rebels akange ave nevateveri zviwuru nezviwuru zvekuti dai aifunga zvekutanga kubvisa runyararo rwaive munyika,hapana aikwanisa kumamisa.Mumapazi ese anowanikwa munezvematongerwo enyika vakange vakwanisa kuwana vateveri imomo,zvichireva izvo kuti vaikwanisa chero kuita kuti masoja arwe pachawo.Asi izvi vaisada kuzviita sezvo vakange vasati varegister bato ravo zviripamutemo,vaiziva kuti dzimwe nyika dzaizopindiri dzichivarwisa.

MUTAURI." Tichibva pano tave kushanda takatarisa zvirikumberi,mumwe nemumwe aripano unofanirwa kubva wave nepfungwa yekunoita kuti vamwe vazive chinangwa chebato redu.Kupera kwemwedzi uno patozoita umwe musangano tofanirwa kuve tawanda kudarika zvatiri izvi... ",

Maoko akaomberwa zvekuita seachatsemuka,vamwe vairidzawo muridzo,vamwewo ndevaidaidzira zvavaingonzwawo kuda asi chinhu chaive pamunhu wese waive mufaro.

MUTAURI." Ndinovimba vanenzeve vanzwa,vasinawo muchaona zvoitwa nevamwe mozotevedzerawo.Panguva ino ndakukusiirai mumaoko evarikuuya nechikafu,kana tapedza kudya toenda zvedu kudzimba dzedu."

Naiwawo mashoko,mutauri akabva atobva pa stage ave kuenda kwaivewo kwakagara vamwe vaioneka sevairemekedzeka.Ruzhinji rwakaombera kutaridzawo ruremekedzo rwevaive vabva kutaura asi havana kuzoramba vachiombera sezvo pakabva patanga kuoneka hutsi uchisimuka pakati pechaunga chaive chakagara kurimwe divi.Vaive kusina hutsi vakatarisa vachida kuona kuti chii chakange choitika kuye,haa zvavakaona zvakapa kuti kana zvekumirira chikafu zvibude mumusoro mavo.

"Ma tear gas ayo here?"

Uyu ndeumwewo akange obvunza akatarisa kwaive neutsi,mhinduro yake haina kunonoka kuuya sezvo mweya wawo wakabva watotanga kukachidza ipapo.Zvakazoitika hapana akazoda kuziva sezvo mumwe ne mumwe akasimuka ave kutiza neupenyu hwake.Matear gas akakandwa akawanda zvekuti kana kuti vanhu vakwanise kuziva kwaaibva zvakanetsa,vamwewo nedzungu vakatiza vachinowira mumaoko emapurisa aive nemboma..

Vakuru vaye vaioneka sevaive nechiremerera vakange vave muchaunga vakutiza,panguva iyi ndipo pakatanga kuonekwa kuti hapana asingatye rufu kunyangwe anehushingi hwakaita sei.Vaive nechiremera vaive vauya nemota asi panguva iyi havana kana kutomboda kumhanyira kwavaive vasiya mota dzacho,vakatiza vakananga opposite directio sezvo kwaive kwasiiwa mota kuriko kwaibva mapurisa aive akabata mboma.Pakaita bata wabata mafaro emurima,huruva nehutsi wema tear gas zvakashaya musiyano,zvakangooneka zvave kuita semhute apa mhere muhuruva imomo yainzwikwa umwe achidaidzira,"Maiwee manditsika kanii..."Umwewo wonzwa,"Ndofa kani.." Zvakaitika zvaipisa tsitsi,asi vaiuya nemboma havana kukwanisa kuita tsitsi,vaitoti vakasvika pane aitadza kusimuka vaimuzvambura zvakaomarara.Havana kana kutomboda zvavo kusunga vanhu ,chaivepo kwaive kuzvambura munhu semunhu kusvika akwanisa kuzvibatsira ega nekutiza..Panguva yairohwa vamwe nemapurisa,kune imwe nzvimbo kunevamwewo vakange vari panguva yekushungurudzika nekuda kwebasa ravakange vave kutanga.

MHANGAMI & CREW.

Taive zvedu takagara muwaiting room mataive tanzi tigare takamirira mota yaiuya kuzotitora kuti tiende kunotanga kushanda.Nyaya dzataitaura dzakange dzisina kana mufaro mukati sezvo pasina kana aiziva zvaive zvakamumirira kumberi kwaainotanga kushandira.Kana ndiriseni zvangu ndaitonzwa mudumbu chaimo,vana vadiki ndaive ndisati ndambotamba navo worse kuzoswera navo.Chibasa chandakange ndarongerwa apa ndopandakange ndotoona kuipa kwacho,hongu ndaifanirwa kushanda se undercover kuti ndipinde pakati pema Rebels asi channel yavaida kuti tishandise iyi yaisandiitira zvakanaka.Ndakafunga zvakawanda ndigere ipapo kusvika ndazofunga nzira yaikwanisa kuita kuti ndisaende kunodzidzisa vana,ndakatarisa kwaive kuina Tsitsi ndokubva ndamudaidza.Haana kuda kumbopedza nguva,akabva angouya ipapo.

"Kwakanaka here kwaunondidaidza seurikudaidza mwana wako?"

Ndakabvunzwa naTsitsi,ndakambonyemwerera ndichifunga mhinduro.

"Yaa kuribhoo,inzwaka shamwari nyaya iripano.Inini handisikuda kuenda kwatikunzi tiende kunodzidzisa,so ndoda kuti undibatsirewo nechinhu 1.Pakauya munhu anenge achibvunza kuti ndaendepi unovati ndaenda kutoilet."

Tsitsi akada kutaura asi ndakabva ndamutangira asati abuditsa kana izwi.

"Shhh,ndikutaura newe iwe wakuda kutaura zvonzwikwa nevamwe,taurira pasi."

Tsitsi akataridza kusvotwa asi akabva achitaurirawo pasi.

"Ahhh,so ukuda kutiza here?"

Ndakaseka.

"Ayewa,pane mukuru wandoziva saka ndikuda kuti nditaure naye tichinjwe kwekushandira." Tsitsi akanditarisa neziso rekusava nekuvimba neni.

"Mmmm,ok enda pamwe ungatibatsire kana zvikabvuma.I will cover for you."

Ndakanyemwerera ndokusimuka ndakananga kudoor,pandakavhura door ndakaona vamwe vese vave kutarisa kuti ndiyani aive apinda,zvakazosara zvodedzerwa ndakange ndatobuda hapana chandakanzwa.

Ndichipinda mupassage ndakatanga kutsvaga kwandaikwanisa kuona reception,nekudawo kwelucky ndakawana office yaive yakavhurwa door ichioneka mukadzi aive akagara.Ndakagogodza muye ndokudairwa ndichibva ndapinda.

"Maswera sei."

Ndakataura ndichida kuti ndiwane mabvunziro ezvandaida.

"Taswera,tingabatsirane sei?"

Zvangu zvakabva zvatoita sezvo akandipindura nekundibvunza futi.

"Ndikukumbirawo kuziva kune office ya mr Duve kana kuti mondifonerawo ndotaura navo."

Mukadzi uye akambosiya zvaaiita pacomputer pake ndokunditarisa.

"Kwakanaka here?"

Ndakabva ndaziva kuti ndaive ndarova jackpot.

"Ehe kwakanaka,mukavafonera movati Mhangami ndiye arikuda kutaura nemi munenge matopedza."

Mukadzi akanditarisa kubva kutsoka kusvika kumaziso,apedza kundiongorora akabva asimudza

foni ndokubaya 4 digits dzandakatadza kuona zvangu sezvo dzakabaiwa zviye zvekuita kuti ndisaone.Ndakanyemwerera zvangu ndakatarisa pasi,foni iye yakadairwa mukadzi akataura zvandaive ndamuti ataura,apedza ndakaona akunditarisa achibva agadzika foni pasi.

"Pindai neapo,door ramuchaona rakavhurwa ndo office yavo."

"Maita basa"

Ndakabva ndabuda ndakananga kwandaive ndanzi ndiende nako,zvekutaura ndasvika ndaive ndisati ndave nazvo asi ndaingoti ndonozvionera ndaveko..

Ndichisvika padoor randaida,ndakagogodzawo sezvo ndaisaziva kuti vaive nani muoffice mavo.Nechekure ndakanzwa izwi rababa vangu richindidavira kuti ndipinde,ndakavhura door ndokupinda.

"Ahhh,Duve kwakanaka here kwamaita kutotsvaga office yangu?"

Vakabvunza vachitaridza kuve nemufaro mukati.

"Haa,kurinani zvako,ndine chichemowo chandikuda kusvitsa kwamuri."

Baba vangu vakabva vamboita serious.

"Ok. Taura tinzwe,asi I hope hazvisi zvekuda kundinetsa."

Ndakanyemwerera sezvo zvirizvo zvega zvandaigona kuita.

"Haaa kana,ko baba ndandirikukumbirawo kuti ndisaende kunodzidzisa vana vechikoro,handisati ndambosangana nazvo muhupenyu hwangu.Ndonotangira papi,kana kuchikoro kwataive hatina kumbodzidziswa zvekudzidzisa vana vadiki."

Ndiripakuyedza kutsanangura chichemo changu,baba vangu vakatanga kuseka zvekuti kana nyaya yangu ndakabva ndatongoisiya.Ndakavasiya vachiseka kusvika vapedza ndokuvapa nguva yekuti vakwanise kutaura chavaiseka.

"Inzwaka chikomana,hapana kuchikoro kwamuri kuenda,mese murikushandira muno,apo tatikuda kuona kana paine vanochemachema manje taona kuti mese makashinga,asi iwewe manje ndiwe wega wachemachema.Manje manje kuchauya munhu ave kukuudzai kuti muende kumba mozodzoka mangwana makuseni muchitotanga basa..Haaa,asi wagona hako wazobvunza inini,usatye zvako."

Ndakapera simba,sakw ndini ndakange ndabatwa nemusungo ndega,ndakatenda zvangu ndokubuda ndakudzokera kwaive nevamwe,ndichisvika ndakaudzawo tsitsi nekazevezeve.

Zvisoneiwo Tsitsi asati andibvunza zvakawanda pakabva pavhurwa door mukapinda umwe murume wechidiki aive akapfeka suite,ndakabva ndangoziva kuti announcement yakange yauya.

"Ndokumbirawo nzeve dzenyu agents."

Akanyarara achiita kuti tiite order,vanhu vakanyararawo.

"Yaaa,today you have completed your training,tichibva pano we are all going home."

Vamwe vakatanga kubvunzana bvunzana kuti sei takuenda kumba ko zvatange tanzi tikuenda kunze.Ini ndakangotarisa Tsitsi wangu ndichida kumunzwa kana aachiri neumwe mubvunzo asi ndakaona kuti akange asina.Murume aitaura akabva aenderera nekutaura kwake.

"Mangwana munhu wese arikufanirwa kusvika pano before 7 ,makutanga basa renyu saka mouya muri ready for work..Thank you."

Akabva atobuda achisiya vanhu vainemibvunzo,vakawanda vaida kuziva kuti vaisvikira kupi kwacho.Ini hanguchandina chaindinetsa sezvo ndaiziva kuti wekubvunza ndaive naye,kana Tsitsi ndakatomuudza kuti asazvinetse ndaizomuudza kana ndaudzwawo.

END OF CHAPTER 14.

AFTER 10 NOVELS TO DI WORLD.

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/13, 08:30] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 NOVELS

VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE

0775229825

0734871781

alodread19@gmail.com

FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels

✍ A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 15.

Zuva remangwana rakasvika ndikaendawo ku HQ,wangu wekubvunza akange asina kudzoka kumba saka pakange pasina chandaiziva,ndaivewo ndakangofanana nevamwe vaida kubvunza kwekusvikira muzuva rainge rapfuura.Ndasvika kuHQ ndakatowana vamwe vangu vatoveko asi hapana zvapo zvaiitwa sezvo 07:00 dzakange dzisati dzakwana.Tsitsi ndakatowana akagara naPamela,achindiona Tsitsi akasimuka ndokuuya kuzonditambira ne hug yehushamwari iye.Ziso rangu rakananga kwaive kwasara Pamela sezvo ndaiziva kuti ndiye wekuda kuonekwa pavanhu.Akatarisa pasi aona ndakamutarisa asi chiso chake chakange chisina mufaro,handina kuzoda zvangu kunyanya kuramba ndakamutarisa.

"Good morning Tsitsi,kurisei kumba kwenyu? Nhasi wanditangira asi watosvika pano na 7 kani?"

Ndakabvunza ndichitosekerera zvangu,ko Tsitsi akange ave umwe wangu zvekuti ndaive ndotomutora seshamwari yangu yekubasa.Tsitsi akabva andisiya ndokumira akabata chiuno achitambisa tambisa gumbo sezviye zvaiitwa kare kana mukomana achinge atanga musikana.

",Inga hauna chakanaka,ndakumhanyirawo wakutotanga nekundiwanzira futi.Manje zvapera neiyoyo hug yandakupa."

Akanyepera kutsamwa.

"Haa ..kutamba kani nhai Tsitsi,so nhasi wagara nemhandu yangu iyo manje ndopasvika sei?"

Mhinduro yandaida kunzwa kwaari haina kuuya,akangondidhonza ruoko achienda neni kwaive na Pamela.Ini kuti ndiitewo zvenharo ndakangoona zvisingaite so ndakangotevera kusvika tasvika.

"Pamela,Alois aachiti uchamudzinga pano or kumudadira!"

Ndakavhunduka nazvo,Tsitsi akange ave kunditangira imwe nyaya futi apa ndandisati ndambogara pasi.Pamela akasimudza musoro ndokunditarisa achinyemwerera,izvi haana kana musi umwechete waaive akambozviita ndiripo.

"Take a seat Mhangami,nhasi handisi pakukudadira and handina kana day randakambokudadira futi.Munhu akanyarara yave mhosva here?"

Apa pandainzi take a seat,ndaitotaridzwa pekugara padhuze dhuze naye,ndakatarisa kuna Tsitsi ndikaona achinyemwererawo uku Pamela aiita zvimwechetezvo.Nechemumoyo ndakangogaya kuti vasikana vaive vandirongera dhende,asi ndakagara pandainzi ndigare.Ndagara Tsitsi akabva aswededzawo chair yake kwandaive ukuwo Pamela achiita zvimwechetezvo,ndakange ndaiswa pakati zvino.Handina kutaridza kuvhiringidzika kwandaive ndaita mupfungwa,ndakaramba ndakatsiga zvangu.

"Yaa,from today onwards ndomagariro atakuita manje,Alo Pamela andiudza zvaaiitira paaikushainira sezvawaitaura,iniwo ndamuudza kuti sei wainyanya kuda kutaura naye....Mmm,ndakubatanidzai murudo nepabasa zvese."

Tsitsi akange atopedza zvake kutaura zvaaida,kana remuromo ndakarishaya asi Pamela akatanga kuseka akabata muromo...

"Pamusoroi vakomana nevasikana ne harahwa dzirimuno .Kubva nhasi matanga basa,ndichadaidza vanhu vaviri vaviri kana vatatu vatatu,vachienda kunoudzwa zvavanofanirwa kuudzwa.Zvamuchaudzwa ndezvenyu mega,ukaudza vamwe wakanya basa rako"

Uyu ndiMagombo akange apinda zvandisina kutomboona,apa akange adimburira mafaro angu panzira.

"Mhangami,Mhazi,Gamba newe mm..m.m.m.Gahadzikwa,nditeverei tione ndimi vekutanga."

Ndichinzwa mazita edu adanwa ndakanzwa kakufara,ko vanhu ava ndivo vandakangewo ndajaira kuswera navo.Takasimuka ndokutevera Magombo,hapana kana aive nechekutaura kusvika tazopinda muneimwewo office.

Muoffice matakapinda maive mune varume vaviri,baba vangu neumwewo wandaisaziva.Takasvika ndokutaridzwa kwekugara apa taive takakomberedza table takatarisana na baba vangu nemurume umwe wandaisaziva.

"Morning ladies and gents.Muno hatisi kuda kukupedzerai nguva yenyu."

Ava ndibaba vangu vakange vasimuka vakutaura vakatitarisa.

"Nhasi uno,mauya kuti muzive zvamuchazenge muchifanirwa kuita for 2 weeks.Assignment yenyu irikutotanga nhasi,izvezvi muchibuda muno."

Hapana kana chitsva chaitaurwa sezvo takange tatove ne 2 months tichingonzi makutanga.

"Vhurai mabooks aripamberi penyu ayo,ndiyo history yema Rebels,kubva pavakatangira kusvika pavave nhasi.Infor iyoyo inogona kuvewo nema errors here and there asi ndiyo best yatiinayo.For 2 weeks muchange muchiverenga zvese zvakaitwa nema Rebels nezvavari kuita

izvezvi.Ndimi vanhu vachange vakuziva maRebel leaders ese uye ndimi muchange makutsvaga mapindiro amunoita pakati pawo.Saka mukatadza kuverenga nekunzwisisa pachenyu,muchaenda nezvishoma zvamunenge maziva and njodzi inozouya kana mabatwa hainei nesu kuno,tongokusiyaiwo. So you need to be serious about studyng maRebels."

Vakambozorora zvavo,kwakuzoenderera vave kubvunza kuti pane aive nemubvunzo here.Hapana kana akada kubvunza zvese zvakange zvanzwisisika.Vapedza kutaura,Magombo akabva atiti tainge tatopedza zvataive tafambira saka takangotora mabooks edu ataive tapihwa kwakubuda tichiendeswa kune imwe office.Office iyi ndiyo yatakanzi taive takufanirwa kushandisa tichiita zvataive tanzi tiite,uye ndomataikwanisa kukurukura zvatinenge taverenga .Office yedu yaive office of four chete,macomputer aivemo,black board raivemo,taiita sekuti taive mu classroom.

Tataridzwa office yedu,takaudzwa kuti vamwe vedu vaivewo vapihwa zvekuita zvimwe zvakasiyana nezvedu uye hataifanirwa kutaura assignment yedu kunyangwe kunaani zvake asiri Magombo kana mr Duve.Zvezuva iri nemamwe masvondo akazotevera taingouya tichiswerera kuverenga mabooks edu.Nedzimwe nguva taiitumirwa mavideos emaRebels ari pamusangano,nziyo dzavaiimba takasvika pakukwanisawo kudzigona.Pakazoperera 2 weeks takange tatovewo maRebels,apa hapana kana chatakange tisisakwanise.Maslogan avo ese akange ave mumusoro,kana iri origin of Rebels hapana chatakange tisisazive zvekuti chero dai vaitibvunza zvinechekuita nemarongerwo akaitwa maRebels,taitoimba nziyo.Magombo na baba vangu vaiuya nguva nenguva vachitibvunza mibvunzo asi vaiwana titori kumberi kwayo.

2WEEKS DOWN THE LINE.

Umwe musi tiri muoffice medu,Magombo akangoyerekana asvika nguva isiriyo yataive tajaira kumuona achisvika.Akauya akabata fayera mumaoko,takamumhoresa nemufaro semazuva ese asi iye musi uyu ndakaona sekuti aive anezvaimunetsa.Tapedza kumumhoresa akabva akuvhura fayera rake riye ndokutanga kutaura akatarisa mufayera rake.

"Team,nhasi ndine assignment yenyu asi iyi yave practical manje.Makaita 2 weeks muchidzidza maRebels,nhasi mave kuenda kufield .Murikufanirwa kuenda kurally irikuitirwa kumaZigo uko,kuHighfield Basa renyu ikoko kunotsvagiridza makuhwa handiti,tinoda kuziva zvirikurongwa nemaRebels,uye toda zvekare kuziva kuti arikuronga pakati pavo ndiyani."

Akambonyarara achititarisa,door rakabva ravhurwa baba vangu vakapinda.Havana kuda kumhoreswa kana kuvhiringidza Magombo,vakatomupa sign yekuti aenderere mberi nezvaaiita.

"Ehhh..saka morongana zvamuchaita,ma T shirts amunonopfeka nhasi muchapihwa uye muchabva pano nekombi yedu inonokusiyai ikoko.Please zvese zvamuchaita ikoko musabatwe zvenyu ndapota,and ukabatwa handiti mutemo munouziva?"

Apa takapindurawo,ko taiziva kuti chakuwana chawana iwe wega kwete maoffice evakuru.Magombo akabva ave kutorongedza fayera rake,zvinhu zvese zvaaiita musi uyu aiita sekuti aimhanyiswa.Baba vangu vakaswedera padyo naye ndokutaura zvatakanzwawo tese."Make sure mapurisa haavhiringidze this operation like last time iye.Go and talk with the correct people vanoona nezvemapurisa."Magombo akabvumira kwakubva atotioneka,vakabuda vakateverana nababa vangu.Tasara tega takatanga kuronga maitiro ataiita zvinhu zvedu,takaronga zvinhu zvataifanirwa kupihwa kuti tinoshandisa.

Pasina 20 minutes Magombo abuda,pakapinda vamwe vakadzi 2 vaive vakabata mabox aive nema T shirts emaRebels.

"Morning,here are you things,zvimwe mozviwana pasi mumabox iyaya."

Takatenda vakabuda vakaenda zvavo,takasara tichitarisa zvainzi zvimwe zviripasi mumabox imomo,zvese zvataive tati toda kushandisa zvakange zvaiswa mumabox iwaya.Ma voice recorder akaita semaphone aivemo,macamera aiita sema pen aivemo nezvimwewo zvakasiyana siyana.Basa redu rakange ratanga zveshuwa,hana dzedu vamwe dzaisaziva pekurovera dzakatotanga kurova ipapa.

"Guys there is an Email ikuti after an hour tofanirwa kunge tatopedza zvese so let's plan zvatichanoita ."

Uyu ndiMhazi aitaura.

Takarongawo zvinhu zvedu takumhanyidzana nenguva zvekuti pakazouya munhu avekutiti tichiende taive tatopedza kare.Takabvumirana kuti taizofamba 2.2 kana tasvika kumaZigo,ini ndaifamba na Pamela,Tsitsi ofambawo na Mhazi.Na 13:35 ndiyo nguva yatakasimuka kubva pa HQ takananga kumaZigo,apa kwainzi 15 minutes ride.Tave kusvika munzira mose dzaingove hembe nema flag emaRebels,vanhu vaive mavhu nemarara.Kombi yedu yakatisiira nechekure nepaifanirwa kuitirwa musangano wacho,izvi takaitira kuti tikwanise kuronga pataizosangana kana rally yapera uye nguva dzacho.Chimwe chakapa kuti tisarire kure,taisada kuonekwa tiri tese,uye taidawo kuti tikwanise kupinda muchaunga pasina angafungire.

NARRATOR.

RALLY

Mhangami nevamwe vake vadzika mukombi,vakarongana pekuzosangana kana musangano wapera, ndokubva vatoparadzana vachipinda muruzhinji rwaive rwauyawo kumusangano.Steven na Tsitsi vakaenda kunogara nechekumberi kwekuti vaikwanisa kuona zvese zvaiitika pastage pasina kana kuvhiringidzwa nevanhu,uku Mhangami na Pamela vakanozvipfekera pakati paive pakazara mayouth,apa vaida kunzwa nyaya dzinenge dzichitaurika muvanhu.Apa kwakange kwatove kutaridza kuziva basa ravainge vafambira.Kustage kwakauya spokes person wemaRebels,zita rake ainzi Farai Mazani,ndiye uye wekuzobva otiza pa rally yakamboitwa mutown yakazouya mapurisa achikanda matear gas.

Mazani akasvika ndokubvisa microphone pastand yayo kwakuita semuimbi akange ave kuda kutanga kuimbira ruzhinji.

"1.2.1.2,murikundinzwa here ukoooo"

Chaunga chakaita mubatira pamwe pakupindura "Yeeeee"

Kuzomudaro Muzani akabva atopinda mundima,"Zuva ranhasi taungana pano ndinoziva tine varikuchema...Chemai mune tariro,zvakaitika mutown last month hazvibude mundangariro dzedu."

Vanhu vakaombera,Mazani akafamba famba pastage semuporofita arimugwanza.

"Hakuna chinhu chichatimisa kana kutidzosera kumashure,hutsi hauna chaunokonesa muhupenyu hwangu nehwako...Nhasi kana vachifunga tichatiza ngavazviyedze vaone."

Vanhu vakaita maungira,"Ngavauye..ngavauye"

Mazani akabva aona kuti apa akange apinda mugwara raidiwa nevanhu chairo.

"Ngavauye vaone kuti isu takatopanduka kare,hatichavhunduke vhunduke..."

Akaenderera achishingisa vanhu asi pachokwadi chaicho Mazani aitaura se a political figure,izvi zvoreva kuti zvese zvaaitaura zvaingove zvekuda kushingisa vanhu asi pachokwadi hapana aizokwanisa kumira kana mapurisa achinge auya.

Mazani akatora hour rese achitaura,paakazopedza akange adaidza varungu vatatu kuti vauye pastage,varungu ava ndivo vainzi vana sahomwe vemaRebels.Varungu ava vaive vabva kuAmerica.

ME.

Tagara pakati peruzhinji taive takavhura nzeve zvekuti hapana kana chaitaurwa chandisina kunzwa,Mazani paaitaura nyambo dzake ini ndaitove busy kutarisa vanhu pamwe nekuterera apa mumaoko ndakabata note book rangu raive ne voice recorder ne pen yangu yaivewo camera yangu.Zvese zvakange zvakarongeka zvekuti hapana chaindinzvenga,pakazonzi pave kuuya varungu ndakabva ndachiisa meso angu kustage.Varungu ava ndivo vataive tisati taziva nezvavo,asi taingoziva kuti ma rebels aive nema sponser kunze kwenyika.Pamela akandigumha ndokutaura munzeve kazevezeve,"Totanga basa zvino.."

Ndakanyemwerera ndichicheuka kumutarisa,"Yaa ndizvozvo..I like your smile.."

Ndakangotaurawo zvangu zvandaifunga iye akabva andirova negokora.Takasiya zvekuda kutsotsana ndokutarisa kustage,ndakabaya recorder yangu varungu vakange vakuzvi introducer saka ndaida mazita avo.

Vapedza ma intro vakatangawo kutaura zvakawanda zvavaida kuzoita kana bato ravo richinge rave mukutonga.Vakataura kwenguva vachiita vachichinjana,pane pakazouya umwe ainzi mukuru wavo vese apa vanhu vakasimuka vachimuomberera kana neni ndakasimuka ndakabata chinote book changu nepen.Ndakatanga kunyora apa ndaitotora maphoto,ndiyo yega nzira yandaikwanisa kutora pasina angafungire kuti ndizvo zvandaiiita.Vanhu vakagara pasi ini ndikambosarira ndakamira ndichinyora nyora or ndichitora maphoto aive asina kuvhiringidzwa nevanhu.

"Heyy,urikunyorei iweee..gara pasi apo!"

Ndakacheuka ndichida kuona kuti ndiyanizve akange ave kuda kundivhundutsira,ndakaona riri zibouncer raive rakapfeka ka vest kemusangano.

"Sorry,"ndakabva ndakuda kugara pasi asi bouncer raisada zvese izvozvo.

" Ndipe tione zvaurikunyora,hatidi vatori venhau panapa,ndimi munotumwa nehurumende mouya kuzonyepera kuti mukuda nhau imi muchida kutitapa panapa.Hunza kuno fast or ndokuita kuti undipe!!",

Nyaya yakange yave kukora muto,ndakabva ndazvininipisawo sezvo pakange pasisade kuonererwa ,ndakamutambidza ndokubva ndati,"Haa but inini ndandikungonyora manotes chete,ndofarira kuzoverenga ndakumba but kana zvisingabvumidzwe its ok."

Bouncer rakatarisa zvandaive ndanyora ndokutanga kuseka,"Very sorry hama,apa ukunyora zvisinganzwisisike ndandaona sekuti uri wenhau."

Akabva andidzosera book rangu ndokugara zvake pasi,kana neniwo ndakabva ndagara pasi.

"Ahhh,iwewe uchativhiringira zvinhu apa,hona zvawawaita."

Mashoko aPamela aiita kupisa munzeve dzangu,ndakangonyarara handina kumupindura zvangu.Munote book rangu hapana chinemusoro chandaive ndanyora ndosaka bouncer rakadzora book rangu.

Tagara pasi varungu vakaenderera kutaura zvavaida apa vanhu vese vakange vachiti zii manje sezvo mukuru mukuru ariiye aitaura.Uyu aiti akati vanhu vapihwe mari,yaitobuda mari kunyange vanhu vakawanda sei saka aitoremekedzwa.Vanhu vakanyarara kudaro ndakanzwa noise imwe yaive yasiyana nezvaibuda mumaspeaker.Ndakatarisa kuna Pamela ndichida kuona kuti aive ainzwawo kana kuti ndini ndega asi ndakaona akatotarisa kwaibva ne noise yacho.Ndakabva ndarega kumubvunza ndokungotarisawo kwaaive akatarisa,ndakaona helicopter ye white ichiri kure iine masoja maviri aive akagara akatarisa pasi apa akabata pfuti.Vanhu vese vakange zvino vainzwa noise iye,apa vakange vachitarisa zvino ende kana bhunu raive kumberi rakambonyararawo kutaura.Takatarisa kuye,ndakaona vanhu vonongedza rimwe side kwaive kwakunzwika imwe noise zvekare.Apa zvakange zvino zvave pachena kuti chii chakange choitika,Pamela akandidhonzera pedyo naye kwakutaura achiita zviye zvekukurumidza.

"Ngatibve pano,I know those unmarked helicopters,ndedzemasoja idzo and hadzingobuditswe pasina nyaya.Handei kumatoilets uko.."

Ndakada kuita nharo asi ndisati ndatanga kwakakandwa matear gas 4 andakaona achibva kuma helicopter aye. Zvekuchamirira kuona kuti akazokanda futi handina kuda kuzozvitsvaga,Pamela akange atove mberi kwangu apa vamwe vanhu vese vakange vatovhiringidzika zvekuti chaive chavepo kutiza nehupenyu.Zviya zvaMazani zvakabva zvabuda pachena kuti dzaive nyambo.

NARRATOR

Confusion yakatangiswa nema tear gas yakange iri yemhando yepamusoro,vamwe vakanonoka kusimuka vakangosvikotsikwa nevamwe vave kutiza apa kwaitizirwa nevanhu kwaive ne entrance kwakabva kwabudikira masoja nemapurisa aive neimbwa.Vanhu vakatanga kutiza vachidzokera kwaive kusina kwekubuda nako,vamwe vakatanga kujamba durawall vaive vasingagonewo vakatanga kutsikirirana kudurawall kusvika radonha.Kudonha kwarakaita rakabatsira vanhu nekuti ndokwakabva kwatanga kubuda nako nevanhu,Mhangami na Pamela ndivo vamwe vevamwe vakange vave kutonobudawo nekudurawall asi pane zvakaitika. Pamela akadonha pasi,adonha kudaro kusimuka kwakanetsa sezvo aiti paanenge oda kusimuka paisvika umwe achimupushira pasi achitizawo zvaitevera kumashure,Mhangami akamira kwakutanga kuyedza kumusimudza.Panguva yaakazokwanisa kusimuka vanhu vakawanda vaive vatovadarika apa imbwa dzakange dzave padhuze navo.Pamela asimuka vakatanga

kumhanyawo asi imbwa dzakange dzasvika,Mhangami akaona imbwa yaive yave kutosvika paive na Pamela ndokubva angoitawo zvivindi zvekuda kuyedza kuiita kuti itevere iye yosiya Pamela.Paakanoivhiringidza yakavhundukawo zveshuwa asi muridzi wayo aive padyo haana kuvhiringidzika,akamhanya achitevera Mhangami apa imbwa yake iripadivi.Mupurisa aimhanya zvake iyeye uye Mhangami aitiza achitarisa imbwa aitadza kumhanya full speed.Aripakutiza kudaro akazoyerekana agadzwa mboma kumusana paakada kucheuka akamharwa neimwe mumusoro ndiye pasi nyonde.Nechemutsapfu dzake akanzwa marwadzo aive akanyanyisa asi zvakabva zvaperera ipapo sezvo akabva angofenda.....

Kunerimwe divi,mota 4 dzakabuda dziribara ramhanywa,hapana chakakwanisa kuvharira kuti dzisabude sezvo vanhu vese vaive vatiza.Tsitsi na Steven pakatanga confusion ndivo vakatotanga kubuda mumaZigo.Zvese zvakazosara zvoitika pana Mhangami na Gahadzikwa zvaive mumaziso avo.Vakange vaenda kurimwe divi nekunze saka hapana kana mapurisa aiuya ikoko kana vanhu vaitizira ikoko.Vakakwanisa kutora mavideo ezvese zvaiitika kana mahelicopter vakakwanisa kumatorawo mapictures.....

End of chapter 15...

AFTER 10 TO DI WORLD..

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/13, 08:30] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 NOVELS

VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE

0775229825

0734871781

alodread19@gmail.com

FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels

✍ A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 16.

NARRATOR

Mhangami adonha pasi afenda,vamwe vake vakakwanisa kuona zvese zvaiitika muground.Mapurisa airova vanhu vanenge varumwa vakadonhera pasi uku imbwawo dzitoita kanyama kanyama munhu zvekuti vamwe vaive vasina kufa vaitofa nekurumwa.Mhangami akaita rombo rakanaka nekuti mboma yakamurova mugotsi yakamuita kuti afende apa imbwa yaive yamuruma payakaona kuti angoramba akati zii yakabva yamusiya ichifunga kuti afa,sezvo ariwo madzidzisirwo adzakaitwa kuti inoroma munhu arikurwisa.Mupurisa wekurova Mhangami akadarikira neimbwa yake ndokunotanga kurova vamwe sekuru vaive vadonhawo,bouncer riye rekumbonetsana na Mhangami raive padyo nasekuru vekudonha vaye zvekuti pavakatanga kurohwa rakazviona ndokunhonga chidhinha chaivewo padhuze,ranhonga chidhinha chiye rakachikanda zvaive nesimba chakananga mupurisa mumusoro chaimo.Mupurisa haana kana kukwanisa kuona dhinha raiuya kwaari,rakazvikorova gotsi chairo,hameno kana risina kutotsemuka.Haana kana kuridza mhere,akangodonha senhanga.Imbwa yake payakaona adonha yakabva yatomhanya kwaive nedzimwe imbwa,vamwe vaive vaonawo zvakaitika apa vakatangawo kunhonga matombo vachitanga kumaposhera kwaiuya nemapurisa.Pasina chinguva mayouth akange abatana ave kurwisa mapurisa ivo vaine matombo nerekeni.Zvese izvi zvaive mumaziso evamwe va Mhangami,pasina nguva pane kurwisana uku pakazosvika mapuma aive akazara masoja aive nepfuti,mayouth achiona masoja ndokutanga kutiza kwavakaita.

Hazvina kumbotora nguva kuti muground musare musisina munhu wemusangano amire,vakasara vaive vaye vakange vakuvara kana kuti vaive vafenda vakaita sana Mhangami.Mapurisa mamwe aionekwa akazvambararawo pasi musoro wakazara ropa,zvidhinha zvakange zvashanda basa razvo.Ma ambulance akabva asvikawo achitakura mapurisa aive akuvara,kana iri povho haina kana kutombotakurwa zvayo ne ambulance.Vaive vakuvara vakakandwa lorry ye prison yaive yauyawo kuzotora vasungwa.Mhangami akatakurwa akanokandwawo imomo apa zvese zvaive mumaziso evamwe vake,kuti vaende kunomubatsira paisasvikika sezvo masoja vaiziva kuti haasvikirike kana usina I.D uye nembwa dzaivepo

zvazvakatooma.Pamela akazosvikawo paive nana Tsitsi na Steven akuda kuyedza kuvaudza zvaive zvaitika kuna Mhangami asi akazoudzwa kuti vakange vaona zvese zvakaitika.Vakabvunzana kuti voita sei kuti vabatsire umwe wavo apa kana ari Tsitsi misodzi yakange izere pamatama.

TSITSI & FRIENDS

"Nhai Steven,Alois mupenyu here uyooo...nhai tongoramba takamira pano pasina zvatingaite here ??" Mibvunzo nekuchema chema kwake zvaive zvakawandisa,kana kuri kuchema hatichataure.Pamela misodzi yaivepowo asi hapana aiziva kuti yaive yekuswinywa nema tear gas kana kuti yekuchemera Mhangami.Steven ndiye ega aive akadzikamisa pfungwa semurumewo saka vasikana vese vakange votarisira kubva kwaari.

"Mmm,pane ane nhamba dzaMagombo here,ndiye watofanirwa kufonera but nyorai nhamba plate dzetruck raiswa Alois ."

Pamela akabuditsa foni yake muhomwe ndokutsvaga nhamba dzaMagombo,paakadziwana akabva atambidza Steven kuti afone ariiye.

",Nhai guys,ko paye ingawani Magombo anzi aite kuti mapurisa asapinde apa zvino chii chazoitika manje..rega ndifone ndimuudze."

Foni yakachaiwa ,ne first ring Magombo akange atove pafoni.

"Hello Pamela,kwakanaka here kwamunofona muri pakati pe operation?"

Magombo akatobvunza anekakufara mukati.

"Its not Pamela ndini Steven,kuno hakuna kumira zvakanaka.Mapurisa auya akavhiringidza zvese and kwaitika hondo kuno,now Mhangami akuvara and kutaura kuno aiswa mumota yeprison akangoita like munhu afenda or akafa..Toita sei,we are now confused."

Magombo akaramba akanyarara kuita sekuti aive asina kunzwa zvaitaurwa na Steven kusvika Steven amubvunza."Sir muchiripo here pafoni,toita sei?"

Magombo akapindurira pasi zvekuti kana Steven akatonzwawo kuti nzou yaive yaremerwa nenyanga dzayo zvino."Haaa,I will get back to you soon."

Asati apindura Magombo akange atobva pafoni.

MAGOMBO.

Magombo paakaudzwa na Steven zvaive zvaitika kumaZigo,hana yake yaive yagara ichirova kubva makuseni yakaita seichatsemuka.Nguva yakaita seyaive yamira kufamba ende hupenyu hwake hwese akaona uchishanduka panguva iyoyi.Chekuita akachishaya pfungwa dzakange dzave blank,kana makamboona zviye zvoitika kana munhu uchinge wawanikidzwa uine mudzimai wemunhu,kakungozungaira kunge njere dzavhiringidzika kaye ndizvo zvazvakuitika pana Magombo.Akaita dzokwanisa kuita 5 minutes akagara pachair yake akatarisa pasi apa akabata shaya,chakazomuita kuti atange kufunga yaive nyaya yekuti akaona kuti akarambe akagara,nyaya yaizosvika kuna Duve neimwe nzira akazobatwa asina mhinduro.Akasimudza foni yake ndokubaya baya nhamba dzaaiziva nemusoro,hapana kutora nguva foni kuti idairwe.

MAGOMBO..."Hello mukuru,very sorry kukufonerai panguva yakadai."

Magombo akataura achitonzwika kuti zvinhu zvakange zvisina kumumirira zvakanaka.

"Ehhee,handiti watofona here chingotaura nyaya yako zvairi,but next time call my secritary first."

Mukuru vakange vatopindura zvaitaridza hutongi hwavo.

MAGOMBO..."Ok,nyaya yangu ndeiyi changamire...paye patataura tese mangwanani manditi muchaendesa mapurisa kunovhiringidza chete asi hamuna kumbotaura zvembwa nemasoja.Zvino mapurisa aenda uku asvika akanorova vanhu and pakurova kwavaita vabva varova mwana waDuve,akarumwa neimbwa futi apa vanhu vavaenda vari undercover zvamamuchiziva."

Magombo mukutaura kwaaiita akatenge ave kuita achibvisa chiremerera chemukuru waaitaura naye,pfungwa dzake dzaive dzatovhiringidzika.

"Ahhhh...paye hapana zvawataura pamusoro pemwana waDuve wani?"

Mukuru vakataura vachitotaridza kuvhunduka,marongero avaive vaita zvinhu zvavo aive asina kutarisira chimiro chakadaro.

"Ahhhh,inga ndati pane vanhu vedu vachange vari undercover wani,saka ndandichifanirwa kutaura kuti pame mwana wanhingi newanhingi here? Ndosaka paye ndakamboti handidi zvekupinzwa madhiri akadai,honai oo pazvakundisvitsa manje.Ndomuudza kutii Duve wacho heee?"

Mukuru vaibvunzwa vacho vakatanga kuseka pavakanzwa Magombo ave kuchemachema.

"Haaaa,usandinakidze zvakadaro Kennedy,saka apa ukuita sekuti wakupererwa neupenyu nekuda kwekanyaya kadiki kakadai here?,pora chete iwewe manje ukaita dzungu promotion yacho inouya sei pakadai..Pawakabvuma kuti unoda kube nechinzvimbo chaDuve waifunga kuti chongouya nyore asi,wotomira mira semurume mukuru kuti zvako zviite..Iwewe usataure naDuve,just act normal or kutobuda woenda kure kwekuti nyaya inozobuda usipo,kana wabvunzwawo unongoti handina chandirikuziva."

Magombo achinzwa izvi akatangawo kukwanisa kufunga asi nekuda kwekuziva mukuru wake Duve,akabva ataurawo zvaive mupfungwa dzake.

MAGOMBO..."Changamire,ndinyorerei Email ichiti ndiyende kuKariba fast,ndotoenda nendege chaiyo zvekuti panozobvunzwa nyaya ndinengewo ndoti ndaive ndisipo nokuti pasina anditumа hapana kwandinoenda kunze."

Zvaive zvarongwa naMagombo ndizvo zvakabva zvatoitwa,Email yakanyorwa sezvaive zvakumbirwa,Magombo akazokwanisawo kubuda achienda zvisina kana ani weku office kwake waaive audza....

Mukuru aive afonerwa na Magombo achibva parunhare na Magombo,akabva afonerawo sahwira wake.

"Shamwari nyaya yedu yatanga nekupinda musango wena,Ndabva kutaura naKenny arikutobvunda zvakaomarara.Mwana waDuve abatanidzirwa pa operation yataita kumaZigo,but that can be an advantage to us.."

"Ahh,ko zvaitika sei and how will that benefit us?"

Mibvunzo iyi yese yaitoda mhinduro and zvaitozivikamwa,saka akaudzwawo zvese zvakange zvaitika zvichienderana nezvaive zvataurwa na Magombo,apedza ipapo akabva achitanga kutaura kuti zvaivabatsira sei.

"Inzwaka shamwari,Duve kana mwana wake akuvara achange avekuita zvinhu achimhanyamhanya zvekuti chedu isusu kumirira paachangorasika side rekutsigira..Apa akada kuti mapurisa akavhiringidzirei musangano,isu tongoti asi wave kutsigira ma Rebels here? Tinenge tatodyara mhodzi yekusavimbika kwake,zvekutoto tikazviita pavanhu vanomhanyisa pfungwa pasina nguva togona kutenge takunzwa kuti ave under the microscope.."

Aiudzwa apa akaomberera umwe wake maoko zvakanzwikwa nepafoni.

"Yaaa,apa ndokuronga manje kwawaita,hey ndandisina kana kumbobvira ndaona zvakadaro ini....ndosaka paye ndakauya kwauri ndaiziva kuti haupererwe kusvika tasvika kwatirikuda kusvika..."

Nyaya hadzina kwakawanda kwadzakazoenda apa,vaviri vakaonekana umwe achitanga kufungawo kuti zuva raizovira sei..

End of chapter 16.

AFTER 10 NOVELS TO DI WORLD...

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/13, 08:30] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 NOVELS

VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE

0775229825

0734871781

alodread19@gmail.com

FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels

✍ A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 17.

TSITSI & TEAM.

Steven achibva pakufona akabva atsanangurira vamwe vake zvaive zvataurwa naMagombo zvekuti vamirire,ozovafonera back.Pamela achinzwa izvozvo hazvina kumuitira zvekuti akabva atogara atotaridza zvaakange ave kutofunga.

"Guys...Alois is in pain if he is alive,apa makutomira kuti Magombo agofona back...Hazviite izvozvo,during training we were told that,hatifanirwe kusiya umwe wedu kana tikushanda as a team.."

Paakataura izvi misodzi yake yakatowedzerawo kubuda,Tsitsi aisvimhawo yake akadongorera kune zvaiitika muground akacheuka ipapo ndokupukuta misodzi yake.Steven akatarisa kuna Tsitsi akaonawo ziso raive nekubvumirana nezvaive zvataurwa na Pamela,semurume akaonawo kuti aifanirwa kutungamira zvaive zvataurwa na Pamela.

"You are right there,so toita sei kuti tibatsire Mhangami?"

Paakabvunza aifunga kuti pamwe nguva dzaizofungwa zvekuita Magombo anenge atofona asi zvakabva zvabudawo nepamwe.Pamela akatora foni yake yaibe ichiri yakabatwa na Steven kwakutsvaga nhamba dzaDuve.

"I am calling Duve direct,zvaMagombo ndezvake izvo..ndinadzo nhamba dzavo,vakanditi kana pakaitika emergency patiri tovafonera."

Tsitsi akaswederera padyo na Pamela,aida kubvunza asi akaona kuti yakange isiri nguva yakanaka kubvunza.

"Ok,apa wauya neplan chaiyo..ko wadii wataura kare tafonera ikoko direct."

Steven akange ongobvunzawo asi iye aida kuti vamirire Magombo sezvo aitya kuzonzi arasa nzira yekutevedzera.Pamela haana kana kumbopindura,akange atoisa foni panzeve akamirira kuti idairwe.

Yakaringer ikanyarara pasina adaira,Pamela haana kuda kutaridza vamwe vake kuti yakange yashaya adaira,akaramba achiyedza kusvika azonzwa yadairwa.

"Hello Pamela,I am in a meeting,haukwanise kufona after 10 minutes here?"

Duve akadavira achiita zvekazevezeve,zviye zvekutaridza kuti aive pasingaite kuita zvefoni.Pamela haana kana kutomboterera zvese izvozvo,nyaya yake akangoita yekuregedzera.

"No sir,10 minutes hadziite.Mhangami arohwa nemapurisa kuno,apa isu hatina ma ID so aiswa mulorry imwe ye prison but arikutaridza sekuti afenda saka....."

"What,kurohwa kupi?"

Duve akabva ataura zviye zvekutaridza kushamisika pamwe nekusanzwisisa zvaiyedza kutaurwa na Pamela.Nechekure Pamela akanzwa munhu akabvunza Duve achiti.."Sir kwakanaka here?"

Pamela aona kuti zvaaida kuti zviitike zvakange zvaitika akabva achisunungura nyaya yake yese,akaitaura kubva pakatanga kusvika ma helicopter.Pamwe achitaura akambomiswa Duve anenge anevaakataura navo zvekanguva kwakuzodzoka pafoni akubvunza kuti vakange varinechepapi chaipo.Pamela akataura pavaive vakamira nechimiro chaive chirimo muground,Duve akaonekana naPamela asi akavati vamire pavaive vari,rubatsiro rwakange rwuri

munzira.

Duve paaitaura na Pamela mushure mekunge anzwa kuti mwana wake aive akuvadzwa,haana kuzoramba akamira mumeeting.Akangobuda avati ane nyaya yakakosha yaaive afonererwa saka akange ave kumbonoita kuti ifambe.Abuda muoffice maiitwa musangano akayedza kufona nhamba dzaMagombo asi dzakaramba,paakaona dzaramba akabva afonerawo umwe munhu achimuudza kuti aidawo vakomana 7 vanezvombo uye nemota kuti vamumirire panze pa gate nemota dzavo dzitori ready kurova pasi.Munhu aive afonerwa akatopindura kuti vakomana vakange varipo vaive vakatomirirawo kungonzi kune kwaipa votoyenda.Duve achinzwa izvi akadzika kubva ku4th floor kwake achiita zvekumhanya nemumasteps,lift akamboda kurimirira asi akaona richimunonokera.Lucky masteps aaishandisa akange asingashandiswe nembombera saka haana kana zvaimuvhiringidza pakumhanya kwake.Paakanosvika pasi akatowana akamirirwa nemota dzaive dzitori on nechekare,chaakangoita kuvadaidza ndokutanga kutaura ari pakati pavo.

"Eheee macomrades,tichibva pano tirikunanga kuma Zimbabwe grounds 1 of our agents awirwa netsaona ari undercover saka kuti atorwe zviripamutemo zvinenge zvikuda kunetsa,ndabva kufonera mukuru wemapurisa eprovince ino ati haasi kuziva munhu ari incharge of riot police yavhiringidza operation yedu so takufanirwa kunopindapo zvechisimba.I am giving you full authority of your guns,do anything that can make us take our own brother.I will lead,handei tione..."

Ava varume sevanhu vaive vakadzidziswa kutevedzera zvavanenge vaudzwa,hapana akada kudya nguva nemibvunzo.Mota dzakangosimuka dzichiita se state escort dzakateverana,Duve aine mota yaive yakatungamira dzimwe.Arimunzira akayedza zvekare nhamba dzaMagombo asi dzakaramba kupinda sezvadzaive dzamboita,dzaramba akazongosiyana nadzo kwakutarisa nzira apa mota ichiitwa seyaive mumujaho.

ZIMGROUNDS.

Tsitsi nevamwe vake vakange vakadongorera zvavo vachiona mapurisa achirova vamwe vanhu vaive vanotorwa mumatoilets,vanhu ava vaivewo vatotiza kurohwa vakanohwanda mumatoilets asi imbwa dzakavatevera kusvika dzavawana.Mapurisa aive asina kana tsitsi nevanhu iyayo,umwe aitsika musoro chaiwo apa mboma ichishanda basa rayowo.Varimukati mekufara nezvavaiita vakaona mota dzaiuya dzichitaridza kuti dzaive dzakanonokerwa apa dzaiuya dzakananga kwavaive vakaungana vachiita hutsinye hwavo.

"Ndivanani avo vasina matyira,get ready pamwe maRebels adzoka kuzorwisa.",

Uyu ndiye officer aibe incharge akanhe akuudza vamwe vake,kuzovadaro manje,vemboma vakabva vatoisa zvima shield vamira vakatarisa kwaibva mota dziye.Mota dzakangosvikoti tsviii padhuze neimwe puma yaive iine masoja akange ave kutoenda sezvo basa ravo ravakange vauyira rakange rapera.Mota dzamira kudaro,madoors akavhurwa zvekukurumidza kwakubva mumota imwe neimwe mabuda munhurume aive akapfeka bachi,asi pane mota yaive kumberi kwedzese pakabuda murume wechikuru aive akabata pfuti mumaoko..Mapurisa achiona izvi akatotanga kuda kukomberedza varume vaye asi hapana kwavakakwanisa kufamba vakasvika nekuti murume uye akabva asimudza pfuti yake ndokuiridzira mudenga.Kana masodya aive akagara mupuma akamboti ziii,ave kuita zvekudongorera kuti chii chakange chave kuitika kunze.

Pakaridzwa pfuti mapurisa emamboma nema shield akaita kurara pasi kuita sekuti pane aive avaudza kuti varare pasi vese,kana kuri kuchimota cheprison kwaibe kwakandwa maRebels kwakaoneka vanhu vakunyemwerera vachiona mapurisa oita sekuti akange akuda kufamba nedumbu.

" Who is incharge here?,matumwa nani pano,akupai mvumo yekuuya muchivhiringidza musangano wanga uchiitwa murunyararo ndiyani?"

Mibvunzo iyi yese haina kuwana akakwanisa kuipindura asi umwechete ndiwo wega wakawana mhinduro.

"Ndini ndiri incharge and who are you to question me,I am also going to arrest you for firing a gun at a public place.."

Officer vakataura vaine hushingi ende vachitoenda kwaive na Duve,pavakapedza kutaura zvavaifunga kuti zvaigona kuvapa ground yekumirawo semurume havana kuziva kuti vakange varikutaura nemhungu yaive yakatofuta nehasha.Chibhakera chakabuda kuna Duve chaive chiya chekuda kubvisa mazino ese a officer incharge,officer chibhakera ichi chakavaita kuti varovanise mazino avo pamwe nekudonhera kwakadaro uko.Mamwe mapurisa aye edzungu akada kunobata Duve asi mambama akabuda kune vamwe varume vaive vakapfeka masuite aive akaoma zvekuti vamwe vaive nechekure havana kana kuzomboda kuswedera padyo...Zvinhu zvese izvi zvakaitika pachinguva chidikidiki,hapana kana munhu akakwanisa kana kunyemwerera.

Duve aona kuti akange achiita zvino kuti vachizive kuti akange asina kuuya kuzoita zvekutamba navo akabva ataura nezwi raive pamusoro.

"Second incharge ndiyani,I am Duve of the president's offices..ndinezvandikuda titaurirane pano and zvikuda kuitwa fast."

Mumwe mupurisa akasimuka ndokuenda kwaive kwakamira Duve akabuditsa ID yake kuitira

kuti vamwe vese vaione.

"At easy,itai mabasa enyu amagara muchiita asi hapana wamucharova pano,clear this area as soon as possible."

Vamwe vanzwa izvi vakabva vachitanga kunosimudza mukuru wavo aive akangoti rabada akarara kwakadaro uko.

"Sorry sir,how can I help."

Second incharge akange ave neruremekedzo kuna Duve sezvo akange akuziva kuti aive mukuru kwaari nekurekure uye akange asina kuuya kuzotamba.Duve akatorana naye kwakuenda nechekure nevamwe kwakutanga kutaura naye.

"Mavhiringidza operation yatangatichiita so pane vanhu vangu vamakuvadza zvekutoti varikutoda medical attention izvezvi,so kuti muvatore muruzhinji hazvizoite munenge maputitsa cover yavo,so I want you to take everyone arimulorry momuisa muma ambulance ayo and movaudza kuti vatotanga kutreater vanhu,make sure no one dies.I am putting you incharge of their health."

Officer vakanzwa mutoro wese uchiita kuvatsikirira pasi asi pakange pasina marambiro.

"Ok sir,regai nditomhanye kunozviitisa."

Vamupurisa vakaita chamupupuri vakananga kwaive nema ambulance,hazvina kana kutora nguva kuti vanhu vaive vakutoda kuendeswa kuma cells vatange kudzikiswa vachiiswa muma ambulance.Duve akamira kusvika paakaona mwana wake ave kusimudzwa achienda mu ambulance asi apa akange zvino akasvinura achitaura nevamwe vemaRebels vaive vakamubatirana.Aona mwana wake kuti akange apona akabva achifonera vamwe vake achivaudza kuti vaende kunomira kumain road yekwamachipisa,pane kombi yakange irikuuya ichivatora ichiita seyaitakura vanhu vaienda kutown. ...

END OF CHAPTER 17.

AFTER 10 TO DI WORLD.

A.MHANGAMI..

[2018/06/13, 08:30] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: AFTER 10 NOVELS

VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE

0775229825

0734871781

alodread19@gmail.com

FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels

✍ A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 18

Mhangami paakakandwa mulorry yeprison,vamwe vaivewo vasina kukuvara sezvaaive akaita vakatanga kuyedzawo kumubatsira kuti amuke.Bouncer riye rekurova mupurisa nechidhinha ndiro raitove neshungu yekuti amuke,hameno zvaraivewo rafarira paari.Mhangami akabviswa Shirt kwakumbosiiwa achirohwa nemhepo,pasina nguva akapepukanachitoshamisika kuti chii chaive chaitika kwaari.Vaimupepa havana kuda kumusiya achisimuka sezvo vaiziva kuti iye akange akuvara asi aive asati azviziva.Mumusoro make maive neropa uye kuzvimba paye paaive arohwa nemboma,koti gumbo raaive arumwa nembwa riye.

"Hesi sahwira,welcome back."

Bouncer rakataura rakatarisa Mhangami neziso riye rekufara,Mhangami haana kukwanisa kupindura akangoramba akanyarara uku achida kuyedza kusimuka.Pakaita chinguva pfungwa dzake dzisati dzadzoka panzvimbo,pakatanga vanhu kuendeswa muma ambulance akangosimudzwa asina chaaiziva chaiitika.

DUVE.

Duve aona mwana wake nevamwe vatakurwa vachiiswa muambulance akabva audza mupurisa aive pedyo kuti homwe dzevakange vakuvara dzibviswe zvinhu zvese zvakange zvirimo,apa akange ave kuronga kuti atore chese chingazoite kuti Mhangami azivikamwe basa rake.Mupurisa nekuda kwekutya zvaive zvamboitwa pane vamwe akamhanya kunoita zvaive

zvataurwa,pasina nguva zvinhu zvese zvakange zvaunganidzwa.Duve akabva audza varume vaaive abva navo kuti vatarise zvinhu zvingangodaro zviri zvekubasa kwavo,ndozvavaifanirwa kutora chete.Varume vaye vakaita zvavaive vaudzwa and zvinhu zvavakatora ipapo zvaive zvaMhangami chete ndokuenda nazvo direct kuna Duve.Duve akatarisa zita remwana wake raive rakanyorwa papage yekutanga ndokubva avhara note book akaisa muhomwe pen yacho akaiisa muhomwe zvekare.

Apedza zveapa akabva audza vamwe vake vaaive auya navo kuti vachidzokere zvavo kuHQ basa ravaive vafambira rakange rapera.Mumwe nemumwe akadzokera mumota make,mapurisa akazotanga kuita active mota dzabuda dzese.Ma ambulance ese akananga kuHarare hospital asi yaive na Mhangami payakasvika kuhospital yakanopinda nekwakasiyana nedzimwe.Nenguva diki diki yakasvika Mhangami kuhospital madoctors akange avekutomhanyiswa,vamwe vanhu vaive vakapfeka nhumbi dzema nurse vakange vave kutochengetedza Mhangami.Zuva iri dai pane vaiongorora zvaiitika vaigona kutanga kuziva kuti,havasi vese vatinoona pamabasa vachishanda vanenge vari vashandi vepo,vamwe vanenge varipakutsvaga nyaya asi vachivhara nekushanda pabasa ipapo.Ma agents akawanda akange asisasiye Mhangami ariega,pese paipinda munhu maitopinda nurse.

DUVE.

Duve paakabva akudzokera ku HQ akaita kuti ma agents aive undercover kuhospital ave active,basa ravo raive rekuona kuti Mhangami awana proper treatment uye kuchengetedzwa sezvo apa pakange pave kuita kakufungira kuti pane aitoda kuti mhirizhonga iitike uye kana aripo zvaisazivikamwa kuti chaaida kuwana mazviri chii,pamwe aida kukuvadzisa Mhangami nekuziva kuti mwana waDuve.Pfungwa dzaDuve dzaive dzisinganonoke kufunga twakawanda,sepanguva iyi akange atove ne suspect yake yekutanga,Magombo.Asi chaimunetsa ndechekuti aive asina proof yekutanga kunonhedzera Magombo,pamwe kumushaya kwaaive aita anodaro aine zvamubatawo.Pfungwa dzake dzakabata bata mativi ose asi hapana mhinduro yaive nemusoro yaakawana,chaakatofunga kuenda kuoffice kwaMagombo ononzwa kuti aive aendepi.

Panguva yaienda Duve kuHQ Magombo akange ave kutodzika mundege kuKariba,achingodzika akabva abatidza zvake foni yake.Chekuramba akaidzimira pakange pasisina manje,chero dai Duve aimufonera akange ave memataurirо pane kuti dai akafonerwa achiri mundege yaizonetsa kunzvenga nyaya yacho.Asina kana minute abatidza foni,yakabva yatanga kuringer.Akatarisa nhamba dzaifona akabva angodziziva ndokudaira.

"Hello pachipamwe mukuru,ndadzika pa airport manje."

Apa akange ave kutaura anehushingi semunhu asina nyaya irikumupisa kumusana.

"Ndazvinzwa kare kuti wasvika,ndafona kuti ndikuudze kuti Duve aenda ega kunobatsira mwana wake saka pakaipa ipapo,iwewe ndiwe munhu achasangana nemibvunzo yakawandisa soo...ziva zvauchataura kana wave kubvunzwa or else uchasara pamhene."

Magombo kuzomudaro manje,akange otoita seakange otsika pakaiswa magetsi apa kana kutaura zvaaida kwakange kwotonetsa.

"Ahhh..ko..ko,inini handiitii handikoo here,ingaa zvaaitika ndisisiko waani?"

Mibvunzo yaive yoita kungopoya mumuromo make uku aive afona akange otofa zvake nokuseka.

"Ingaa tavhara matsimba achoo ese wani,nhai ..Minister ndoitwawo scape goat imi muripo here,inga pamakauya kwandiri paye makati kana ndikafamba nemi hapana chinore.....",

Magombo akange atove kutaura nhorondo yekwakatangira mushandira pamwe wake na Minister we security asi izvi hazvina kufadza Minister.

" Iwe Kenneth unoita sepwere,izvezvi wave kutaura zvisina basa saka varikukunzwa vanotii uchitaurisa kudaro,dzikama semurume kwete kuita semwana sikana ajamba mwedzi.Ndoda munhu anokura mupfungwa kwete kungoita zidumbu rekudya asi pfungwa dziridzepwere.Iwe ndangoti ndikuudze zvirikuno uye ugare wakagadzirira saka zvese zvekudemba kwawave kuita uku zvoreva kuti hana yako haina kudzikama,uchatiparira nehunhu hwako ihwohwo."

Izwi rakashanda pakutaura apa rakabvisa hudzenga hwaMagombo,raive izwi rinehutongi mukati saka pakange pasisina hushamwari aitozviziva.

"Sorry mukuru,zvinombondibata asi hey..Dai zvikasasvika kwakaoma kani",

Magombo akange apererwa kana kuhotera kwaaida kuenda akange otonzwa kupera chido.

" Inzwaka Magombo,Duve zvaazoita aenda kumwana wake zvogona kutibatsira pamberi apo sezvo atyora mutemo asi futi hapana witness yati yataura chakaipa pane zvaaita,vese vavaripo vatoti aita zvinhu zvangazvichienderana nechimiro chachiripo saka pakaipa.Kana wafonerwa na Duve unomuti uri pa secret and agent mission yandakuti uite and kana aine mubvunzo nezvayo ngaandibate ."

Magombo akambonzwawo kakurerukirwa apa asi zvairema zvaaive audzwa.

"Maita basa mukuru,saka apa ndave kuenda kuhotera kwangu ndombonozorora kana afona ndichakuudzai."

Mukuru vakapindura ndokuonekana naMagombo uyo akabva apindawo mumota yakange yauya kuzomutora kuti iende naye kuHotera.

DUVE.

Duve adzokera ku HQ akaenda kuoffice ya Magombo ave kuti anozvinzwira ega zvaive zvaitisa kuti Magombo asabatike parunhare uye atadze kubatsira vakomana nevasikana vaive vamufonera.Achisvika akawana secritary waMagombo akagara akatarisa pa computer yake.

"Hie,ko Kenneth aripi?"

Uyu mubvunzo waive direct zvekuti wakatombovhiringidza secritary kuupindura,uye munhu aimubvunza wacho ndivo vairema paHQ pese.

"Ahhh,vangobuda vachifambisa havana kutaura kuti vavachiendepi."

Secritary wechikadzi aishanda muoffice maMagombo akataura achiita zvekukurumidza zviye.

"Ok,abuda nguvai if you are not sure just estimate."

Duve akataura achida kuita ma culculations ake emafambiro aive aita Magombo nenguva yaive yaitikawo bongozozo kumaZigo.

"Ahhh,kutaura kuno pane 5 hours nekuti vabuda during lunch."

Duve akanzwa ropa kumhanya mhanya,nguva dzakange dzoenderana nedzainzi nana Pamela nguva yavakafonera Magombo.

",Ok,thank you,kana vadzoka ngavandifonere or kuuya kuoffice kwangu as fast as he can."

Duve akabva abuda akananga kuoffice kwake,first step yakange yatovepo chachodiwa kuziva maitiro aaizoita pakuda kuziva mafambiro akange ave kuitwa naMagombo.Kana dai aive asina mhosva,Duve akange atove nekusavimba naye.

END OF CHAPTER 18.

AFTER 10 TO DI WORLD...A.MHANGAMI.....

19- KUENDA KUMBERI $2 MOPINDA MUGROUP.

[2018/06/13, 08:30] A.MHANGAMI 🚶♂: AFTER 10 NOVELS

VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE

0775229825

0734871781

alodread19@gmail.com

FACEBOOK PAGE

AFTER 10 Novels

✍ A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 19

HQ...

Kubva paye pakatakurwa Tsitsi nevamwe vake,vakaendeswa kuoffice yaDuve ndokwavakanogara vamirira kuti auye.Pavari hapana aive asina zvaimutambudza,chainetsa kuwana aikwanisa kubatsira.Tsitsi ainetseka nekuti Mhangami azorarama here,zvekuti aive amuona arimupenyu paakanoiswa muambulance hazvina kumbomupa shingiso sezvo aiziva kuti zvinhu zvaigona kunge zvazochinja.Pamela mupfungwa makewo maive muzere kuzvishora,zvaive zvaitika kuna Mhangami aiziva kuti zvaive zvaitika nekuda kwekudonha kwake saka chese chaive chawira Mhangami chakange chaunzwa naye.Kuzvishora kwake panguva iyi kwaive kwakanyanyisa nekuti akange asisazivewo kana aizowana nguva yekutenda Mhangami nekuisa hupenyu hwake paline achida kubatsira iye..Steven haana zvake zvikuru zvaimushungurudza kunze kwekuti akange arwadziwa nekusave nechekuita panguva yaitambudzwa vanhu nemapurisa.Dai akange auya ne ID yake pamwe nepfuti aidai akakwanisa pamwe kubatsira Mhangami,pfungwa dzekuve murume pasina dzaimudya mumoyo chaimo.

DUVE.

Duve apinda muoffice make akaudza secritary wake kuti adaidze team yaive yabva ku

assignment yekumaZigo.Vachidaidzwa iye akabva apindsa zvake muoffice make kwakumbovhura vhura ma Emails ake akamirira kuti vasvike.Hapana kutora nguva team yakabva yapindawo.

"Good after noon sir."

It was like a chorus nekuti vakataurirana panguva imwechete.

"I am ok,garai zvenyu apo and Steve close the door."

Duve akataura achidzima computer yake.Steven akaita sezvaaive audzwa ndokugara pachair yaivewo yasara isina munhu.Duve akamboita kanguva akatarisa team yake kwakuzotanga kutaura zvaaida.

"Yaa,since we are now back,ngatichitaurei zvaitika tinzwe.Ndikuda kunzwa kubva pamange magara muruzhinji up to the time yandazosvika,I only need useful details."

Steven akabva atanga kutaura zvinhu semaonero aaive aita ndokubuditsawo camera yake ndokuitambidza Duve.Apedza Tsitsi haana kutaura sezvo aive ariiye aive aina Steven saka zvinhu zvavo zvakange zvakafanana.Pamela akapindawo mudariro kwakutaura zvakaitika kubva pakasimuka Mhangami akazouyirwa nebouncer,akataura zvese zvakaitikawo pakumhanya kwavo kunyangwe paakadonha kataura mezvapo asi akabva atanga kuchema asati apedza kutaura matorerwo akaita Mhangami.Tsitsi apa akabva achibatsirawo nekutaura kuti pavideo ravaive vatora na Steven,kubatwa kwaMhangami kwaivepo.

Duve akanzwa hasha nezvaaiudzwa,semukuru akayedza kuzvidzora asi zvakamukundawo ndokubva ataura achiti.

"Mapurisa auya ikoko abva kunani?That's being foolish ndaudza Magombo kuti ataure navo but it's like haana kana waataura naye...Ko Magombo pamamufonera atii?"

Mukuru vakange vataridza kugumbuka kwavo,Steven akatya kutenderera nemhinduro kwakungoitaura sezvaaive audzwa naMagombo.

"Vati timire vanofona back and ndokupedzisira kutaura navo kwataita."

Duve akabatidza computer yake zvekare,yakamboita kanguva ichibaka.Yabaka akapfekera cable pacamera yaSteven ndokutanga kuona zvese zvaive zvatorwa na Steven.Pakatanga kubuda varungu vaye vatatu,Duve akabvunza.

"So these 3 white guys are the sponsers of the Rebels nhai,uye Ngarava wataifunga kuti ndiye muridzi taitorasika nhai..Well done guys apa maunza something new,ndokugona kwamaita and apa vanyatsobuda zvavari futi."

Hapana akataura sezvo paisada kana Mhupinduro.

Video yakaonekwa kusvika pakarohwa Mhangami nemboma,Duve akangotaridza kurwadziwa asi haana zvake kutaura,pakazooneka mota nhatu dzakubuda dzichimhanya video yakabva yaiswa pa pose.Number plate dzemota dzakatorwa ipapo dzikanyorwa pachibepa,pasina nguva Duve akange ave kufonera umwe munhu kuti atarise ma number plates kuti aone varidzi vemota dzakabuda nevakuru vema Rebels.

Apedza akabva achitanga kuudza team yake chimiro chaaive asiya chirikuchipatara kwaive naMhangami.Apedza vamwe vaMhangami vakange vave kunzwawo kakufara sezvo aive avaudza kuti aive atumirwa message ichitaura kuti Mhangami akange avenani.Hapana chikuru chaive chaitika kwaari kunze kweshock uye minor injury yepagumbo paaive arumwa nembwa.Saka vekuchipatara vaive vati vave kumudzosera muward yaive nevamwe vakange vabva kumaZigo.Paakavaudza izvi Tsitsi akabva abvunza.

"Sir ko vakumuisirei muward yevamwe ko kungomusiya achipora arikwaari ega."

Duve akanyemwerera ndokupindura.

"Remember he is an undercover agent,so to maintain his cover anofanirwa kudzokera munevamwe zvekuti vanongotiwo mumwe wavo.Akasadzoserwa pamwe pane vavachimutarisa vanobva vatanga kufungidzira nekuti maRebels anowanzoti kana pane umwe wavo akuvara,vanotomumiririra kusvika abuda muchipatara."

Mibvunzo yavo vese yakabva yazadzikiswa,apa chakange chongodiwa kuti vazoenda vachinoona a fellow member weteam yavo kuchipatara.Duve akange asisina nyaya dzaaida zvake kutaura neteam saka akabva avati vachienda kuoffice kwavo vombonozorora vozoenda kunoona Mhangami kuchipatara manheru panguva yevisiting uye vaifanirwa kuziva kuti vakange vari maRebels auya kuzoona mamwe maRebels saka vaitozofanira kuona vese vakakuvara kumaZigo.

Duve asara ega akabva ambofunga kuti afonere Magombo asi imwe pfungwa yakamuudza kuti asiyane nazvo sezvo Magombo wacho aive asirikuda zvekubatika.Semunhu aive ave nemakore akawanda muchibasa ichi,aiziva zvakavanzika zvakawanda zvaiitika mubasa umu,kupanduka kwevanhu chaive chiitiko chaiitika zuva nezuva.Kana kuri kuti Magombo akange afunga kupanduka,Duve akange asina basa nazvo asi chaakange ave kuita basa nacho ndechekuti Magombo aive ataridza seapanduka panguva isiriyo.Mwana wake akange apotswa nerufu nekuda kweumwe munhu akange arega kuita basa raakange audzwa.Way forwad yaDuve yakambomunetsa akagara zvake muoffice make,chese chaaifunga chaigumira pana Magombo.Saka nzira yaakazowana yaive yakanaka yaive yekuchitanga kushanda Magombo,kutarisa history yake for the past 6 months,the meetings he had uye vanhu vaaiwanzoonana navo panguva yacho.Izvi akazviita nekuti aisabvuma kuti kana Magombo ave

kupanduka aive apanduka nekuda kwake kana kuti nepfungwa dzake,zvaitove neumwe munhu anenge akamufurira chete.Basa raakange ave kuda kutanga raida nguva uye vanhu vakavimbika vaaigona kushanda navo,apa ndipo pakange poda kumuvhiringidza asi akabva afunga team yaakange achangobva kutaura nayo.Ava vakange vakachena,huwori hwemubasa hwakange husati hwavasvibisa.Akavhura mafayera avo ndokutanga kutarisa kuti pane vaiziva zvema computer here,akanyemwerera achiona kuti vese vakange vasina chavaisagona pazvinhu zvaaida kuti vaite.Zvezuva iri Duve akabva asiyana zvake nazvo asi operation Magombo yakange yatove mumusoro make,zuva raitevera ndicho chinhu chaaida kuzotanga kuzivisa kuteam yake...

MAGOMBO.

Magombo paakasvika kuhotera kwake akabva adaidzira room service kuti imuunzire doro nemusikana wekumuvaraidza.Izvi ndizvo zvega zvinhu zvaakafunga kuti zvaigona kumbozorodza pfungwa dzake,pasina doro akaona kuti Duve akange achingotambira mumusoro make.Kuti amufonere pakange pakaipa asi pamwe akambomwa tudoro aigona kuita chivindi ofona onyepa zvaaida kunyepa.Pfungwa dzakange dzamuwandira zvino,zvese zvaive zvaitika aiona ariiye aripakati pazvo,Duve aive amuti ataure nemapurisa,Mayor vaivewo vamuti mapurisa haauye asi akazouya.Vanhu vaive kuassignment vaive vachitemba nayewo asi akavarasisa panguva yavaida rubatsiro rwake....Musoro wake waiita kutenderera,chekuita panguva iyi chakamunetsa kana doro racho parakauya raitoita seraivava mumuromo make.Musikana waakaunzirwa wacho aitove chembere zvayo zvekuti achingomuona akabva amuudza kuti munhu aachimuda abuda,musikana ndokubva adzokera zvake.Doro nekuvava kwaraiita akashingirira kurimwa uye apa akange ave kumwira kudhakwa kwete kunakirwa naro.

Nguva dzakafamba Magombo ariega achimwa doro rake,dzave kuma 6 akange apika manje ndopaakabva achiwana chivindi chekufonera Duve.Foni yakaringer isina aidaira kwechinguva,yakasvika pakucutter pasina akadaira.Magombo akashaya kuti oita sei kwakubva afonera secritary wake.

"Hey,it's Magombo here.Duve ambouya here ikoko?"

"Maswera sei sir,hongu vambouya vavachikutsvagai vasiya vati muuye kuoffice kwavo as soon as possible."

Magombo akanzwa tudoro twese tuchipera kuti hwaa,akaita sobber pasina kana nguva.As soon as possible yaDuve aiyiziva zvayaireva,nyaya yakange yarerekera kwaari iyi.Hongu aive achizviziva kuti nyaya yakange iriyake asi manje kuudzwa kwaaive aitwa na secritary kwakabva kwaunza chokwadi chese,Duve akange asingafungidzire kuti aive nechekuita nezvaitika asi kuti akange ave kutoziva kuti ndiye aive azviitisa.

"Vauya nguvai ikoko uye vavachitaridza kufara kana kuti kusuwa?",

"Ahh,sir handina kutarisa face yavo asi his voice yaichiita semunhu akatsamwa.Vauya kuma 3."

"Ok,waita basa.Kana vakafona or pakaita akundida I am in Kariba."

Nemashoko iyaya akabva akata foni,chekuita pakange pasisina kunze kwekutomirira mayor pamwe vaigona kuzomuudzawo zano ririnani.Magombo akachitanga kudhudhudza doro zvinemutsindo manje,nyaya yese yakange yamusunganidza sunganidza pfungwa,doro ndiro rakange rave sahwira mukuru panguva iyi.

DUVE

Kufona kwakaita Magombo Duve akange akatotarisa zvake foni ichiringer asi kudaira akange asingade zvake sezvo aiziva kuti akadaira panguva iyi aigumisira ataura zvisirizvo kana kuti aigona kuzongwadza Magombo.Plan yake akange atofunga kubata Magombo semunhu asina mhosva zvake,kumupa tambo hombe yekuti aivarairwa achiti ndakahwanda hapana anoziva tsoro dzangu.Magombo aida kubatwa kwekupedzisira atanga afumura vamwe vake saka pakange pasisina chekumumhanyira Zuva ramangwana paaitanga kuronda tsoka dzake aizomufonera achiita seaingoda kubvunza kuti umwe wake akaendepi asina kuoneka uye kumuudza zvakasara zvoitika kumaZigo.Duve aisafarira nzira iyi asi ndiyo yega yaikwanisa kuita kuti zvinhu zvifambe pasina kusiirira vamwe vanhu varikushanda naMagombo.....

END OF CHAPTER 19.

AFTER 10 NOVELS TO DI WORLD.

A.MHANGAMI.

[2018/06/13, 08:30] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE

AFTER 10 NOVELS

A.MHANGAMI.

CHAPTER 20.

Duve paakazobuda muoffice make akaenda nekuchipatara achida kunonzwa kuti mwana wake akange ave sei uye aida kumuona,asi akati asvika akadaidzwa nevakomana vaaive asiya vachichengetedza Mhangami.Vamudaidza aenda kuneimwe room yaivewo iri pachipatara akabva atanga kuoneswa zviitiko zvaiitika muchipatara.Apa aiona pa cctv zvaiitika muward maive na Mhangami nevamwe vekurohwa kumaZigo.

"Sir,this is a replay yezvamboitika masikati tangoona sekuti mungade kuzviziva."

Duve haana zvakawanda zvaakada kutaura kunze kwekungoramba akatarisa pa cctv.Muward maive na Mhangami makapinda varungu vaye vaaive amboona pama video aive atorwa nana Steven nevamwe vake,varungu 01 vakapinda ndokutanga kutarisa vanhu vese vaive vakakuvara vakarara pamabed emuchipatara.Pavakasvika paive paina Mhangami,bouncer riye rekumbomugarisa pasi ndiro rakabva ratanga kutaura.

"This is the guy who I had been talking about,he is a worrior,he saved someone by putting his life on the line."

Varungu vakatarisana ndokunyemwerera,umwe wevarungu akabva ataurawo.

",Ohh,that is the right person who we have been searching for all along,you see in our party we need people with courage and direction..."

Duve achinzwa izvi akanzwa mufaro uchizara mumoyo make kana misodzi yakayerera akavarairwa.Mwana wake akange atopinda muma rebels zvine hungwaru,apa hapana kana munhu anga achakwanisa kuda kutsvagiridza zvakawanda pamusoro pake sezvo aive atomboroverwa kuve mureble.

"So sir,what is your name and occupation?"

Pa cctv murungu akabvunza Mhangami,Mhangami akasimudza chiso achitarisa murungu aive amubvunza ndokupindura.

"Mmmm,zvanziiko shamwari?"

Apa akange zvino atarisa bouncer kuti rimubatsire,bouncer rakaseka ndokutaura neshona kwaari.

"Hanzi unoshandepi sahwira,haugone kutaura chirungu mufana wechidiki sewe soo."

Mhangami akasekerera akatarisa varungu zvekare,Bouncer ndokuchitanga kutaurawo nevarungu.

"I am sorry sir,he doesn't understand English...He is unemployed ."

Varungu vakanyemwerera ndokuti."Ok,let him know that,from now he is nolonger unemployed ..."

Bouncer rakasvitsa nyaya nemutauro chaiwo,Mhangami akaita seachajamba paaive akarara kuri kufara ikoko,kana varungu apa havana kuda kuudzirwa kuti chii chaiitika.Vapedza vakaoneka ndokusiya Mhangami nevamwe vachipemberera.Vasara Mhangami akazoudza bouncer chokwadi kuti aikwanisa kutaura pamwe nekunzwa chirungu asi kuti aive achitya chete kutaura nevarungu sezvo aive asati ambotaura navo.Bouncer akaseka,asi kuudzwa kwaakaitwa izvi kwakaita kuti anyanye kufarira Mhangami.

Apa vaiwirirana asi hapana aiziva zita reumwe,Mhangami pakabvunzwa zita nemurungu akange akushaya kuti obuditsa zita ripi sezvo aive auya asina kuzvigadzirira zvekunyepa zita.Nekuda kwezvavakadzidza kuchikoro aiziva kuti haaifanirwa kubuditsa zita rake chairo sezvo zvaizopinza mhuri yake pakaoma.Ari mukati mekufara pa cctv paingonzwika noise,zvakasara zvotaurwa hapana kana chakanzwika na Duve.

"So hanzi anobuda nguvai muchipatara ?"

Duve akabvunza asiyana nekuona cctv replay sezvo paive pasisina zvaaikwanisa kunzwa.

"Hanzi as soon as mati abude imimi,vamwe vake vatobuda kare iyezvino ndiye ega asara pane vavachifanira kubuda nhasi."

Duve akamboramba akatarisa pasi seaive nechaaiona.

"Ok,ngaabude but,mubuditsei manheru monomusiya kumba and muzviitewo zvakangwara."

Duve achipedza kutaura izvi akabva abuda mu office muye kwakunanga kumota yake,asvika akamboita kanguva akagara ndokuzosimudza mota akananga kumba kwake.Asvika kumba haana kumboita nguva akafonera ku office kwana Tsitsi achivaudza kuti Mhangami aive akubuda musi iwowo,saka ivo kana vaida vaigona kunomutora.Vakataridza kufara,ndokutoti vaive vakutonomutora.Duve abva pafoni akanyora katsamba ndosiya akaisa patable yemu seating room kwakubuda achienda zvake kwaaida kunorara musi uyu.

MHANGAMI.

Muchipatara maindirwadza zvekuti ndakambofunga kuti nditize,vamwe vangu vandaishanda navo hapana kana mumwechete aive ambouya kuzondionawo,izvi ndizvo zvainyanya kundipa kurwadziwa .Bouncer ndiye munhu mumwechete aitaridza kundiziva pavanhu vese vandaive navo,apa ivo vaitotaura nyaya dzekuzivana.Chibasa chaive chondirwadza zvino,apa nekanguva

kadiki kandaivewo ndati ndakupinda mufield ndopondokuvara futi.Kana vari baba vangu kana kutombotaridza zvavo kuti vaiziva kuti ndirikupi,hameno pamwe ndozvakanaka kuitira kuti vasazivikamwe.Ndaneta nekugara ndopakapinda varungu vaviri,ndakanzwa kufara zvangu apa.Vanhu vandaive ndichida kunyatsoziva vakazviunza vega kwandiri,pavakataura neni ndakaitawo sepasina chandainzwa,kana bouncer akatofunga kuti ndaive ndakavharika pfungwa asingazive kuti ndakange ndakuita zvekubasa kwangu chaizvo.Pavakaoneka ndakabva ndachisara ndakuudziridzwa namukoma bouncer.

"Mmm,shamwari une rombo rakanaka iwe.Hona varungu vatouya kuzokuona and watowanirwa basa,dai ukasazondikangamwawo kana uchaenda pamusoro pangu."

Ndakaseka zvangu,asi kutaura kwa bouncer ndaive ndakunzwisisa.Takasara topembera kuwana kwangu basa,nevamwewo vandaive ndisina kumbotaura navo vakatanga kutaura neni varungu vaenda.Vamwe vakabvunza zita rangu,apa ndakataura raingova mumusoro mangu rekuti Calvin.Pasina nguva ward yese yakange yangova "Mukoma Calvin… mukoma Calvin" kana bouncer ndirowo zita raakange akundidana naro.

Pasina nguva tichipembera kudaro,pakazopinda vana chiremba vamwe vachiudza vanhu kuti vaive vave kukwanisa kuenda zvavo kudzimba dzav_.Ini ndini ndega ndakasara mu ward umu,chandakasiirwa chaicho ndakatadza kuchinzwisisa sezvo painzi pane ma test aida kuitwa pandiri apa ini ndaitonzwa kuti ndakange ndave feet kare.Hazvina kundiitira mushe asi pakange pasina chekuita,vamwe vangu vakandinamatira ndokubva vabuda zvavo.Bouncer akakumbira pen ndokundisiira nhamba dzake dzaaiti ndaizofona kana ndichinge ndabuda.Vamwe vangu vaenda ndakasara ndakagara zvangu ndega apa watch yaive pamadziro yakange yotaridza kuti kunze kwaive kwasviba.Nguva dzakananaira zviye zvekunanaira apa ndaive ndisisina wekutaura naye nyaya,ndaitindikatarisa watch ndombotarisa pasi,pandaizotarisa futi ndaingoona nguva sedzakamira.

"Knock,knock… "

Ndakatovhunduka ndokutarisa kwaibva neizwi,ndakaita kunonzi kufashukirwa nemufaro ndichiona vanhu vatatu vachinyemwerera vachipinda muward mangu.

"Haaa,guys… ..ko murikubva nekupi?"

Ndakataura ndisingachazive zvekutaura nekuda kwemufaro.

"Boss,boss… muriseiko.Thank God tawana uchiripo wena."

Uyu ndi Tsitsi aitaura achindimbundikira.

"Ndingaendepi zvangu imo muri mumba mangu kubva zuva ranhasi.Stavo zvakamira sei hama,haaa maita basa shuwa mauya kuzondidongorerawo.Ndandiri kutozvidya moyo ndiri

ndega muno."

Pamela akamirira Tsitsi kuti abve mumaoko angu,kwakuuya oita kuzvipfekerawo imomo.Ndakamumbundikira sezvandaive ndaita Tsitsi asi iye manje akazoita kubatirira pandiri zvakandishamisa.

"Thank you shaaa,dai usipo pamwe ndaidai ndabvarurwa bvarurwa neimbwa.Waita basa,sorry kana ndakamboo… ..ndandakutya kuti pamwe watozo kuvara zvisingaite… sorry… "

Ndakabva ndaziva kuti aive akuchema,ndakamubhabhadzira ndokuti anyarara zvakange zviri zvebasa zvandakaita.Tsitsi akauyawo ndokunyaradza umwe wake.

Hatina kuzogara zvedu muchipatara,ndakabva ndauya ndichinzi ndibudewo nevamwe vangu.Vakomana vaida kuenda neni kumba vakauya tave panze ndokubuditsa ma.ID avo asi akazoshaya basa vaona akabuditswa nevamwe vangu.Takapinda mumota yaive yauya na Steven achiti ndiyo yaaive anzi ashandise pakunditora kuchipatara.Tichibva pachipatara takabva tatotsvaga kwaive nezvekugocha pamwe nenzvimbo dzekugara dzisina ruzha,uku ndiko.kwandakaudzwa zvese zvakaitika panguva yandaive muchipatara.Raive zuva rimwechete kana kuti ma hour mashoma asi paive paitika zviitiko zvakawandisa.Ndakavaudzawo zvaive zvaitika panguva yandakapindawo muchipatara,vakashamisika vachinzwa nezvekuuya kwevarungu kuzoona vanhu vaive vakuvara.

"Inga vane rudo wena,nemafambiro avaita vachitiza mapurisa paye vakwanisa kuita chivindi chekuuya kuzoona vatevedzeri vebato ravo,haaa vakaoma wena."

Uyu ndi Steven aive otaura takagara zvedu tichipfachura nyama yataive tagocherwa.Nguva dzedu takazodzifambisawo nekuseka pamwe nekuronga zvataida kuzoita muzuva raizotevera.Musi uyu tese takaenda kumba kwedu,hapana aive achada kundisiya.ndega hameno kuti vaifungei… .

End of chapter 20.

AFTER 10 NOVELS…

WE R MOVING ON NE BOOK REDU.

A.MHANGAMI LOVES U ALL.

[2018/06/13, 08:31] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: * VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE *

{From AGENTS OF THE STATE}

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

*_Story by_*

A.MHANGAMI

* 0775229825*

* 0734871781*

alodread19@gmail.com

*_2018 PRODUCTION_*

CHAPTER 21

NARRATOR

Muzuva rakazotevera zvinhu zvakamuka zvakachinja chinja, Duve haana kuzombokwanisa kurara usiku hwese hwakapfuura achivhura vhura mafayera a Magombo. Mameetings aakaita

akawanda acho aive achimaziva asi akazoona pamwe paitaridza kuti Magombo aive achimboita ma meetings na Mayor, iye sekuziva kwake aive asina kana zuva raaive akambotuma Magombo kuna mayor. Akatsvagiridza kuti angawane pane kana ma minutes anotaridza zvakanotauriranwa nevaviri ava asi hapana chaakawana. Aona ashaisisa akabva agara zvake akabata shaya dzake ave kufunga kuti chii chaaifanirwa kuita chaicho kuti ave nekwekutevera. Nguva dzakanonoka kufamba ave kutofunga zvake zvekuti team yake inyowani itange basa, ndiyo yaakange ave kuronga kushanda nayo zvake sezvo aiona kuti yaigona kushandika nayo compared to vave nemakore vari mubasa. Akatarisa time akaona dzave 07:30 apa hapana kana mumwechete aive achitaridza kuve asvika pa team iyi. Akasimuka ndokumbonodongorera pa window achinzwa kazuva kemangwanani kachimupara para maziso aive akazara hope. Akamira kudaro akatanga zvake kufunga zveupenyu wake nechibasa chake, nemakore aaive ashanda vanhu vaive voda kumupandukira chokwadi, chii chikuru chaaive akavatadzira chaibva chaita vamuone sepwere kudaro. Pfungwa dzake dzakazodamburirwa munzira ne door rake rakangoyerekana ravhurwa, akacheuka achida kupopota ndokuona Alois achinyemwerera akamutarisa. Pfungwa dzose dzakabva dzabuda, akanyemwererera mwana wake ndokufambisa achisvika achinomumhoresa zvinesimba.

"Young man, welcome back. Haaa hauna kumbokuvara zvakanyanya munhu atokwanisa kuuya kubasa nhasi."

Duve akataura achinyemwerera, aitotaridza mufaro waaive anawo nekuona mwana wake.

Mushure ma Alois makabva mapindawo vamwe vake, sezvo vose vaive varara kumba kumwechete vakatongobuda pamwe chete.

"Ahh, ko mauya mese same time, mmm asi hamuna kuenda kudzimba kani? "

Steven ndiye akabva azviisa pamberi ndokupindura.

"Haa hatina kuzoenda nenyaya yekuti takazononoka kupedza mafaro tichipemberera umwe wedu watanga takutyira uyu."

Duve akanyemwerera ndokubva aita serious.

"I hope hamuna kuzoenda kwekuti maionekwa zvenyu ne marebles. "

Tawanda akatarisa vamwe vake ndokupundura.

"No sir, takaenda kuma private places."

Duve akabva anyarara zvake ave kufunga pekuti anyatsotangira nyaya yake, pakadarika dzikwanisa kusvika 3 mins pasina aitaura.

"Eheee, pane a new assignment yandinoda kuti mutange kuita kutanga now, asi iyi haifanirwe kuzivikamwa kana nani zvake, it's a top secret assignment, since it is an internal matter."

Duve akataura achiita kutarisa mumaziso chaimo, izvi aizviitira kuti zvinyatsodzika mumusoro mavo.

"Seat down ndikuudzei zviripo pano, asi motoita zvese as fast as you can or else everything will blow up."

Vakadhonza machair ndokugara vakatarisa Duve.

"What we are about to do is something big and scary, hana dzenyu dzave kufanirwa kutsiga kuti dzikiti, these are nolonger your training days.. We are now in real life where we do real things. Basa rino rinoda kushanda kwepfungwa zvakanyanya nekudzikisa hana dzenyu. Inzwa, handiti nezuro makaona zvakaitika, Magombo maifanirwa kunge makataura naye akakubatsirai asi haana kuzobatika, up to today haasi kuwanika. That move alone ine zvainotoreva kune vajaira basa rino, it's either haana kutaura nemapurisa sezvandakataura naye kuti aite or akataura asi pane vaida kutoti operation yedu ifoire. Zvino isu sesu tirisu takaenda on the receiving end, ndaona zvakanaka kuti titsvage zvakanyatsoitika uye kuti zvakaitirwei. Pakutsvaga nyaya iyi ndipo pandazotsvaga my team yandaona sekuti yakashinga uye isingaremerwe zvekuzotura nyaya kune vanhu vasingafanirwe kunzwa. I know muchiri vatsva mubasa iri asi ndaona makakodzera kuita basa iri."

Vakomana nevasikana vakaramba vakagara vakatarisa mukuru wavo, ko ndiro basa ravaive vakapinda paive pasina kana chekuramba.

ME

Ndichiterera baba vangu vachitaura ndakanyatsonzwa zvavaida kuyedza kutaura, asi pane chandakabva ndafunga ndokuti pandakaona vanyarara ndakabva ndataura.

"Sir since you have select this team to do the assignment, inini ndozoita sei ne kwandakawirawo kuma Rebels? "

Baba vangu vakanyemwerera vakanditarisa vasati vapindura.

Duve: " Good question, this is exectly what I was especting from you. You think very fast. Iwewe ndiwe main link yedu nema Rebels, uchashanda both sides, here you will be giving us information and monitoring ma Rebels from within. Pane vanhu vauchafanirwa kutsvaga kana vane chekuita nema Rebels, so the best way to do that is to do it from within."

Ndakabva ndanyarara zvangu, mhinduro yangu yaive yatobuda pachena, kuteam yangu

ndaifanirwa kushanda sa Mhangami, kuma Rebels ndoshanda sa Calvin, paive pakaipa apa.

Duve: "Ehee saka ndofunga tose tanzwanana nyaya iripo handiti. Ndoda kuti mundiudze zvamunofunga kana muchinge mambofunga nezvenyaya iyi asi nguva ndopasina zvapo. Muchibuda muno moenda ku office kwenyu mombonodzeya nyaya iyi, motsvaga pekutangira as for source musatye zvenyu togadzirisa ikoko. Chamada mongotaura, right now ndakukupai this flash ine zvese zvamungade kuziva pamusoro pevanhu vandaona vakakodzera kuti mutange kutarisa. Alois handiti iwewe kuma Rebels unoenda kana uchinge wafonerwa here? "

Ndakapindura. "Yes sir"

Baba vangu vakabva vavhura draw raive nechepasi pe table ndokutora flash drive iro ravakabva vatambidza Steven.

Duve: " Take good care of that flash drive, handina kuita another copy yaro. Chiendai munotanga but remember tiri kumashure kwenguva."

Vachipedza kutaura yakabva tatosimuka, ko paive pasisina chimwe chataida kunze kwekutonotanga basa. Taenda ku office kwedu takashamisika tichiona mave nema new computers nema land line phones 2.Munhu nemunhu akanogara panzvimbo pake kwakubatidza laptop, ndakaona yangu iine zvinhu zvakawandisa zvimwe ndakatadza kana kuziva kuti zvaishanda basa rei. Takange zvino tave kutanga basa, apa zvaive pachena kuti taitozoshanda field work pamwe chete ne office work.

"Yaaa this is awesome, kubva mukurumwa nembwa pamwe nekurohwa ne mboma, ndave kushandira muhofisi…. Ndini here rombe rakabva kumusha richitiza vakomana vaida kutondiponda."

Vamwe vangu vakaseka vachinzwa ndichitaura zvandaitaura izvi, asi vese zvaive pachena kuti vaivewo nemifungo yavo yaitovanetsawo.

NARRATOR

Team yakachitanga kuvhura vhura zvakawanda vave kuchitsvaga pekutangira, mazita akabuda muflash drive paive naMagombo, nevamwe vavakatadza kuziva. Zvimwe zvima Email zvaivemo zvaingovewo nenyaya dzaive dzisina kwadzaivasvitsa. Umwe neumwe akamboita serious nekutsvaga chaaisaziva, asi aine chivimbo chekuti aizochiziva kana akasangana nacho. *OPERATION MAGOMBO* Yakange yatanga asi vakomana vaive vari murima.

END OF CHAPTER 21.

REALITY CHECK NOVELS, WHERE U CAN FEEL A TOUCH OF REALITY

A.MHANGAMI LOVES YOU.

[2018/06/13, 08:31] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: * VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE *

{From AGENTS OF THE STATE}

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

*_Story by_*

A.MHANGAMI

* 0775229825*

* 0734871781*

alodread19@gmail.com

*_2018 PRODUCTION_*

CHAPTER 22

Kusvika kuma 10 am hapana kana chinhu chatakaona pama Emails ese ataiverenga. Takambobuda for tea but hapana kure kwatakaenda nekuti takabva tadaidzwa ku office zvekare. Tichipinda mu office medu takawana muine varume vatatu vaive vakapfeka ma suite, 1 wacho ndakaba ndamuziva aive umwe wevaye vekunditevera ndisati ndaenda kuchikoro.

"Hie guys, sorry mawana tatopinda mu office menyu. Tine zvatiri kutsvaga saka tiisireiwo ma password pama computers enyu."

Takangotarisana ndokuseka, Steven akabva apindura.

"Haa, mongosvika nekuda kuongorora zvinhu zvedu, akupai mvumo yekutombopinda muno musina munhu ndiyani? "

Varume vaye vachinzwa Steven, vakanyemwerera umwe wacho ndokubuditsa I.D akaitambidza Steven. Tese takaitarisisa ndokuona vari ve internal investigations, vaitove nesimba rekudongorera zvinhu zvedu.

"Haaa, ma I.D enyu anongoshanda kupinda muno chete not kuzoda kuvhura ma documents edu, dzokerai kwamapinda nako then monotsvaga Mr Duve or Magombo ndivo vachazotiudza kuti ti cooperate nemi or not. "

Ndakataura ndichitoenda kunogara behind my desk, ko simba rese raibva kuna baba vanguzve. Ndakaona marume aye ave kutaura tuzevezeve apa vachiita kuti tisanzwe zvavaitaura.

"Ok, tirikudzoka manje manje, iwe mupfanha haukure wakaita sei. "

Uye wandakaziva akataura achitotanga kufamba achibuda achiteverwa nevamwe vake.

Varume vaye vachingobuda Steven akabva atofonera office yababa vangu. Vakaita kanguva vachitaura ndokuzopedza zvavo, achingobva pafoni akabva arova serious.

"Guys hanzi tibvise every infor yatambobata bata yabva pa flash, then todzima chese chingaite kuti vaone zvatamboita. Zvese izvi zvanzi fast, kana tapedza tobuda toenda kutea. "

Steven achingopedza kutaura takange tave kutoita chipata pata kudzima dzima zvose sekutaurwa kwazvaive zvaitwa. Macomputers hapana aive dofo zvekuti nenguva isipi valuable infor yese yakange yatoraswa kare uku flash raiswa muhomwe. Tapedza takabva tatobuda zvedu tichisiya office isina munhu.

Ku tea takaita almost an hour kwakuzodzokera ku office kwedu, tichivhura door takawana mu office mave mubin, mapepa akandwa kandwa pasi.

Haaa guys look at this mess, vavachitsvagei nhai. First day tichitangawo kushanda mu office takutosangana nezvakadai here haaa."

Steven akataura achitaridza kubhowekana nezvataive takatarisa. Tsitsi akafambisa ndokupfugama.

"Ahhh, ma eye shadows angu pasi here guys. Haaa this is not right, ndomashandiro acho here iyaya, ko vavachimbotsvagei ipapa? "

Ndakada kuseka asi pandakazoona maputi angu andaive ndasiya mudraw mangu angove chipepa chete ndakabva ndanzwa hasha. "

"That guy andititi handikure ndakambomuudza rough some time ago, anenge ndiye atopindira maputi angu. Asi I think pane something chavavachida kutsvaga muno, manje vairasa tatopindawo muno nhasi, pese taisagaraka apa ndipo patatombobata bata. "

Ndichiri kutaura phone yakabva yaringer, ndakaidaira sezvo ndaive padhuze nayo.

"Hello, yaa ndini.. Ok, haa vasiya vabvanyangura zvinhu muoffice. "

Ndakataura na baba vangu, asi vakati vaive vave kuuya kuzoona zvaive zvaitika. Hapana chatakabata pazvinhu zvose kusvika pakazosvika baba vangu, vakaseka vachiona mapepa pasi.

"Haayas, so I was right nguva dzese. Pane zviri kuitika some where high there, guys as from today no evidence should be left behind. Pane zviri kutsvagwa and vanenge vakunyumwa, ndovanhu vandiri kuvhimawo manje apa vanyangira yaona. Alois, for now iwewe hauchaenda kuma Rebels, it's too risk, ngatishandisei imwe way yakangwara. Let me organise your team so that moshanda zvakadzikama.

Ndakanzwa kukufara kane kakutsamwa, ko ndaive ndakubuditswa futi kuma Rebels seizve, hongu zvaityisa asi manje sezvandaiona pama tv ndaingonzwa kakuda kuita zviri risk zvacho. Ndakaramba ndakanyarara big man vachitaura zvavaida.

"From today, Tsitsi and Pamela know your computers more than these 2 guys, ava vave kupinda mu field, kutaura kuno vakufanirwa kutogara vakamirira my call because pane another field agent auya anozovatora achange ave kushanda navo. Imimi ndichakuunzirai umwe futi, pamwe anotouya today. "

Field work ndaiida, izvi zvakabva zvaita kuti ndipore zvangu. Baba vakataura zvose zvavaida asi chaive chandifadza kupinda mufield, hameno kana zvaizorema asi hapana chaityisa ndaive ndakambobako kufield kumusha kwandakarohwa. Baba vangu vapedza vakabva vabuda vachitisiya tichinhonga marara edu. Mu office machena takatozoswera zvedu takagara ko

pakange pasisina chekuita nekuti zveflash taive tashaya zvataitsvaga uye painzi vakomana vekubvanyangura vaigona kunge vachadzoka.

Dzave kuma 4 zuva rovira baba vangu vakabva vadzoka, vachipinda vakapinda vakateverana nevamwe vanhu 2,1 aive musikana wechikuru mbichana kubva kunana Tsitsi sekuona kwangu, umwe wacho aivewo mukomana akandidarika futi sekuona kwangu.

"Ndadzoka vakomana nevasikana, these are the 2 agents dzandambotaura paye… uyu anonzi Alex Duve and this 1 anonzi mmm, Sharon, haa pa surname apa ndopandirasa unozovaudza yawave kushandisawo now. "

Ma agents maviri aye akaseka zvawo, Alex wacho ndakanyatsomutarisisa ndichida kutomu studer nema first minutes asi zvakaramba, aiita seakangopusa pusa but ziso rake raitaridza kuti kugaya inenge yaive shasha. Ndakabvisa ziso rangu ndokurikanda pana Sharon, haa apa ndipo pandakazoita kanguva ndakatarisa,mwana aive akaumbwa zvake iyeye asi ndakatoona kuti pakange pasina chagudo paari.

"For today ndinovimba mukaita hour mese muchizivana zvinobatsira then mangwana topinda pane chimwe chirongwa, handiti mangwana it's Wednesday, so tinogona kumboita busy kusvika weekend. Imimi ma intro moudzana pachenyu, but guys ava vanhu ava ndivo vamave kufamba navo, these are all superior than you saka vaterere zvavanokuudzai asiwo muchiita muchivataridzawo kuti makavhurikawo sezvo murimi ma premature epano.. "

Vakabva vakutobuda vachiseka zvavo, chavaiitiitira kuti premature inyaya yemazuva atakaita ku training, aive mashomanene pane aitarisirwa.

Alex: "Vakomana nevasikana, I think inini manzwawo zita rangu, so ndakukumbirawo kukuzivai. Totanga kwauri iwe. "

Steven akataura zita rake, kuchitevera inini kukauyawo Tsitsi ndokuzopedzisira Pamela. Zvapera izvi ndakabvunzawo zvandaida kuziva.

Me: " Since mave kuti tungamira ndokumbirawo kubvunza 1 or 2 things. "

Alex akanditarisa ndokutarisa Sharon.

Alex: "Shoot. "

Ndakabva ndatopinda munyaya yangu.

Me: "Mave nenguva yakaita sei muri pabasa iri nhai guys and ririsei because as for me haaa ndakatanga nekurwadziwa nanhasi ndikungorwadziwa futi. Is there a day ramakambofara here? "

Vakaseka vanhu vese vaivemo, asi Sheron akabva apindura.

Sharon: "haaa hapana kupfava asi zvinombonakidza dzimwe nguva, you will get in the mood and zvinenge zvave kukuitira. Tave ne about 7 years tavemo asi haa zvairema pamwe nekuchemedza asi tiripano."

Mhinduro iyi yaive yekundivhara muromo, ndakabva ndatongoshayawo zvimwe zvekubvunza.

Alex: "Guys nhasi I think tazivana mangwana I will breaf you about what we are supposed to do and how, zvinhu zvirikuitika muno munyika zvakarema zvokuti zvave kuda tifambe nenguva. 1 think chamofanirwa kuziva for today ndechekuti never trust anyone even maboss edu. Pane zvirikuitika kumusoro uko zvekuti pamwe tichazozviwana pamwe chete asi never trust anyone. Ndadzokorodza zvekare."

Takagutsirira zvedu musoro, ini zvangu ndaive ndakutofunga kuti asi blaz vanofunga kuti takatsva zvekutadza kuziva kuti kunze kune marebels.

End of chapter 22.

REALITY CHECK NOVELS, WHERE U CAN FEEL A TOUCH OF REALITY.

A.MHANGAMI LOVES U.....

[2018/06/13, 08:31] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: * VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE *

{From AGENTS OF THE STATE}

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

*_Story by_*

A.MHANGAMI

* 0775229825*

* 0734871781*

alodread19@gmail.com

*_2018 PRODUCTION_*

CHAPTER 23

TUESDAY AFTER WORK

Sharon na Alex pavakabuda basa vave kuenda kumba kwavo vakabuda vari 2 ndokupinda mumota ya Alex, vachibuda pama offices avo pakaita imwe mota yaivewo yakamira opposite side yakabva yasimudzwawo ndokutanga kutevera iri nechekumashure. Varume vaive mumota iyi vaive vatatu, vakatanga kutaurirana nyaya dzavo.

1st Man: "Ndakuudzai kuti ndiye mface uye akauya kuparty kwa Chirwa gore riya, even kamusikana kaainako ako. Ndaizviziva zvangu kuti my source was 100% right paaiti havana kufa vanhu ivava."

Achitaura kudaro aive akanyatsotarisa mota yana Alex ichifamba zvayo mbichana mbichana iri pamberi peyavo.

2nd Man: "Haa, how come vari vapenyu, inga zvainzi pakasimudzwa 2 vaive mu civil wani, asi yaive iri cover up yekuti kana pane aiona aingoti vafawo kani. Nxaaa, now kana vadzoka kureva kuti patove nechavadzosa futi, I don't like them at all, ndakavaona maparadziro avakaita team rana Chirwa riye rakabva ku S.A."

Mota yakarohwa ichitevera zvayo, pamwe pacho vaiita vachisiya mota yana Alex ichienda nechekure asi vaisaisiya ichizoenda kuresa. Mota yavaitevera yakabva ya indicator ndoku turner ichipinda muna Robert Mugabe, yave kupinda mutown. Vaye vakaramba vakaruma chirebvu vachitevera, hameno kuti vaida kuonei. Mota yakabva yaenda pa service station ndokunomira paye, Alex akadzika ndokutarisa kwaaive apinda nako ndokutanga kufamba achienda kunoona munhu we sevirce station aivepo.Sharon akabva adzikawo nerimwe side ndokunosangana na Alex uyo aive akubhadhara mari ye fuel. Vapedza kuisirwa fuel vakabva vadzokera mumota, Sharon akangoti achigara pasi ndokutanga kutaura.

Sharon: "Yaa you were right all along, that car was following us. Asi ndaona sekuti vakapusa because vanyatsouya padhuze nesu, I don't think ma proffesionals. Maybe we are wrong tisu takungotyawo zvedu."

Mota yakabva yasimudzwa, pavakazopinda kuna Robert Mugabe muye mota dzaive dzawandisa zvekuti kana kuchiziva mota iye kwaive kusisaite apa rima zvekare. Vakabva varova zvavo mota vakananga kuflat kwavakange vave kugara mutown imomo. Nekuda kwebasa vaive vachigara pa same flat asi vaisagara mu same room. Zvaivabhowa asi sevanhu vaive vakapikira mubasa vakangoshinga kuzvitevedzera, asiwo nemamwe mazuva vairara vese.

20 MINS AFTER ALEX & SHARON LEFT

Ava vakabudawo vari chikwata chavo, mota yaive imwechete saka papasina zvekubuda pawadira. Kombi yepabasa yaifanirwa kunosiya umwe neumwe kumba kwake, chero pakuuya kubasa vaive vanzi vachitange kuita zvekunotorwa kudzimba. Duve ndiye aive azviitisa sezvo aive achityira hupenyu hwemwana wake pamwe nevamwe vake. Kombi ichibuda yave kuenda, yakateverwawo neimwe mota, musiyano wakange wavepo apa waive wekuti mota yakatevera kombi yaive nevarume vaye vatatu vaive vambovhundunyura zvinhu mu office mana Mhangami.

Ava vaive ma proffesionals saka vakatevera vari kure kure, chavaiziva apa chaive chekuti kumba kwaDuve vaikuziva saka chero dai vaishaiwa kombi vaizonoimirira kumba kwa Duve uko kwayaifanirwa kuzonosiya Alois. Varume vaye vaitaurawo nyaya asi pakaringer phone, vese vakanyarara, Jonh akabva aidaira. Uyu Jonh ndiye uye wekumboti kunaMhangami uchakura rini, uye ndiye wekumutevera vachida kumuendesa kuchikoro chebasa.

Jonh: "Hello sir, tiri kutotevera kombi yavabuda nayo hapana ati adzika zvekuti tizive kuti vanogarepi. Ma adress ataona muma files avo they don't exist."

Caller: "Yaa, they don't exist like yours. Vapfanha ava vatove protected so moita zvinhu makangwara, that infor ikudiwa nekuchimbidza but musaite kuti mufungirwe."

Jonh akapindura ndokubva aisa zvake phone muhomwe.

JONH: "Guys ava vapfanha ava varikunzi vatove protected, their identity can soon be hidden from our eyes saka ngatiite zvinhu fast. Remember tikutsvaga a flash disc, camera iri mu office ma Duve handiti mataridzwa zvayatora eventhough tisina kunyatsoona zvarakaita."

Vakabvumira vamwe vose, mu office ma Duve maive maiswa ka hidden camera, saka kaiti kakatora mavideo aionekwa mune office imwe yaive pa same building neya Duve, mu office imomo ndimo maive mune aive abva kufonera Jonh. Kombi yakabuda mutown ndokunanga na Bulawayo road, yave pa round yemuKuwadzana yakabva yatora Highglen road, yakati fambe fambe mbichana ndoku turner yave kupinda muKuwadzana. Jonh nevamwe vake vakatevera kuye, kombi ichisvika pa bus stop yemu Kuwadzana 1 yakabva yamira. Vakomana nevasikana vese vakabva vadzika paye, kombi ndokusimuka. Jonh akatadza kumisa mota apa, akadarikira ndokuno turner pa turn off yekuenda muKuwadzana 1.Apa vamwe vaive vakatarisa team yaive yadzika mukombi iye, pakamira mota vakadzika asi to their dissapointment team rakabva ratanga kufamba richi crosser road kuenda muKuwadzana 2.

JONH: "Haaa, vapfanha ava vakapindwa nechikoro zvisirizvo now toita sei, tikada kuvatevera apa vanotiona and mumukoto mavapinda umo hamupinde mota chero tikada kutenderera tozosvika vatotora imwe nzira futi."

Varume vakabva vangomira vakatarisa kusvika vana Alois nevamwe vake vave kusaoneka.

2nd Men: "Haa, let's follow them tione kuti vachafamba sei, pamwe varikuenda padhuze dhuze."

Vakamutarisa ndokubva vatotanga kupinda mumota, Jonh akabva avhara door rake.

"Haaa, handei guys. Tovabata mangwana, nhasi tombotaurawo zvimwe, imimi nyararai chete I will talk to the boss.

*ME AND MY TEAM.

Panguva yakabuda Alex na Sharo vave kuenda kumba isu takambosara zvedu tichimirira kuti nguva dzaiuya kombi yaive yanzi inozotitakura isvike. Padzakakwana takabuda zvedu, tichingopinda mukombi takanzwa mutyairi wekombi ave kuti there are some changes pamafambiro enyu nhasi. Ndakashaya kuti aida kuyedza kutii, pasina nguva kombi yasimuka pama office edu ndakaona tave kutora Bulawayo road asi sekuziva kwangu, patiri hapana aienda nenzira iyoyo. Steven akabva atadza kuzvibata.

"Driver asi ma changes amuri kutaura ndeekuti tave kutenderedzwa here? "

Driver akaseka zvake, ndokubva apindura.

"I received a call from mr Duve, hanzi vatambira call kubva kune vamwe venyu, they think that they were being followed, saka imimi we are going to try and shake of the tail, if tiinayo."

Ndakanzwa kakuda kumerera, ko basa racho zvarakange rave kutongotanga nekutiza tiza the unknown.

"Ahh, saka manje kwatiri kuenda uku tonoita sei? "

Ndakabvunza, ndaive ndakutofunga zuva randakateverwa nevakoma vema suite.

Haa, toona tave kumberi ikoko.. For now handei chete, if vari kutitevera vari ma professionals hativaone saka chiripo kutozongoronga at the last minute."

Takabva tanyarara zvedu tese, kana dziri girls ndakatoona kuti kana chekutaura vakange vasisina kunze kwekutya chete. Takanopinda mukuwadzana ndokungoyerekana driver ave kutaura fast.

"Dzikai mopinda nemukoto uyo then moparadzana, mozodzoka kuno after 30mins tosangana pano, mukaona semateverwa musaparadzane work as a team."

Kombi yakabva yatomira pa bus stop, takatarisana ndokudzika, takacrosser road ndokuenda opposite side re bus stop kwaive nemukoto wataive taudzwa wacho. Pakufamba kwataiita kana ndiri seni ndaitoita ndichicheuka ndichida kuona kana pane wandaigona kuona achitevera asi zero zero, hapana chandakaona. Tabuda mumukoto muye takabva tatopesana, ini ndakabva na Tsitsi, Steven ndokubva na Pamela, ndokuparadzana kwatakaona kwakanaka.

End of chapter 23.

A.MHANGAMI

REALITY CHECK NOVELS, WHERE U GET TO FEEL A TOUCH OF REALITY..

[2018/06/13, 08:31] A.MHANGAMI ☨ ♂: * VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE *

{From AGENTS OF THE STATE}

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

*_Story by_*

A.MHANGAMI

* 0775229825*

* 0734871781*

alodread19@gmail.com

*_2018 PRODUCTION_*

CHAPTER 24

ME & MY TEAM

Patakaparadzana hapana kana kure kwatakaenda, ini na Tsitsi takangotsvaga a dark spot yatakangomira tichiita like ma couples, dai paive ne vakapfuura vatakangofungira kuti ndivo vaititsvaga ndaive ndakatoteya kukisa Tsitsi zvekusvika pakuti vaitiona vainyara vega. Ukuwo Steven hameno kwavakanopinda nako vakabatana maoko, kana kari kastep kavaifamba nako vaitoitawo sevemusikanzwa. Nguva dzakafamba paye ndakamira na Tsitsi tichitaura zvedu tunyaya tusina kana basa, hapana akapfuura kusvikira nguva dzaive dzataurwa kuti tosangana dzave kukwana. Takabva ndokunanaidzana tave kudzokera ku meeting point yedu, tichisvika ndakatoonawo Steven na Pamela vachibva nerimwe side. Kombi haina kana kumbotorawo nguva yakangosvika pabus stop ndokubva tapinda zvedu.

"Hamuna valuable information here pamuri because zvirikufungirwa kuti pane ve internal investigations varikufungira kuti mune zvamuri kuita behind their backs, if so musatombofambe ne a single thing zvenyu because vanogara vakakurondai, pamwe chero kudzimba vachatosvika check your things closely."

Driver akataura zvake akatarisa nzira, pane something chandakaona pamutyairi wedu, he was intelligent I don't think kuti he was just a driver chete. Nekusada kugara nezvinhu mumoyo ndakabva ndangorovera moyo padombo kwakubvunza.

"Driver, imimi munenge munoziva zvinhu zvakawandisa asi makamboitawo field staff kani? "

Akaseka asati atanga kupindura.

"Haaa, I'd been in this business for a time now, ndakatanga as a field agent and later got promoted, but not for long. Pane zvakazoitika ndikarohwa 2 feet now ndadzoka kuve driver zvekare. "

Apa kana kuseka kwakaramba, akataura ari serious zvekuti ndakamunzwira tsitsi zvangu.

"Ok, haaa zvakaoma saka.Ini zvangu, ndokumbirawo kuziva mutyairi wedu kuti ndiyani, hazvisirizvo here nhai guys? "

Ndakada kuchovherawo vamwe vangu sezvo ndaiona vachingonyemwerera.

"Yaa, you are right ipapo. Tizivewo our good driver."

Steven akabhesera achinyemwererawo.

"Ok, since I will be working with you hapana nyaya, I'm Tawanda… ndini your driver."

Driver akataura apa mota ichirova pasi, takange tave kuda kusvika Highglen shopping centre.

Me: *"Haa nice kukuzivai mukuru, I think mazita edu makaudzwa kare? "

Tawanda: *"I know zvese zvenyu don'r worry zvenyu."*

Zvese zvedu, aigozviziva sei, ahhh ndakangonyarara asi ndaive ndatove nemubvunzo yangu. Hapana akamuudza kwekuenda nako pasina nguva ndaive ndatosvika pamba atomisa kombi pagate.

"Mhangami, tasvika. Mosara zvakanaka chanetsa chese call."

Akataura ndave kutosimuka.

Me::"Thanks driver, guys toonana mangwana mofambawo bhoo. Tsitsi undirote. "

Ndakabva ndadzika ndokuvhara zvangu door. Kombi yakabva yasimuka apa vanhu vavachiri

mustreet sezvowo kariko kahunhu kemu gheto. Ndakakinura gate ndokupinda zvangu, ndave pa door ndakaona door seraive rambovhurwa nekuti zvandaive ndasiya ndakaita mate yea entrance hazvisirizvo zvandakaona yakaita. Ndakatarisisa asi hapana chimwe chandakaona chaitaridza kuti paive pavhurwa. Ndakakinura ndokupinda zvangu mumba. Ndave mumba ndakabatidza malights ese emarooms ndokudongorera apa ka hana kaive kotoridza ngoma zvako. The house was clear, ndakabva ndaenda kunogeza, ndichipedza ndakabuda ndokuenda kuma shops ndave kutsvaga food, pandakawana food ndakatongodyira ikoko ko ndoupenyu webhachuraka, rinofamba nedumbu raro.

Ndave kudzoka ndakasangana ne 2 guys dzakangobudikira nechepakona ndave kutosvika pamba, 1 wavo akandidhumha ndokubva angoti sorry blaz. Handina kumbonyanya kuita basa nazvo ndakabva ndaramba ndichifamba zvangu, ndichisvika kumba ndakangodya. Ndapedza pandakada kuti ndichikande chikwama changu pandaisochisiya kana ndave kurara, ndingachiwane. Ndakabata bata homwe dzese asi chaive chisisimo, apa neka ID kekubasa kandaive ndangotorawo musi uyu kaivemo zvaireva kuti kakange katoenda futi. Ndakayedza kufunga chaive chaitika apa, ndakazoziva kuti vakomana 2 vaye vekundidhumha ndipo pandakatotorerwa chikwama, ndakaseka zvangu matsotsi aive akaoma iwayo.

Zvisinei ndakabva ndatongorara zvangu, paive pasisina chekuita kunyangwe ndairamba ndichifunga nezvazvo. Wallet yaingove neka $5 chete ne ID yekubasa, hapana zvaishamisira zvaivemo. I.D ndaizongotora imwe kubasa the following day.

WEDNESDAY

Next day ndakamuka very early ndokugadzirira zvangu kuenda kubasa, kombi yaiuya kuzonditora kuma to 7 makuseni saka ndaisada kuzoita zvekumhanya mhanya. Ndakageza ndikamwa tea yangu ndokuitawo tuma touch ups twandaida kuita kubvudzi mangu. Apa kwakange kwatove ku waster zvangu time sezvo ndaive ndisisina chimwe chekuita. Bell remota ndakazorinzwa ndatomboita nguva ndakagara, ndichibuda to my surprise ndakaona wallet yangu iri pasi near the gate, ndakangodzungudza musoro ndokuinhonga ndichibva ndavhura zvangu gate ndave kunopinda mukombi. Ndapinda mukombi driver wedu akaramba akanditarisa kusvika ndagara pasi, ndini ndaive wekupedzisira kutorwa futi vamwe vose vaive vakatogara mukombi.

"Hie guys, Tawanda wamuka sei. "

Steven akanditarisa, ndakavhunduka ndichiona ziso rake rakazvimba.

"Ehee boss Mhangy, mamuka sei isu zvedu kana kurara nemarwadzo."

Steven akataura akanditarisa paye.

Me: "Ko wadiizve ziso iro? "

Tsitsi: "Haa kudenha, akasotwa kubhawa nezuro manheru."

Akabva atotanga kuseka zvake Tsitsi.

Steven: "Usanyeperwe, handimwe doro ini. Shaa nezuro ndasara kumba ndakabuda pamba ndave kunotenga chingwa, hamenowo mamwe maface akangouya akatanga kunditi ndaive ndakarova mupfanha wavo. Sekutamba sekuseka ndaive ndakutodirwa mambama, pandakada kudzosera ndipo pandakairasa, ndakabva ndarohwa mavhiri haaa vakange vari 4 shamwari. Vakandiitei, vakatozotiza pakauya mamwe maface angu atondiziva. Apa vakandibira wallet yandaive nayo, neka flash disk kandaida kunoisisa music."

Tawanda: "Haa, vakakubira ka flash disk, kkk vanopenga shuwa. Thank God vakakusiya uri mupenyu zvako."

Takatanga zvedu kuseka paye, ini pandakazotaurawo nyaya yangu vamwe vakaseka vave kuti ndandichingofungira vanhu zvisina basa. Mota yakarohwa zvayo tave kuenda kubasa kwedu, team yaive yakwana. Tichisvika kombi yakapinda mugate chaimo, ndokudzika ku park yepasi ndokwatakazonodzikira.

Tawanda: "From today onwards ndiyo entrance yave yenyu iyi. Hamuchafanirwe kuonekwa pamunopinda kana kubuda, your security is being tightened. "

Takangobvumira ndokudzika mukombi, iye akabva adzikawo ndokufamba nesu akatungamira sezvo ari iye aiziva mafambiro ataifanirwa kuita. Takanokwira lift ndokunodzikiswa ku 2nd floor, akabva achitisiya tave kuenda kuoffice kwedu tega sezvo aiziva kuti taive takuziva kwatakange tave. Panzvimbo yekuti adzokere ne lift akatotanga kuenda ne opposite direction, ini ndaitoita ndichicheuka kuda kuona kwaaienda asi ndakasvika pakupinda muoffice achiri kungofamba chete.

Alex: "Morning Agents, kwakurisei kudzimba dzenyu. Ahh ko vamwe zvamunenge makatambidzwa zvemuwando chiizve? "

Alex akabvunza akatarisa Steven,

Steven: "Haa zvakaoma wena, ndakadenha Mangwiro."

Steven akamuudza nyaya yese kusvika payakaperera.

Alex: "Haa are you sure kuti matsotsi? "

Mubvunzo uyu wakandisekesa zvangu, aigobvunza zvekuti aive nechokwadi kuti matsotsi here iye munhu akatobirwa. Steven akashaya kana mhinduro.

Sharon: "Guys there are things you are not in the know how yet. The reason yabvunzira Alex zvekuti matsotsi echokwadi sekuona kwako it's because in this line of work, a plot can be made pane zvavarikuda kutora chete kwauri. Remember kuti yesterday muno maiti makauya some guys from internal and vakabvurubvudza zvinhu vachitsvaga the unknown, so it's possible kuti vanogona kuve ivo vachiri kutsvaga zvavaive vashaya masikati muno. "

Apa ndakatanga kuona zvinhu zvese kuve clear, Alex and Sharon were top class Agents. Zvaisa maker sense kuti from nowhere Steven orohwa nevaaisaziva. Ndiripakufunga ikoko ndakabva ndafungawo zve wallet yangu, zvekuiwana pagate was not luck, inenge yaive yatobiwa zveshuwa asi mushure mekushaya zvavaida vakaidzosa. Ndakatanga kunyemwerera ndega ndave kuona kusafunga kwangu manje.

Me: "yaa these guys are good.. Thanks Alex and Sharon, mandivhura pfungwa. Nezuro ndakashaya wallet yangu manheru after ndambodhumhana nerimwe team ndichibva shops, but to my surprise ndazoinhonga nhasi pagate. Nekutaura kwamaita ndakutoona kuti ndofanirwa kunge ndakabirwa asi vashaya zvavaida vabva vaikanda mugate so that handina zvandaizofungira ndaona Steven. Yaaa, heii"

Steven, Tsitsi na Pamela vakabva vachitanga kunzwisisa nyaya yaivepo apa.

Tsitsi: "yaa saka kureva kuti vanhu ava they are connected nhai.. Yaaa vakaoma chokwadi, thanks guys tirikutodzidza izvezvi. "

Alex: "Mhangami, that wallet of your wamboitarisisa here. Some times vanoisa tuma bugs zvekuti vanobata every infor zvikanetsa kuti vazviita sei. Tione. "

Ndakaibuditsa ndokumupa, akaivhura vhura hapana chaakawana ndokundidzosera.

"I'ts clear. Hatina nguva yekusiya mukana wema errors. These guys from internal vamwe vedu asi apa varikutaridza kuti vane varikuvatuma kutiongorora and that is bad for us."

Akambokosora zvake ndokubva azoenderera.

"Ok, team let's go and get briefed by mr Duve, tinzwe kuti nhasi kwakamira sei. I head that mr Magombo vakadzoka kwavaive vakaenda nezuro manheru, saka some changes are possible. "

Ndichinzwa kuti Magombo ndakanzwa kutorwadziwa negumbo rangu, paye pekurumwa nembwa. Ndiye aive arega kuita basa rake.

End of chapter 24.

A.Mhangami loves you.

REALITY CHECK NOVELS, WHERE U CAN FEEL A TOUCH OF REALITY

[2018/06/13, 08:32] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: * VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE *

{From AGENTS OF THE STATE}

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

*_Story by_*

A.MHANGAMI

* 0775229825*

* 0734871781*

alodread19@gmail.com

*_2018 PRODUCTION_*

CHAPTER 25

WEDNESDAY

Takabuda tese takateverana tichienda kuoffice kwa Mr Duve, apa taive tiri pabasa saka zvekuti vaive baba vangu zvaisaita. Tichipinda muoffice takawana mr Duve vakagara zvavo behind the desk.

"Morning ladies and gentlemen, garai zvenyu pama chairs, vashayawo munongoona yekutamba. "

Takaseka zvedu apa ndaitoona zvangu kuti mudhara wangu aive asina kana hope mumaziso, izvi zvaitoreva kuti hameno kwaaive aenda kunorara akarega kuuya kumba. Yaive isiri nyaya hombe zvayo nekuti ndiwo waive mugariro wavo.

"Yaa nhasi nyaya iripo idiki diki, chedu kungogara tiripa stand by. Nezuro I heard kuti pane zvakaitika itika kwamuri, yaa ndozvinoitika pano. Every time you have to be alert, zvatave kuita ndezvekuti mave kuchinjwa kwamunogara mese, mave kuenda kune manew places."

Takatarisana, izvi ndizvo zvandaigara ndichinzwa kuda zvangu, kuve nepanonzi pangu pasina anondinetsa.

"Asi murikuenda pama opposite flats muno mucity, so that transportation from, to work haizonetse. Izvi as we are talking right now your staff are being organised, muchibva pano hamuchadzokere kudzimba dzenyu dzekare. Izvi zvakureva kuti for now makufanirwa kuviga your location, you are now supposed to be invinsible,kuita serwaivhi.

Izvi zvakange zvotaurwa zvaisava zvitsva kwatiri sezvo ku training taive takatoudzwa kuti ndiwo mararamiro ataifanirwa kujaira.

"Ehee, Steven and Alois muchange muchigara musingle flat and you 2 girls same futi. Taona kuti mukaita rake rake zvogona kuzonetsa some time, you never know where this operation will lead us to."

Vakataura vachitarisa 1.1,Sharon na Alex apa vakasiiwa saka zvaireva kuti vaigara zvakanaka zvavo ava kwavaigara.

"Yaa, mr Magombo is back now, saka imimi let me play the ball since he is your superior.. Alex can you call him, ari muoffie make. "

Alex akabva atobuda ipapo ipapo, ini zvangu ndaitonzwa kungovenga Magombo nekuda kwezvaaive aitisa.

"Morning sir, ehh ladies and gents mamukasei and vamwe vacho avo makadiiko. "

Ndizvo zvaakapinda achitaura zvake, takamudavirawo zvakanaka ndokubva agara zvake pane imwe chair yaive iri vacant.

"Mr Magombo, this is our team now, ndiwo ma changes akasara akaitika musipo aya. "

Duve akataura achinongedzera the whole team.

"Ok, haa that's fine, hooo uyu ndiye Alex aiita nyaya yana Chirwa zviye haa that's fine. Ndakanzwa kuti nyaya yana Chirwa inenge irikunzi yakudzoserwa futi mu court, ma lawyers avo akatadza kubvumirana nemitongo yavakapihwa."

Magombo akataura akatarisa Alex na Sharon vaive vakagara side by side.

"Ahhh, dai vakasazovaregerera after these 5 years vakuda ku contester nyaya why, I smell a rat ipapo."

Magombo akaseka zvake, asi ndakamutarisa ndaiona sekuti aisaseka nemoyo wese.

"Ehee Magombo, nyaya iripano ndeyekuti ndakudaidza so that wopawo team your side of the story pama events akaitika 3 days ago. Inini ndakatadza kuvaudza even a single thing since basa rese ndaive ndasiira iwewe."

Ndakaona shasha yozvibata bata tie yaive yakasungwa iri nechepadivi.

"Ok, haaa sorry pane zvakaitika paye. Inini ndakataura nevaimiririra police vakanditi vachaudza team yavo yaida kunoita operation yekudzinga vanhu ku Gwanzura kuti varege kushandisa maximum force uye vaite vachiziva kuti pane vedu ipapo. Chakazoitika after ndechekuti pakazoita hovhiyo inini ndaive ndatonzi ndiende ku Kariba ne plane it was an emergency thing saka ndisina kuzowanikwa pa ground. Asi pandakataura na Steve ndakabva ndabata police ipapo ndichiti itarise kana yaive isina kuvhiringidza our team and the response yandakapihwa was everything was inline. Zvekutonzi pane akakuvara ndatozozvinzwa ndave pano, musi wafona Steven ndakatofunga kuti aiti vamhanyiswa nembwa chee.. I am sorry pane zvese izvi asi I will try my best kutsvaga chakaitisa kuti zvivhiringike. "

Magombo aive apedza zvake nenyaya yake, hapana kana chataikwanisa kuita panezvazvo and that was all.

"So guys you had it from the man himself, hameno kana pane chamungade kunzwisisa zvekare or kuwedzera apa.If pasina we can all go to our offices, ini ndave kumbonoona Chief of staff kuoffice yavo "

Hapana akada zvake kuve nechekutaura, so pasina nguva takabva tatongobuda tave kudzokera kuoffice kwedu.

CHIEF'S OFFICE

1st Man: "Haaa, tahwinha varume, our guys vakavharirwa varikubuda very soon the judge arikuita nyaya yacho akatopihwa mari yake, haa zvivarungu zviye zvine mari dzazvo. This time tofanirwa kuita zvinhu zvakarongeka not the mess yatakaitirwa nana Chirwa."

2nd Man: Yaa this time it's clear zvinhu zvedu zvinofamba bhoo, ma Rebels atashanda nawo aya along side team from the prison panenge pakaipa, tinoipindura security sector yese kuita yedu. That guy Magombo is very stupid angafunge kuti pane patichazomuda kana aita our dirty work here. There is a saying inoti, Once a traitor, will always be a traitor. Dai aiziva kuti we trust and believe in that saying aitamba akangwaa, as soon angoita kuti Duve abve paari pae naiyewo

totomukudubura paari futi. "

1st Man: "Haa, this time ndakazowana munhi wekushanda naye anofunga seni and cover yako as a Mayor inonyatsoita, hapana angafunge kuti security ingabatane nana mayor."

Mayor vachinzwa izvi vakabva vatanga kunyemwerera zvavo, umwe wavo wavaishanda naye aivataridza kukosha kwavo panguva dzakawanda zvekuti vaibva vaitawo basa ravo nemazvo.

1st Man: "Hanzi judge akati achabuditsa vanhu 4 chete, the rest vachazoonekwawo kumberi asi isusu tichati those 4 vabatane nevamwe vagara vari under marebels votanga kuita mabasa aive akagumira munzira paye, they have to terrorise the country to the extend yekuti vanhu vachati havachade musangano uripo nokuti vanenge vakutyirira their well being and as Rebels topinda in power as the salvation of the people, totozviisa toga pachigaro."

Mayor: "Yaa Chief, apo mataura chaizvo zvinoita apa asiwo nemi makaoma chokwadi, every agent is under you but makaona kuti mukadzinga vanhu mozonzi you are up to something nhai. Haaa you arw very good at this game chokwadi."

Chief: "Haaaa kwandakabva kuresa ndikuudze, ndakashanda nevainzi vana Boss Danny inini and during that time zvinhu zvakazopazwa na Zaranyika uye, asi haana kukwanisa kundibatanidzira munyaya dzacho. Panana Chirwa zvekare ndaiita kuronga vanhu vekuti vashande vamwe asi pazvakapazika hapana zvekare pandakapinzwa mazviri, now apa tave kushanda nema Rebels, I don't think you and Magombo will turn against me as well, ahh iwewe chete ndiwe unondiziva, Magombo haandizive and that's perfect."

Mayor vachinzwa izvi vakashaya remuromo sezvo vaive vakushaya kuti nyaya yacho yaive yinanga kupi.

"Ehee, you are the only 1 who had been incontact with me, so far nyaya yedu yave pachena between us. Iwewe ziva kuti as I'm dealing with you, I'm also dealing with you family. If you turn against me, ziva kuti waparadza mhuri yako..."

Mayor vakayerekana vave kukachidzwa, nyaya yaive yavarova vakavarairwa iyi asi sekuziva kwavaiita chief was capable of doing it.

Mayor: "Haa noo sir, ndokwatatove here mukuru wangu, handimbokupandukirei nyangwe zvidii, I will deal with Magombo kusvika aita zvamakati zviitike. Very soon Duve will be voted against, musatye zvenyu. Right now takatomuisa mucorner ndosaka takaita kuti mwana wake apinde pabasa, so that we can push him to the brink oita mamistakes achazoita kuti vanhu vamwe vashaye confidence naye. He shall be removed by the power of the vote."

Mayor vakange vave kuyedza nepese pavanogona kuti vafadze Chief sezvo vaive vakutya threat

yaive yabuda.

END OF CHAPTER 25.

CHIEF WAS BEHIND BOSS DANNY'S TEAM AND CHIRWA'S PARTY NOW VAVE KUMA REBLES, SAKA ZVINOREVA KUTI NDIVO THE MAIN CULPRIT MUZVINHU ZVESE ZVIRI KUITIKA MUNYIKA… HOW FAR CAN HE GO...

REALITY CHECK NOVELS, WHERE YOU CAN FEEL A TOUCH OF REALITY.

[2018/06/13, 08:32] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: * VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE *

{From AGENTS OF THE STATE}

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

*_Story by_*

A.MHANGAMI

* 0775229825*

* 0734871781*

alodread19@gmail.com

*_2018 PRODUCTION_*

CHAPTER 26

Mazuva akafamba pasina ma activities ainyanya kuitika kubasa kwa Duve ne team yake, kuma rebels vaive vaine mufaro waiwedzera zuva nezuva, mushure mekunge vaudzwa kuti chimwe chikwata chaive chakamboda kupandukira hurumende chaive chakutongwa patsva. Vaitoziva kuti vaibuda sezvo vaitonga nyaya vaive vakatodyiswa mari dzacho karesa. Apa panguva yqkazonzi evidence ine chekuita nevaishanda nana Chirwa iunzwe ku court, yakashaikwa chero ma records acho akashaikwa kuti aive afamba sei. Izvi zvinove zvakazoita kuti nyaya iraswe sezvo umbowo waive wakushaikwa. Musi wekunzi vana Mambo nevamwewo vakomana vashoma vabude mutirongo, vakabuda vachigamuchirwa neruzhinji rwema Rebels. Vese vakabuda muchiturongo vaive 5,Mambo nevamwewo vakomana 3 nemusikana mumwechete anove ainzi Shilla. Uyu Shilla ndiye aimbomanikidzwa kuita zvinhu na Chirwa achiri mupenyu.

Marebels akaita welcome party musi uyu yakaitirwawo kune imwe nzvimbo yaive yasarudzwawo kuti yaikwanisa kusavhiringidzwa nemapurisa. Chavaisaziva chaive chekuti pakati pavo paivewo nevamwe vaitamba mativi ose, ava ndivo vaiita vachikwenyera mapurisa kana vane mapersonal avo avaida aitwe, sezvakaitwa musi wekuGwanzura. Mabiko akaitwa mune zvakanaka, varungu vaye vaisponser ma Rebels vakauyawo sezvo vaiziva vana Mambo kubvira kare kare. Vaitove vakuru vavo, saka apa kubuda kwaive kwaita Mambo, varungu vaive vakuchikwanisa kusiya mabasa avakange vakuita vachishaya angatungamire bato rema Rebels. Musi uyu wemabiko ndiwo musi wakagadzwa Mambo pachinzvimbo chekuve mutungamiriri webato rema Rebels.

Zviitiko zvese pazvakaitika zvakapinda munzeve dzaDuve, uyo akazosvitsa nyaya kunana Alex, sezvo vari ivo vaive vakaita nyaya yacho. Hazvina kuvaitira mushe, asi paive pasina chekuita kuti zvisabudirire. Duve asi akaudza vamwe vaaishanda navo kuti kubuda kwana Mambo nevamwe vake mu prison kwaiwedzera kusagadzikana kwezvinhu munyika, asiwo hapana akazviterea sezvo vose vaive vasingambocherechedze zvizhinji. Duve akatoenda nenyaya yake kuna Chief asi vakangomuti mutingi aivewo aita zvaaona zvakafanira, saka yaive isisiri nyaya yema agents. Duve audzwa izvi akanoudza zvekare team yake zvaaive audzwa nemukuru wake, hazvina kufa team yake kunyanya Alex na Sheron avo vaiziva nhamo yavakambooneswa na Chirwa nevamwe vake.

3 DAYS AFTER MAMBO RELEASE

Mambo aive akagara zvake mune imwe office yaaive akapihwa ichinzi yaaifanirwa kushandira, Shilla aivewo arimo imomo. Nekuda kwekuti hapana aiziva zvakaitika pakati pa Shilla na Chirwa, Shilla akatongotorwa semumwewo wematsotsi zvekuti akatopihwawo chinzvimbo chaive chekutungamira vamwe vateveri vebato rema Rebels. "Mmm, ndirikufunga kuti titange kuita twima operations twedu twuye, vanhu vagare vachitya pamwe vangazive kuti zvinhu zvakaoma munyika."

Mambo aitaura akabata shaya zvake, uku Shilla akamutarisa.

"Mmm, zvinofamba sei izvozvo, honai kana tikatotanga izvezvi nekuvhiringidza zvinhu hamuone sekuti tinozongozivikamwa kuti tisu here? "

Shilla akabvunza zvake umwe wake.

"Haa, isusu we operate underground dear, check kuti bato redu rakabata mapazi ese ehurumende iripo. Isusu from now ngatikonzerese confussion chete, kana zvinhu zvavhiringidzika totsvaga way yekuti vanhu vaone isu setakanaka kupinda hurumende iripo."

Mambo akaramba akashinga nenyaya yake, Shilla kwakubva achingonyarara zvake.

"Asi tisati tadaro tofanirwa kuringera tuma undercover twuye twekutivhiringira, I heard that our team yakavatevera but vakanzvengwa mutown imomo, or vakapesana handizive kuti zvakanyatsofamba sei. "

Mambo akabva ambokosora zvake.

"Inini pavanhu vese wandiri kunyatsoda ndeuye wekunyudzisa Chirwa, ndakagara ndazviona kuti aive umwe wavo ini."

Shilla akaseka zvake.

Papera chinguva vaviri vachitaurirana Mambo akasimudza runhare rwake ndokufona pane dzimwe nhamba, pasina nguva dzakadairwa.

"Ehee boss, isu tafunga kuti tochitanga zvedu mabasa edu, imimi ikoko moita muchitibaturawo imbwa dzenyu nekuti dzinogona kutivhiringidza. Zvanhasi ndiri kutuma vakomana kuti vaunganidze ma youth, opinda mudhorobha achiimba zvekushora musangano uripo. Imimi ndagara ndakuudzai, so kana vapindamo moita kuti mapurisa aende achinorambidza vakomana ava zvavanenge vachiita, kana zvadaro panofanirwa kutoitika hondo chaiyo. Asi please mapurisa ngaasazoshandise pfuti, our guys wil be wearing hembe dzakangofananawo neruzhinji. Tirikuda kuti zvinhu zvityise mukuru. "

Pakamboita kanguva pasina apindura, kwakuzonzwika izwi ra Mayor nechekure.

"Ok, itai zvamunoita chete but itai zvakangwara, hapana chinofanirwa kudzoka kuma Rebels, if it's possible itai kuti vanonoita demo yacho vave vaine kana a sort of movement."

Mambo akanyemwerera achinzwa izvi.

"Ok so takutonyora tsamba kumapurisa tichivazivisa kuti tirikuita a peaceful demo, even though tichiziva zvataronga."

Mayor vakabvumirana nazvo, foni ikabva yakatwa zvayo.

CITY POLICE STATION

"Yaa, izvi ndozvisingaite manje. This pressure groups dzakutanga kuda kuita ma demo iyezvino isu tiri panguva yekunetswa nema Rebels here vakomana. This request tofanirwa kusiyana nayo, hatitendere zvakadai. "

Ava ndi officer incharge vaitaura mushure mekunge vaona request ye demo iye. Mamwe mapurisa akabvunza venue, chavaida kunzwisisa kuti zvaiita here uye yaive demo yechii. Zvaiitirwa demo vakangoona zvakanzi kunyunyuta kwevechidiki nekutambudzika kwavakange vachiita munyika. Hapana akabvumirana nezve demo iyi, saka mapurisa akatorongawo kuti vaizonovhiringidza demo iyi, sezvo yaivhiringidza mabasa mudhorobha. Varamba request iye vakatonyorawo imwe tsamba vachiudza vaida zve demo kuti zvaisaita kuti ienderere mberi, apa vaive futi vaiita se emegency request saka for security reasons zvaitonetsa.

Mapurisa arambidza demo iye haana ku relaxer sezvo vaiziva hunhu wema pressure groups, chero ukavati Noo, vanongoti toita chete. Mapurisa akatumirwa pavenue paifanirwa kunoungana vaida zvedemo kunyangwe nguva dzaive dzisati dzakwana. Zviitiko izvi zvakasvikawo ku office yana Alex, avo vakange vatoita kufonerwa na Magombo achivaudza kuti vazoenda ikoko vanoyedza kuona kuti chii chaitora nzvimbo. Magombo abva pafoni, Alex akafonera Duve ave kumuudza zvaaive audzwa naMagombo. Duve akatoshamisika sezvo aive asati audzwawo zvenyaya iyi, akabva audza team yake kuti isiyane nazvo. Vakomana vanzwa kudaro vakabva vatongoregawo kuendako, ko izvi zvaive zvabva kuna Boss wavo chaiye kwete suspect Magombo. Iye Magombo wacho akatoregerera kuudza Duve maune achida zvake kuti ataridze vana Alex kuti aive mukuru wavo, kunyangwe vaive vakamboita mbiri kare.

CITY CENTRE

Nguva ye demo yakakwana, mutown makatanga kuoneka vakomana nevasikana vachiita vachiwedzera,kuti vaite demo panzvimbo yavaida vakawana kwave nemapurisa nembwa saka vakabva vatochinja nzvimbo faster faster. Vanoimba vakatotangira kuimba pa Coppa cabbana chaipo, mahwindi achionawo akajoinira, pasina nguva nzira yakange yatovharwa vanhu vave kuimba zvavaiimba zvinove zvaive zvekushora hurumende yaivepo. Mapurisa akatozoita zvekuudzwa kuti mudhorobha chakange chabvondoka, vakafamba nekuchimbidza kupinda mutwn. Vaye vaiimba vakange zvino vatobata nzira dzakawanda, apa kuti vazive vekumhanyisa chaivo zvainetsa nekuti hapana aive akapfeka hembe inechekuita nedemo. Vashaya chaivo vekunanga mapurisa akagumisira akuzongodira mvura inovava vanhu vese, zvadai mhirizhonga yakabva yatanga mudhorobha. Matear gas akakandwa, vechidiki vaivewo vachiita vachinhonga vachidzosera. Dhorobha nenguva diki diki rakange rangove utsi chete, mashops akavharwa, ruzhinji rwikabatanidzirwa. Vakarohwa nemboma ndevakarohwawo, zvemusi uyu zvakabata bata zvakanyanya sezvo kaive kekutanga kuitika.

END OF CHAPTER 26.

A.MHANGAMI…

REALITY CHECK NOVELS.

[2018/06/13, 08:32] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: * VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE *

{From AGENTS OF THE STATE}

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

*_Story by_*

A.MHANGAMI

* 0775229825*

* 0734871781*

alodread19@gmail.com

*_2018 PRODUCTION_*

CHAPTER 27

Mushure mekunge Demo yaitwa, Duve akadaidzwa kuoffice kwa Chief, nyaya yaivepo yaive yekuti aibvunzwa kuti sei vakomana vake vasina kuenda on the ground kuti vanonzwisisa kuti chii chaitora nzvimbo, sekuudzwa kwavaive vaitwa na Magombo. Duve akatoshamisika kuti Magombo aive atoudza Chief kare kuti aive ati team inoona zviitiko zvemutown. Kuna Chief nyaya yakange yave kubuda neumwe mutoowo waive wakutopandukira Duve.

"Looking back at past activities, ndirikuona sekuti mr Duve you are trailing away from the main agender of this organisation. Last time wakarova mupurisa aive incharge of operation yekuGwanzura and reason yacho yaive yekuti mwana wako aive akuvara. From there you excused your son from infiltrating the rebels camp paakange awana mukana. I asked you why wamubvisa and wakangoti for his safety, so handichazive kuti chii chirikuitika. I also heard that iwewe watove nema operations ako auri kuita wega and that's why *I.I* irikugara iripano and iri after your team. Chii chirikuitika in your mind, pawakaenda at that position vakawanda vakati taita wrong move, but takaona sevaive nema personal newe manje now wave kutaridza your true colours."

Chief aive akabuditsa ziso raive rakatsvuka nefodya dzake dzaaigarobhema. Duve akashaya kana mhinduro, chake apa kwaive kunyarara chete nekuti kupindura kwaitowedzera kuti Chief awane zvekutaura.

Chief akaramba otaura, asi kwekupedzisira kwake akazoudza Duve kuti aive ave kunogara pasi nevamwe vakuru voona kuti votora matanho api naye sezvo aive oonekwa seaive akuita zano ndega. Duve akabva abuda zvake muye oenda ku office kwake, pfungwa dzake dzakange

dzavhiringidzika. Nemadiro aaiita basa rake vanhu vaive vomupandukira pamwe nekumufungira zvisirizvo chokwadi, asi chinhu chaakaisa mumoyo make pazvose aive Magombo. Uyu ndiye munhu waakaona ari iye nyoka yaive ichipinda pinda mativi ose ichiyedza kuvhiringidza.

Asvika mu office make akadzima light ndokubva maita rima, akatarisa tarisa office yake iri dark saizvozvo, chaaitsvaga aisachiziva asi ane kakunyumwa kaaive aita pakutaura kwaive kwaitwa na Chief. Necheku corner, mudenga akaona ka red light kaionekera nechekure, akanyemwerera zvake. Nyaya yaaive afungidzira yaive yechokwadu, his office was tapped. Red light sekuziva kwake yaive ka camera kaive kakaiswa ndosaka ve internal vaive vakauya vachitsvaga tsvaga ku office ye team yake, izvi zvaireva futi kuti pazvinhu zvose zvaakaita for the past day ne team yake zvaaiitira muoffice make zvakange zvakutozivikamwa ne who ever aive akaisa ma cameras muoffice make. Pamwe maitove makaiswa ma voice recorders zvese nepafoni, hana yake yakarova paakafunga izvi.

Akabatidza light rake ndokunogara pasi ave kufunga kuti ozvifambisa sei izvi, kuti afone akagara mu office make zvaisaita, kuti aende ku office kweteam yake zvaisaita futi pamwe kwaive kwakaiswawo ma cameras. Akabuditsa cell phone yake ndokuenda kuWhatsapp uko akanyora message achitumira mwana wake, message yaive yakanzi… ._*LETS MEET AFTER WORK AT ALEX & SHARONS APARTMENT, TELL THE WHOLE TEAM, BUT NOT IN YOUR OFFICE.*_ yaenda message iye akabva agara zvake akabata musoro wake ave kufunga.

MHANGAMI

Taive takagara zvedu panguva yakapinda message mufoni mangu, ndakaiverenga asi chakandishamisa chaive chekuti sei vaive vatumira iri whatsapp message, inga vaisofona nguva dzose. Ndakamboramba ndakagara ndichifunga zano zvangu, ndakazongotiwo ndichaudza vamwe time time pamwe pane zvaitisawo kuti vasafone.

MAGOMBO ,CHIEF & MAYOR

Chief vapedza kutaura na Duve vakafonera Magombo uyo akauya nekuchimbidza sezvo aityawo mukuru wake. Apinda paye akabvunzwa kuti aive audza team ra Duve kutii before Demo and iye akadzokorodza zvaaive akataura kare. Akabva anzi aite zvekunyora pasi oisa his signature. Magombo pes paaiona Chief aifunga kuti pamwe vaimufarira nenyaya yekugona basa asingazive kuti ndivo vaimutyaira nguva dzose dzaanenge aina mayor. Link yake yekuma Rebels

aisatoziva kuti ipapa ndipo payaive. Apedza kunyora his statement akabva atambidza Chief, avo vakabva vamubvunza zvekare kuti ane chaaiziva here pama operation aiitwa na Duve, iye akapindurawo nemoyo wose ndokuti hapana chaaiziva sezvo pazvinhu zvese zvakaitika kubva aaive aenda kuKariba haana kana chaakaudzwa nezvacho. Chief vakanyemwerera zvavo ndokuoneka Magombo, mumoyo mavo vaive vave kufara zvino, Duve aive asisina aimira naye kana vave kuda kuita kuti adzikiswe pachinzvimbo chaaive ari.

Magombo abuda paye akabva aendawo ku office kwake ndokunofonera Mayor ave kuvaudzawo latest story yekuti Duve aive ave kuonekwa kuvhiringidza kwake basa. Magombo aifara achiudza Mayor avo vaingobvumirawo zvese zvaitaurwa na Magombo. Apa mupfungwa dzavo vaionawo kupusa kwa Magombo, aifarira kubuditswa kwemunhu akanaka basa. Ivo mayor pavo pakange pamira kushata pavaive sezvo vaiziva kuti chero dai paine chaizoitika kumberi, havaifanirwa kudonha na Chief, mhuri yavo yaipinda panguva yakaoma. Mayor abva pafoni na Magombo akagara zvake akabatawo shaya achifunga nzira yaaive akatora iyi. Nemusangano wake zvaisaita zvakanaka kuzoonekwa ari divi risiriro ukuwo kuti arambe aive aiswa pakona. Foni yake yakabva yaringer, akaisimudza ndokubva adaira.

"Ehee, Mayor here .Maswera sei shefu."

Caller: "Ehh, right now tave kuda kuti tichidzikise Duve pachinzvimbo chaari, so iwewe basa rako rave reku spreader nyaya kuti Duve ave kurasika basa. Pane email yandatumira izvezvi uverenge ndiwo ma points acho aunofanirwa kushandisa aripa mail yacho nekuti proof iripo. I presume that fool abva kwauri or akuudza kuti ndataura naye because ndakaona sekuti 1 gig yake yehana inokurumidza kuremerwa. "

Mayor: "Yaa afona sir, ok ndiye umwe wandichashandisa futi because vanhu vakazoona zvichibva nekwangu vanozoti ndakwana kwana papi. "

Caller: "Yaa ndizvozvo chaizvo."

Foni yakabva yakatwa zvayo.

REBELS HQ

Demo yavhariswa nemapurisa, Mambo haana kana kumbobatikana sezvo akatoona iri first stage in the right direction. Mashops aive apwanywa mawindows, vanoba vaba uyezve ruzhinji rwakange rwaoneswa chitsvuku nemapurisa. Panews dza 4 pakatobuda vanhu vaituka hurumende vachiti yaive yakuvadzisa vanhu nekuda kwekuita ma wrong decisions. Police ndiyo yaive yaitisa kuti hurumende itukwe, asiwo dai vaive vakapihwa 6th mind and a 3rd eye vaigona

kunge vakaziva what was behind everything. Mambo akasekerera, apa Shilla aive achingonyemwerera akatarisawo tv.

Shilla: "Haaa zvaita wena, so what is our next move? "

Mambo akatarisa Shilla kwakunyemwerera.

Mambo: "We drink and marry to our first movement… Vanochiona chegore rino rega zvako uone. Inini na Chirwa takasiyana, I aways do my things proffesionaly. So far ndataura nevamwe vakomana vekamwe ka group, any day varikupinda mustreet vachiratidzira against police brutality. Ipapo isusu toisa tean redu futi and tokonzeresa. "

Akabva aseka sebenzi, Shilla akangodzungudza musoro ndokubva achisekawo.

END OF CHAPTER 27

A.MHANGAMI

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL…..

[2018/06/13, 08:33] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: * VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE *

{From AGENTS OF THE STATE}

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

*_Story by_*

A.MHANGAMI

* 0775229825*

* 0734871781*

alodread19@gmail.com

*_2018 PRODUCTION_*

CHAPTER 28

Magombo aive akagara zvake mu office pakapinda call kubva kuna Mayor, akadavira zvake akagara pa chair pake.

Mayor: "Ehh ..Boss Magz pave nenyaya yavepo wena. Madhiri edu aye ave mu run way, so isusu tave kuda kuti pave ne take off. "

Magombo akaramba akanyarara paye achiita kuti mukuru apedze kutaura nyaya yake.

Mayor: "Duve arikunze haachakodzere kuramba ari pamusoro pevanhu, so Email yandakutumira ikoko ndiyo ine full infor yese, your duty is to spread the news. "

Magombo akabva aona kuti kusataura kwaigona kumuisa pakaoma.

"Hmm, boss mirai. Manje inini ndikatanga kutaura hamuone here kuti hazvizobude zvakanaka here, ndiri pasi pake kuno so anogona kana kungondidzinga basa zvikavharana."

Mayor: "Ok so wakutya kudzingwa basa nhasi manje, pese pawaiita zvawaiita waitadza kufunga kuti unodzingwa basa here? "

Mayor vakataura zvaive nehasha mukati zvekuti kana Magombo akazvinzwawo. "Haaa, hazvisirizvo mukuru apa ndangotaurawo sezvo izvi zviri zvinenge zvakutozivikamwa kuti zvogona kumuendesa kumba. Ok, ndichaita sezvamataura. "

Magombo akangewo otaura zvine kakutaridza kunzwisisawo sezvo aive atoona kuti mhinduro yake yakange yatsamwisa Mayor.

"Ok, be a man Magombo, wakutya kurembera iwe wave kutosvika kwekuti utsike pasi. "

Phone yakabva yakatwa zvayo.

Magombo akagara akatarisa phone iye kwechinguva, pekupedzisira akazodzungudza musoro ndokutaura ega.

"Yaa izvi zvakaoma chokwadi, how did I get myself into this mess? "

Mhinduro yakashaya akamupa. Akavhura Email iye kwakutarisisa zvose zvaivepo, hana yake yakarova achiona zvose zvaive nechekuita naye. Nyaya yekuGwanzura yaivepo, Duve akange ariiye aive oshorwa, koti nyaya ye Demo zvekare, nedzimwewo nyaya dzaaisotaura kare kare achishora Duve. Zvakange zvatove pachena zvose izvi kuti Duve kungoona Email iyoyi chete aibva aziva kuti he was behind everything. Imwe pfungwa akafunga kuti audze Duve nguva ichiripo kuti pane zvaive zvichirongwa asi akatya kuti aizobvunzwa zvakawanda zvaizoita kuti iye asare ave munyaya futi, kana kutozofumurwa nana Mayor nyaya dzake dzese. Apedza zve Email iye akabva abvisa zita rake raivepo kwakuiisa mune imwe laptop yaikwanisa kutumira ma mail to all members dzekutop at the same time. Izvi akazviita ne way yechitsotsi yaaive akadzidziswa na Duve kare kare, hapana aikwanisa ku tracer kuti Email yaive yabva kunani. Apedza akabva adzima computer yake kwakugara zvake akabata shaya. Nyaya yose aive atoikanda kuma departments ose saka within an hour munhu wese aifanirwa kunge aiona pamwe kana iye Duve wacho futi.

Sekufunga kwaMagombo, Duve aive akagara muoffice make akaona new Email, paakatarisa kuti yaive yabvepi akaona isina kutaura kwayaive yabva. Akaivhura ndokuverenga, pfungwa dzake dzakazvimba ipapo ipapo, he was totaly finished and paive pasina kana kumbofungidzira zvapo. Akasimuka pachair ndokubuda mu office make achifambisa akananga kuoffice yaMagombo, ave kuda kutosvika akabva angofungawo kuti aive nechiremerera saka aifanirwa kuita semunhu mukuru. Akaridza tsamwa ndokuchinja direction, akabva ananga ku office kwe team yake, pfungwa dzake dzakange dzatove messed up. Achisvika kuye haana kumbogogodza, akangopinda ndokumira padoor.

"Guys how are you. Ehee things are nolonger in the right direction, after work meet me titaure pamwe ndiyo final meeting yedu ndiri director wenyu. Nomore questions for now, asi zvaipa. Time time, ndave kumbobuda pano, Alois wozoudza vamwe zvandakuudza. "

Team yakangotarisa ndokugutsirira musoro, it was clear that Duve was not himself, the way yaaisotaura navo mazuva ese neyaaive aita apa zvaive zvakatosiyana.

CHIEF

Chief vaive vakagara zvavo muoffice mavo vari kutofunga kuti voita zvipi kuti Duve aende for good, vaimuona ari munhu aigona kuzobuditsa link yavo ne party yema Rebels, uyezve aigona

kuzobuditsa zvekare link yake ne party yana Chirwa. Izvi zvaizopaza everything chavaive vachitarisira kuzoita kumberi kana maRebels achinge ave incharge of the country. Violence vaii sponser so that ma civilliance asave nekuvimba ne security yemunyika uyezve vaiita kuti hurumende ionekwe kusagona kuchengeta mhuri yayo. Now ma Demo avaive varonga akange akuita saka it was a step in the right direction, chaive chasara kudzura zvitsiga zvakauta sana Duve munzira yavo. There was also an issue ye 2 ma agents aive angounzwa na Duve zvisina approval yake, izvi zvaimunetsa zvekare sezvo vari ivo vakapaza party ya Chirwa, now vakange vaunzwa futi zvichireva kuti vaida kushandiswa kupinda mumarebels. Izvi ndizvo zvimwe zvaiita kuti Duve abude basa or kudzikisirwa kuendeswa pasi zvekuti aisazokwanisa kushandisa ma agents, chake chaifanirwa kuzongove chekuita paper work chete.

Phone yakapinda Chief varimubishi mekufungisisa.

"Chief, Magombo ndamupa email iye but right now ndanzwa some of the guys from your side vachiti vasangana ne email yakaoma and ndabva ndaziva kuti Magombo atoita basa rake. " Mayor vakataura vachifara zvakanyanya asi mhinduro yakabva kuna Chief yakapedza mufaro uye.

"So you are happy that Magombo has shot himself in the head? Think mayor, I wonder how you ended being on that post yauinayo iwe uchitadza kungofunga zvinhu zvakapusa seizvozvi. If that fool akazivikanwa kuti ndiye atumira that email we are all fucked up!! "

Chief vaive vagumbuka zvino.

"Act fast before azivikamwa, hameno kuti woita sei inini ndakuti uite basa iwe wakuita zvinosiya muhwezva, now if some one decides to follow things up, we arw in deep shit."

Mayor vakabva vabata zvaitaurwa na Chief, chokwadi Magombo aive aita chidofo chakanyanya zvechokwadi.

"Hey, ndakutozviona now, so what should we do Chief. Ndakutopererwa ini, ndozviita sei izvi. "

Chief vakamboramba vakanyarara kwakuzotaura nezwi rakadzikama.

"Ok, listen to me carefully. Magombo has to disapear zvakangwara, now he is of no use to us, and ne mess yaaita iyi tokwanisa kutomushandisa as our final push. Ndine some guys dziri trained so ndidzo dzogona kutamba na Magombo and zvoita like ane amuurayira something. Yaaa, ndochaizvo, and munhu achabatwa ne mhosva ndi Duve nekuti ndiye munhu 1 for now anonzi anechekuita na Magombo sezvo it's plain and clear kuti Email iyo yabva kwaari nekuti ndiye aishanda naye. "

Mayor kutaura vakange vasisakwanise vanzwa nyaya yekufa kwa Magombo, chavo vaive vongoterera and chaivatyisa zvakanyanya kunzwa Chief ave kuvaudza nyaya dzakavandika idzi.

Vaiziva kuti mhedzisiro ye conversation yavo paiita threat…..

End of chapter 28

A.MHANGAMI

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL…

[2018/06/13, 08:33] A.MHANGAMI ‍♂: * VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE *

{From AGENTS OF THE STATE}

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

*_Story by_*

A.MHANGAMI

* 0775229825*

* 0734871781*

alodread19@gmail.com

*_2018 PRODUCTION_*

CHAPTER 29

Duve achibuda ku office ye team yake akabva anokwira mota yake kwakuenda kumba kwake streight. Paakasvika akabva abatidza computer yake yaaive nayo kumba ndoku logger in achipinda mu account make, akaverenga zvekare Email iye yaive isina kutaridza kwayaive yabva, akanyatsotarisisa akanyarara zvake. Pasina nguva akabaya baya paye, ndokubva pakubvunzwa bvunzwa zvimibvunzo akazvipindura iye, adaro pakazobuda pave kutaridzwa saver yaive yatumira Email. Akanzwa hasha achiona ari Magombo aive aita zvose izvi. "Yaaa, apa I made a big mistake of giving this scrap a long rope, now andisungirira manje!! "

Kaingova kazeve zeve kaaitaura ari ega apa musoro uchitotema ne bp.

Panguva yakaenda Duve kumba, Chief akaudzwa zvose nevaive vaonawo Duve vachibuda pabasa, ivo nekusada kubatanidzirwa muyaya yavaive varonga, vakabva vasimudza runhare ndokubaya baya dzimwe number. Pasina nguva vakange vave kutaura parunhare.

"Yaa, that's right.. Go ahead, asi make it right panofanirwa kufungidzirwa foul play, asi not iri silly."

Caller: "Ok, haa ndavaudza, those guys are proffessional muchanzwa kusvika manheru panenge patove ne result, asi hanzi mutumei kunze, out of Harare so that vanoita zvavarikuda zvakanaka. "

Chief: "Ok, no problem, let me send him nema papers kwaRusape, handiti zvongoita? "

Caller: "Yaa zvoita, parikungodiwa kwaanokwanisa kuve ega."

Chief: "Ok, then anoenda kuma 5 nhasi. Handiti ku safe house yekwaRusape mokuziva, ndokwavanofanirwa kumubatira ikoko. "

Caller: "Ok sir. Zvatorongeka kare. "

Chief akanyemwerera ndokugadzika zvake runhare pasi. Panguva iyi chaaisaziva chaive chekuti munhu waakange atuma kuti aone nezva Magombo aifunga fast, nguva yavaitaura pafoni iye, pane vakomana vakange vachitokanika mota yaMagombo iri mu car park. Vaive vatosvika vachiita sekuti vaive vauya kuzo servicer mota yake sezvo zvirizvo zvaiwanzoitwa pamota dzema boss.

AFTER WORK

Kubva zvakabuda baba vangu hapana kana nyaya dzizhinji dzakazotaurwa nezvadzo, mufaro takange tisisina tose. Nguva dzekupedza basa padzakangokwana takabva tatobuda paye kwakufambisa toenda kunokwira kombi yedu, vemota yavo Alex na Sharon vakangoendawo kwavo. Tave mukombi ndimo matakazotanga kuchitaura nyaya yedu zvino, apa Alex na Sharon ndakatoita zvekuzovatumira iri message yezvaive zvataurwa na baba vangu, pabasa ndaive ndakutya kutaura sezvo ndaisaziva aive akatitarisa kana kuterera.

Me: "Guys now tave kuenda kunoonana na mr Duve kumba kwana Alex, vati tiuye ikoko after work, ndizvo zvavatadza kutaura paye hameno kuti chii chaitika. "

Vamwe vangu vakanditarisa vachitotaridza kushamisika.

"Hmmm, I think it's something big. Zvakaoma veduwe. "

Pamela akataurawo achitotaridza kutya.

Tawanda: " Haa it's serious guys, mr Duve varongerwa dhende na some one inside the agency. He will tell you about it, asi pakaipa zvapo. We are trying to find vari kuzviitisa asi zvirikutonetsa."

Tawanda achipedza kutaura ndakabata that last line, so Tawanda aive asingori just a driver then. Aitove mumwe wedu or some one aive achitoshandira imwe office asi yaiita zvimwechete nesu.

Me: "Yaa, this is a serious issue ndaona ne face yemukuru, ko pane amboonawo mr Magombo zuva ranhasi here. Kubva pavabva ku Kariba havasi kubatika zvekumhanya like zvavaiita mazuva atakatanga basa. "

Ndakangobvunzawo asi reaction yakaita Tawanda yakanditaridza something again. Akaita sekuti ane zvaaida kutaura asi anenge akazozvidzora ndokutarisa road.

Tichisvika kumba kwana Alex, vaive vatovepo kare, takawana vakagara na baba vangu hamenowo nyaya dzaitaurika asi patakapinda dzakabva dzatopera.

"Hie guys, mauya fast nhaika. Welcome Tawanda, take a seat apo. "

Ava ndibaba vangu vaive votaura apa kutotonga nemumba mana Alex mese. Tawanda akanyemwerera ndokunogara pasi, isu vamwe takazvitsvagira paingoitawo kuti tigare.

"Maswera sei sir"

Ndini ndakamhoresa baba vangu, vamwe vose vakazongotevera nenzira iyoyo.

"Well guys, handina nguva hombe nemi pano so let's skip the formalities tipinde munyaya yandakuunganidzirai pano. "

He was serious now, vaivhura laptop yavo vachitaura paye. Vakaisa Laptop yavo patable pamberi pedu tose.

"Read Email iyo mese, ndizvo zvave kuitika pakushanda kwedu."

Vakataura vachinongedzera laptop yavo, takaswedera padhuze ndokuverenga. Ndichiverenga ndaiita sendaitoverenga novel, baba vangu vaive vaita kukandidzirwa mhosva zhinji, apa ndakatarisa kwaive kwabva Email yacho ndikashaya zita.

"Ahhh, email yabvepi iyi. Apa ndimi makupihwa mhosva dzose dzezvakaitika chokwadi, heyy this is not fair."

Ndakataura nekuda kwekurwadziwa nezvandaive ndaona.

Tawanda akagadzirisa voice rake ndokubva asimuka paaive akagara.

"Pamusoroi Duve, guys regai ndikubatsirei munzwisise nyaya iri apa. "

Ndakashamisika ndichiona baba vangu vachitaridza kuremekedza Tawanda, kana Alex ndakaonawo kudzikama kwake kune zvakwaireva.

"Ehee, here is the issue. Your superior is in deep shit, apa varikutoda kumubvisa ne inonzi power of vote, if the guys dzekumusoro dzikati dzabvumirana ne evidence ichawanikwa pamhosva idzi, they will cast their votes of no confident zvekuti Duve anenge asisavimbwe naye, saka anenge ave kudzingwa basa or forced to work pa lower position, but anenge ave monitored zvisingaite. So the correct way now is for him to write a letter achitaridza kuti ave kusiya basa and that letter ichabuditswa after or before mavotes. The reason inenge ingori yekuti tiwane time yekutsvaga varikuitisa izvi, for now pave nemunhu 1 arikutoda kumbovhunzwa, by tomorrow infor inenge yawanikwa. "

Baba vangu vakangogutsirira musoro, iniwo kushamisika kwega kwega, Tawanda akange ave kutooneka kuti aive pamusoro pa baba vangu wena. Ndaizviona zvangu nguva dzose asi ndaisave ne full proof yazvo, apa ne the way yaakange ave ku adresser nayo baba vangu ndakave ne proof yacho. Tawanda akada kuyedza kuviga identity yemunhu aive ne infor zvake, asi apa ndaiona sekuti paisada izvi sezvo nyaya iyi yaipinza tese.

Me: "So identity yemunhu wacho ane infor, hatibvumidzwe kuizivawo here mukuru? "

Ndakabvunza zvangu apa vamwe vose vaive vakangosunga muromo, Alex akanditarisa neziso rekushamisika.

Tawanda: "Haa no, for now you can stay in the dark until the right time yakwana. This is how we operate, not all agents can get to know everything.. Zvine level mr, so for now ndapedza zvangu, Duve if mune chekuwedzera kana kutaura makasununguka zvenyu. "

Akabva agara zvake pasi, ini aive atondipedzera kare and ndaivewo ndisisina kana chekutaura. Hatina kuzoita nguva hombe takagara muye, sezvo taive tatoudzwa zvataifanirwa kuziva.

MAGOMBO

Magombo aive ave kuda kuenda kumba, pakapinda runhare ruchibvawo kuimwe office inove yaaisotumwa basa kana risina kubva nekuna Duve. Pakutaura kwaakaitwa naye akaudzwa zvekuti aifanirwa kuenda kwaRusape musi iwowo manheru, aifanirwa kuzonorara ave maRusape asvitsa ma papers aaifanirwa kuenda nawo. Nekuda hukuru akangoti sverere achibuda kana kumboda kutarisana na Duve, imwe nyaya yaive yekuziva zvaaive aita. Achinotora ma papers aye akabva atongotanga zvake rwendo rwake. Nechakumashure kwemota yake, kwakabudikirawo imwe mota yaive ichimutevera mota iyi ndiyo yaive ine vakomana vaye vekukanika kanika mota yake. Achipinda muRuwa akange ave kurova pasi zviye zvekutaridza kuti aienda kure kure, mota yaimutevera yaive irimo mugotsi make. Varume vaivemo vaitaura zvavi nyaya dzavo, apa vaive vaviri.

"Ehee, now akupinda mu 100,akangopinda 120 chete mabrakes hakuchisina, dai akazviitira kusango kusina dzimwe mota ongozvifira ari ega ikoko. "

Uyu ndeumwe aitaura, umwe wacho akabva adavirawo.

"Haaa, kana ave pakati nepakati pe Harare ne Marondera anoisvitsa chete, but iwewe wadimbura cable ukaisiya pekuti inodimbuka kana munhu akada kurova ma Emegency brakes here? "

2nd man akabvunza.

1st man: "Yaa inodimbuka, asi manje dai team yetruck ikazoziva right moment yekupinda munzira, hatidi ma witness anozotaura zvekuti truck rarisina ma lights ndiro rakonzeresa accident. Toda basa iri ringove plain, zvavo zvekuti tisiye trace ye foul play izvo vanogona kuzotikandira nyaya vave mukona futi. "

Varume vakabvumirana zvavo ndokutsika mota vakatevera yaive mberi kwavo, zvavaive vaita pamota yaMagombo zvaida kuti isvike mu 120km/h or akaita ma emegency brakes, cable yema brake yaibva yadimbuka. Chero driver akaita sei kana mabrakes kusisina mota ichimhanya zvaitoitika zvaityisa chete, kana atadza kupinda mu 120,vaive vaine vamwe vavo vaive ne truck ravaive vamisa musango near headlands, iro raifanirwa kuzongoyerekana rapinda munzira

kumberi kwemota yaMagombo, apa ndipo paaizotsika ma emegency zvoitika zvavaida zvavo. Ava varume vaive nyanzvi pabasa ravo, vaigara vaine back up plan.

END OF CHAPTER 29.

A.MHANGAMI

REALITY CHECK NOVELS.

[2018/06/13, 08:33] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: * VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE *

{From AGENTS OF THE STATE}

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

*_Story by_*

A.MHANGAMI

* 0775229825*

* 0734871781*

alodread19@gmail.com

*_2018 PRODUCTION_*

CHAPTER 30

TAWANDA

Tawanda abuda pavaiita meeting na Duve ne team yake akabva afonera mukuru wake. Phone yakadairwa isina kumbo ringer kwenguva hombe.

Tawanda: "Boss, meeting yapera ndavaudza zvamati ndivaudze saka parizvino Duve ndiye ave kufanirwa kusarudza zvaanoda kuita. "

Izwi rechirume rakanzwika kune rimwe divi rerunhare.

"Ok, asi iwewe now chienda unoongorora kuti Magombo haana zvimwe zvaari kukanganwa kuviga here mu office make, I know haana kungwara zvekufushira matsimba ake nguva dzose."

Tawanda akange akaterera zvose zvaitaurwa.

"The other thing, utore ka audio recorder kaye kawakaisamo, I think for now kanofanirwa kave kuda kuzara zvako, let's hope hapana kuchinjwa phone tingave tisina zvatakagona chokwadi. "

Tawanda akaseka ndokupindura.

"Haaa sir, handiwanzoita ma mistakes.. Regai ndimhanye kana ndikawana vanhu vabuda ndozviita sei kuti ndipinde manje sir? "

Akabvunza ave kutopinda mukombi yake.

"Haaa, unovaudza kuti urikuuya ku office kwangu asiwo kana wapinda muoffice macho usasiye a single trail, plus ukapinda ne gate rekutanga ndiko kwakanaka hapana angambofungire kuti ungazosvike kuma offices ana Magombo kure kwese uko. Chiita zvinofamba, update unouya nayo. "

Akabva amutsa mota ndokutorova nzira ave kuenda kwaaive arongana nemukuru wake, vakange vachitorova operation yavo isina kana vamwe vaiiziva.

DUVE

Achibudawo maaive achitaura nevakomana akabva arova mota ave kumboenda kumba kwake,

zvebasa zvaive zvamukona zvekuti aive akutoona upenyu hwake huchisvika kwamvura yacheka makumbo. Magombo munhu waaive akatambira achirambwa nevamwe vose chokwadi ndiye aive amupandukira zvakadaro, kuita mhandu yake zvekusvika pakuda kumudzingisa basa. Pfungwa iyoyi ndiyo yainyanya kumudzimba, akabva atochinja direction yekuenda paye, akabva akuenda kubasa akange afunga kumbonoonana na Magombo anyatsononzwa kuti chii chaicho chaive chapinda mumusoro make, chaimupa kuti akangamwe kwaakabva nako.

Mota yaiita seichabhururuka, zviye zvekuti maive mu town zvaisatombofungwa zvazvo, pasina nguva aive ave pagate achipinda. Apinda pabasa pake akangofambisa ndokunokwira lift, zvema steps zvaitomunonokera apa haana kutarisa kana mota yaMagombo yaivemo mu car park. Paakanosvika ku office kwaMagombo akasvika achisangana na secritary wake.

"Maswera sei sir"

Kamusikana kakabvunza kachitaridza kushamisika nenguva yaive yauya Duve.

"Ndaswera zvangu, is Magombo in his office? "

Duve akabvunza achitotaridza kuti aive akasiiwa nenguva, kamusikana kaye kakatarisa pasi ndokupindura.

"No sir, vabuda vane kwavaenda. "

Duve akabata musoro wake zviye zvekutaridza kupererwa.

"Ko aendepiko, mazuva ano haachazive waanoshandira nhaika. Ati arikuendepi? "

Kamusikana kaye nekudawo kwekutya Duve kakabva kataura zvakaive kaudzwa chaizvo, apa Magombo aive akakaudza kuti usaudze vanhu chero kupi kwandinenge ndaenda.

"Ahhh, vati ndisaudze vanhu asi vaenda kwaRusape, hanzi pane ma papers avatumwa nawo na Chief. Saka vati vanodzoka mangwana makuseni, varikurarira ikoko. "

Duve akabva atongoziva kuti Chief aive atomujamba pabasa, sezvo kare Chief ari iye aimupa basa raaizopawo Magombo, Magombo ndiye aizosvitsawo basa kuvakomana.

"Ok, thank you. Rega ndimbonozorora kumba, asi you are working over time? "

Paakataura izvi aive ave kutofamba achienda zvake, kana mhinduro yakabva kumusikana aive asisina basa nayo. Achinopinda mumota make akabva abuditsa phone yake kwaku dialler nhamba dza Magombo asi dzakangoramba dzichi ringer pasina aidaira.

MAYOR

Mayor vakagara zvavo mu office mavo vaive vachifunga hupenyu hwavo, vaive vakuona kuoma kwakange kwoita hupenyu hwavo. Mukuru wavakange vatamba naye aive asina kana basa nehupenyu hweumwe munhu zvachose. Apa chaive chave kumunetsa zvakanyanya kwaive kuziva kuti Magombo rwendo rwaakange anzi aende rwaive rwuri rwekutoenda kwamupfiga nebwe. Magombo kana achinge apfuudzwa saka zvaitoreva kuti next vakange varivo sezvo pasisina umwe aive achiziva zvekufa kwa Magombo, uye zvekuwirirana kwa Chief nema Rebels. Kungofunga Chief, Mayor vainzwa ropa ravo kupisa. Vakatora runhare rwavo ndokubva vanyora message, vaive vafunga kubatsira Magombo, kana aizofa zvake aizofawo rimwe zuva not musi uyu.

Hie… Usaende kwa Rusape pane zvakakumirira kumberi, don't ask me zvakawanda just get out of that road as soon as you can.

Message yakabva yaenda zvayo, Mayor vakange vave kudikitira zvino. Zvavaive vaita kwaive kuisa mutsipa wavo pabanga ra Chief, apa chaive chakudiwa kwaive kunzwisisa kwa Magombo chete. Vakabva vachaya phone, pasina nguva Magombo akange avekunzwika kune rimwe divi.

"Hallo, murikutiiko, message yenyu ndaiona asi handina kunzwisisa? "

Mayor akaridza tsamwa.

"Zvandataura ndizvozvo, tsvaga paunongobuda napo munzira, usatsvage zvakawanda asi wototiza kana kutomboshaikwa kwenguva, paumire paipa. Usatombofonere chero Chief parizvino. "

Magombo achinzwa izvi akaita seaive achazviitira zvake, kutaura kwaiita Mayor kwaitaridza kuti vairevesa.

"Ahhh, saka pamwe ndirikutoteverwaka, ndivanani. Ndi Duve here? "

Mayor vaive vasisakwanisewo kuzvidzora.

"Fuck!! . Iwewe ita zvandataura chete, Duve haana chaarikuziva nezvako. "

Magombo akabva akanda phone kwakadaro kwakuchitarisa zvaive mberi kwake, apa aive akugaya kuti oita sei. Mayor aive ati asaudze Chief, saka zvaireva kuti Chief aive ane chekuita nezvaitaurwa na Mayor. Chaive chaita kuti atumwe husiku nezvima paper zvisina basa,chakatanga kuve pachena kwaari. Nekuda kwekupererwa akatora phone ndokuda kufona asi akanzwa phone yake yoti mari yakange yapera, akabva aisa whatsapp message.

_M sorry Duve, If ndikave mupenyu ndichakuudza zvose zvirikuitika... Chief is….. _Akabva abaya send ne mistake, pakarepo kumberi kwemota yake akaona gonyeti richipinda munzira, apa nekumhanya kwakange kwoita mota yake, akayedza kutsika ma brakes asi akangonzwa brake pad richioma mbichana ndokuzongoita loose, rakabva ratorovera pasi. Izvi zvakave pachena mupfungwa dzake kuti ma brakes aive adimbuka, paakadawo kuti abate hand brake akanzwa isina kana simba zvachose. Asati afunga zvimwe akayerekana anangana ne corner ye truck riye raive rangobuda musango, akatizira ku on coming way, ndokusvika achisanganidzana ne bus raitobvawo ne direction yekwaMutare. Ruzha rwakanzwikwa ipapo rwaityisa, zvichiitika izvi mota yaitevera yaMagombo yakadzora speed. Varume vaviri vaivemo vakatarisa vachiona bus richipidigukira kwakadaro uko, kana iri mota yaMagombo yakange yave marara, kana kuti vamire vakatongoona zvisina basa, sezvo vakave nechokwadi chekuti Magombo aive atove kure kusina anoziva. Truck harina kumira, rakaramba richienda sekuti paive pasina zvaive zvaitika.

Accident yaitika, mota dzimwe dzaifamba nenzira iyi dzakamira, vanhu vakamhanya kunobatsirawo vavaikwanisa. Hazvina kutora nguva, mapurisa, ambulance zvakange zvasvika. Vanhu vakabatsirwa paye, pane umwe mupurisa akaonawo umwe munhu akatiwo rabada ari kwakadaro uko, akati rega ndinzwe kana ari mupenyu.Paakapfugama achida kuterera kufema kwemurume aive akazvambarara pasi apa akazara ropa muviri wese. Akanzwa ku ringer kwephone ipapo, akatarisa paye ndokuiwana iri muhomwe meuye wekungoti rabada. Nekuda kwekuti aitodawo kuziva zvakawanda akabva adaira, asi akabva adaidzirawo kune vamwe vake.

"Umwe uyu arikuno, mupenyu asi seriously injured and akufemera kure. "

Ve ambulance vakabva vamhanya vachiuya kuye.

"Hello, Magombo.. Watii ne message yawatumira? "

Izwi rakanzwika.Mupurisa uye akabva apindura zvake.

"Sorry, haasi muridzi wephone. Ndinonzi constable Chando, ndimiwo ani? "

Duve akashamisika achinzwa ave kutaura nemupurisa.

"It's Duve, I'm from CIO. Ko muridzi we phone iyoyo aripi? "

Officer vachinzwa kuti CIO vakabva vapeta muswe.

"Sorry sir. Paitika accident so I was attending muridzi we phone paya ringer ndikadaira ndichiti pamwe ndingawane iri hama yake. "

Duve akabatikana nazvo, pamwechete nekushamisika.

"Ok Chando, chengeta phone iyoyo nezvese zvauchawana zvine chekuita ne CIO ndokufonera soon ndichikuudza zvekuita nazvo. If the owner of that phone is alive, itai aendeswe ku hospital,

but iwewe usabve paari.Usaudze any one chawawana ipapo. "

Officer vakabvumira ndokubva vaonekana nemukuru wavaitaura naye…

TAWANDA

Panguva yakabva Duve ku office ya Magombo, kana secritary akabva atobudawo ave kuenda kumba. Tawanda akabva apinda mu passage yainanga kuma office ana Duve, nekuda kwechibepa chaaive ainacho aiziva pane ma offices evanhu vese. Akapinda mu office ma secritary wa Magombo, avemo akatarisa mudenga kwakuona pane an entrance yekupinda mu ceiling. Haana kana kumbofunga zvakawanda, akangotaridza torch yake mudenga kwakukwira pachair yaaive aisa pamusoro pe table. Akapinda mu ceiling muye kwakutanga kukambaira akananga ku direction yekuoffice ya Magombo. Asvika akawana entrance or exit sezvaaive aita kune imwe office, akabva adzika ave mu office maMagombo. Apinda muye akavhura vhura zvinhu zvose, pa computer akangoisa flash raaive naro, pasina nguva akange atobvisa password ya Magombo. Akakopa infor yese pa CD raaive naro, zvakambotora nguva asiwo panguva iyoyo akange ari mubishi kuvhura phone yemu office ma Magombo, akabuditsa ka recorder kaaive akasoisa kare. Apedza akasiya agadzira zvinhu zvazvaive zviri kwakubva abuda zvake.

END OF CHAPTER 30.

A.MHANGAMI.

REALITY CHECK NOVELS.

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL….

[2018/06/13, 08:36] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: * VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE *

{From AGENTS OF THE STATE}

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

*_Story by_*

A.MHANGAMI

* 0775229825*

* 0734871781*

alodread19@gmail.com

*_2018 PRODUCTION_*

CHAPTER 31

Mayor achibva kutumira Magombo message akatanga kurongedza twake twaaive natwo mu office make achituisa mu brief case rake. Paakapedza akabva afona pane imwe nhamba, pasina nguva akange ave kutaura nemunhu kadzi.

"Hello, ehhe mai Munashe wapedza here? Kana mapedza chitoendai ne bhazi handiti zvinhu zvese zvakrongeka zvakanaka here? "

Mukadzi uye akamboita kanguva akanyarara kwakuzopindura.

"Ehe tatove kupinda mubhazi izvezvi saka imimi munouya rini manje? "

Mayor akanzwa kakusununguka.

"As soon as I can, chandandichida kuti muve safe imimi, handiti ndakakuudza zvese, just incase pane zvazoitika give that information kuna Duve, nhamba dzake ndakakupa. Bie chiendai, don't let anyone near you. "

Akabva atobva parunhare, uyu mudzimai wake waaitaura naye. Akange akasomuudza kare kuti kubasa nyaya dzematongerwo enyika dzakange dzonetsa saka apa kwakange kwatove kutiza achienda kuZambia uko vaizosangana kana iye azoteverawo. Mhuri ndiyo yaive yakanyanya kukosha sezvo Chief aive agara akamuudza kuti kungovhiringa chete, mhuri yake yaipinda pa hot spot. Sekuvhiringa kwaaive aita apa akange otoziva kuti kana Chief vakazviziva, mhuri yake yaitopinzwa mutsekwende. Apedza kurongedza akafonera Magombo zvekare, asi runhare rwakaramba kupinda, akabva atongoziva kuti pane zvaive zvaitika. Asati abuda mu office, phone yakaringer, akamhanya kunodavira.

"Hello"

Cheif: " Ehee handina mashoko akawanda andiri kuda kutaura newe kunze kwekungoti Magombo is nomore, ndarwadziwa wena. I just received a call from our guys hanzi zvaita, so now ndamirira confirmation from police. "

Mayor vakamerera vakaisa runhare panzeve, vaiita sekuti vaitorota zvaitaurwa izvi.

Mayor: "Mmm, zvakaoma veduwe. Atlist we are now safe. "

Kupindura kwake aitonzwika kuti aive asina machokwadi nezvaaitaura.

Chief: "Ko ukazenge wakubvunda wani, it's part of our mission. Now tave kuchitarisa Duve, tommorow ndipo pane musangano unogona kumukudubura pachinzvimbo chake, apa pana Magombo it's already obvious that pave vacant. Ndichatsvaga munhu wangu wekuisa ipapo, iwewe kwauri ikoko ndiko kwako. "

Mayor akatoseka nechemumoyo zvake, dai Chief aiziva zvaive mupfungwa make aidai akanyarara nyaya iyoyo.

"Yaa, saka tave safe for now. Dai mangwana nyaya yakangobata Duve uku obva adzingwa futi mubasa. "

Mayor akataura asi Chief vakabva vato cutter phone or yaka cutter yega hameno.

DUVE

Achibva pakutaura nemupurisa akabva atorova mota yake ave kunanga neroad yekwaMutare, akane ave kumhanyira kunoonana nemupurisa uye pamwe nekunoita kuti Magombo ayamurike faster faster, uye muchihwande. Ari munzira akafonera Alex ndokumuudza kwaaive achienda, Alex na Sharon vakanotorawo Alois and Steven kwakuteverawo. Pakanosvika Duve paive paitika accident akangowana paine vanhu vaive vasati vabva, asi vanhu vaive vakuvara vese vakange

vatakurwa vaendeswa ku Hospital. Duv akabvunza mupurisa wekutanga waakasangana naye kana aiziva constable Chando, asati apindura akambotanga atarisisa Duve, paakazotaridzwa I.D ndopaakazopindura.

"Hongu shefu, ndomuziva arikumota uko, kune ambulance iyo. "

Duve akabva atongotanga kufamba achienda kuye, achisvika mamwe mapurisa akada kumbomuvharidzira asi akavataridza I.D vakabva vamusiya achipinda mu ambulance muye maive nemupurisa umwe chete aive akagara uku Magombo akati rabada,akaiswa ma dreep.

Duve apinda akabva avhara door, "Duve here, ndiwe Chando here? "

Officer vakagutsirira musoro paye nokuchimbidza.

"Ndini sir"

Duve akabva agara pasi kwakumbotarisa Magombo.

"Is he going to be ok, sekunzwa kwako ?"

Officer vakatarisa pasi ndokupindura.

"Yaa ndozvandanzwa asi manje akufanirwa kuenda ku hospital, apa ndini ndandatovamisa. "

Duve akabuditsa runhare rwake asati apindura officer ndokufona panhamba dzaTawanda.

"Ehee, ndirikudawo safe hospital izvezvi, inowanika here because ndine some1 special anofanirwa kurapwa. "

Tawanda: "Mmm, let me check with my boss ndokufonera izvezvi. "

Phone yakabva ya cutter.

Duve akatarisana na officer,

"Ok, zvii zvawawana pamunhu uyu, ndipe tione I think kana watarisa his ID wazviona kuti he is not yours. "

Officer vakapinza ruoko muhomwe dzezibhachi ravaive vakapfeka kwakubuditsa mapapers ,ID ne phone.

"Ndakwanisa kutora izvi chete, moto ndiwo wazonditadzisa kutora zvimwe and pane umwe munhu atsvira mumota or pamota yacho. "

Duve akatambira zviye ndokuzviisa muhomwe make. Phone yake yakabva yaringer ,aive Tawanda.

"Hello, you can come right away. Munoenda pa Sheldon hospital, mondiwana ikoko, now tiudzei ambulance yamuri kuuya nayo so that hatiimise and the staff dzozouya kwairi dzinenge dziri dzedu. "

Duve akadzika kwakutarisa zita re ambulance ne number yayo akabva audza Tawanda. Apedza kutaura paphone akabva adzika na officer vaye, kwakuudza ma driver e ambulance kwekuenda nemunhu aivemo. Pasina nguva ambulance yakange yoridza siren ichinanga Harare, Duve na officer vake vakambotaura mbichana kusvika azoonekana navo. Vana Alex vakazosara kusvika paye asi hapana infor yavakawana sezvo pa scene pakange pabviswa zvese zvaigona kuvabatsira.

Team yake ichisvika akabva ambonoita meeting nayo.

"Guys here is the issue, Magombo ane zvaandiudza before this happened, I think whoever did this ane chekuita ne accident iyi. Vamwe hanzi vati vaona a truck rabuda apo, I think rarakatomumirira and after zvaitika izvi harina kumira raramba richifamba. "

Alex akatarisa Duve ndokubva ataurawo.

"Ok, saka Magombo aateiwa, mmm saka pakaipa. So what should we do for now? "

Duve akanyemwerera zvake.

"You dig pese pamunofunga kuti mungawane infor and mutsvage zvamungaite for now kuti pave neword rekuti Magombo afa, I heard kuti pane munhu atsvira pamota yake saka it's our advantage as well, inini now ndave kumboenda kuHarare apa can anyone help me apa. Ndine phone yaMagombo panapa so ndirikuzeza kuiita on pamwe inobva yapinda call. Ndoita sei apa? "

Mhangami akabva apindawo munyaya.

"Ndipei tione, tongoivhara netwrk. "

Akatambidzwa ndokuibatidza, akavhara line sezvaaive ataura ndokuitambidza baba vake.

Duve akapinda kuwhatsapp ndokutanga kuverenga machats ese aaiona imomo, akamira atarisa pane ma chats aitaridza kuti aive apinda panguva yakazotumirwa chat na Magombo kwaari. Akaona message yakambomubata meso, akaramba akaitarisa ave kuita sekuti aive aona shura. Team yake yakamutarisa ndokutarisanawo vamirira kunzwa chaive chabata mukuru wavo..

TAWANDA

Tawanda panguva yaakafonera Duve achimuudza kuti auye nemunhu wake ku Sheldon hospital, akange akagara muoffice ma boss vake apo ainge avaendesera recorder yaaive atora mu office yaMagombo.

"Mmm, munhu anzi arikuendeswa ku Sheldon for treatment hanzi ndiyani? "

Tawanda akabvunzwa.

"Mmm, not sure sir, matauriro aita Duve aachimhanya mhanya. "

Boss: "Ok, haa that guy Duve anoshanda zvake, hameno kuti Chief anorwei naye, I think ane zvaarikuona kuti zvinogona kubatwa chete."

Tawanda akaseka asati apindura.

"Yaaa, and his team inotaridza kuti yakavhurika ikawana mukana inoshanda iye, semwana wake ari intelligent zvake. So mr Zaranyika, ndoita sei sir panyaya yekuri kuuya Ambulance? "

Mr Zaranyika was Tawanda's boss vakambobata shaya zvavo vachifunga.

"Enda unoita zvaunoita ikoko, keep me up to date as usual, recorder ndosara ndichiinzwa kuti inei. "

Tawanda akaoneka ndokubva atobuda paye ave kuenda kwaaive ave kunomirira kuuya kwaDuve.

END OF CHAPTER 31

A.MHANGAMI

REALITY CHECK NOVELS…

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL…

[2018/06/13, 08:36] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: * VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE *

{From AGENTS OF THE STATE}

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

*_Story by_*

A.MHANGAMI

* 0775229825*

* 0734871781*

alodread19@gmail.com

*_2018 PRODUCTION_*

CHAPTER 32

Duve akadzosera phone muhomwe make ndokudzungudza musoro akatarisa team yake.

"Boys nyaya iyi ihombe than zvatirikuona izvi, heyy.. Alex make sure Magombo is the one atsvira mumota here, these documents ndodzaunofanirwa kuisa so that zvinombotambirika and zvinotipawo nguva yekushanda zvakanaka till Magombo ave right then tozopindira mhandu irikushanda siku nesikati kundisvibisa. For now ndakumboenda kwaendeswa Magombo, imi chiitai zvekuti Magombo azivikamwe kuti ashaya. "

Duve akataura ave kutobva achifambisa achienda kumota yake, team yake yakatoshamisika nazvo asiwo sevanhu vaishanda under mitemo vakabva vasara voronga zvavaive vanzi vaite.

Duve achibva paye akabva atevera ambulance, munamato wake wakange wave wekuti Magombo ararame. Ndiye ega aikwanisa kuzopa huchapupu wevaiita zvese zvakashata, sezvo

apa aive atotaridza kuti akange ashanduka side rekufamba naro. Message from Mayor yakabata zvekare Duve zvekuti akasvika pakushaya kuziva kuti saka aive ari dirty pakati paMagombo na Mayor ndiyani. Mayor aitaridza kuti aive ayedza kubatsira Magombo, ukuwo Magombo aive ada kubatsira iye. Mibvunzo yake yakashaya mhinduro, apa nguva yaive isisiri kudivi kwake. Kuti ashanyire Mayor zvaigona kunetsa futi, nekuti aizotofanirwa kumuudza kuti aive aona phone yaMagombo.

CHIEF

Chief mushure mekunge afonera Mayor achimuudza zvekubudirira kwekupfuudza Magombo kwavaive vaita, vakabva vatobuda ndokuenda zvavo ku HQ yema Rebels. Vachisvika vakawana Mambo akatogara zvake nevarungu vebato ravo. Akapinda ndokumhoresana navo zvakanaka, apa vaive vanhu vaizivana zvavo kubvira kare kare. Apa Chirf aive auya kuzombotaurawo zvaive mupfungwa dzake apa aive zvekare nemufaro waaive nawo.

Chief: "Guys, I'm here in person for the first time.. Mmm, I'm very happy. "

Varungu vakanyemwerera paye, Mambo kunyemwerera kwakaramba sezvo iye pachake aisafarira Chief. Chaipa kuti amuvenge yaive nyaya yekuti paakasungwa iye nevamwe vake, Chief haana kana kutombovamiririra kana kumisawo kusungwa kwavo sezvo aishanda navo nguva yose. Chief aive akatovaisira musana wake zvekuti kana tarisiro yekuti aizovabatsira zvaive pachena kuti yaisavepo and zvechokwadi haana kana kumbobatsira kusvika varungu vazobhadhara ma judge.

MAMBO: "Ok, I'm also shocked to see you here in person. Aren't you scared as usual? "

Mambo vakataura vachitotaridza kusvotwa na Chief, Shilla aivemowo mu office umu. Aive asati amboona Chief, aingonzwa and zvemusi uyu akatoshamisika kuti muramba wemumaoffice ezvemutemo wekuvasiya vachiworera muchizarira wakange warasikira kusiko here. Akanyatsomutarisisa zvake, pese paaitaura Shilla aingomuongorora chinyararire.

Chief aona kuti Mambo vaive asina kana nguva yekutamba naye vakazotanga kutaura zvavo nevarungu vave kuvaudza kuti umwe munhu aigona kuvhiringa kuronga kwavo aive abviswa munzira, uye muzuva ramangwana vaive vachizobvisa chitsiga chihombe chinove chavaitya nguva yose. Duve ku office yema Rebles aitozivikamwa uye kutyiwa futi nokuti vaiti pakapazwa musangano wana Chirwa, Duve was behind everything and haana kumbozvibuditsa pachena kusvika musangano waparara. Chief pachake akatotadza kuzivawo kuti Duve aivepo panguva yacho asi chavaiziva chaive chekuti there was an top official aive ne a name raisawanikwa munemamwe zita evaishanda pabasa pake. And rumours dzaiti that top official was Duve, and

zita rekuti Duve raitozivikamwa kuti raive rekunyepa sezvo mwana wake akange achinzi Mhangami.

Varungu vachinzwa kuti Duve aive achidonhedzwa muzuva raitevera vakafara zvisingaite zvekutosvika pakuudza Chief kuti kana akakwanisa kuzviita zvaaitaura vaizomupa mari yakawanda. Izvi vakaudza Chief, asi Shilla akabatikana nazvo sezvo iye aive asinawo kana zuva rimwechete raaive akamboudzwawo zvekuwedzerwa kwemari. Chief akatozobuda pama office aye late ave kuenda kumba kwake kunozorora achimirira zuva hombe raitevera iro raive ne judgement ya Duve.

Tawanda

Ambulance yaaive audzwa nhamba dzayo yakasvika iye atovepo, akaudza team yake kuti iite zvayaiziva zvaiitwa kana a special patient asvika. Magombo was cleaned, checked and treated very fast zvekuti pasina kana nguva akange ave kutoonekera zvakanaka kunyangwe zvake aive akangoti zii ari mu comma. Maronda ake akasukwa anoiswa mushonga achiiswawo, his left arm raive ratyoka asiwo mamwe ma injuries aive ma minor, chaive chamirirwa kuzoona kana aive achamuka. Tawanda aona Magombo ave pari safe akabva abuda kwakuyedza number dza Duve, dzakaramba asi paakange ave kudzokera mu hospital akabva aona mota ya Duve ichipinda pa gate. Akamumirira kusvika adzika mumota make, vakamhoresana ndokufamba vese vave kupinda kwairapwa Magombo. Duve akabvunza staff yaiona nezvaMagombo kana aikwanisa kumuka nekukurumidza asi vakamuudza kuti panguva iyi zvaive zvisati zvave pachena, zvainetsa kuziva kuti aitora nguva yakareba sei sezvo musiki ariiye aive ambomutora kwenguva iyi.

Duve na Tawanda vakabva vabuda zvavo muye kwakuenda ku office imwe yaimboshandiswa na Tawanda paanenge aripa hospital apa.

Duve: "Haa, Mr zvinhu zvirikumhanya mmm"

Tawanda: "Hanziiko Duve? "

Tawanda akataura achitambidza Duve pekugara.

Duve: "Magombo accident yake was a planned thing and the person behind this is very fast, arikuyedza kufushira matsimba ake faster zvekuti anogona kunetsa kubata kana tikaita zvekutamba."

Tawanda akaseka zvake.

Tawanda: "Yaa so how did you get to know that, it was not just an accident, Pane evidence here? "

Duve akapinza ruoko rwake mubhachi ndokutambidza Tawanda phone ya Magombo.

Duve: "Read the whatsapp messages from Magombo to me and that one yakanzi Mayor. "

Tawanda akatora phone kwakuverenga, paakapedzera akabata muchiuno..

Tawanda: "Yaaa, this is something ahhh. Mayor arimowo munyaya dzese idzi hey. "

Achitaura kudaro phone yake yakabva yaringer. Akaibuditsa ndokutarisa aifona, akabva adaira.

"Yes Boss, ndina Duve now. Ok. Yaa ane zvaaona and its clear. "

Hameno zvaakaudzwa asi akabva aisa phone pa loud ndokuiisa pa table .

"It's on loud now sir, taurai nesu. "

MR ZARANYIKA: "Hello, Mhangami, how are you my friend? "

Duve akavhunduka achinzwa izwi raitaura paphone.

Duve: "I'm ok, is this Zaranyika ahhhh… Where are you now nguva yayareba ahhh. Varume ndimi murikutishandisa nhai? "

Duve akaita seaive asisagone kumira achitaura paphone.

MR ZARANYIKA: "Ndiripo but kungoti takapesaniswa chete, right now handina nguva tererai. Ehee ndine recorder yandiinayo right now and yakatakura zvinorema, so ndaita kuti muzivane sezvo muchange makushanda mese. I know that Mhangami, Tawanda wakazviziva kare kuti he is from internal, but zvausina kuziva ndezvekuti ari under which branch and brand."

Duve akanyemwerera, chaive chokwadi ichi ndosaka aiita achiremekedza Tawanda even though aive asina akambomuudza zvake.

"Yaa ndakazviona kuti he is not just a driver and that scrap yatakaona muma emails ichiti a new driver ndakatoziva kuti pane zvavepo, Tawanda ndakamuziva kare paye painetsa crew rana Boss Danny so zvekunzi azodonedzwa ndakatoona kuti kwaive kunyepa."

MR ZARANYIKA: "Yaa, true. Tawanda's mission was to clear your name and to protect you and your team. Now that the cat is out of the bag,Chief ave kuuraya vamwe vake, ndaita mushande muchizivana. Chief, Mayor and Magombo are all dirty, ndine proof of their recorded calls here. So play safe and musamuvhundutsire now ane zvaarikuronga with some guys dzandisati ndabata but anenge akatanga kare kare. Kutanga mwangwana ave kutariswa 24/7."

Duve akabva ataurawo infor yaaive ainayo, varume vakazobvumirana ndokubva vaonekana zvavo. Musi uyu Duve akaenda kumba ave kunzwa zvirinani, stress yaive yadzikirawo worse paakazofonerwa ne team yake ichimuudza kuti yaive yaita zvese zvayaigona kuti munhu akatsve anzi ndi Magombo.

A.MHANGAMI

REALITY CHECK NOVELS…

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL…

[2018/06/13, 08:36] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: * VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE *

{From AGENTS OF THE STATE}

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

*_Story by_*

A.MHANGAMI

* 0775229825*

* 0734871781*

alodread19@gmail.com

*_2018 PRODUCTION_*

CHAPTER 33

Tawanda achisiyana na Duve akabva apinda mumota make ndokuenda kuimwe nzvimbo yaivewo nema office ehurumende uko kwaishanda Mayor. Asvika kuye akapinda mu car park maive muine mota dzevashanda vepaya, akatsvaga mota yaaida ndokuswedera padyo nayo. Semota dzaigara pekuti kana mbavha dzaisawana mukana wekupinda, akawana isina kuitwa alarm on, saka akashandisa tuwaya twaaive natwo kuvhura door ndokupinda zvake. Nekuda kwerima raieko zvinhu zvake zvose zvakafamba pasina kana chaivhiringidza.

Mayor paakabva paphone na Chief akabva atora kabhachi kake kaaive akaisa pachair yake, ndokubva abuda mu office make achifambisa ave kuenda kumota kwake. Zvekuti amirire kunzwa news dzekufa kwa Magombo akaona zvisingaite, achipinda mumota make akangoimutsa ndokutarisa kwaaienda apa pfungwa dzakange dziri kwaiendwa. Akati afamba zviye zvekuti akange ave kusisina mota dzakawanda, akavhunduka achinzwa kutonhora nechepadama paka.

"Dzikama zvako, buda munzira mbichana mbichana tione. "

Izwi rakabva ratonhodza ropa ra Mayor, pavo pakange papera vakatotanga kudedera paye.

"Iwee ndati mota ngaimire kunze kweroad faster, urikuda kuti ndiii.. "

Mayor vakabva vatongobuda kunze kweroad paye, pfuti vakange vachiziva hunhu hwayo.

"Good, dzima mota tione.. Ndipe ma keys iyayo kuno"

Vakatevedzera zviye, kana simba rekutarisa pa view mirror vakarishaiwa paye.

"Yaa, now cross over to the passangers seat, slowly ukangopaparika ndirikukudhuura musoro pasina kana kufunga kaviri. "

Mayor vakatanga kusimuka paye vave kuswedera ku seat kwavaive vanzi vaende, vave nechepakati pfuti yakasimudzwa mudenge ndokudzika zvinesimba ichirova nechepadivi pemusoro wavo, rima rakabva rangovakwidibira pakarepo ndokuwira kuseat ravaida kuenda. Tawand akavhura door rekumashure kwaaive akagara akabata pfuti ndokunovhura door rekuseat kwaive kwawira Mayor. Akatarisa tarisa both side akaona kusina kana mota yaiuya ndokudhonza Mayor akavazvuzvurudza kusvika ave ku boot navo uko akanosvika achiita basa

rekuvakanda muboot. Apedza akabva atora njema dzaaive nadzo kwakuvasunga maoko, dzime dzikaiswa mumakumbo asi dzive dzakochekedzaniswa zviye zvekuti Mayor vakange vasungwa mbira dzakondo. Apedza akabva avhara zvake boot kwakusimudza mota paye akananga ku Belvedere uko kwaive ne dark site yavo.

Paakange ave kusvika akafonera vamwe vakomana vake kuti vagare vamirira kutambira munhu waaiya naye. Paakazosvika achipinza mota pagate, vakomana vakaita chipata pata kutakura Mayor paye ndokunovaisa mune imwe room yakange ingori rima chete. Ndokuvasunungura njema dzavaive vaiswa na Tawanda, ndokuvasiya imomo. Room iyi yaive isina kana chiyedza chaitombooneka kana kamwechete zvako, door racho raisavhurika nemukati, maive musina kana chair imwechete zvayo.

"Yaa guys, munhu uyu ndirikuda mumuite zvese zvamunokwanisa kutu avhunduke, ndoda kuzouya mangwana ndave kutaura naye so anofanirwa kunge ave ready makuseni pandichauya."

Vakomana vakabvumira zvavo, Tawanda akabva abuda ave kunopinda mune imwe mota isiri yaaive auya nayo.

Zuva remangwana rakasvika, Duve akamukira kubasa semazuva ose, akazouya team yake akangoiudzawo kuti basa raizoonekwa mushure mekunge ambonoonana nevakuru vake sezvo akatosvika paine email yaive yakamumirira yekuti aifanirwa kuzoenda ku meeting na 9.Team yake yabuda akabva afonera Tawanda ave kuda kunzwa kuti pane any development yakange yavepo here. Tawanda akadaira ndokujuudzawo zvinhu zvaakaita husiku, zvese zvekuti akazonotora Mayor akataura, Duve akatoshamisika nazvo asi zvese zvaive zvakamunakira. Vakaonekana, Tawanda akange audza Duve kuti any out come. Yaive ichabuda ku meeting ngaaitambire sezvo yaivapawo nguva yekubatanidza mhandu dzavo dzakavarairwa.

Nguva yeku meeting yakakwana, Duve akaenda paye. Paakanosvika akawana matove nevanhu, vese vaaiziva vakuru vake nevamwewo vaaisaziva vakange varimo. Zaranyika aivemo akagarawo nechekwake ega, hamenowo kuti aive azviitirei. Duve akamhoresa vanhu vese, ndokugara zvake pasi. Chief aive achingonyemwerera ari pakati pevamwe vanhu, Duve akanzwa kusvotwa achimutarisa asi paive pasina chekuita.

"Ladie and Gents, nhasi tine nyaya yatiunganidza pano so parizvino tisingapedze nguva tave kuitaura tose tichinzwa and after that toita zvema votes, ndiyo nzira yega inotipa direction. "

Ndeumwewo akasimuka anenge ndiye akange ari speaker musi uyu, vanhu vakabvumirana nazvo vose. Nyaya ya Duve yakataurwa kubva pakutanga sezvayaive yakaita mu email yaive

yakatenderedzwa kwese. Yapedza kutaurwa, vanhu vakapihwa tuma plain slip utwo vainzi vanongonyora kuti… _*CONFIDENCE*_ Kana vachivimba na Duve kana kuti _*No confidence*_ kana vachinge vatadza kuve nekuvimba naye. Zviitiko izvi zvakaitwa kwenguva diki diki, vanhu vaiti anenge anyora aingonokanda kabepa kake mubox raive muroon iyi. Vanhu vose vaive 20,Duve haana kutenderwa ku voter sezvo ariiye aive pakati penyaya.

After 30 minutes box rakavhurwa ndokutanga kuverengwa ma votes aye, vaiti vakasimudza kapepa vodaidzira kana iri confidence or no confidence. Pakapera kuverengwa, pakabva pasimuka umwe ave kuturikira zvaive zvaonekwa nemunhu wose.

"Ehee ndine urombo hama dzangu, ma results edu ndinovimba tose tamaona. Mr Duve, the organisation has cast a Vote of confidence in you, so mave kupihwa mwedzi umwechete muchichenesa zita renyu kana muchiti makachena. Takabva nemi kure saka hatingakuitei sekuti muri muyenzi pano, of 19 people makundwa nekuda kwema votes maviri chete saka tine tarisiro yekuti munogona kutaridza kuchena kwenyu kusvika panopererawo mwedzi. "

Duve akasimuka paaive agere, maziso ake aive akatsvuka achiita semunhu aive ambobhema mbanje.

"Ndinotenda nemukana wamandipa, asiwo ini chandakatadza handichizive. Kubva zuva ranhasi ndichashanda siku nesikati kuti muzoona mhandu dzepano. Ndine mubvunzo wangu wandinoda kukusiirai varume, mapepa akatumwa na Magombo kwaRusape aive echii zvekuti akatumirwa munhu husiku iko kuno kuine nyaya iriko zuva ranhasi? "

Duve akabva agara zvake pasi, Zaranyika aive akagara kwake ega akanyemwerera achizvitarisira zvake pasi. Mu room makatanga kunzwikwa kutaura, vanhu vobvunzana nezvenyaya yaive yaiswa mudariro na Duve. Chief vakange zvino voita sevakaroverwa zvipikiri pachair pavaive vakagara. Speaker akasimuka ndokutaura kuti musingano wakange wapera, vanhu vaive vakasununguka zvavo kuchidzokera kuma office avo.

Chief achibuda mu meeting muye akananga kuoffice kwake ari chahwiriri, akange afunga kunofonera Mayor achimubvunza kuti ko nyaya yekutumwa kwa Magombo nema papera yaive yataurwa na Duve yaive yabva kupi. Achipinda mu office make akabva asimudza runhare ave kufonera nhamba dzaMayor. Dzaka ringer dze cell phone dzake dzikaramba, dzaramba akayedza dzemu office make dzikashaya akadaira. Zvaramba izvi akabva afona dza secritary wake, idzi dzakabva dzadairwa.

"Hello, nhai musikana is Mayor in yet? "

Chief akabvunza paye.

"No sir, havasati vasvika and his phone haisi kuita futi. "

Chief vakabva vaoneka zvavo paye, vakabata muchiuno ndokutenderera tenderera ne office vave kufunga zvino. Ko Duve aive awanepi infor yemapepa yaaive akanda mumakumbo mevanhu mu meeting, asi Magombo aive amuudza kani?… yakashaya mhinduro, ukuwo Mayor akange angonyura zvisina kana trace. Pamwe pane kwaaiva aenda foni isina moto, aizodzoka zvake time time, ndiko kuzvishingisa kwaakazongoita asi muoffice makange makutopisa kugara.

Duve abuda ku meeting akaendawo akanoudzawo team yake time frame yaaive apihwa, vakarongana kuti vaizoshanda pasina kana zororo kusvika vapedza nyaya yaivepo, vachenura zita ra Duve. Apedza kutaura ne team yake akabva abuda ave kuenda kuhospital kwaive kwakaendeswa Magombo ave kunotarisa kuti aive ….

END OF CHAPTER 33.

A.MHANGAMI

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL…

[2018/06/13, 08:36] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: * VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE *

{From AGENTS OF THE STATE}

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

*_Story by_*

A.MHANGAMI

* 0775229825*

* 0734871781*

alodread19@gmail.com

*_2018 PRODUCTION_*

CHAPTER 34

Announcement yekuti Magombo aive ashaika mu accident haina kufambiswa sezvo spakange pachida kumbotangwa paitwa ma checks kuti munhu aive afa ndiye Magombo zvechokwadi here. Zvekuti pane infor yakawanikwa paari hazvina kutombonyanya kushanda sezvo proof vaiziva kwekuiwana. Maresults akanzi anowanikwa after 5 days saka zvaitoreva kuti Duve nevamwe vake vaifanirwa kunge vashanda zvakaomarara pa 5 days idzodzo, uye dai nekuda kwamwari Magombo aimukawo. Duve achisvika kuchipatara kuye akawana zvichinzi Mahombo aive amuka asi panguva iyi kutaura aisakwanisa, akakumbira kuti ambomuona asi vana chiremba vakamurambidza vachiti Magombo aigona kuvhunduka akadzokera zvekare mu comma. Izvi ndizvo zvaive zvechokwadi, Duve akabva aenda zvake mu office yaimboshandiswa na Tawanda iye yavaive musi wakafona Zaranyika, ndimo maakanogara ave kumirira kuti akwanise kuona Magombo.

Tawanda muzuva rinotevera akangomukawo akananga ku Belvedere kwaaive akasiya Mayor vachishandwa nevakomana vake. Ave kusvika akafona achivaudza kuti vamumutse sezvo papasina nguva yekutambisa, Mayor aifanirwa kutobuditsa nyaya sezvairi. Paakasvika akatowanawo zvechokwadi Mayor vari mukaroom kaye kerima, akamubatidzira light wanikwe Mayor vave kuvhara vhara maziso apa hembe dzakatota zvadzo..

"Ambonetsa here kuti atange kutaura"

Tawanda aibvunza umwe wevakomana vaaive akasiira basa rekushanda na Mayor.

"Yaa amboda kushinga achiti ndiurayei zvenyu asi paazorwadziwa agumisira ave kupindura

zvakanaka. He is all yours sir, kana akada kuomesa musoro futi tinoshanda naye. "

Tawanda akanyemwerera, ndokubva abaya button rekuti akwanise kutaura na Mayor ari muroom maaive.

"Ehee mr, ndinokumbirawo kuziva zita renyu mukuru. "

Mayor akatarisa kumadziro achipira light riye gotsi.

"Haude nezita rako here, ok rega kana usati wave kuda zvekutaura."

Light rakabva radzimwa ipapo, hameno pakabaiwa pakangooneka pakanzi 0°c,Tawanda akabva ambosimuka zvake paaive akagara.

"Rega ambofreezer ari imomo ndokuti azive kuti kana tichida infor kwaari hatina nguva yekunyengerera. "

Nguva dzakafamba zvekusvika kuma 20minutes, Tawanda ndipo paakazodzoka akabata cup ye tea. Akasvika ndokubatidza light remuka room kaye, Mayor vakatadza kana kuvhara maziso nekubvunda kwavaiita, room yavaive yakange yotonhora zvemhando yepamusoro. Vakange vagara mu cold room chaimo, Tawanda akanyemwerera zvake ndokubaya zviye zvokuti ataure.

"Ndozvatinoita kana muchida kunyengererwa ne infor, imomo mu fridge so kana zvanetsa tongosiya woomera imomo nechando and hapana kana anozombofa akawana kuti wakafirepi. Are you ready to talk, if so dzungudza musoro wako chete or tombokusiya wakadaro."

Mayor vakadzungudza musoro pamwe nekuda kuyedza kushama muromo kuti vataure asi voice rakaramba kubuda. Tawanda akabva adzima paye paaive ambobaya ndokubaya pamwe pakabuda light re red.

"Now after 10 minutes tochitaura ndinovimba unengw wave kudzirwa, kana ukada kuomesa futi musoro imomo unoibva, mu oven futi saka wosarudza zvaunoda."

Akabva akumwa zvake tea yake achitarisa mapaper aive anyorwa nevakomana vaive vamboshanda na Mayor husiku hwese. Mayor aive avaudza zita rake, adress zvese nemhuri yake. Izvi zvaive pachena kuti Mayor aive abatwa chaizvo izvo saka zvaive zvoitwa na Tawanda zvaitomutyisa zvakanyanya zvekare. 10 minutes dzakakwana Tawanda akabva abatidza light remuka roon kaye, Mayor vaive vakudzirwa manje kana nemamiriro avaive vakaita zvakange zvotaridza.

"Yaaa, tave kutanga. Magombo unomuziva here, answer zvandabvunza chete. "

Mayor vakabata chiuno paye, kwakutarisa pasi.

"Hongu"

Tawanda akanyemwerera zvake, munhu wake akange oita zvaaida chaizvo.

"Chii chako, ndoda hushamwari hwenyu hwakavanzika ."

Mayor akabata bata musoro paye, anenge aive ofunga kunyepa asi nepfungwa dzezvaaive ambosangana nazvo akabva angoona chokwadi chichimuyamura.

"Ndine basa randinomuti aite kana ndichinge ndaripihwawo, Inga ndimi wani munondituma Chief… Handisirini ndakaudza Magombo zvamaive maronga ini… "

Tawanda aive achida kutaura zvimwe akabva arega ave kuterera zvakange zvorotomokwa na Mayor. Nyaya yaaida yakange yatove pachena.

"Ndiregerereiwo Chief, ndapota."

"Ok, ok ndoda kuti undiudze zvinhu zviviri zvandirikuda kuziva parizvino. Ave makore mangani tichishanda tese? "

Mayor vakambonyarara kwakuzoita kuvhundukira, "10 years sir, kubva paye panana Chirwa, iyezvino rave gore rechi 10..Ndiregerereiwo sir kana pane chandakakanganisa. "

Tawanda akanyemwerera paye.

"Mayor, ndoda utaure zvese zvaunoziva pamusoro pa Chief, uye zvese zvamakaita muri mese. Ukangosiirira chinhu ziva kuti watove kutsvira imomo, I think you can feel the heat yavemo imomo. Ndoda zvese, even connection yenyu nema rebels nezvese zvamuri kuita parizvino muchishandisa Magombo. "

Tawanda akabva anyarara amirira kunzwa kuramba kwaMayor pamwe nekutaridza kushamisika kwavo. Zvese hapana chakauya, Mayor vakatanga kurudunura zvose, zvimwe zvaive zvitsva kuna Tawanda asiwo zvakawanda aizviziva zvose zvokutumirwa mapurisa kumaZigo zvakabuda. Yaitove nhorondo chaiyo, pakazonyarara Mayor vakange vataura message yavaive vakatumira Magombo vachimuudza nezvekuda kuuraiwa kwake. Tawanda akatenda Mayor ndokuisa maroom temperature pa normal.

"Yaa kana ukabuda imomo act as if everything is normal, woenda kumba kana kuti kubasa ukangotaurira kana munhu mumwe chete zvake kuti pane kwawanga waenda ziva kuti hauone zvekare zuva.. "

Mayor vakatenda paye pamwe nekuvimbisa kuti vaive vachasunga muromo wavo sepasina chamboitika. Tawanda akabaya rimwe button pasina nguva Mayor vakange vafenda. Paakapinda akavatora nevakomana vake, vakanovapinza mumota mavo ndokubva adriver akateverwa neumwe wevakomana vake aive aine mota yake. Mota yakarohwa yakananga kumba kwa Mayor, pavakasvika kuye vakabva vasiya mota paside pe gate ndokusiya vaisa

Mayor ku drivers seat ndokumubatisa bhodhoro redoro. Mukomana waaive naye akauya nemamwe mabhodhoro ndokumaisa pasi zvekuti chero aiona Mayor aitoti vaive vamwa doro zvembiri, rimwe vakadirawo pahembe dzake kuti dzinhuhwe doro chete. Zvapera Tawanda akabva apinda mumota yake ndokudzokera achinosiya mukomana waaive ainaye iye kwakuzodarikira ave kuenda kuHospital uko aive atumirwa message yekuti Magombo aive amuka and Duve aive akatomira ikoko.

REBELS HQ

Mambo aive akagara zvake na Shilla vachikurukura.

"Inini ndirikuona sekuti Chief anoda kutishandisa zvekare apa, zviye zvaakambotiita ndizvo zvirikutodzokorodzeka apa. "

Mambo aitaurira nechepasi akatarisa Shilla.

"Makuzvionawoka, that guy chaanongoda ndechekuti zvake zvishande chete. Like now isu tinei ne security yemunyika muno isu tisirisu tirikutonga. Nyaya iyi if ikazobuda tichanzi taida kurwisa hurumende and Chief wacho hatimubate ipapa. "

Shilla akapindurawo and akanzwawo kufara kuti Mambo aive ataridza kuti anoshandisawo pfungwa.

"Those white guys dzakavatawo, iwewe let's make a deal.. Takabva kure isusu and takatambura futi nekuda kwekushandiswa. I was thinking kuti tironge our own party within the structures of this Rebel movement. Asi isusu toenda ku right side of the law, zvekuti chero tikasvibisa zita rema Rebels, isu hatina loss pazviri than kushandiswa nevane mari pamwe nesimba sezvatiri kuitiswa izvi. Check mota varikuchinja daily but isusu hapana shanduko, nezuro Chief akanzi anoda kuwedzerwa mari isu zero zero."

Shilla akasimuka ndokuenda paive na Mambo.

"Yaaa makura manje, mave kufunga chokwadi. Kana mafunga izvozvo take me along, ndodawo because kufira mahara hakuite. Saka totanga nekuita sei manje apa? "

Shilla aive akutoda zvekumberi.

"Do you still remember that guy ainzi mwana wa Duve weku security kunoshanda Chief, I think if we can talk na Giant kuti aite tionane naye zvinogona kuita nani. Isusu we use secret service kupidigura Chief nevarungu ava, hameno kuti unozvionawo sei ipapa? "

This was already a done deal, Shilla kwaenda mhepo ndiko kwaakatongoendawo and ndozvakabva zvatongotangwa kurongwa… .

Mayor paakasiiwa akafenda mumota make, pakazosvikawo mota yaive yabvawo kubasa kwake, vaida kunotarisa kuti aive ariko kumba here sezvo nguva dzakange dzafamba vachimushaya asingabatike chero parunhare pacho. Vakatoita kumumutsa, apa paakamuka akashamisika akabata bhodhoro redoro mumaoko apa akatoita mamwe ekutsika.

"Yaaa boss, mmm uku ndiko kunonzi kumwa kwamakaita nezuro. Kubasa vanhu vakawanda varikutadza kukubatai paphone, itai phone yenyu On. "

Ndeumwe wevaive vauya kuzotarisa Mayor, uyo akange avamutsa. Mayor paitaurwa ivo vakange vakutovhiringidzika, chaive chaitika chaicho chakange chovanetsa apa mumbabvu dzavo mairwadza, mbichana mbichana vakayeuka kuti chii chaive chaitika and havana kuda kutaridzawo kuti kumwa vaive vasina sezvo vavakusaziva kana vaive vasina kutariswa panguva iyi.

"Ok, ok… pane zvakaitika…. Rega ndimbonogeza then tozoita zvebasa.. Vhura gate rangu. "

Vakabva vatomutsa mota paye. Gate rakavhurwa, ndokubva vatopinza zvavo mota yavo mugate. Vaye vekuuya kuzovatarisa vakangovhara gate ndokubva vatodzokera kubasa vave kutoseka……. .

END OF CHAPTER 34

A.MHANGAMI. .

REALITY CHECK NOVELS…

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL…

[2018/06/13, 08:36] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: * VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE *

{From AGENTS OF THE STATE}

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

*_Story by_*

A.MHANGAMI

* 0775229825*

* 0734871781*

alodread19@gmail.com

*_2018 PRODUCTION_*

CHAPTER 35

Mambo sezvaaive ataurirana na Shilla, haana kana kumboda kutambisa nguva, kunosvika ave masikati akange atove ne nhamba dza Mhangami. Chachavepo kuchifunga kuti omutanga sei, sekuziva kwake Mhangami aive akuziva kuti ma Rebels aive akuziva kuti mwana waDuve uyo aive under employment. Mambo akasimudza phone yake ndokumboita chinguva akaibata achifunga kuti ofona zvechokwadi kana kuti osiyana nazvo. Chinhu chaaiziva chaive chekuti kurega kufona kwaireva kuti abvuma kuti Chief avaite zvaanoda navo, uye kufona kwaigona kumuisa pa safe side nemutemo. Zvekudzokera muchizarira akange asisade zvake, decision yake akatoiwana ipapo achifunga ndokubaya baya nhamba dzaMhangami.

ME

Ndaive ndakatogara zvangu mu office nevamwe vangu, apa taive tambobva mukutaura nyaya yaive yaunzwa na baba vangu yezvekuti vaive vapihwa mwedzi kuti vamhanye mhanye. Ndakatarisa nhamba dzaindifonera ndikatadza kudziziva paye, ndakabva ndangodaira.

"Hello, Mhangami here."

Pakamboita kanguva pasina kutaurwa asi ndainzwa kufema kwemunhu.

"Hello vakuru, ndapihwawo nhamba dzenyu na some one. Ndine nyaya yanguwo yandinoda kutaura nemi kana muine nguva. "

Ndakambofunga kuti aive arasika munhu wacho netauriro yaaiita.

"Ndini wamuri kuda kutaura naye chaiye here, or marasika nhamba? "

Akaseka asati apindura paye.

"Ehe ndimi Mhangami, so ndimi. Inzwaika mukuru, ndine information inogona kukubatsirai pa friction iri pakati pa mr Duve na Chief, vakuru venyu. "

Ndakabva ndatoona kuti paive nezvenyaya apa, kuti ndichitenderedza munhu paive pasisaite.

"Ok, taurai ndakaterera sezvo murimi mune nyaya yamunoona seinoyamura. Ndokumbirawo kuziva zita renyu sezvo murimi mafona. "

"Wait, ndokupai kana manzwa nyaya yangu, kana musingade ndosiyana nazvo nekuti ndatoisa mutsipa wangu pademo ipapa kutaura nemi. "

Akange ave kuda kuramwa paye, asi ini ndaive ndakutoda zvenyaya yacho.

"Haa no, taurai zvenyu or tosangana in person kana muchida. "

Aive afona akambonyarara achiita seaive achimbofunga, ndakamupa nguva yakewo yekufunga.

"Haa Noo, kusangana hakuna basa nekuti ndikakuudzai zita rangu mave kutondiziva. Ndipei E mail adress ndikutumirei all the infor yandiinayo panyaya yandandichida kukuudzai ndafunga zvisinganetse. Please izvi ndirikuitira for my own safety saka musazondiise pakaoma. I choose you nekuti ndoziva the relation between you and mr Duve… handiti ndibaba venyu. "

Ndakapera simba pandakanzwa izvi, ndakamupa Email adress yangu paye. Pasina nguva akabva a cutter zvake phone.

Muoffice maive mane runyararo zvino vanhu vese vave kuterera ini ndaive pa phone.

"Haaayas, zvakaoma zvechokwadi. Call yandabva iyi inenyaya guys, but chirikundinetsa ndechekuti munhu afona haana kuhider number zvachose kuita as if asingatye ku treswa. "

Tsitsi aive padhuze akabva abvunza.

"Hanzii? "

Ndakatanga kuvaudza vose zvaive zvataurwa pafoni. Alex akabva ati ndimupe nhamba dzacho kuti atarise kana aikwanisa kuwana zita remunhu aive afona, ndakamupa. Pasina nguva Alex akasimuka ave kuseka.

"Haa it's Mambo, the guy uye wekumboshanda nana Chirwa, arikuma rebels nowerdays. Let's wait and see Email yake, ndiyo ichatipa way forwad."

Ndakashamisika kuti aive azviziva sei fast.

"Hmm, how did you…. Ahhhj, ecocash shit. "

Email yakabva yatopinda paye. Ndakaivhura fast, ndakaverenga zvaivemo pamwe ndichibata muromo nekuti mazita aivemo aive evakuru vega vega. Alex akauyawo ndokuverenga, achipedza akabva anditi ndiite copy ye email pa flash disk. Ndakaita saizvozvi ndokuzodzima yaive mu computer, even ku recycle bin ndakaitevera ndikaidzima futi. Mambo aive ataura link ya Chief, Magombo pamwe na Mayor. Zvese zvakaitika nekuda kwaChief, kubva paaive achisponser Boss Danny kusvika paakaregerera Mambo and team vari mujeri achiita seaive asina chaaiziva. Reason yaMambo yekuti andiudze akazoinyora pasi, aida kuti kana tabata Chief iye tomusiya sezvo aive atibatsira and aive atoti kana pakaita new development aizondiudza asi chaaisada kufonerwa.

Alex akasekerera akanditarisa, akabva atarisa Sheron.

"Haaa, Mambo akarwadziwa ne prison chokwadi, now ave kuziva vekutamba navo. Guys this issue ngatiiite tega nekuti tikada kuikwidza kumadhara uku inozobuda nepasiripo. Right now vakawandirwa nezvekuita, hameno kuti mozvionawo sei? "

Alex aive nehushingi hwandaida, ndini ndakatotanga kumutsigira ipapo, vamwe vose vakazoteverawo. Hazvina kuzotora nguva kuti tironge zvekuita, inini, Alex and Steven taive takutanga kuchitsvaga kuti towana sei infor kuna Chief, pamwechete nekuna Mayor wacho. Ma girls basa ravo rakange rave rekushanda nemagetsi vakagara zvavo pasi. Imwe nyaya yatakarongana yaive yekuti tizive kana Mambo aive ataura chokwadi pazvese zvaaive atumira pa Email yake.

Nzira yatakaona yakanaka yaive yekutomubhata iye wacho tombomuvhundutsira, iyi nzira ndi Alex akauya nayo. Isu taive tisati tasimba hana.

Kuma 10 takabuda neimwe mota yepabasa yaive isina kana mark yekutaridza kuti yaive yevakomana ndokuenda pa hq pema Rebels, takanomira opposite takatarisa entrance, ndizvo zvega zvataikwanisa kuita panguva iyi. Alex ndiye aitarisa, hameno zvaaitarisa asi pasina nguva ndakaona ave kunongedzera umwe musikana aibuda achifamba ari ega.

"That girl ndiye umwe wema Rebels akabuda mujeri.. Mmmm anonzi Shilla yaa, Steven toita sei kuti titaure naye asi not here. Mutevereka isusu tinozotevera kumashure kwenyu nemota, kana akangoenda pekuti hapana vanhu vakawanda ndouya, akandiona anodzikama ndozviziva. "

Steven akanditarisa, ndakangonyemwerera, nekuda kwe training yataive takaita Steven akangoridza tsamwa ndokubva atodzika ave kuenda kuna Shilla uye aifamba slowly zvake.

"Yaaa, now we wait vatange vakona along that road uko hapana anoona. "

Alex aitomutsa mota achitaura izvozvo, yave on haana kuisimudza kusvika paakaona Shilla ave pekuti aive akutopinda mune imwe road.

MAGOMBO

Magombo aive akarara pabed akangoyerekana avhura maziso, akatarisisa mudenga achishamisika kuti aive kunzvimbo yakaita sei. Akayedza kucheuka akanzwa haikona, marwadzo aive muhuro make aive asingaite. Akanzwa kakubipa bipa, akaita zvekudongorera akutya kuzvirwadzisa mutsipa, haana chaakaona. Akafunga kusimudza ruoko, asi hapana chakaitika. Akafunga kusimudza gumbo, zvakaramba zvakare, nekuvhunduka akada kudaidzira paakange ave kuda kudaidzira akabva aona face yemunhu aive akapfeka white mask ne dust coat, akabva aziva kuti akange ari muchipatara.

"Welcome back sir. "

Magombo akavhura muromo ndokutaura asi pakutanga zvaisanzwika, pakazotanga kunzwika doctor akanyemwerera.

"Ok sir, Mr Duve vakatokumirirai ndandatombovati vakupei nguva asi kana mati murikuda kutaura navo ASAP regai ndivadaize. Musayedze kusimuka ipapo. "

Doctor akadaidzira achitobuda muye, pasina nguva Duve aive apinda muroom maive na Magombo.

"Welcome back Magz, wawakabuda munyika ino.. I'm happy for you. "

Duve akataura akatarisa umwe wake. Kunyangwe aive akuoneswa ndondo nekuda kweumwe wake uyu, moyo wake wakarwadza achimuona achiyedza kunyemwerera ari mumarwadzo.

"Duve… .veryy… sorry… that e… mail ndindindini ndakainyoora. "

Misodzi yakaoneka yave kuyerera mumaziso aMagombo paye, Duve haana kuda kumumisa kutaura kwaaiita.

"Chief.. Mmmm… ndiye ari behind....everything.. Mayor is also… under threat from… mm.. From Chief. "

Magombo akambomira kutaura ave kumedza mate, Duve akaramba akaterera.

"Yaa, my laptop.. Password is.. "MAGS" big.. L… iri pasi pe desk rangu… zvese zvandakaita na… na Mayor and Chief… zvirimo imomo…. Even photos… "

Duve akanyemwerera, apa aive ave ne hope kuti future yake yaive yachena.

"Mayor ndiye akandiudza zvekuti Chief… accident iyi… it's Chief… I'm sorry… I hope you will forgive me… "

Duve akapfugama pa side na Magombo.

"Thank you…. Ndakuregerera, for now zorora ndichadzoka time time now ndave kutotanga zvinoita kuti Chief aende in his rightfull place. "

Duve akabva atobuda paye, Magombo akasara ave kutariswa na doctor vaive vapesana na Duve padoor.

Tawanda aive akutosvika pahospital akanzwa phone yake yave kuringer, akaibuditsa ndokuona ari Duve aifona. Akadaira ndokuterera nyaya yaDuve. Duve apedza kutaura Tawanda akaseka, ndokutangawo kutaura yake yaaive abva nayo kuna Mayor. Varume vaviri vakazobvumirana nzvimbo yekuti vasangane varonge zvekuita pamwechete sezvo nyaya yaive yazviunza pachena chete. Duve akaudza Tawanda kuti vasangane ku office kwake sezvo apa aive akumhanyira kunotora laptop yaMagombo sekuudzwa kwaaive aitwa naMagombo.

Tawanda akaseka zvake nechemumoyo, pakupinda kwaaive akaita muoffice maMagombo aive asina kana kumbofunga zvekutarisa pasi petable, aidai akaona laptop.

Duve paakanosvika kuoffice kwaMagombo haana kana kumboswera achida kutaura na secritary, akangonanga muoffice muye ndokunokotama paside pe desk, laptop yaMagombo yaivepo chokwadi yakapekerwa, hameno chaive chakaibata haana kana kumboda kuzvinetsa achizvitarisa, akangodhonza ndokubva yatobva. Akabuda ave kufambisa akananga kuoffice kwake, zveka red light kaye kaaisoona akasiyana nazvo akangonopinda ndokukiya door rake. Agara pasi akaisa password iye ndokubva apinda muma emails, akatanga kuverenga zvake. Pakazogogoda Tawanda, Duve aive afamba nema Emails, zvese zvekuenda kwaMagombo ku Kariba during an operation zvaivemo, ma emails akatumirwa na Chief na Mayor kuna Magombo aivemo. Tawanda akasvika ndokutambidzwa laptop iye. Pavakazopedza zvema emails, vakatarisa mapics uku ndiko kwaive kwakaoma, Magombo aive akazvigadzirira evidence yake zvekuti aitogona kusara ari munhu anonzi akanaka dai aishandisa pfungwa.

"Yaaa apa pakaipa apa, Chief tazomubata by the balls manje. Haatize apa kunyepa chaiko, ko connection yake nema Rebels tonyatsoibuditsa papi manje. Tikangoiwana isusu chedu kuunganidza all the evidence then kana tave nechokwadi chekuti inoita kumusungirira tochiiendesa pamberi peruzhinji. He is the one who should live the organisation and onanga mujeri chaimo. "

Duve akataura akatarisa Tawanda uyo aive achingonyemwerera akatarisa laptop.

"Haa, Magombo ndaiona sekuti izungairwa but apa anditaridza rimwe side, mmm… Now we also have to have an official testimony from Magombo and Mayor asi ikabuda they are both going in the ditch na Chief."

Duve akatarisa Tawanda.

"Yaa, you are right. Rega tizozvigarira pasi zvinhu izvi. We also have to listen to marecordings ana Zaranyika pamwe achapa humbowo wakakwana… haaa apa tapedza nyaya zvine mutsindo. "

Varume vaviri vakatanga kuseka zvavo, pasina nguva vakabuda ne laptop yaMagombo vave kuenda kunoona Zaranyika ku office kwake…

END OF CHAPTER 35.

A.MHANGAMI.

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL…

[2018/06/13, 08:36] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: * VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE *

{From AGENTS OF THE STATE}

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

*_Story by_*

A.MHANGAMI

* 0775229825*

* 0734871781*

alodread19@gmail.com

*_2018 PRODUCTION_*

CHAPTER 36

Duve na Tawanda vakasvika Zaranyika akatogara zvake achitoshaya zvekuita.

"Hie sir, sorry tazongoyerekana tasvika pasina kutaura. "

Tawanda akataura achinyemwerera, aiziva kuti Zaranyika aisada zvekungoyerekana asvikirwa zvisina kubvumirana naye.

"Haaa it's Ok, Duve wauinaye tomboti ndiye azviitisa asi next time usakundwe pama decisions, show your post. "

Zaranyika akapindura akatarisa Duve, uyo akange akangotarisa zvake pasi.

"Duve zvaunenge wakatogumbuka nechekare kwakanaka here? "

Zaranyika akabvunza akatarisa Duve, uyo akabva asimudza face ave kutarisana na Zaranyikq.

"Haa kutsamwa hapana, but ndirikufunga zvakawanda these days chete. How are you my long time friend? "

Zaranyika akapindura nemufaro ndokuvanongedzera pekugara, vagara akabva asimuka.

"Spill the beans, ndoziva hamuna kungouya kuzondiona chete. "

Tawanda akatarisa Duve, Duve akaziva kuti ndiye aimirirwa kuti ataura. Duve akavhura laptop

yaMagombo uku Zaranyika akangomutarisa achishaya kuti aiyedza kuita sei. Apedza kuibatidza akabva atarisa kuna Zaranyika.

"Here is the evidence inokwanisa kuti Chief anyure zvachose and this is Magombo's computer. Amuka ndiye atipa zvese izvi. "

Zaranyika akaswebera palaptop iye kwakutanga kuverenga zvaivemo, akatanga kunyemwerera.

"Yaa there is nolonger any need yekumirira mwedzi kuti ukwane apa, toda kutoita wekubaya tirisu kuitira kuti azvizive kuti nyaya yavepachena. Imimi just be on guard ndichashanda naye ndini kunoku, asiwo don't relax. "

Duve na Tawanda vakabvumirana, Zaranyika akaenda kudraw rake ndokubuditsa ka record player.

"Inzwa macalls aya, nyaya yese yavepo pachena chakudiwa kungoti Magombo na Mayor vape umbowo chete Chief anenge atoparara.

Tawanda aive akutokangamwa kubuditsawo recording ya Mayor achitaura zvese zvaaivewo achiziva pana Chief nemamwe madhiri aakaita naye.

"Sir here is another recording, iyi ndeya Mayor, we picked him yesterday along airport road hameno kwaaienda asi he was in a hurry, I think aida kutotiza, but now he is in the country ndakamuvhundutsira. "

Zaranyika akaseka ndokutora recording iye.

"Yaa saka zvese zvave mugwara manje, asi ko pa connection yake nema Rebels, panoda kubuditswa so that anonyura zvachose oshaya kana kwekutizira. "

Duve na Tawanda vakatarisana paye, iyi ndiyo nyaya yavaive vasisina mashuwa kuti vaiibuditsa sei .

"Mmmm, what about if we abduct him, then toita kuti ataure hazviite here? "

Tawanda akabvunza akatarisa Duve, uyo akabva atomupindura.

"Noo hazviite because kana yave kuzotongwa anogona kuti I was torched so ndakangotaura kuti vandisiye. We will find a way haisinyaya iyi panonopera mwedzi zvinenge zvaungana. "

Zaranyika akabvumirana nezvaitaurwa na Duve, uku ndiko kwakave kupera kwenyaya yavo. Zvapera Duve na Tawanda vakazongogara zvavo vave kuseka nemukuru wavo kwave kufambisawo nguva sevanhu vaisawanzoonana kakawanda.

Mhangami & team.

Steven hameno kuti akamisa Shilla chirudzii asi patakapinda mune imww road takatowana vakamira vari 2 vachitaura, Alex akasvika ndokumira padhuze navo. Shilla akadongorera mumota, ndaitofunga kuti achatiza but akangonyemwerera achibva apinda mumota na Stavo. Vagara, Alex akabva asimudza mota.

"Hie Shilla. "

Alex ndiye akatanga kumumhoresa, iniwo ndikazotevera aipindura zvakanaka zvake.

"So where are we going now team, Steven wataura nemusikana nyaya iripo here tisati taenda kure? "

Alex akabvunza akatarisa nepa view mirror.

"Yaa, ndamuudza half of the story and she is willing to help us. "

Ndakanzwa moyo kufara, atlist we were going somewhere.

"Haa thanks God, regai tingotsvaga a simple private restaurant ndomusinganetse. Ndichakusiyai muchitaura naye, inini pane kwandadaidzwa and ndofanirwa kusvikirwa ndiri kuoffice kuitira kuvhara ma1 handiti. "

It was a good plan, asi inini chandakaziva chaive chekuti Alex aisada kuti Shilla anzwe kutya nekuda kwekuvepo kwake since vaine ma previous scary events avakambosangana.

"Ok, hapana chakaipa ipapo. "

Pasina nguva taive tasvika pane imwewo restaurant yema India, takapinda muye ndokutsvaga pekugara kwaive kusina kana munhu. Zvemo chatakakwanisa kutenga madrinks chete, zvimwe zvese kana ndiriseni ndakazeza smell yema spices yaivemo. Tagara paye, Steven akabva azvi introducer nenzirawo yakanaka pamwe nekutobuditsa I.D yake, inini ndakazongotevedzerawo zvimwechete izvozvo. Shilla akaita same thing also. Ma intro apera Steven akabva andisiira mukana wekutaura nemusikana, iye akasimuka achienda kutoilet asi sekuziva kwangu tichiri ku training zvairatidza kuti aida kuti nditange nyaya asipo so that munhu anosununguka uchimubvunza 1 on 1.

"Shilla, nyaya iripo idiki diki and haipinze iwewe nevamwe vako panguva isiriyo. "

Akanditarisa kumeso chaiko, isu vamwe kunyara ndiko kwaive kubasa pavasikana asi apa ndakazvishingisa sezvo ndaive panguva yekuda kubatsira baba vangu.

"Ok, just go streight kunyaya yacho nekuti soon ndotanga kufonerwa kuti ndiuye kubasa. "

Shilla akataura akangonditarisa kumeso, ndakabva ndaziva kuti ndaive ndiri kudealer nemudhinhiwe zvangu.

"Ok then, munhu anonzi Chief unomuzivawo here, hameno kana aine rimwe zita raa…. "

Ndisati ndapedza Shilla akabva andidimburira munzira.

"Save that crap for next time. Chief anoshanda muhurumende mutema, mupfupi and right now ane munhu waarikuda kuti adonhedze pasi, anove baba vako.. Hameno kana izvi zvichiita kuti uzive kuti ndomuziva. "

Ndakapererwa, just simple and straight forwad Shilla aive ataura Chief nezvaaida kuita chaizvo.

"Mmm, ndapererwa. Do you mind telling me kuti sei wati arikuda kudonhedza baba vangu and do you have any evidence yekutsigira zvawataura zvese? "

Shilla akanyemwerera akanditarisa.

"Alois, inini I am a hot property ndikuudze, I can testify against Chief and ndichikupai every detail randoziva asi ndinechinhu 1 chandinoda. Ndinoda kuchengetedzwa, Chief ane vanhu vakawanda vaanogona kushandisa kuzondiuraya chaiko and I know that Mambo akuudzaiwo zvaanoziva, but his safety is at risk now, pane any method yamuchashandisa here kuti tisazofungirwa or kusara tave munyaya? "

Ndaive ndisina kana kumbofunga nezvazvo apa paive pakutoda kushandiaa dzangu pfungwa fasta, zvaaida handisirini ndaikwanisa kumuudza sezvo ndaive ndisina simba racho.

"Mmmm, for now you are safe nekuti hapana umwe arikuziva nezvako na Mambo, asi as of your security don't worry tichaisa vakomana vanogara vakakutarisai kusvika pachaperera nyaya iyi. Kana nguva yekuti muuye kuzopa huchapupu yakwana tinokuudzai asi for now infor yaMambo nekutaura kwatatoita kune zvakwave kutogadzirisa. If it's possible todawo maphotos a Chief ari kuoffice kwenyu, ma current photos and videos. Hameno kana zvichiita ndokupa camera ne voice recorder, panouyira Chief womurecorder? "

Ndakataura ndichitotya kuti aigona kutaura zvimwe asi Shilla aive imwe type.

"I' m no a criminal Alois, it's just that ndakabatwa kuwrong side chete. Camera ndogona kuida asi yoonekwa ndozozviita sei manje? "

Ndakanyemwerera ndokubuditsa kaball point kangu kandaishandisa kaive ne hidden camera.

"Ohhh, iyi ndiyo camera yacho. Iwewe unodai apa yakuto recorder asi usaite kuti aone this pen, anomaziva ma camera aya. "

Shilla akatambira ndokunyemwerera akanditarisa.

"Yaaa it's technology chokwadi, ok saka bhooo ndokwanisa. Kana mave kubata Chief wenyu morega kuzodhonzawo isu mukati, kutokupai zvamunoda it's because takaona kuti haana direction ane hutsinye chete Chief and musasiye Mayor waaisotuma kuma Rebels, vanhu vamwechete. Inini ndakuda kuenda ndofunga ndakubatsira haditi, zvinenge zvanetsa nhamba dzangu idzi. "

Akabva abuditsa kabepa ndokunyora nhamba dzake, the old way. Ndakatambira kapepa kaye ndokumutenda, patakasimuka Stavo ndopaakadzokawo. Takabva tabuda, Shilla takamupinza mutax isu ndokusara tichifonera Alex.

Alex paakasvika takabva tapinda mumota.

"Zvaita here? "

Ndiwo mashoko ake aakataura pekutanga.

"Yaaa zvaita, cable iripi? "

Alex akatora cable kudoor kwake ndokunditambidza, ndakabairira ball point yangu pa cable paye sezvo yaisave normal pen, yaive yakafanana neyandaive ndapa Shilla so our conversation ndakange ndatoirecorder yese.

"Musaseke asi kamufast kababe kaye. "

Mumota makabva matanga kunzwikwa izwi rangu nera Shilla, kutangira kuma introduction atakaita ese kusvika pandakapihwa nhamba zvese zvakanzwika, here and there vakomana vaindiseka. Pakapera recording Alex akaita seachabata denga..

"Zvaiwana ngwarati, Chief tazomubata shumba yaityisa kwese kwese. Akandivhiringidzira operation yangu Chief, ndaiti ndakabata vanhu vese iye aripo zvake, manje this time haapabude apa… Wagona mafana ndokuti kugonaka uku, apa pakuda kuchipinzwa madhara aye atanga tambosiya nekuti zvave pachena izvi. "

Chaive chokwadi, nyaya yakange yave pamhene and ma witness akange ati anozvipira kupupura kana zvichinge zvanetsa. Takabva tatonanga kuoffice tave kuda kunotambidza nyaya kuvaridzi vayo, vanove baba vangu. Ndaive ndatotamba part hombe pakumiririra baba vangu, pamwe ndizvo zvavaive vakatondiunzirawo mu organisation.....

END OF CHAPTER 36

A.MHANGAMI…

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL…

[2018/06/13, 08:36] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: * VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE *

{From AGENTS OF THE STATE}

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

*_Story by_*

A.MHANGAMI

* 0775229825*

* 0734871781*

alodread19@gmail.com

*_2018 PRODUCTION_*

CHAPTER 37

Patakasvika ku office kwedu, takasvika zvichinzi mr Duve vaive vachangobuda, so takabva tavatevera kuoffice kwavo. Tasvika kuye takawana vakagara na Tawanda and inini nekuziva baba vangu ndakangoona kuti vaive nekakufara musi uyu. Takavamhoresa paye ndokugara pasi.

"Kwakanaka here kwamauya muri 3 kudai? "

Vakabvunza vakatitarisa, uku Tawanda aive ari kurimwewo side achinyemwerera.

"Haa kurinani sir, pane nyaya yatauyawo nayo kwamuri. Payatangira mangamusipo sobtangoiita nenzira yatainawo ichiita. Inyaya ya Mambo wekuma Rebels, here sir. "

Akabva avatambidza flash ne pen yangu. Alex akabva agara pasi.

"Ok, masangana nezvinhu izvi nguvai, musaite muchiita ma short cuts handizonzwisise nyaya yacho, hameno Tawanda pane chawabatawo here apa. Tawanda akangorambawo, and it was obvious kuti aitongotsigira umwe wake waaive naye muoffice.

Ndakatanga kuchivaudza zvese mafambiro azvaive zvaita, pamwe ndaibvunzurudzwa asi ndakazopedza kutaura zvese. Ndapedza Tawanda akasimuka paaive akagara akapoterera achienda kwaive kwakagara baba vangu.

"Duve isa pamushini tinzwe kutu zvataurwa zvinoenderena here nezvatirikuda isusus. Vakomana apa mashanda basa hombe chairo, ahhh dai maiziva zviripo maisekerera chete."

Mufaro waioneka kuti waive wakawandisa and apa wakange wawedzera, Tawand aive asina nguva yekuita majokes nevanhu. Mavoices esu akatanga kunzwika pa computer, vanhu vese vakambonyarara kusvika zvapera. Mr Duve, pakaperera audio vakasimuka ndokubva vaisa ruoko kwandiri.

"Yaaa team this is something, maita basa zvikuru mayamura and mangwana chaiye umwe mukono urikurira, muchazvinzwa chete. Asi nyaya yavepo ndave kuda kuti imimi muchipedzise nyaya iyi murimi, kuitira kuti zvisazonzi ndini ndabika zvinhu. Sandizvo here Tawanda, iwewe neni tave kupa vakomana flow, chedu kwave kuzongotaimira panenge panetsa, ndokuti tizive kuti mukasara mega mave kuziva zvekuita. "

Tawanda akagutsirirawo paye, apa ndakaona sekuti zvaive zvarongwa kare futi. Zvese zvaiita and zvaitotipawo mbiri saka takatofara.

"Yaa for now dzokerai kuoffice kwenyu, tirikuuya ikoko tichikupai infor yese imimi mochipedza nyaya, Alex hausi munyowani apa. Patave kusiira nyaya ndipo patave kuda kuona kuti mbiri yako yawakaita pana Chirwa inoramba iripo here and now you are along vechidiki ava."

Takaseka ndokubuda tave kuenda kwataive tanzi tiyende, mumoyo mangu maive mazara mufari, atlast mukana wakange wave kuuyawo kwatiri.

CHIEF

Chief aive akagara muoffice make, pfungwa dzake dzaive dzisina kana kumbogadzikana zvachose. Mwedzi waive wapihwa Duve waisamuitira, sekuziva kwake panguva iyi ndipo

paigona kutsvagwa zvinyaya zvakawanda just like zvakazoitwa vana Boss Danny. Zvaaifanirwa kuita apa kwaive kutamba akangwara, akafunga kuti oenda kuoffice yema Rebels ombonovaudza kuti akange ave kumbomira kuonekera ikoko nekuda kwenyaya dzakange dzakamira kubasa kwake. Izvi ndizvo zvaakatoona zvakanaka, chaasina kuziva ndechekuti nguva yaaitora achifunga kudaro, kune imwe office yaive irikutofamba nebhora.

Akagara for almost 3 hours achiverengera kuenda kumaRebels, panguva yaakazosimuka, Alex nevamwe vake vaive vapihwa infor yese. Their first decision yaive yekuronda Chief, vachimutora mapics pese pavaiona ari panzvimbo isiriyo. Pasina kudya nguva vakatoti Tsisti na Steven vaite basa iroro, vakanogara mu carpark vakamirira kubuda kwa Chief. Zvisinei haana kumbononokawo, paakabuda achienda ku HQ yema Rebels, ivo vaitove kumashure kwake. Vakamutora mavideos kusvika apinda pa HQ. Havana kumusiya ikoko, vakamira kusvika paakabudiramo aine varungu. Vakamhoresana vava kuoneka and zvese zvaive pa video. Achibva ikoko akabva ananga kuoffice ya Mayor, uku haana kupinda. Akaita kufonera Mayor, avo vakazobuda panze vakananga kumota ya Chief yaive yakamura kunze kwe gate.Mayor vakatorwawo ma videos, vapedza izvi vakabva vabva vachisiya Mayor na Chief vachikurukura nyaya dzavo.

Mayor nekuda kwekubvumburudzwa kwaaive amboitwa na Tawanda, aisanyatsoziva kuti aive azviita ndi Chief here kana kuti ndevamwe vanhu saka aive akadzikama zvake, kuita sekuti zvese zvaive normal.

"Nhai Chief, inga makati Magombo ndiye ainzi akatsva mumoto, why is its hapana even ma arrangements arikuitwa chero ne family yacho anotaridza kuti akuvigwa? "

Kwaive kubvunza kwekudawo kuziva pamwe nekuda kuti ataridze kuti mumadhiri vaive vachiri vese.

"Ndatombozvibvunza nhasi, hanzi kana vaita ma test avo ndipo pavachazonyatsoudza mhuri yake kuti ndozvakaitika, for now mhuri irikuti akaenda out nebasa. I'm also worried nazvo. Anyway rega ndibaye, I'm not feeling fine. "

Mayor akabva adzika zvake, Chief vakasimudza mota vakananga kumba kwavo, vaive vafunga kumbonozorora.

ALEX & MHANGAMI

Ava vakabuda pabasa vakananga kwavaive vaudzwa kuti kuna Magombo, security yeko yaive

yatoudzwa kuti varikuuya. Vachisvika vakawana Magombo akatosvinura, achivaona akataridza kufara kunyangwe airwadziwa zvake. Vakamhoresana zvakanaka paye, vapedza Alex akabva atanga nyaya yake yaaive afambira.

"Sir sorry tauya kuno muri pakurwadziwa asi manje nguva ndiyo iriri kudivi redu. Hameno kana muchikwanisa kutibatsirawo ne favour imwechete zvayo. "

Magombo akatarisa vakomana vaye vaviri achishamisika kuti vakange vauya nenyaya ipi yavaida kubatsirwa naye.

"Ok, taura tinzwe. "

Mhangami akanyemwerera, ndiye aive aronga nyaya yacho saka akabva aitaura.

"Sir tirikuda kuti mufonere Chief, just a call muchimuudza kuti mave kunzwa zvirinani. "

Magombo akavhura ziso, kwaive kushamisika nezvaive zvataurwa na Mhangami, iye sekuziva kwake aifanirwa kuramba achinzi akafa.

"Haa ndikataura naye manje ave kutozonditsvaga, munenge mandiisa pakaoma apo.. Haaa"

Mhangami akabva apindura.

"Sir izvi ndezvebasa, now makutoda kuvhiringa our operation and this operation ndiyo yega inogona kukubuditsai muminzwa mamakazvipfekera. If mati hamude because of your own reasons then tave kutanga ku investigator pamuri.. We know everything and tapihwa mvumo yekushandisa any means kuti nyaya ifambe iyi. Hatisi pakutamba mr Magombo. "

Magombo akabva atongoziva kuti apa kuti apabude kutotamba nevakomana zvakanaka, Alex aive akangosunga chiso akanyarara.

"Ok, handisi kuramba asi ndandirikungotaurawo maonero angu.. Ngatifone kwacho ndizorore zvangu, ndaneta now. "

Akataura achitaridza kupererwa, Mhangami akabva abuditsa phone yaMagombo muhomwe yake. Aka dialer nhamba dzaChief, pasina nguva yakabva yatanga kuringer.

Panguva yakaringer phone ya Chief, vaive vakagara nemudzimai wavo, vakaibuditsa muhomwe ndokutarisa munhu aifona. Hana yavo yakarova zvekuti phone yakatsvedza mumaoko ichiwira pa carpet. Mudzimai wavo akatoshamisika nazvo ndokubvunza kana kwaive kwakanaka. Chirf havana kupindura, vakangonhonga phone yavo ndokubuda mumba vakananga kunze uko vakazodaira phone.

"Hello, hello ndiyani uyu? "

Vakabvunza, imwe pfungwa yaive yekuti pamwe pane anodaro akanhonga phone yaMagombo.

"Ahh, how are you sir. Handina nguva hombe yekutaura, ndandirikuda kungokuudzai kuti ndave bhoo now. "

Phone yakabva ya cutter. Chief vakaita sevachazviitira, izwi raive raMagombo zvechokwadi and he was 100% kuti ndiye. Ko aive ari mupenyu here, kuti aive manzwira nzwira aaive aita. Chief vakashaya mhinduro, sebenzi vakangofambisa ndokunopinda mumota mavo. Vavemo vakafona kune dzimwe nhamba, pasina nguva dzakabva dzadairwa. Chief vachinzwa izwi reaive adaira vakanzwa hasha.

"Youu.. You… how come Magombo mupenyu, heeee hamuna kuita basa randaive ndati muite, now ndabva kutaura naye if akafa murikureva kuti ndataura ne ghost, ghost here? "

Munhu aitaurwa naye akabva anyarara paakanzwa kuti Chief vaive vataura naye, kana ngaro dzaaida kuita akatoona kuti dzaisashanda.

"Wakunyarara, so makadya mari yangu pabasa ramusina kupedzisa… ok, munoziva zvatakabvumirana mirai muone kuvira kwezuva ranhasi kunoitika mariro kumhuri dzenyu muri 2 udzanai izvozvo. "

Chief vaive vatsamwa, vakabva va cutter phone, pasina nguva vakange vave pa office pa Mayor. This time vakanopinda muoffice chaimo ndokuvhara door, Mayor akashamisika achiona Chief vasina kana tie.

"Mayor, Magombo is alive… ohhh shit.. Shit.. Fucken shit.. "

Apa vachitaura vaive vachibata bata musoro wavo zvekuti pasina nguva vaive vakuita semunhu arikuda kugadzirwa rasta mumusoro.

"Haaa, matii he is alive, how come? "

Mayor akashamisikawo zvekare, apa hana yake yakatanga kurovawo akutya kuti pamwe infor yaive na Chief yaizopinzawo iye achinzi ndiye akatipa Magombo.

"I don't know, apa those idiots vaiti ndiye akafa.. Ndainyumwa mhani, apa location yaari handisi kuziva. Try his number iwewe, ndatya kumufonera. "

Mayor akasimudza phone ndokubaya nhamba dza Magombo, at first ring dzakabva dzadairwa na Magombo.

"Mayor, wakandifungawo zvirisei. Asi Chief ndiye akuudza kuti ndataura naye.. Batry low tobatana kana yazove nemoto kwandiri hakuna magetsi. "

Yakabva yacutter apa Mayor vaive vakangorembedza muromo kana chekutaura vakachishaya.

Phone yaive pa loud, Chief vakanzwa zvese zvaive zvataurwa na Mambo, mudumbu makange makupisa apa vakatarisana na Mayor. Kana kuri kuti Magombo aive achiziva kuti ndivo vaida kumuuraya, saka apa zvaire a kuti aigona kungouya achizvitaura.. Chief vakaona palace yavo yese ichiwondomoka nezuva rinwechete, worse Magombo akazobatana naDuve... Mu office maMayor makange makusagarika.

"Toonana… ndaenda toonana…. Don't freak out.. "

Vakabva vatobuda, kana vanhu vakasangana navo vakatoona kuti mukuru aive ari kure ne reality paaifamba achienda kumota yake…

END OF CHAPTER 37

A.MHANGAMI

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL…..

[2018/06/13, 08:36] A.MHANGAMI ☨ ♂: * VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE *

{From AGENTS OF THE STATE}

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

*_Story by_*

A.MHANGAMI

* 0775229825*

* 0734871781*

alodread19@gmail.com

*_2018 PRODUCTION_*

CHAPTER 38

Chief achibva kuoffice kwa Mayor akabva ananga kuoffice kwake, apinda muoffice akashaya kuti otangira papi chaipo. Mumusoro make makange mazara Magombo, kuti afonere Duve achimubvunza nezvaMagombo zvaisaita futi. Kuti azive vanhu vaka attender nyaya yea accident yaMagombo aive asingavazive futi nekuti haana kuda kumboita follow up achitya kuzobvunzwa kuti sei aive anyanya kuda kuziva nezvazvo. Akagara paye akabva asimudza foni ndikubaya baya nhamba, pasina nguva akange ave kutaura nevaiita zvema test remains emunhu aive akatsvira pa accident yaMagombo ainzi ndiMagombo.

"Hello, it's Chief here, any break through pama remains epakatsva munhu? "

Munhu aive akabata phone kune rimwe side akamboita kanguva achivhura vhura mapaper zvainzwika nepafoni ya Chief.

"Yaaa takupedza, asi looking at the age ya mr Magombo, neye munhu akatsva zvinotaridza kuti zvakasiyana. It's most likel kuti munhu akatsva aive a man ari between 25 and 30 years, so as of now sir, it's not mr Magombo. We are still running so…. " The phone was dead, Chief aive atocutter.

"Ahhh, this is bad news… ahhh, so Magombo is alive so aripi and why asiri kubatika. Yaaa the only reason yaangazviitire it's because anenge ane zvaari kuhwanda or pane vakamutora. Yaaa ok, ok.. "

Chief vaive vakutaura vega, vakabatidza fan ndokugara vakaitarisa. Phone yavo yakaringer asi hapana chavakanzwa pekutanga, vakazoita zvekutovhunduka yanguri yaringer.

"Hello, who is this? "

Vakabvunza vachangodaira.

"Chief, check your emails. "

Phone yakabva ya cutter asati apindura Chief and voice raive ra Zaranyika. Akabatidza computer

yake faster ndokuvhura kuma Emails, akaona kune ma mails akati wandei, akatarisa yaive yabva kuna Zaranyika. Hana yake yakarova, paive paine pic ramagombo akarara pa bed, it was a hospital bed. Pasi paive pakanyorwa kuti.. _One of ours is alive, but because of security issues he is being kept at a secret location. Pass the news please._

Chief akanzwa kupera simba, zvese zvaive zvakuitika zvaitaridza sekuti Magombo was back to haunt him. Magombo was in his brains and now akange ave mucomputer make futi. Kana kutsinzinya akange ave kungoona image yaMagombo akarara in a hospital bed. Akadzima computer ndokubva abuda atove nedzimwe pfungwa, kubuda munyika ndiko kwega kwaigona kumubatsira asi kwekuenda kwacho aive asina futi saka zvaisabatsira.

Ari munzira kuenda kumota yake akabva afonera umwewo waaiwirirana naye ndokukumbira kuti amutsvagire ma sniper or vanhu vanongokwanisa kupfudza vanhu without trace and aida ma professionals not like vaaive amboshandisa. Akavawana ndokuudzwa kwekunosangana nevanhu vacho achironga navo face to face. Zvapera izvi akabva apinda zvake mumota make, kwaaida kuenda chaiko aisakuziva apa vaaive ataura navo vacho vaive vamuti vaizomuona masikati chaiwo. Akabatidza radio yake zvake achifunga kuti oita sei. Kusabatika kwa Duve ne team yake kune zvakwaireva, akatanga kuzvifunga zvake. Kare Duve aiunza update every day asi kubva paitwa zvema Votes Duve aive asisabatike muoffice make worse team yake futi, so the best way yaivepo kutoti iye afushire matsimba ake nguva iripo. First Magombo aifanirwa kuwanika opedziswa, koitawo Mayor there was no use yekuramba achishanda naye zvinhu zvamira kuipa kudai. Izvi zvaive mupfungwa make chete asi kuti zviitike aishaya pekuzvitangira.

Chief akazoyerekana ave kuoffice yema Rebels, hameno chakamupa kuti aende ikoko. Asvika akanowana Mambo vari behind the desk muoffice mavo, akapinda ndokuvhara door.

"Yaaa zvako wakagarika uri muoffice mako, isu vamwe tichitambudzika."

Mambo haana kuseka, akangoramba akatarisa Chief kusvika vagara pasi, Shilla aive mune kamwe karoom kaibatana ne office yaMambo paakanzwa voice raChief akabva abuditsa ka pen kake ndokukabaya, kaive katotanga kurecorder, akabva akaisa muhomwe kwakunopinda maive na Chief. Akavamhoresa ndokugara zvake pa desk rakewo, apa Chief vaingobata bata musoro vachitaridza kuti pane chainetsa.

"Nhasi hamuna kukama musoro sir, kwakanaka here? "

Shilla akabvunza achidawo kuti Chief vatange kutaura.

"Haaa it's a busy day for me, kubasa hakusi kufamba bhooo. Ehee, Mambo na Shilla, I still

remember during Chirwa's era maive nema connections ekubuda muno, I was wondering kana muchiri nawo? "

Chief aive azvidzikisa kuita ka low class chaiko kudarika zvaaizivikamwa ari. Mambo vakanyumwa kuti pane zvaive zvichiitika kwakufunga mhinduro yainyatsoita chaiyo.

"Yaa achiripo sir, mamatii but anodhura manje. "

Chiso cha Chief chakave neupenyu paakanzwa izvi.

"Ndirikuda kuita something so zvinoda way in and way out of the country isina ma officials and kusingawanikwe vemapepa. "

Akada kuhwanda asi aisaziva kuti Mambo aive atonyumwa kware.

"Haaa iripo clean passage yekuti hapana kana anombobatwa. "

Mambo akatarisa kuna Chief.

"Mungaide zvarini or not actual date but ndirikuitira kuti ndibate munhu wacho agare akagadzirira. "

Chief akasimuka paaive akagara ndokimbofamba achienda kuwindow.

As soon as possible, either nhasi manheru or mangwana.. Tauriranai mari yacho kuti imarii ndigare ndaisa ndisati ndaonana nemunhu wandirikuda kuti abude wacho, ndoda fast business. "

Mambo akanyemwerera paye ndokubva adaidza Shilla.

"Ehee, Shilla enda unotaura neteam riye reku border woriudza kuti paita client asi irikuda zvekutobuda nhasibor mangwana, vokuudza price yacho. Zviite fast. "

Chief akanyemwerera achinzwa Mambo achituma Shilla. Pasina nguva Shilla akabva abuda ave kuenda kwaaive atumwa, akangoti ave out akabva abuditsa phone yake ave kutofonera Mhangami. Zvekuti ku team rekuborder zvaive zvataurwa na Mambo zvaive zvekunyepa, vaive vagara vatorongana na Shilla kuti vanyudze Chief saka Mambo aitoziva kuti Shilla aive atonoudza vakomana.

MHANGAMI & TEAM.

After Magombo afonera Chief, takabva tabuda tichimusiya achibvundidzika achiti taive taisa upenyu hwake pakaoma. From Magombo, takabva tadzokera kuoffice uko kwaive kwadzokera Tsitsi na Steven. Tiri munzira Alex akabva atanga kutaura.

"Mhangami, I think tikasangwara Chief achaziva kuti we are now after him, akatiza munyika or kuita zvimwe zvatisingafungire. I think tofanirwa kugara tiri pamberi pake pakuronga kwedu, we have to monitor ma movements ake and ma calls ake if it's easy or possible."

Ndakamboramba ndakanyarara ndichifunga ndokuzotaura.

"Ok, so toita kuti oteverwa 24/7 and team yekumutevera yacho inofanirwa kuve vanhu vakangwarawo vasingaite kuti azive kuti arikuteverwa.

Phone yangu yakabva yaringer ndisati ndapedza kutaura zvandaida kutaura, ndakabuditsa phone ndokudaira. Shilla akatanga kutaura nyaya yake and inini ndichingoterera, paakazopedzera ndakabva ndachipindurawo.

"Ok, thanks mira nditange ndanzwa vamwe ndokupa feed back manje manje ngatiti 10 minutes atmost."

Akanzwisisa ndakabva ndabva paphone.

"Alex, Chief akuda kutiza munyika, izvezvi ndandichitaura na Shilla arikuti Chief arikutsvaga kwekubuda nako munyika kusingazivikamwe so ati amusiya aina Mambo kuoffice. Shilla anzi abude aende kunotaura nevakomana vanobuditsisa vanhu munyika, so nyaya yavepo todii and answer irikudiwa fast. "

Alex akanyemwerera paye, haisi nyaya ngaamuudze kuti $1000 and kana ati ada voudzwa kuti anoda kubuda nguvai, isusu tozomuudza kwekuti tozomutorera and toenda naye, but ipapo isusu tinenge tave kuchimuendesa kwedu tega or kutomudzosa asi panoda pave neproof yekuti arikuda kutiza chaiyo. "

Takaita nguva tichipikisana pamwe nekugadzirisana kusvika 10 minutes dzakwana, ndakabva ndamufonera Shilla ndakumuudza amount iye nezvekuti Chief wacho azotaura kuti anoda kutorwa rini, kana aramba ndakabva ndapa Shilla nhamba dzekuti Chief aizofona tave kuronga kuti ofamba sei. Nhamba dzandakamupa dzaive dzisiri muzita rangu, ndaive ndakatobvawo nadzo kumusha.Ndabva pafoni naShilla ndaive ndakutonzwa kuneta sekuti ndaive ndashanda zvisingaite.

"Yaaa izvi zvakuita manje, ngatitsvage a van isina maglass ndimo matichamuti apinde and totoenda kwaari tiine ma mask, tomuudza kuti it's for our identities hatifanirwe kuzivikamwa face dzedu. "

Alex akataura ave kutotaridza kufara...

CHIEF

Chief pakadzoka Shilla achiudzwa amount yaidiwa, haana kana kumbochema chema akatobva atora nhamba dzaaive apihwa, asi asati abuda muoffice akasiya audza Mambo na Shilla kuti vakazongobuditsa nyaya iyi kunze chete, havaizoona futi zuva.

Abuda Chief akabva achinanga kwaaive achifanirwa kusangana nevakomana ma sniper or ma expect pakupfuudza vanhu, iye aingoda kuti zvake zviite chete, mamistakes ndiwo aakange asingachade ndosaka akada kuonana nevanhu vacho face to face. Paakasvika pavaive vataurirana kusangana akawana pane Ford Ranger yeblue, sekuudzwa kwaaive aita, akadzika mumota yake ndokunopinda muFord iye maakawana muine varume 3.Pasina ataura neumwe, Chief vakabatwa batwa homwe nepachest, after vaona kuti hapana chaaive nacho vakabva vachitanga kutaura.

"Panapa tirikuda mapics evanhu, mari yedu and location inogara vanhu vacho chete. "

Chief akatoona kuti apa akange aenda kuvanhu chaivo.

"Ok, zvirimo mumota umo. Mazita ndiwo andinogona kukupai now, asi musapotse vakomana, pakatoipa mukagona basa nemazvo ndichawedzera mari yenyu, asi zvinofanirwa kutoitwa mangwana chaiwo. "

Varume vaye vakatanga kunyemwerera.

"Ok, handei kumota kwacho tione, titotange kuita basa nguva iripo kudai. "

Vakadzika vakateverena vachienda kumota ya Chief, asi 1 wevarume ava akasara chitora video zvisina kuonekwa na Chief. Kumota kuye vakanopanana zvavaive vataurirana, nzvimbo yaiwanikwa Mayor yakataura ndokunyorwa pasi, Duve kwaaiwanika kwakataurwa zvekare, vamwe vose vaive vasina basa. Magombo location yake haina kuzivikamwa asi pic rake raivepo zvekare. Mari yavo akabva avapa half, imwe aizovapa kana basa raitwa. Vakabvumirana ndokubva vaparadzana, Chief vakange vave kuenda kumba kunogadzirira kubuda munyika, zvaisara zvozoitika zvaiitika ivo vasisazivikamwe kwavari….

END OF CHAPTER 38.

A.MHANGAMI.

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL….

[2018/06/13, 08:36] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: * VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE *

{From AGENTS OF THE STATE}

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

*_Story by_*

A.MHANGAMI

* 0775229825*

* 0734871781*

alodread19@gmail.com

*_2018 PRODUCTION_*

CHAPTER 39

Varume vakapihwa mari na Chief, achibva ivo vakabva varova mota vakanangawo kwavaiitira maplans avo kana vachinge vapihwa basa. Munzira mese havana kumbotaura zvebasa zvavo, vakazoti vasvika kuma office avo ndiko kwavakatanga kuzotaura zvebasa.

"Ehee, video watora here shamwari, ndaona sekuti blaz vaye vanogona kushaika any time soon vasati vatipedzesera mari yedu? "1st man akataura akatarisa umwe wake aive asara mumota

panguva yavaive vachitaura na Chief.

"Yaaa ndatora iri, check arikunyatsobuda zvakanaka vanhu vehurumende matsotsi aya kutotamba navo takangwara. " 2nd man akapindura achipukuta phone yaaive ashandisa kutora video.

"Magona, so now ngatiite tibate uyu anonzi Mayor first anenge asinganetse kubata uyu, ava vamwe vanogona kunetsa because infor yatapihwa haina kukwana. Uyu Duve ndiyo big problem because anzi anowanika pabasa chete. "3rd man akataurawo achinongedzera chibepa chaaive ainacho mumaoko. Varume vakaronga plan yavo faster, Mayor chero pavaigonera kumubatira vaitongoita basa ravo asi zvakangwarawo zvekuti aisazozivikamwa kuti akafamba sei.

Musi iwowo manheru acho ndiwo avakaronga kuti vavhakachire Mayor, Chief basa raaida kuti riitwe raisambotora nguva hombe asi raingoda kushanda kwepfungwa chete. Ave manheru varume vatatu vaye vakabuda nemota dzavo 2 ndokunanga padhuze nepaishandira Mayor, vasvikapo vakabva vafonera Chief, Chief achinzwawo zve call akabva adaira fast sezvo aiziva kuti vakomana vake vaifona.

"Mukuru tiri pamaoffice euya wamakati Mayor, uoda kuziva kana abuda pabasa or achiripo, toda kuti tingoona mafambiro ake pazuva ranhasi then tozowana mabatiro atinomuita mangwana acho. "

Chief vakatotanga kudikitira vari mutoilet mavaive vapinda kuti vadaire phone.

"Ok, regai ndimunzwe kana arimo. Ndokupai feed back manje manje. "

Vakabva vakata phone, Chief akabva afonera Mayor achibvunza kana aive achiri muoffice, Mayor akapindura kuti aive akutobuda. Chief vakabva vacutter phone vasina kuzopedzisa kutaura na Mayor, izvi zvakashamisa Mayor vaive vakuda kutobuda panze. Vakabva vamira vave kufunga Magombo, hana yavo yakarova vachifunga paye, vakatanga kufunga futi face ya Chief pavaive vauya kuzomuona masikati. Chief was not himself, anenge aive nezvaaive achironga… tuma threats twiye twaaimboitwa akatufunga panguva iyi. Mayor akatanga kubvunda ndokutanga kufamba achidzokera kuoffice kwake, apa zvaive pachena kuti Chief ane zvaaive aronga chete.

Chief vachibvawo paphone vakabva vatofonera vakomana vavo vachivaudza kuti Mayor aive achirimo. Vakamutenda ndokubva vatobva aphone.

"Yaa arimo, apa totomubata nhasi zvechidhara ichi ndezvacho chogona kutiza nemari saka kungomubata chete tobva tatochifonera tichichiudza kuti takuda imwe mari yedu. "

Vamwe vese vakabvumirana nezvaitaurwa neumwe wavo, vakagara vakatarisa pagate

repaoffice pa Mayor. Mota yaMayor vaive vaipihwa maplates ayo zvese ne pic rayo saka ndiyo yavakangotarisa. Havana kuziva kuti Mayor aivewo afunga zvake, paakapinda muoffice make akatora phone yake ndokutumira Duve message achiti aikumbirawo security yekuti imutarise achienda kumba aive ane ma threats aaive aitwa paphone. Duve semunhu aitovewo akagara na Tawanda vakaona zvakanaka kuti vatumire security yavo, izvi zvese zvaienderanawo nema update avaiita vachipihwa na Mhangami na Alex. Security yakaendeswa kuna Mayor yaive na Steven nevamwewo vakomana 2 vaive vachimboitawo vachishandiswa na Tawanda kana aine zvaanoda zviitwe.

Security payakasvika haina kuenda muoffice ma ma Mayor, vakaita zvekumufonera vachimuudza kuti achibude vakange vatove panze vakamutarisa. Mayor akasimuka ndokubuda achifambisa akananga mumota make, paakangopinda akalocker madoors ndokukwidza ma window. Chaaitya aisachiziva asi aingove nekafeeling kekutya. Security yaivewo yamumirira yakatarisa tarisa mota dzaive panze, vakashaya yekufungira kuti ingangodaro ine chekuita nezvaityiwa na Mayor. Pakabuda motor ya Mayor, Steven nevamwe vake vakamboisiya ichipfura vachida kuona kana pane yaida kutevera, vakaisiya yati fambe pavakange vakuda kuti vomutevera pakabva paitwa malight eimwe mota On, vakabva vamira zvavo vakutarisa. Vakatarisa vakaona ichiflasher flasher, imwe yakabva yaitwa futi On ipapo vakabva vatongoziva kuti ndivo vanhu vavachityiwa na Mayor. Vakabuditsa pfuti dzavo, pakatanga kufamba mota dziye dziri 2 havana kutevera ipapo ipapo, vakafonera Mayor vachibvunza kuti aida kufamba sei pakuenda kumba. Pavakaudzwa vakabva vachitanga kutevera zvavo vari nechekure vachitarisa mota dziye dziri 2, ma number plater akanyorwa pasi ndokutumirwa kunana Tsitsi avo vaishanda variku office. Pasina nguva vakaudzwa kuti mota dzaive dziri from a car hiring company.

Zvakabva zvashaya basa zvema number plates at that time, vakatevera paye Mayor akanotora Chitungwiza road. Mota 2 dzakawedzerawo speed zvimwechetezvo ndozvakaitawo Steven nevamwe vake. Mayor nehugwara vakange vachingocheuka cheuka vachida kuziva kana vaiteverwa, hapana mota yavakaona seyaivatevera asi pfungwa dzemazuva aive apfuura pavakambonotoswa nevanhu vavasingazive dzakavabata zvekusvika pakuvapa pfungwa yekutsika mota sevanopenga. Vana Steven vakazviona kuti Mayor vakange vonyanya kumhanya zvinove zvaigona kuzoita kuti vazvitaridze kuti vaive vachiteverawo kumashure, vakafona ndokuyedza kutsigisa Mayor. Panguva yakadzora Mayor speed, mota dzimwe dzaive munzira dzakavadarika kukasara 2 dzakange dzave mugotsi mavo, imwe yakawedzera speed kusvika yave paside pemota ya Mayor, at that time pakanzwika siren and a flashing blue light yaive pamusoro pemota yavaive vachiona panext pavo. Mayor vakatarisa vakaona vachinongedzerwa zviye zvoitwa kana munhu achida kunzi abude munzira nemapurisa. Mayor nenyaya yekusazivawo kuti vaivamisa ndiyo security kana kuti aive mapurisa aye ma CID asingapfeke uniform kana kufamba nemota iri marked, vakabva vakutodzora speed, chavakatya I flashing

light ne siren.

Zvese zvaive mumaziso ana Steven vaive vave nechekure kure vachiita kuti vanyatsoona zvaiitika. Mayor vakamisa mota and the first car yaive paside yakabva yanomira yakavhara kumberi kwemota yavo, and the 2nd yakamira kumashure. Vamisa mota Mayor havana kuvhura door or window, vakangotarisa varume vatatu vachiuya kumota, 1 akabva nekumashure vamwe 2 nekumberi. Panguva iyoyo phone yavo yakabva yaringer, apa vaiphona ndivana Steven. Mayor vakadaira phone fast, apa chakavatyisa worse chaive chekuti pavarume 3 vaifamba vachiuya kumota hapana aive ambobuditsa phone kutaridza kuti ndiye aive avafonera.

"Hello, ko… "

Steven akabva avanyarararidza ipapo ipapo.

"Don't open the door or window, simudzai mota chero neside rinoita haasi mapurisa iyayo… "

Mayor vakangodonhedza phone ndokutarisa varume 2 vaive vakutosvika pamota, panguva iyoyi vakabva vasanganidzana nepfuti yaive yakabatwa neumwe wevarume vaye. Mota yavo vakangoiisa mudrive ndokutsika mafuta zviye zvekutya, varume 2 vaive vachiuya vaye vakavhunduka, asi it was too late mota yakange yatovananga. Wekumashure uye achiona kusimudzwa kwaive kwaitwa mota akada kuti asimudze pfuti asi akaona zvisina yamuro, akadzokera kumota kwake achimhanya, paaive akuti akudawo kusvika kudoor remota yake pakabva pabudikirawo imwe mota yakauya yakatonanga paaive achida kuvhurira door pacho. Akabva ave kumhanya futi akudzokera kwaaive akunzwa vamwe vake vachichema, apa Mayor hapana kwavaive vakwanisa kuenda vakangonosvika vachizvipaikirisa pamota yaive yakamira ichiridza siren. Kuti vabude mumota zvakaramba door rakuramba kuvhurika, varume vavaive vadhuma umwechete ndiye ainzwika kuridza mhere asi umwe wacho haana kuoneka chero pa view mirror ravo.

Steven nevamwe vake vakasvika ndokudzika mumota yavo isati yatonyatsomira, uye wevakomana vatatu vaida kubata Mayor akanosvika ndokuhwanda nemota yake asi manje akange aonekwa zvake. Light repamota yana Steven raiita kuti zvese zvioneke. Steven akakambaira achienda nerimwe side, umwe wake ndokutorawo rimwe side. Pakanzwika kurira kwepfuti, Steven akatovhunduka sechinhu chaaive akaguma kuziva kutraining akabva aita kuzvikanda pasi. Umwe waSteven akachema zviye zvekuvhunduka ndokubva awira pasi..

"Ohhhj, shit, shitt… "

Steven akatarisa ndokuona umwe wake agara pasi akabva aziva kuti aive arohwa nepfuti, pfungwa dzake dzakamhanya pakarepo zvekuti dzakafunga iye asati azvipira, pfuti yake yakarira kekutanga, nekechi2 zviya zviri fast. Mukomana aive apfura umwe wake akangodonha

sechisaga paaive akazembera vhiri.

Steven akabva akurumidza kusimuka apa pfuti yake iri ready to shoot if aive adonha aida kusimudza kana ruoko zvaro. Haanawo kana kupfakanyika, akamukika akatoona ropa pachest, akabva aziva kuti aive atobata basa ipapo. Akakotama ave kuenda kwaive nemota ya Mayor, asati asvika akanzwa noise iye yekakugomera nechekumahuswa emuside meroad, akatarisa kuye ndokuona kuine munhu aitoyedza kusimuka asi achitadza. Akaramba akamutarisa ave kuda kuve nemashuwa kuti kwaive kusina umwe… akabva aona umwe akanamatidzirwa pamota ya Mayor nemota imwe yevakomana vaye. Zvaive pachena kuti aive asisina upenyu, umwe wa Steven aive ambosara mumota akabva abudikirawo.

"Vavari 3 Stavo, 2 ndivo ava and the 3rd ndiye aripamota apo, well done mafana, ndaive ndisati ndamboziva kuti wakaoma kudaro. "

Steven was not himself at that time, haana kupindura akamhanya kune uya aive achida kusimuka ndokumunongedzera pfuti pahuma chaipo.

"How many are you?, ukasataura ndirikukuita utevere vamwe vako!! "

END OF CHAPTER 39..

A.MHANGAMI.

ALWAYS KEEPING IT REAL….

[2018/06/13, 08:36] A.MHANGAMI 🚹 ♂: * VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE *

{From AGENTS OF THE STATE}

REALITY CHECK NOVELS

*_Story by_*

A.MHANGAMI

* 0775229825*

* 0734871781*

alodread19@gmail.com

*_2018 PRODUCTION_*

FINAL CHAPTER

CHAPTER 40.

Zvekutsvaga Van hazvina kana kumbotora nguva, sevanhu vaishandisa zita rebasa hatina kana kumbotemeswa musoro, Van yatakawana was the perfect one pabasa redu nekuti yaive ichitoriwo isina kana window, waiti ukavhara nekunze haivhurike nemukati. Chief taifanira kumuvharira imomo kusvika tasvika kwataida kuenda naye, hataida kuita zvekumu ponda kana kuti ku torture zvaizotinetsa kuti nyaya imubate. Chief aifanirwa kunyadziswa zviye zvekuti anozvisungirira ega or kubva akumbira kuvharirwa ega. Plan yataida kuita Chief, takaiudza baba vangu vakati yaiita asi inoda kana vese varimunyaya yacho vari willing to testify against him and paida kudaidzwa vakuru vese panzvimbo imwechete. Zvekudaidza vakuru, Tawanda akati zvaisanetsa aingoda kuzoziva kana Chief ave mumaoko medu, ndopaizounganidzwa ma shark ese. Zvedu zvakange zvaita panguva iyi, chachasara kuchiziva kuti Chief aive afunga zvipi.

At around 9 pm my secret phone rang, ndakadaira ndichichinja voice,

"Hello ndiyani? "

Ndakabvunza nezizwi rekuti kana Alex wandaive naye akatovhunduka.

"It's me the guy atuma musikana makuseni, ndaready saka manje monditorera papi? "

His voice was husky, aitonzwika kuti aive ambodzvuta doro zvake.

"Ahh, kwaunoda iwewe shamwari, asi toda zvinhu zvekuti by 4 am unofanirwa kunge wabuda kare mu Zim because hatidi kushanda zvinozoonekwa nevanhu. "

Ndakabva ndambonyarara ndichida kunzwa kuti zvaive zvadzika here zvandaitaura.

"Ok, saka mati ndivhare kumeso kuitira musandizive handiti, haa you are professionals for sure, tikasazivana munhu wese anenge ari safe chokwadi. Huyai munditore along Kambuzuma road, inini mondiwana necheku curve kunonhuwa uko. Ndingakutarisirei after how many minutes? "

Paakataura nekwataive zvaive better, apa aive angwara kubva direction yekumba kwake wena.

"Hmm, about 10 minutes tinenge tasvika takutouya, we are using a black van, kungotiona chete cover your face coz kana nesuwo tichange takavhara. "

Chief akatenda paye ndokuti aive atomira. Ndichibva paphone ndakabva ndaudza Alex zvese zvaive zvataurwa paphone, takabva tatofona kuna Baba vangu takuvaudza kuti the operation was now in full swing and taive takubva online till tapedza.

Mota yakarohwa zviye zvekuita seichabhururuka, taisada kuti Chief anyumwe kana kuzovhunduka. Patakasvika kwaive kwataurwa kwacho, ndaive ndaisa ma recorder muviri wese even Alex, taida zvinoita kuti Chief anyure chaizvo. Takamira pa curve paye and Chief was nowhere to be found, 3 minutes dzakadarika and hapana akaoneka. Patakange takufunga kuti tatambwa, Chief akabva abudikira, aive akapfeka black suite kumeso aive akapfeka inenge monkey hat or socks ndakatadza kuzvinzwisisa, apa nekuda kwerima zvaisanyatsooneka asi chimiro chacho it was true kuti aive Chief. Aive akabata monarch ne ka briefcase, ndakafamba ndokunomubatsira,ndakakumhoresa tichifamba paye iye akapindurawo ne 1 word answer which was reasonable. Tasvika pamota takabva tamira, Alex akauya ndokuti aida kumbo seacher Chief. Havana kuramba, akavabata bata pese paaikwanisa akawana vasina kana chinhu zvavo.

"Yaa, you are safe tokwanisa kuchitanga kutaura manje, mari yedu and tirikunokubuditsa ne Nyamapanda ndokusinganetse. "

Chief vakanditambidza ka briefcase kavo.

"Mari yenyu iyo, chero kwamandibuditsa nako chete and hakufanirwe kuyedza ndirimuno, handei, handei.. "

Vaive vakutoda kutitinha, ndakabva ndati rega ndimbovakanda fear, vazive kuti tisu tirikutonga..

"Ehee babamunini, hamutimhanyise pabasa iri, dzikamai zvenyu handiti .Kuona tichinonokera kudai pane zvatiri kutotarisawo, ko kana mauya nevamwe vanhu vachikuteverai or mutori pa operation yekuda kutibata? "

Chief akabva anyarara, apa kapfuti kangu kaioneka kupenya murima akatokaonawo asi

semunhu aive in a tight position haana zvaaigona kuita.

"Ok, sorry asi handina vandinavo, ndirikutotizawo neupenyu hwangu kutaura kuno. "

Alex akabva avhura zidoor revan riye, Chief vakangoita sechimbwa chechirungu, havana kumboda kumirira kunzi pinda umu, vakangokanda bag ravo ndokujambira vega. Door rakavharwa ndokubva tatofamba kunopinda mumota. Takabva tatove munzira kuenda kwataida kuenda navo Chief, message takabva tatotumira kuna baba vangu tichivaudza kuti mhuka yedu takange tave nayo saka chachodiwa vakuru vese pamwe nema witness. Zvese zvakarongwa nababa vangu na Tawanda isu chedu chaive chekutenderedza chief zviye zvekuti ivo vaifunga kuti mota irikufamba izvo taingotenderera zvedu mutown. After some time takazomira ndokusprayer mushonga wekufendesa apa taive tasvika papoint pataida. Takabva tadzika zvedu, tichidzika takamhoresana nana baba vangu apa Chief it was obvious kuti vaive varara kana kufenda vanenge vakangofendera muhope imomo.

Mota taive taipinza muhall yepabasa pedu, hapana kana kwataive tamboenda kure.

"Yaa well done guys, apa mataridza hunyanzvi hwenyu chokwadi, asika regai tikuudzei good news zvekare. During your operation, tarega kukuudzai kuti Steven anga arikuneimwe operation aita sei, Mayor is now safe and 3 assassins dzadzatumirwa na Chief, to kill me, Magombo and Mayor dzabatwa. Evidence yese yatingade yavepo panyaya iyoyo, 1 of the guys ataura zvese akataura nekune ma videos avakatora pavaitaura na Chief. Magombo will be here tomorrow morning to testify and Mayor ne that guy abatwa nhasi futi. "

Vakabva vanyarara zvavo, Alex akabva apindira.

"We are also going to bring Mambo and Shilla here so that they also provide us with the proof yavainayo pamusoro paChief and the Rebels."

Zvese zvakange zvakunakidza, shumba takange tasunga muromo. Hapana akamboita shungu dzekuvhura muvan sezvo paityiwa kuti mhepo ikapindamo Chief vaigona kuzomuka. Musi uyu inini na Alex takarara takachengetedza our van, vamwe vakanorara mumaoffice, ko hapana aachada zvekujambwa nema events.

NEXT DAY

Muzuva rakatevera mota dzakabuda dzichinotora Mambo and Shilla, imwe yakaenda ikanotora Magombo, Mayor akanotorwa na baba vangu. Pasina nguva mu hall makange makutanga kupinda ma seniors edu achinogara pasi, hapana aiziva kuti chaive chii chaida kuitika sezvo pakudaidzwa kwavo vakangonzi pane emergency matter yaida attention yevanhu vese varipa

top. Vaingove 20 chete saka hazvina kutora nguva hombe, isu takabva tanzi timboramba takamira kuVan kwedu. Musangano wevakuru wakatanga zvese zvaiitika taizvinzwawo sezvo taivewo in that same hall. Akatanga kutaura ndiTawanda.

"Pamusoroi ladies and gentlemen, pazuva ranhasi sorry ndichashandisa rurimi rwaamai. Ini zita rangu ndinonzi Tawanda, ndinovimba vakawanda muno hatizivane, I'm a deep undercover agent. Pazuva ranhasi ndazvibuditsa pachena kwamuri mese nekuda kwechikonzero chimwechete, for the past 10 or so year ndaive undercover ndichitevera nyaya yehuwori wanetsa muno mu organisation, pane vakuru vamwe vaiita basa iri kwenguva hombe chaizvo. Vamwe vakabatwa asi pane vaisiiwa nguva nenguva, chaiitisa inyaya yekuti vaitamba vakangwara zvekuti hapana aimbowana link yavo. Let me no cut this story tinange straight patirikuda panove patiunganidza pano. "

Vakuru vakaramba vakadekara asi it was clear kuti vaive vakuita vachivhunduka. Tawanda akabva atanga kuenderera.

Few day ago pano pakaitwa a *VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE* to one of the best people ever to serve in this organization, vazhinji vakazvitambira nekuda kwe evidence yaive iripo yabuditswa na mr Magombo asi chatisina kuziva chaive chekuti pane aiitisa zvese izvi, aripo aive abatanidza nyaya dzese idzi achida kusvibisa mr Mhangami, avo vatinoziva tese nekuti mr Duve. "

Ndakaona baba vangu vave kutariswa wena.

"Well nhasi tauya kuti tichibuditse humbowo huchaita kuti muone kuti uyu murume igamba, haana kana paakambobuda mugwara. Ane team yake asi iyo hatingaiunze yese muno because of security issues. "

Zvaive zvakutoita kunge ngano, Tawanda aitenderera zvaitosvota asiwo ndizvo zvaitodiwa kuita vamwe vanzwisise. Akataura zvese zvaaida kusvika panguva yaakazotaura nyaya yaMagombo, akataura zvekuti Magombo aive mupenyu asi aive akavigwa chete nekuda kwekuti pane vaida kumupfuudza. Apa ndipo pakasimuka vamwe vave kutaridza kushamisika, vamwe amai vaiita zvema protocol vakasimuka.

"Saka apa urikkuti Magombo mupenyu here, ini ndakatomuchema? "

Her face was serious, Tawanda akabva adaidzira kuboys raive rakamira kune imwe entrance.

"Ngaauye tione vazvionere vese. "

Sezvaiitika mufilm, the door was opened and hospital bed yakabva yapinda ichipushwa na Tsitsi akapfeka like a nurse, pa bed Magombo aive akagara zvake. The whole room was silent, vanhu

vachitaridza kushamisika.

"Mr Magombo mhoresanai nehama dzenyu. "

Tawanda akataura achinyemwerera, apa ma bandage aive akazara pana Magombo, amai vaye vekusimuka vakaenda paaive misodzi yakutobuda.Zvaisiririsa asi panguva iyi Tawanda akakurumidza kuenderera mberi.

"Accident yavo iye yaisave yamwari asikuti pane aive aironga, vaMagombo vapenyu nekuda kweumwe munhu akavaudza last minute. Munhu iyeye nezuro akaponeswa zvekare nekuda kwa mr Dur, regai apinde muno zvekare mumuone mega.

"Mayor ngaauye"

Tawanda akadaidzira zvekare, kune imwe entrance kwakabudikira Steven akapfeka hembe dzadoctor achipusher Mayor mu wheel chair. Vaiziva Mayor vakangoramba vakatarisa vasisanzwisise kwaienda nyaya, asi Magombo achiona Mayor akaita seachasimuka pabed zvimwechetezvo zvakaitikawo kuna Mayor.

"Yaaa vauya vese now takuchiunza munhu aida kuuraya vanhu ava vese, munhu uyu taifamba naye nguva dzose uye tichitamba naye asi mumoyo make maive neruvengo chete."

Tawanda akasimudza ruoko kwatiri, vakuru vakacheuka vachitarisa kwataive tiri ini na Alex takavhara zvedu kumeso nema face mask. Takabva tavhura door re van iye, Chief vaive vasati vamuka zvavo, takavabatirana ndokuvasimudza tikaenda navo pamberi pevakuru vese, takanovaisa njema dzemumakumbo takavagadzika pachair. Hameno kamwe kamushonga kakabuditswa muhomwe na Tawanda, akauya ndokukaisa pamhino pa Chief, vakatanga kushanyarika. Pavakavhura ziso vakavhunduka zvekuda kusimuka asi pavakanzwa makumbo aramba kufamba vakabva vapfava, Tawanda akabva abata Chimask chavaive vakapfeka ndokuchidhonza, Chief vakamboda kuita nharo asi zvakaramba. Vanhu vachiona face ya Chief, vakashamisika vamwe vaie vakuita tuzevezeve. Chief vakacheuka cheuka, pavakaona Magombo na Mayor varimo vakabva vaziva kuti pavo paive papera.

"You Magombo ndiwe une nyaya dzese idzi nekukuchengeta kwese kwandakaita, Mayor heee, remember zvandakakuudza about your… "

"Nyarara apa!! "

Uyu aive umwe mukuru anova aive shangwiti pavanhu vese vaivemo, "Tawanda thank you nebasa ramakabata iri, nguva yese ndaishaya kuti sei Chief achingopona pese paiitika tunyaya. Saka do you have Evidence here inoita kuti this animal iworere mujeri? "

Tawanda akanyemwerera, ndokubva adaidzira futi, kuma entrance kwakapinda Mambo na Shilla kurimwe side kwakauya a guy aive arimuma bandages uyu ndakatadza kumuziva. Asi Chief

akati achimuona akaita seaive akuzarirwa.

"Ava vapinda ndivo vekuma Rebels, vane evidence yese ingadiwe kuti muzive zvese zvaiita Chief kuma Rebels, vaitove nema position imomo. Pane evidence zvekare yekuti Chief ndivo vaive planner mubato rana Chirwa kana muchiri kuyeuka, ndivo zvekare vane chekuita nemakore ana Boss danny vaye vaiuraya vanhu. Pese pese Chief vaishanda vari kuseri kwevamwe zvinova zvakaita vasambofe vakabatwa, koita uyu ane evidence yekuti Chief vaive vabhadhara vanhu kuti vauraye varume ava 3."

Nyaya yese yakazobatanidzwa, Chief havana kana remuromo ravakakwanisa kutaura, mushure mekunge vakuru vaziva nyaya yese yaivepo pamwe nekunzwa ma witness achitaura, pakazonzi pamboitwa 3 days vachitsvaga kuti chaive chokwadi here panyaya dzose idzi. Kana zvichinge zvaonekwa zviri zvechokwadi, Chief was going to be charge for treason, attempted murder, improper use of office personala nezvimwewo zvakawanda. Mhosva dzavo dzaive dzakawandisa zvekuti kana malawyers ekuti avamirire akatonetsa kuwanika. Mambo na Shilla vakasiiwa vakanzi vazive zvekuve ma opposition chete asingapindire panyaya dzekuvhiringidza runyararo rwemunyika. They where going to be paid as a way yekuvatenda, asi Shilla akati akange asisade kushandira ma Rebels izvi zvakaitawo kuti vamwe vakuru vati vaizoona zvekuita naye.

3 DAYS AFTER

Taive takatogara zvedu muoffice medu tichitoseka zvedu nyaya dzaitaurwa na Alex, aiseka face ya Chief zvayakaita paakaona Magombo.

"Chief vakaita sekuti vaive vaona chipoko, ziso rakaita serichatiza socket yaro imii… "

Door rakabva ravhurwa, pakapinda Tawanda akarova suite yekumusoro soro aine ka file.

"Afternoon guys, ndauya kuzokupai update yenyu muchazoudzwa zvenyu officially asi now ndauya nemakuhwa. "

Akavhura file rake, ndokuuta kuzogara padesk pangu achiverenga.

"Tawanda is now the head of all undercover operations. Duve now director of all operations, ndapedza zvangu, as of you penyu ndipapo ndiomberereiwo maoko. "

Akabva atanga zvake kuseka, akazotaura zvekuti *VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE* Ya Duve was now revoked and Chief was charged for trying to overturn the constitutional elected government, treason. Takafara ne out come iyi, Magombo and Mayor where forced to resign

without notice and izvizvi zvaive zvangoitirwa mabasa mamwe akanaka avaive vakaitawo saka kuti vadzingwe empty handed zvaisaita..

Nguva yekunyora nhorondo yangu ndaiwana nekuda kwekuti ndakakwidziridzwawo pabasa pangu mushure mekunge zvazoonekwa kuti dai pasina vanhu vakaita sesu, Chief aidai kutaura kuno akabudirira muzvirongwa zvake……

END OF VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE…..

SPECIAL THANKS TO ALL THOSE WHO WERE WITH ME KUBVA PAKUTANGA KWEBOOK KUSVIKA PAKUPERA KWARO… MWARI AVE NEMI…

NEXT BOOK, *SLEEPLESS NIGHTS*

A.MHANGAMI LOVES YOU ALL….